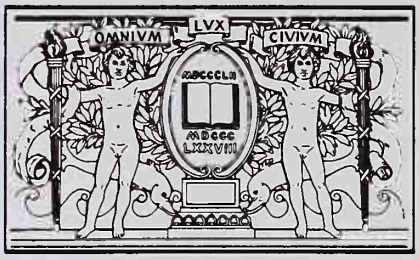
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 410 1

WHEELER COUSINS



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

WHEELER COUSINS

Compiled by
WHEELER COUSINS
1984

Printed by
Means Lithographers
Aurora, Mo.

Complimentary Copy From:
John T. Wheeler
4060 Mary Lee
Memphis, TN 38116

CS71
.W56
1984

COPYRIGHT © 1984 by WHEELER COUSINS

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FIRST EDITION

TRIBUTE TO THE WHEELERS
Past and Present

We know very little of our early Wheeler ancestors. We can see some of the same things in many of the Wheelers today who are distantly related. We can only assume that these could have started with our forefathers, and it was natural for them to pass them on to their children.

The Wheeler women, as well as the men, are proud of their fine heritage. The Wheelers have always been people of integrity. Most have strong personalities; and many times are leaders in their group, community, church, work, school, or whatever their involvement. Their Christian faith and church has continued to be an important part of their lives. Today, as in the days long ago, some are still answering God's call to dedicate their lives to His service as preachers and preacher's wives. Down through the years, many have chosen to be teachers and educators. This continues to be true today.

The Wheelers are proud to be Americans and have served their country during the wars and in peace time.

Some Wheelers lived in a mountain area in Bedford Co. Va. - at least four of Thomas Wheeler's sons moved to another mountain area in Tennessee. Several of William's children moved to Missouri where there were hills. Today, there are still many descendants living in the beautiful Missouri Ozarks.

Many of the descendants who are distantly related look like brothers because of their light complexion, blue eyes, long slender faces, and sandy red hair. Many Wheeler men fit another description taken from war records & family records - slender build standing over 6 feet tall, black hair and eyes, with dark complexion. Of course, there are many more who do not fit either description than those who do; and yet many still have some similarities - perhaps in the shapes of their faces, or body structure, or the way they stand.

The Wheelers have a gift of being able to talk to everyone they meet. They are full of fun and enjoy life to its fullest. They have lots of fun teasing each other and being teased in return. They overlook or quickly forgive any cutting remark that may be made. The family ties bind them tightly together and the welcome mat is always out. They are very gracious and make everyone feel comfortable while in their homes. The kinship they have for one another is that of best friends as well as family.

We are proud of the lives lived and the heritage passed down by all the Wheeler ancestors to our children and grandchildren.

DEDICATION

The fine examples left us by our Wheeler ancestors move us to express our gratitude by dedicating this book to their memory.

WHEELER COUSINS

Wheeler Cousins has grown out of the various Wheeler Reunions held over the years; but it was at the 51st Reunion held at Phelps Grove Park in Springfield, Mo. July 27, 1980 (always held on the fourth Sunday in July) that the ideas, objectives and goals began to emerge. We elected Herman Wheeler, who has been the "Spark Plug" for the Springfield, Mo. Reunion, President. Commitees were formed, the ball began rolling and on Dec 16, 1980 "WHEELER COUSINS" was incorporated as a General Not For Profit Corporation in the state of Missouri. Our membership is open to all persons related to or interested in the "Wheeler" surname.

Our present officers are: Pres. Herman Wheeler, Vice Chairman - John T. Wheeler, Vice Chairman - Marcella Wheeler, Sec-Treas. Vivagene Wheeler Handley, Asst. Sec. June Davis, Asst. Sec. Dorothy Campbell, Asst. Treas. Evelyn Israel, and Asst. Treas. Wilma Lee Wheeler.

To our book committee we extend our heartfelt thanks and much appreciation. The Chairman is Marcella Wheeler and the other memers are: Paula Baker, June Bleazard, Martha Cole, June Davis, Vivagene W. Handley, Shirlee Hendrickson, Grant Iverson, Martha Kenton, Robin Schmit, Annalene Wagonner and John T. Wheeler.

From the Genological Committee, Shirlee Hendrickson, Chairman, a short explanation of the numbering system used in this book:

The first child of Thomas and Elizabeth is number 1 (John), the second child is number 2 (Lucy) etc. John's first child is 1-1 (John"s William) indicating the first child of the first child of Thomas. The second child of number 1 (John's Elizabeth) is number 1-2 indicating the second child of the first child etc. For example, I am a descendant of Thomas (0) through his third child William (3); then through William's second child Samuel (2); then Samuel's fifth child Rhoda (5); Rhoda's fourth, James (4); James's first James W. (1); James W.'s third Elaine (3); and I am the second (2) of Elaine; therefore, the number of my family group sheet is 3-2-5-4-1-3-2. Since I am farther removed than many of you, your family group sheet may have only 4 or 5 digits. A similar numbering system has been used in other family units.

Abbreviations used generally throughout the book:

m - married
w/o - wife of
h/o - husband of
d/o daughter of
s/o - son of
ca - about (circa)
b - born
d - died
bu - buried
cem - cemetery
States and Months use regular abbreviations

No. N00025226

STATE of MISSOURI

JAMES C. KIRKPATRICK, Secretary of State

CORPORATION DIVISION

Certificate of Incorporation
A General Not For Profit Corporation

WHEREAS, duplicate originals of Articles of Incorporation of "WHEELER COUSINS"

have been received and filed in the office of the Secretary of State, which Articles, in all respects, comply with the requirements of The General Not For Profit Corporation Law of Missouri:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, JAMES C. KIRKPATRICK, Secretary of State of the State of Missouri, by virtue of the authority vested in me, do hereby certify and declare "WHEELER COUSINS"

a body corporate, duly organized this day; that it is entitled to all rights and privileges granted corporations organized under The General Not For Profit Corporation Law of Missouri; that the address of its initial Registered Office in Missouri is 2011 E. ROSEBRIER, SPRINGFIELD, MO 65804;

and that its period of existence is PERPETUAL

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the GREAT SEAL of the State of Missouri, at the City of Jefferson, this 16th day of December, 1980

James C. Kirkpatrick
Secretary of State

State of Missouri . . . Office of Secretary of State

JAMES C. KIRKPATRICK, Secretary of State

CORPORATION DIVISION

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF A
GENERAL NOT FOR PROFIT CORPORATION

(To be submitted in duplicate by an attorney or an incorporator)

FILED AND CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION ISSUED

DEC 16 1980

Corporation Dept. SECRETARY OF STATE

HONORABLE JAMES C. KIRKPATRICK FILING FEE $10.00
SECRETARY OF STATE
P.O. BOX 778
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102

We, the undersigned,

(Not less than three)

Type or Print Name	Number	Street	City	State	Zip
Herman Wheeler	3024	Iowa	Joplin,	Missouri	64801
Vivagene W. Handley	2011	E. Rosebrier	Springfield,	Mo.	65804
Evelyn Israel	Rt. 1,	Box 442	Springfield,	Mo.	65803

being natural persons of the age of twenty-one years or more and citizens of the United States, for the purpose of forming a corporation under the "General Not For Profit Corporation Law" of the State of Missouri, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the corporation is: "Wheeler Cousins"

2. The period of duration of the corporation is: Perpetual
(Please state "perpetual" or a definite number of years)

3. The address of its initial Registered Office in the State of Missouri is: 2011 E. Rosebrier
Springfield, Missouri 65804 and
(City) (Zip)
the name of its initial Registered Agent at said Address is: Vivagene Wheeler Handley

4. The first Board of Directors shall be 5 in number, their names and addresses being as follows:
(At least three required)

Type or Print Name	Number	Street	City	State	Zip
Herman Wheeler	3024	Iowa	Joplin,	Missouri	64801
John Thomas Wheeler	4060	Mary Lee	Memphis,	Tenn.	38116
Marcella Wheeler	14862	"U" Plaza	Omaha,	Nebraska	68137
Vivagene W. Handley	2011	E. Rosebrier	Springfield,	Mo.	65804
Evelyn Israel	Rt. 1,	Box 442	Springfield,	Mo.	65803

5. The purpose or purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

1. This shall be a non-profit and non share civic improvement, historical and fraternal society.
2. To conduct research and compile genealogical, statistical and historical research on the Wheeler family name in America and the other countries of the world, and the many descendants of the Wheeler surname.
3. Publish and distribute such research and other information to the members and the public generally and to preserve such research and information for historical purposes.
4. To receive and accept donations for scientific, and research purposes. Also to receive and accept monies, gifts, donations of real, personal and mixed properties of each and every kind to be used for scientific, research and charitable purposes as are allowed exempt under the State and Federal Statutes, and to disburse the same in accordance with the provisions of said statures. That in the event of the winding up of the assets and affairs of the corporation, or in the liquidation of the corporation all of the assets of each and every nature are to be distributed to a non-profit and non-share charitable association or corporation entitled to such exemption.

(OVER)

5. To own, buy, sell, mortgage, encumber and otherwise own, rent, lease and dispose of real and personal property necessary and proper for the carrying on of the business and purposes of this corporation; also to borrow money, with or without security, and to execute its note, notes, or other evidences of indebtednesses and to use all other legal powers permitted General Not for Profit Corporations.
6. To adopt proper and suitable by-laws for the proper management of the affairs of the corporation, and the election of proper officers, manager, trustees and other committees necessary and proper for the operation of the corporation that are not inconsistent with the laws of this State and the United States of America.
7. That in no event the assets will be distributed to any of its members.
8. The corporation shall have the powers to erect suitable and proper monuments or other memorials to its members or ancestors in honor of them or their contribution to the development of this country, and to promote educational programs to the general public.
9. This corporation shall not be required to make publication of its charter, shall issue no shares of stock, shall divide no dividends or profits among its members, shall vest in each member the right to one vote in the election of all officers, shall make the loss of membership, by death or otherwise, the termination of all interest of such members in the corporate assets, and there shall be no individual liabilities against the members in the corporate assets, and there shall be no individual liabilities against the members for corporate debts, but the entire corporate property shall be liable for the claims of creditors.

INCORPORATION ISSUED

DEC 16 1980

Corporation Division Secretary of State

(NOTE : Any special provision authorized or permitted by Statute to be contained in the Articles of Incorporation may be inserted above.)

(INCORPORATORS MUST SIGN BELOW)

Vivagene W. Handley
Evelyn Israel

} Incorporators

VERIFICATION

STATE OF .....
County of ..... } ss.

I, ..., a Notary Public, do hereby certify that on the

..... day of ....., 19..... .....
Type or Print (Names of Incorporators)

.....

.....

personally appeared before me and being first duly sworn by me severally acknowledged that they signed as their free act and deed the foregoing document in the respective capacities therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true, to their best knowledge and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

NOTARIAL SEAL

.....
Notary Public

My commission expires: .....

INDI ELLISON, Notary Public
State of Missouri, Jasper County
My Commission expires Sept. 10, 1983

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF GREENE, I, JANE FELTON, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that on the 10th Day of December 1980, Vivagene W. Handley and Evelyn Israel, personally appeared before me and being first duly sworn by me severally acknowledged that they signed as their free act and deed the foregoing document in the respective capacities therein set forth and declared that the statement therein contained are true to their best knowledge and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JANE FELTON
NOTARY PUBLIC

Jane Felton
Notary Public

FORWORD

The "Wheeler Cousins" objectives are to conduct research, compile Genological and Historical material in a book form on the Wheelers of the South. We begin our research in Virginia in the early 1700's. The material is presented in summaries and records relating to individuals. Maps and an index are provided to aid in tracing specific lines, as they moved Westward.

This book results from cooperative efforts of many Wheeler descendants aided and compiled by "The Wheeler Cousins".

Effort has been made to include in this book some reference to every person of the Wheeler name discovered in the records of Bedford, Buckingham, Cumberland, Hanover and Henrico Counties of Virginia. In most instances the records found in our research have made it possible to determine family lines, and to place in the correct family the greater number of persons of the Wheeler name appear-in the records.

In a few instances, however, individuals who apparently belong somewhere in the Wheeler line cannot be assigned to a particular family because no will nor other identifying record has been found. In some cases, a summary has been included to give all available information for use by future researchers, who may find some Court record overlooked by us or not available to us. There is always a chance, too, of finding some family or church record, or reference in som un-expected place, which will supply the missing link.

We are indebted to the many Wheeler researchers for data from their family records or from their research. Some of these researchers are mentioned at appropriate places later in this book. We want to express our appreciation for their helpful contributions and generous assistance. We especially want to thank Joida Whitten of Dallas, Tx., a descendant of Benjamin Wheeler of Buck-ingham and Bedford Counties of Virginia. Joida researched and wrote pages 3-68 on the early Wheelers of Virginia.

It is well known to all genealogists, that the dates and names found on offi-cial records frequently differ from those contained in family records, bibles or inscriptions found on tombstones. In some cases, two or three dates of spelling of a name have been furnished by different members of the same family. In deciding which date or name is supported by the greatest weight of evidence, there is a possibility of error. Such is absolutely unavoidable in a work of this kind; which deals with data more or less indeterminate.

Some of the material which follow show unsolved problems. It is requested that anyone having documentary evidence for the solution of any of these problems, or information as to circumstantial evidence pointing to the solution, write to: WHEELER COUSINS, @Vivagene Wheeler Handley, 2011 E. Rosebrier, Springfield, Mo. 65804.

"Wheeler Family in America" compiled by the American College of Genealogy in 1914 under the direction of Albert Gallatin Wheeler provides over 1100 pages of additional information on the Wheelers of America.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tribute to the Wheelers. iii
Wheeler Cousins. iiii
Certificate of Incorporation. v
Incorporation Papers vi
Forward. viii

Part I - Early Settlers. ix
Roots 1
David Wheeler. 2
Buckingham & Cumberland Counties, Virginia . . 3
Hanover County, Virginia 10
Henrico County, Virginia 11

Part II - Bedford County Wheelers. . . . 15
Earliest Wheelers 16
Archaleus & Mildred Wheeler 27
Benjamin & Hannah Wheeler 32
Rowland & Ann Wheeler 50
Thomas & Elizabeth Wheeler 63
John Wheeler A-1
Lucy Wheeler B-1
William Wheeler C-1
Benjamin Wheeler C-235
Peter Wheeler E-1
Thomas Wheeler E-13
Sarah Wheeler G-1
Joel Wheeler H-1
Gabriel Wheeler I-1
Joicy Wheeler I-33
James Wheeler I-33

Part III - Other Wheelers and Allied Lines . . . 73
A more complete table of contents for this section will be found on p. 74

Index

List of Maps

Bedford County, Virginia 15
Knox & Blount Counties, Tennessee. . . . C-3
Missouri Counties C-69
South Central States C-157

LIST OF PICTURES

Log Cabin xi
Site of Thomas Wheeler's house 69
Fireplace Brick 70
Virgil & Monica Wheeler. 70
Rhoda Wheeler Hill & Family 56a
Samuel Wheeler 56a
James & Barbara (Julian) Wheeler C-70
James S. Wheeler C-71

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

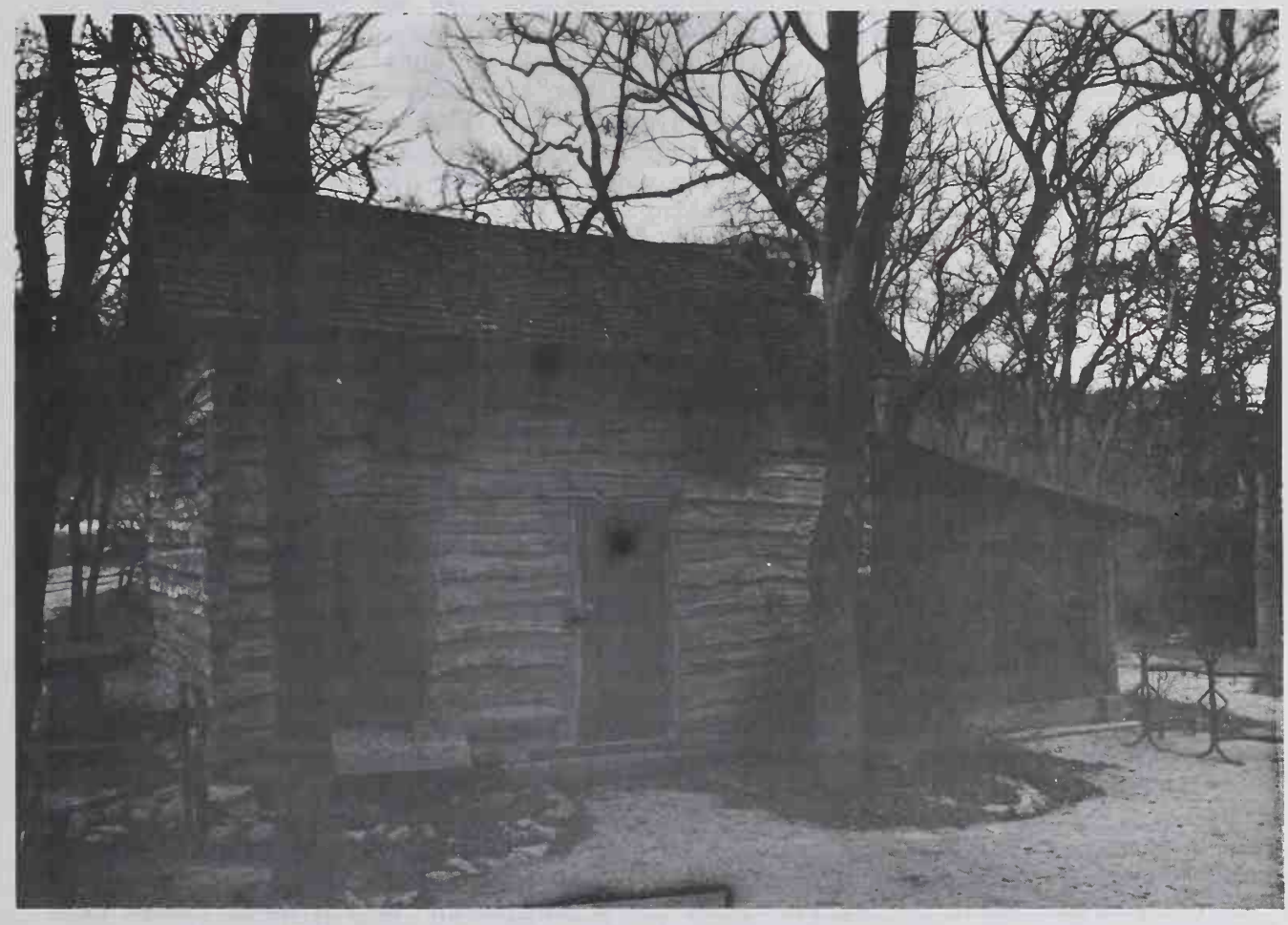
LIST OF PICTURES

John Calvin Wheeler C-101
Rebecca Samatha Wheeler Hagerman C-117
Joel & Ruth (Hinds) Wheeler C-123
William Jefferson & Sarah A. (Ramsey) Wheeler . . C-124
Tennessee Wheeler Wells C-129
Rebecca Jane Wheeler C-129
Houston Wheeler C-129
John S. Wheeler C-129
William Jefferson Wheeler Family C-142
Thomas Henry Wheeler C-149
Mary Ann Wheeler C-149
Polly Ann Wheeler C-149
Thomas Henry Wheeler's Home C-149
Joel Wesley Allen C-163
William & Tennessee Wheeler Wells. C-163
Orlena Victoria Wheeler Floyd C-164
Sorildia Wheeler Chitty C-164
William Henry Wheeler C-178
Abraham & Mary Emaline Wheeler Buck . . . C-187
Newton Wheeler C-196
Hezekiah Wheeler C-196
William Martin Wheeler and children . . . C-202
John Pinckney & Frances (Hudgins) Wheeler . . . C-211
The John P. Wheeler Family C-211
Jacob Luther Wheeler C-221
Rebecca Wheeler Stogsdill C-221
Thomas R. Cundiff & da. Parthia Chestona (Cundiff) Ferguson Family G - 2
Solomon & Frances (St. Clair) Wheeler . . . I -19
Eliza Ann (Wheeler) Atkinson . . . . . I -20
Mac Henry Wheeler . . . . . I -23
Inside View of Log Cabin 73
William Wheeler Carpenter 79
Elizabeth Wheeler Wilson 79

* There is an alphabetical section plus numbers between pages 72 & 73.

P A R T I

Early Wheeler Settlers



Log Cabin Village Historical Complex
Ft. Worth, Texas
built 1848 Parker County, Tx.

WHEELER ROOTS

The name, first appears in history in the eighth century, when one of the Saxon Chieftains bore the name "Wielher". As the wor shows progressive changes from that date onward, there is no great difficulty in tracing the character of that change. In the grea Domesday Book, the name appears as "Weleret"; "Hugh Le Welere" is mentioned on the One Hundred Rolls in 1273 and "Richard le Whelere" on the Close Rolls in 1348. The spelling "Wheeler" does not appear until a date which precludes its origin having borne any relation to a trade, such as a wheelwright. Surnames did not appear in general use until the eleventh and twelfth centuries. This early spelling "Wielher" is evidently a compound of two Anglo-Saxon words "Wel" meaning prosperous or fortunate from which derivation the modern word wealth may be traced; and the Anglo-saxon word "Heri" meaning warrior from which our word hero can be traced. The present spelling of the family name "Wheeler" is a spelling of words which mean a lucky warrior or a prosperous hero. There are several reasons why the name Wheeler would not seem to come from the occupation of wheelwright. One, is that when surnames were being determined, the name of the family was not spelled Wheeler, but was spelled Wielher. The second, is that the wheelwright was not a distinct occupation as was Smith, Carpenter, Tailor etc. The third, is that the wheel was an object made rather than as a name of a trade.

In Colonial records alone the variations in spelling the old "Welheri" name are many: WELER, WEELER, WHELER, WHELIR, WHALOR, WHELAR, WHEELR, WHEELAR, WHEELER, WHEALER, WHEALOR, WHETER and perhaps a few others. It is well known that there was a laxity of spelling in colonial days, especially among the census takers and emmigration clerks. Prior to the year 1650, no other one surname was borne by as many families as the name Wheeler in America.

The principal reasons for the migration of the Wheelers from England closely paralleled the causes which led to almost all the migration at that period. Chief among these was the infamous Act of 1593 which said "all persons above sixteen years of age, who obstinately refuse to attend divine service at some established church, should be committed to prison, without bail, until they should conform and make public confession of conformity, in terms prescribed by the statute itself". Nothing has done more to populate New England and other parts of America than this statute. Hopes that relief from the iniquities of this Act would be realized upon the accession to the throne of James in 1603 were dashed, when James himself said, "no bishop, no King; I will make them conform themselves - or I will harry them out of the land --". Charles I ascended the throne in 1625 and still no relief. In 1627, many people of large means refused on constitutional grounds to pay the "Ship Money Tax" because it was not levied with the consent of Parliament. For eleven years, the King taxed his people without representation, and confined in the Tower those who questioned his right. Between 1629 and 1640, 200 emigrant ships had crossed the Atlantic, and 20,000 Englishmen had found refuge in the West (America). There were many Wheelers among this group. Evidence would seem to indicate that some of the Wheelers were well-to-do when they arrived in America, as their possessions enabled them at once to assume prominence among the leading citizens of the town.

DAVID WHEELER
Early Emmigrant To America

According to family stories or tradition passed down from father to son and mother to daughter, the first Wheeler to which we are kin to emigrate to America is David Wheeler b in England, s/o John and Ann Yeomans Wheeler. He came abroad the ship "Confidence" - sailing from Southampton, England 24 Apr 1936. He was one of the 20,000 Englishmen mentioned on page 1. He came from County Kent, England to Newburyport, Mass. He m May 11, 1650 Sarah Wise, d/o Humphrey & Susanna Wise at Newbury, Mass. Their children:

1. Sarah Wheeler m Mar 1675 John Spofford.
2. John Wheeler b 5 Dec 1653 Newbury, Mass m Mary ___.
3. Abigail Wheeler b 2 Feb 1656 - d 13 Apr 1742 m 20 May 1679 Samuel Hills.
4. Jonathan Wheeler b Jan 1658 m 15 Mar 1683 m Mary ___.
5. Nathan Wheeler b 27 Dec 1659 Newbury, Mass. m Rebecca ____.
6. Lydia Wheeler b7 May 1662 Newbury, Mass.
7. Jethro Wheeler b 28 Mar 1664 Newbury, Mass. m Hannah French.
8. William Wheeler b 21 Apr 1666.
9. A son b 2 Apr 1668 Newbury, Mass. - d ca 1691; (probably Benjamin, as his will mentions his brother Nathan and father, David.
10. Joseph Wheeler b 15 Sep 1669 Rowley, Mass.

The stories connecting us to David Wheeler of Newbury, Mass. were passed on to us via a statement of Charles Alexander Wheeler, s/o Alexander Sevier & Sarah E. Wilkins Wheeler, s/o Joel, S/o John, s/o Thomas of Bedford County, Va. "My mother was raised in the home of my grandfather, Joel Wheeler, knew not only my grandfather, Joel Wheeler and all of his children; but also knew of Joel's father, John Wheeler. Both my father and mother had very retentive memories and often discussed, in my presence, the Wheeler family and its history as far as they knew it. I know from family discussion, as well as other facts, that our first Wheeler ancestor in America was David Wheeler, who came from County Kent in England to Newburyport, Mass. in 1636. I have never been ble to satisfactorily connect David Wheeler with Thomas Wheeler of Bedford Co. Va., who was one of our ancestors; but as stated above, I know that Thomas Wheeler was descended from David Wheeler. Thomas Wheeler lived in Bedford Co. Va. as early as June 1762; having come there from Hanover Co. Va. His wife"s name was Elizabeth, but I do not know her maiden name. There is a granite monument at Newburyport, which I have seen, and on which is inscribed the name of David Wheeler as the head of a family who landed there in 1636." Thus this story is now related to you.

The Descendants of the Wheelers, who emigrated to America, began to move South and West. Each generation of Wheelers moved a little futher. Some of them came to Virginia, so we are including information on some of the Counties of Virginia where Wheelers were found as early as 1745.

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Counties, Virginia

Although we have found no proof as such that the John Wheeler patent of 10 July 1745 was for John Wheeler of Henrico, it seems likely that it was. The patent, already stated in the Henrico County notes, was for 400 acres "in Goochland County" on a branch of Barren Lick Creek of Willis' River, adjacent land of Henry Cary and Samuel Ridgway. The land can be placed in Buckingham County by referring to Volume 1 of "The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers", section devoted to the Cary family, pages 271 and 273. The Henry Cary tract is described as being "on the branches of Buck river other wise called Willis's Creek in the County of Goochland commonly called and known by the name of Buckingham". Page 326 carries abstracts of two patents to Archibald Cary, dated 12 Jan. 1746 and 1 June 1750. The earlier one is for land on the north branches of Willis's River, adjoining Henry Cary, Henry Beard and John Wheeler. The one of 1750 is for a tract on both sides of Barren Lick branch of Willis's Creek, adjoining Alexander Trent, John Hardeman, James Wilkins, John Payne, John Wheeler and Harvey (sic) Beard. A closer placing of "Barren Lick" can be found on pages 231 and 232 of the same reference.

Whether or not the John Wheeler of the 1745 patent was from Henrico, it seems probable that the Wheelers of Buckingham County lived on or adjacent the John Wheeler patent land. Because the tract was adjacent to or near the Cumberland County line, we find almost as many references to the Wheelers in the Cumberland Order Books as can be found in the few existing early records of Buckingham County. Although the Wheelers lived within Buckingham, they apparently had business with residents of Cumberland which brought them to Cumberland courts from time to time.

SARAH WHEELER. The earliest reference we have found to Sarah Wheeler of Buckingham is derived from pages 83-84 of Morgan Edward's 1772 volume, "Materials Towards a History of the Baptists in the Provinces of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia", the original copy of which is in the Baptist Historical Collection, Furman University Library, Greenville, S.C.. The pages cited cover the Baptist church in Buckingham County, which church was constituted 7 May 1772, and built in that year on land given by Seth Cason. The minister at that time was Rane Chastain, whose wife was Ann Ford. Assisting him was William Johnston. The original constituents of the Buckingham Baptist group were: Rane Chastain and wife, Joseph Carter and wife, Robert Huddleston and wife, Wm. Anderson and wife, Seth Cason and wife, Wm. Johnston, Wm. Hammonds, John Epperson, George Epperson, Thos. Holland, Steph. Garret, John Acres and wife, Henry Baker, James Ford, Philip Vest, Benj. Bristol, Benj. Goss, Wm. Peasley, John Arnold, Hanna Hudgins, An. Carter, Sarah Wheeler, Lettice Hammond, Sara Guthry, Eliz. Sharoon, Eliz. Goss and four negroes, unnamed in the Edward's history.

The Virginia Gazette (Purdie), 11 Aug. 1775, page 4, col. 1, carried a list of tobacco remaining in Rocky Ridge Warehouses, the list being primarily of persons of Cumberland and Buckingham Counties. Listed: "Feb. 18, 1773 Sarah Wheeler Note out".

Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables, 1774, page 1, list of George Hooper, 10 June 1774 lists Sary Wheler with negro Pegg as her one tithable. Listed 2 lines above Sary Wheler, was Archer Wheler (Archelaus Wheeler).

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Cos., Va., continued:

Prince Edward Co., Va. Will Book 1, pages 343-344: Will of Edward Cason, "of Buckingham County", dated 1 February 1775. Witnessed by Boaz Ford, Hannah Ford, Sarah (+) Wheeler. The Cason will was proven 11 Aug. 1784 in Prince Edward Co. by Boaz Ford and Sarah Wheeler. Edward Cason left land in both Buckingham (on a branch of Willis Creek) and in Spottsylvania Co. (on East North East River).

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book, 1779-1784, pages 308-309, March 1783, Mary Barker, Pltf., against Connelly Mullins and Samuel Allen, Defts., in Trespass. The jury found for Mary Barker who won 1 penny and costs. Witnesses for Mary Barker were: Elizabeth Coleman (5 days); Sarah Wheeler (2 days, and 2 times coming and returning 8 miles); John Barker (5 days, and 1 time coming and returning 175 miles); William Cox (8 days); Charles Barker (12 days). This case was also noted on pages 114, 118, 131, 132, 295, as well as 308-309. The suit was brought 25 April 1780 against the two defendants above and Joseph Towns, but abated as far as Joseph Towns was concerned, for he was "no inhabitant". During this period, Charles Barker, in his capacity as one of the Executors of Joseph Hill, deceased, was involved with the Allens and others in lawsuits. Joseph Hill had been one of the partners in Speirs and Co.. The Allens, Barkers, Hills and others appear together in various Cumberland records. It should be noted that Obedience Allen was married to William Towns (before 1774), and appears to have been a sister of one Samuel Allen.

From the foregoing we know that Sarah Wheeler was an original member of the Buckingham Baptist Church when it was formed 7 May 1772, that she lived two "doors" from Archer Wheeler (Archelaus Wheeler) in 1774, and was living 8 miles from the Cumberland Courthouse circa 1780-1783. We also know that she was still living and able bodied enough to prove the Cason will in Prince Edward Co. on 11 Aug. 1784.

SAMUEL WHEELER. Although there was a later Samuel Wheeler, son of Charles Wheeler of Buckingham, who crossed the line to live in Cumberland circa 1799, there was another, earlier Samuel Wheeler in the Buckingham-Cumberland region who appears in Cumberland Co. Order Books from 27 Feb. 1764 through 24 Feb. 1767, when he seems to have disappeared from existing records of that area. He was apparently related to Benjamin and John Wheeler, and must have lived about 10-14 miles from the Cumberland Courthouse. He was probably born by or before 1743. These assumptions are derived from the following order book items.

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book, 1762-1764, pages 171, 210, 254, 310, 342, 391, 421, Samuel Wheeler, Pltf. against John Hughes, Deft.. Dismissed 27 March 1764, the plaintiff failing to prosecute. On 27 Feb. 1764, the witnesses for Samuel Wheeler were listed: John Clements (5 days, and 3 times coming and returning 12 miles); Thomas Roberts (6 days, 3 times coming and returning 13 miles); Thomas Oseley (5 days, 3 times coming and returning 14 miles); Collins Gooding (4 days); James Barden (4 days, 3 times coming and returning 10 miles). Witness for John Hughes was John White (5 days, coming and returning 12 miles).

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Cos., Va., continued:

Cumberland Co. Order Book, 1762-1764, p. 497, 541, and Order Book, 1764-1767, p. 43, Samuel Wheeler, Pltf. against John Hughes, Deft., in a debt. Suit began 25 June 1764 and was decided 25 September 1764 in favor of Samuel Wheeler.

In Cumberland Co. Order Book, 1764-1767, there were two suits against Samuel Wheeler running concurrently. One was a counter suit brought by John Hughes over the same issue as had been the other case, and the second case was styled as "The King vs. Samuel Wheeler", and also as, "Rachel Walden, an infant by Wm. Walden, her next friend, against Samuel Wheeler". The Walden suit ran from 27 Aug. 1764 through 24 Feb. 1767 when it was dismissed, the plaintiff failing to prosecute. Entries appear on pages 6, 10, 62, 72, 145, 194, 228, 280, 311, 339, and 409. On 27 Aug. 1764, William Mills acted as security for Samuel Wheeler on a bond of Ł 10, while on 26 Nov. 1764, Samuel Wheeler made bond of Ł 50, and Benjamin and John Wheeler each pledged Ł 25 bond on Samuel Wheeler's behalf.

The counter suit brought by John Hughes ran from 25 Sept. 1764 through 26 Aug. 1766, and is noted on pages 43, 65, 148, 195, 228, 281 and 311. Hughes had received a stay on the former judgment against him pending resolution of this second suit over the debt. When Samuel Wheeler, the defendant, failed to answer 26 Sept., 29 Oct. and 29 July 1765, the suit was decided 26 Aug. 1766 for the plaintiff, Hughes, who received a judgment of his costs in this case, and in the previous case as well. Whether or not Samuel Wheeler was physically present in the region after 26 Nov. 1764 is not stated one way or the other in the notations we have found.

CHARLES WHEELER, probably born about 1730-1735, appears in Buckingham continuously over a long period of time, and apparently died there circa 1808. It would seem from Buckingham Co. Tithables of 1773, 1774, Personal Property Tax Lists from 1782-1807 and Buckingham Co. Land Tax Books from 1782 on, that Charles Wheeler had among his children, John, Charles, Jr., Robert, Samuel and possibly James Wheeler. Some of these sons were noted later as having land on Hatchers and Buffalo Creeks and on Willis River. This family of Wheelers appear in various records having to do with Buckingham and Cumberland, descendants spreading to adjacent Cumberland, some going on in later years to Boone, Chariton and Linn Counties, Missouri. There is too much material to include it all here.

The earliest mention of Charles Wheeler that we have is in Cumberland Order Book, 1764-1767, p. 173: 22 July 1765. Alexander Steel, Pltf. against Benjamin Wheeler, Charles Wheeler and Henry Scruggs, Defts.. Because Benjamin and Charles Wheeler were not inhabitants of Cumberland Co., the suit abated as to them. A clear indication that these two Wheelers lived across the line in Buckingham, and also an indication that there was some sort of relationship between Benjamin and Charles Wheeler.

Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables, 1773, p. 3, Henry Bell's list: Charles Wheler, Joc Wheler, 2 tithables. Same, 1774, p. 11, Henry Bell's list: Charles Wheeler and son John, 2 tithables.

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Cos., Va., continued:

Buckingham Co., Va.Surveyors Platt Book, 1762-1844, Virginia State Library, Archives Division, shows a survey for Lewis Christian, circa 1779-1780, which platt reveals Charles Wheeler's neighbors on 3 sides to have been Anderson Adcock, Lewis Christian and Archibald Cary. A deed in the Prince Edward District Court records, referred to elsewhere in these notes, also places Archelaus Wheeler adjacent to Charles Wheeler prior to 1781-1782.

In 1797, Randolph Nixon was counted as one of Charles Wheeler, Sr.'s tithables. In 1798, D. Puckie (Puckett?) was listed with him as a tithable, and in 1799, W. Nixon was so listed. The Nixons may have been related to Hughriah and Lurana Nixon who appear in Prince Edward, Cumberland and Buckingham records at least as early as 1755. Of his sons, Charles Wheeler, Jr. and Robert Wheeler appear to have remained in that region. Son Samuel Wheeler appears through 1799 when he moved across the line into Cumberland where he remained.

John Wheeler, son of Charles Wheeler, Sr., was present in Buckingham in 1773 and 1774 when he was counted as a tithable in his father's household. When Andrew Chaudoin married widow, Sarah Matthews, in Buckingham on 20 Dec. 1786, John Wheeler was the surety. Witness was Matthew Branch, Jr.. (Andrew Chadoin [Sarah], Rev. War Pension W2918.) The Personal Property Tax Lists of Buckingham show John Wheeler there in 1783, 1786-1788, 1790, 1795, 1796 and no longer. Perhaps coincidentally a John Wheeler appeared in Bedford Co., Va. Tax lists in 1789 and 1790, as did a James Wheeler (believed to have been from Buckingham). This may or may not be the same John Wheeler.

Possibly a daughter of Charles Wheeler, Sr., Sally Wheeler, "spinster", married John Adcock in Buckingham Co. 13 Feb. 1787. Thomas Pasley, who had married Winney Adcock in 1785, was Surety. ("Some Marriages in the Burned Record Counties of Virginia", Va. Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 4, p. 2.)

JAMES WHEELER, born ca. 1758, died 2 July 1843, made his first appearance in the Buckingham Co. Personal Property Tax Lists in 1782 when he was listed as a tithable of Charles Wheeler, Sr.. Although it seems probable that he was a son of Charles Wheeler, Sr., we do not know it to have been a fact. James Wheeler was absent from the listings from that time to 5 June 1787 when he was once again listed in Buckingham as an overseer for Henry Bell. After that time, his name does not appear again in the Buckingham Tax Lists.

In Buckingham Co., 20 June 1786, James Wheeler married Elizabeth Welch, spinster, of full age. Surety was John Welch. ("Some Marriages of Burned Record Counties of Va.", Va. Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 4, p. 107.) Circa 1808 this same couple settled in Gibson Co., Indiana where James Wheeler filed for a pension as a revolutionary Soldier, 20 Aug. 1832. On 6 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth Wheeler filed as the widow of James Wheeler, stating that they had been married in Buckingham Co., Va. "in the Summer, about four years after the Battle of Guilford Courthouse." John Wheeler and Wm. R. King verified in Gibson Co., Ind., the date of death of James Wheeler. Where James and Elizabeth Wheeler lived between

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Cos., Va., continued:

1786 and 1808 is not stated.

The Bedford Co., Va. Personal Property Tax Lists show a James Wheeler first in 1789. He is listed through 1794. Virginia Land Patents Book 19, p. 577, lists a grant to a James Wheeler, 12 Aug. 1789, for 78 acres on Beaver Dam Creek, Bedford Co., Va..

Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, p. 40, 13 June 1789, James Payne of Bedford Co. sold 30 acres on a branch of Beaver Dam Creek adjacent Dollard's to James Wheeler of Bedford Co.. Witnesses were Archelaus Whelear, William and Robert Nimmo and John Dollard. The deed was recorded 28 February 1791.

Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 9, p. 8: 6 Dec. 1791. James and Elizabeth Wheeler and William Anderson, all of Bedford Co., sold 20 acres on Beaver Dam Creek, adjacent Wheelor, to Joseph and Andrew Patterson, both of Bedford Co.. Witnesses were Byrom Ballard, Andrew Black and Wm. Cundiff. Recorded 26 Dec. 1791.

Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 10, p. 61: 27 Sept. 1795. James Wheeler of Bedford sold 100 acres to Andrew Patterson on the south side of Beaver Dam Creek adjacent Mede (sic), William Anderson and Patterson. Witnesses were Robt. Nimmo, John Patterson, Jos. Patterson. Memo of possession was witnessed by Francis Cole and Ruben Stanly. Recorded 29 Dec. 1795.

Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 11, pages 32-33: Dower relinquishment of Elizabeth Wheeler, wife of James Wheeler, for the 100 acres sold to Andrew Patterson. The relinquishment was given in Sumner Co., Tenn, 22 Feb. 1799.

The foregoing notations are offered here to establish the possibility that the James and Elizabeth Wheeler of Bedford and later of Sumner Co., Tenn., could have been the same as James Wheeler and Elizabeth (Welch) Wheeler of Buckingham Co., Va. who settled much later in Gibson Co., Indiana. The fact that Archelaus Wheeler, who had come to Bedford from Buckingham, witnessed the 1789 Bedford Co., Va. deed strengthens the possibility that this might have been so.

BENJAMIN WHEELER, born circa 1742, died 1823, first appears in the region of Buckingham-Cumberland in 1763, and removed to Bedford Co., Va. between 25 Sept. 1781 and 21 Nov. 1781. Although the history of Benjamin Wheeler and his wife, Hannah, is covered more fully elsewhere in this publication, a brief listing of the Buckingham or Cumberland notes concerning Benjamin Wheeler should be included here with other Wheelers of the region as well.

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book, 1762-1764, p. 285: 22 Aug. 1763. Benjamin Wheeler, Pltf. against Henry Scruggs, Deft.. In case. By consent of parties this suit was dismissed at the defendant's costs.

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book, 1762-1764, p. 494: June 1764. Benjamin Wheeler, Pltf. vs. Lawrence Smith, Deft. Defendant failed to appear and the Plaintiff was to recover the sum of £ 1. 15 shillings and costs.

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Cos., Va., continued:

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book, 1764-1767, p. 72: 26 Nov. 1764. The King against Samuel Wheeler. Samuel Wheeler gave his bond for £ 50. Benjamin and John Wheeler each pledged bond of £ 25 on behalf of Samuel Wheeler. This item establishes some sort of relationship between the three men - Samuel Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and John Wheeler.

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book 1764-1767, p. 173: 22 July 1765. Alexander Steel, Pltf., against Benjamin Wheeler , Charles Wheeler and Henry Scruggs, Defts.. This suit abates as to the defendants Benajmin Wheeler and Charles Wheeler, being "no inhabitants of this county". An attachment was ordered against the defendant Henry Scrugg's estate. This order book entry leads us to believe that there was a relationship between Benjamin and Charles Wheeler, and reinforces the fact that they were residents of Buckingham rather than Cumberland.

Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book, 1764 - 1767, p. 433: 23 March 1767. Benjamin Wheeler, Pltf. against William Marshall, Deft. for £ 2.8shillings 6 pence. Benjamin Wheeler was to recover £ 2.6 pence and costs.

Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables, 1774, p. 3: Charles Mays' list. Benjamin Wheeler listed, 1 tithable.

Virginia Gazette (Purdie), 10 Nov. 1775, Supplement, p. 1, col. 2: Benjamin Wheeler advertised that he had found a roan mare, "Taken up in Buckingham".

"Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia", Vol. 1, p. 223: 2 Nov. 1776. (Included in a passage having to do with men of Buckingham Co..) "...a Warrant for the use of Ellyson Harvey for £ 2 5 shillings. Also a Warrant for the use of Benjamin Wheeler for £ 2 5 shillings being for Guns purchased of them by John Bates for the use of his Company employed on the Indian Expedition...."

Virginia State Library, Archives Division, from records concerning Tillotson Parish, Buckingham Co., Item 27: Note from W. Peaseley to Jno. Bernard, 25 Feb. 1777 requesting he give credit to Mr. Ben Wheeler of 6 shillings and 5 pence.

Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Legislative Petition from Buckingham Co., 9 Oct. 1778, which petition carries the signature of Benjamin Wheler.

Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Public Service Claims (Revolutionary War Supplies, Buckingham Co.), Certificate Book 1, Certificate 147: 25 September 1781, receipt made out to Benjamin Wheeler for 2 1/2 bushels of wheat.

Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Legislative Petition from Bedford Co., Va., 21 Nov. 1781: Signed by Benjamin Wheeler, Roland Wheeler, Archelaus Wheeler and Thomas Wheeler. Establishes the fact of Benjamin Wheeler's having moved from Buckingham Co. to Bedford Co. approximately between 25 September 1781 and 21 Nov. 1781.

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Cos., Va., continued:

ARCHELAUS WHEELER. References to the early history of Archelaus Wheeler are rarely found. Following are the only two such references we have located thus far in Buckingham Co., Va..

Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables, 1774, p. 1: George Hooper's List cites Archer Wheler, with 1 tithable. Listed immediately before him was ---mes Welch (1 tithable). Listed after Archer Wheler was Archer Chastain (1 tithable), then Sary Wheler with negro Pegg (1 tithable). "Archer" is one of the many variations on the name, "Archelaus".

Prince Edward Co., Va. District Court Deeds, 1789-1816, pages 65-66: Mortgage dated 19 Jan. 1795 between David Coupland, Buckingham Co. to James, Thomas and Francis Deane, Cumberland Co. for 130 acre tract in Buckingham, together with a water grist mill thereon, "the said Land being the Tract formerly purchased by the said David Coupland of a certain Archelaus Wheeler and is bounded by the lines and lands of the Belmont Tract, Thomas Randolph, Isham Randolph, Charles Wheeler and Anderson Adcock." Recorded in Buckingham 8 June 1795. Recorded in District Court at Prince Edward, 1 Sept. 1795. The foregoing tract had to have been purchased by David Coupland from Archelaus Wheeler before late 1781, and would tend to extend the relationship of Charles Wheeler farther, this time to Archelaus Wheeler.

By 21 Nov. 1781, Archelaus Wheeler was established in Bedford Co., Va. as shown by his signature on a Legislative Petition of that date, which petition has been touched on elsewhere in these notes.

JOHN WHEELER. There were two John Wheelers in the region of Buckingham-Cumberland at a fairly early date. One, already mentioned, was John, a son of Charles Wheeler, Sr., probably born about 1750. However, there was an older John Wheeler, also already mentioned here, who might escape notice as being a separate individual. That person was the John Wheeler who, along with Benjamin Wheeler, pledged his bond of £25 on behalf of Samuel Wheeler in Cumberland Court on 26 Nov. 1764. That John Wheeler would have to have been born at least by 1742, and probably was born sometime before that date. Thus far, this one brief appearance in these records of the elder John Wheeler is the only reference we have found to him.

Putting together all the scraps of information we have been able to derive thus far from existing records of Buckingham and Cumberland Counties, we are led to believe that there was a relationship between John Wheeler, Sarah Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Charles Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler. They began appearing in these records circa 1763-1765, which coincides fairly well with the time at which the early Wheelers of Henrico County seem to have left that county. If this group of Wheelers found in the Buckingham-Cumberland records was from Henrico, then Rowland Wheeler, known to have come from there, must also be a part of the family group.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

Some Wheeler Notes: Hanover County, Virginia

It is not possible to pursue this subject fully here, but a brief outline of the earlier Hanover County Wheelers should be made.

Benjamin Wheeler appears in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, in processioning lists from 29 October 1731 through 11 September 1739. It is my belief at this time that he was the same Benjamin Wheeler who appears briefly in Goochland County records, settling in Albemarle County before 1748. He was probably born circa 1700, give or take a few years.

The "Merchants Ledger, Hanover County, 1750-1751", lists on May 21: "By Micajah Wheeler Credit £ 121.3.18.3." (Va. State Library; Archives Division). The name Micajah Wheeler appears early in Albemarle County, and the eldest Micajah Wheeler is thought to have been a brother of the eldest Benjamin Wheeler of that county, mentioned above.

Ann Wheeler appears in Hanover records from January 1733 to October 1735. Pages 13-14 of the Hanover Court Records, 1733-35, show that on the 19th and 20th of January 1733, Ann Wheeler, John Winn and Mary Pledger witnessed deeds of lease and release from Richard Winn and wife, Phebe, of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, to John Winn. The land being conveyed had been purchased of John Hogg of New Kent by Phebe when she was known as the widow Phebe Pledger. On pages 16-18 of the same reference, there are deeds of lease and release dated 31 January and 1 February 1733, from John Winn and wife, Elizabeth to Richard Winn, all of Hanover. The same three persons witnessed, including Ann Wheeler. The 18 October 1735 record of the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish lists a charge against the parish "To Roger Williams for keeping Ann Whealer 2 months...".

The name Robert Wheeler appears in Hanover records from 9 October 1733 through 14 March 1785 when the Vestry of St. Paul's Parish allowed 10 pounds towards his support. In earlier years he had been listed as a Sexton of the Church, and his name appeared a number of times in processioning lists. On 9 October 1733, the Vestry Book stated that an orphan, Jane Austin, was to be bound to Robert Wheeler. From 19 November 1762 through 21 November 1765 Robert Wheeler was reimbursed by the parish for keeping or making clothes for George Austin. 18 November 1748 it relates that the parish was to pay Robert Wheeler for boarding Grizzel Carter 4 months. There are a number of Vestry Book entries, 20 October 1753 through 24 November 1761, listing Robert Wheeler as having kept Grizzel Carter, or of Robert Wheeler or his wife, having dressed or cared for Grizzel Carter's "sore leg".Rebecca Wheeler appears in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish from 5 November 1754 through 24 November 1761 when she was paid by the parish for dressing Grizzel Carter's leg.

Thomas Wheeler is listed three times in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish. On 15 April 1756, his name appears in the processioning lists of Richard Anderson and William Johnson. 25 November 1760 the parish provided an amount"To Thomas Wheeler towards his support to be Lodg'd", and 24 November 1761, Dr. Jones was allowed a charge "for tapping Thos. Wheeler".

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

Some Wheeler Notes: Henrico County, Virginia

The Wheelers of Henrico County, Virginia and those of Hanover County, Virginia should be considered together when attempting to reconstruct family groups. Wheelers from both counties can be traced to other regions of Virginia. Since, however, there is a definite link between some of the Wheelers of Henrico and some of those of Bedford County, Virginia, the following notes may be of interest.

Virginia Land Patents #12, 1724-1726, pages 36-37:
John Wheeler of Henrico. 412 acres in Hanover Co.. Dated: 9 July 1724. Boundaries refer to Stephen Luntors line by Bowles, Cloptons branch, hickory of Wm. Stones, Richard Allens, John Casey, Mr. Bowles. This tract of land would have fallen, I believe, near or across the Hanover Co.- Henrico Co. line.

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1725-1737, No. 2, Part 2, p. 369:
Michael and Judith Holland, Hanover Co., to James Breton, Henrico Co. deed of 28 Sept. 1732. The deed and dower relinquishment both witnessed by John (W) Wheeler.

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1725-1737, No. 2, Part 1, p. 476:
Joseph Mayo to Alexander Morse deed of 2 Nov. 1734. Witnessed by Anthony Whealer.

"History of Henrico Parish and Old St. John's Church, Richmond, Va., 1611-1904"; J. Staunton Moore; 1904. The following is on page 30, part of "Vestry Book of St. John's Church", processioning reports from circa January 1735/6 or slightly thereafter.
"...Robert Mosby and John Whealer processioned the Land of Obadiah Smith ...John Whealer, Thomas Conway, Obadiah Smith, processioned Matthew Hutchinson Land...John Whealer and John Royall processioned the Land of Thomas Conway and Nich's Prior...." Because of the foregoing and names and places mentioned in various deeds involving Wheelers in Henrico, it is probable that the September 1731 Vestry notes, outlining precincts to be processioned would cover the region in which the Henrico Co. Wheelers lived. Page 6 of the same reference carries a description of the precinct which should apply here: " From the Mouth of Deeprun up Tuckahoe to the Mouth of Chumbley's branch, thence along the County line to Hanover line, thence down Chiquohomony Swamp to the Mouth of upland Brook, thence up the Brook to the bridge, to be processioned by Robert Mosby and John Shepherd."

Virginia Land Patents #15, 1732-1735, pages 139-140:
John Wheeler. 388 acres in Henrico Co., north side of the James River. Robert Morris' line mentioned. Dated: 2 Aug. 1736.

Virginia Land Patents #22, 1743-1745, pages 296-297:
John Wheeler. 400 acres, Goochland Co. on branch of Barren Lick Creek of Willis' River. Dated 10 July 1745. Mentioned in boundaries: Henry Cary, Gent.,, Samuel Ridgways corner. It is believed that this tract would have been near or across the present Buckingham-Cumberland line, near the point where county road 626 intersects with 650 in Buckingham, which area is adjacent to or within the edge of the present Cumberland

Some Wheeler Notes: Henrico Co., Va., continued:

State Forest.

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1750-1767, p. 34-35:
John Whealer, Henrico Parish and Co., to David Jennings. 30 Aug. 1750. ...for divers good causes...but more especially for...the many kindnessess and services done unto me by David Jennings son of George Gennings of the parish and county aforesaid and in relation of the aforesaid services I have given unto the said David Jennings...50 acres...at uper end of the tract whereon I now live...(Boundary description includes 2 references to the line of Robert Morris.) Signed: John (W) Whealar. Witnesses: Pierce Griffing, Theophile Favour, John (B) Blackbourn. Recorded 1st Monday in November 1750.. (In 1764, David Jennings sold this 50 acres to Abram Chapple. At that time, mentioned in the boundary description were the lines of Samuel DuVal, Benjamin Bowles, William Morris.)

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1750-1767, p. 220-221:
William Smith and wife, Mary, Cumberland Co., Va. to Jacob Smith, Henrico Co.. 2 April 1753. This deed conveyed a tract on the south side of Chickahominy Swamp in Henrico, a tract formerly belonging to Thomas Conaway, bounded by lines of Robert Morris, Hannah Whealer, John Foard, William Turner, Pierce Griffin, William Turner. Witnesses: William Smith, Barrett White, John White. Recorded 2 April 1753.

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1750-1767, p. 552-554:
Thomas Owen, Henrico to Samuel DuVal. 27 March 1858. 496 acres patented in 1744. Bounded by the lines of John Sheppherd, Robert Webb, Robert Morris, "a corner pine of Wheelers and the said Morrises", two more mention of "said Wheelers line",Holland, Royall. Witnesses were John Bryan, Groves Harding, James (I B) Briton, Benjn. DuVal. Recorded 6 Nov. 1758.

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1750-1767, p. 685-686:
William Turner, Henrico to John Mosby and John Staples, Henrico. 7 Feb. 1761. 116 acres on a branch called Pigpen, being part of a tract that did belong to William Turner, deceased. Bounded by lines of John Wheeler, Jacob Smith, Nathan Turner. Witnesses: Benja. Wilson, Bremillion Holloway, Francis (+) Cornet. Recorded 3 Aug. 1761.

Henrico Co., Va. Court Orders, 1755-1762, p. 494:
March Court 1761. "The Last Will and Testament of John Wheeler decd. is Presented in Court and proved by the oath of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded." This will cannot be found in Henrico Co. Deeds and Wills, 1750-1767 (in 2 parts), or in Miscellaneous Court Records, Vol. 6, 1758-1769. There appears to have been at least one more book of records at some time, but that book has not been located to date. Perhaps something more can be learned of the will of this John Wheeler at some future date.

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1750-1767, p. 814:
John Mosby, John Staples to Andrew Patterson. Tract in Henrico on Daniel Turners line. Mentioned is "a corner black oak on John Wheelers line". 7 Nov. 1763. (This is from a researcher other than myself. I do not know at this time if the date is that of writing or of recording. Likely to

Some Wheeler Notes: Henrico Co., Va., continued:

have been the same tract as that conveyed on pages 685-686 of this same Henrico Co. record book.)

Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1750-1767, p. 881-882:
John Wheeler and Roland Wheeler to Benjamin Bowles. 17 April 1764.
Said John Wheeler for £ 9 current money of Virginia sells 100 acres in Henrico County. In like manner as the said John Wheeler hath granted 100 acres unto the said Benjamin Bowles, so doth the above named Rowland Wheelor sell the said Benjamin Bowles 50 acres of land in Henrico County in consideration of both that and the aforesaid 100 acres included in one bounds which parcel of 150 acres of land conveyed by John Wheeler and Rowland Wheelor unto the said Benjamin Bowles is bounded as followeth, "Begining at a corner pine on Turners line...north...Jennings corner thence on his line north... to his and Morrises corners thence on Morrises line...south...east...to the begining corner...." Signed: John (I) Wheeler; Rowland Wheler. Witnesses: Ralph Hunt; David Wade; John Bowles. (Seizure Memo and memo of consideration money dated the same day, with the same witnesses and signatures.) Court 3d September 1764. John Wheeler and Roland Wheeler acknowledged deed to Benjamin Bowles proved by the witnesses. "Ann Wheeler wife of Rowland Wheeler, Privily examined Relinquished her Right of Dower." Admitted to record. (This deed was also noted in Henrico Court Orders, 1763-1767, p. 345, September 1764 Court.)

Henrico Co., Va. Court Orders, 1763-1767, p. 389, 450, 458:
(p. 389) Nov. 1764 Court. Patrick Henry, Junr., Plt. agst. Rowland Wheeler, Deft., in Debt. "This day came the Plt. by his attorney and the former writ in this suit not being executed on the motion of the said Plt. another writ is awarded him against the said Deft. returnable to next Court."
(p. 450) April 1765 Court. Same entry, wording, etc..
(p. 458) 6 May 1765 Court. Same heading, followed by: "This day came as well the Plaintiff by his attorney as the Defendant in his proper person and the said Defendant acknowledging the Debt for which this Suit was brought to be Just, and the said Plaintiff having wrote to the Court in these words to wit "Gentlemen I am willing to take Judgment against Rowland Wheeler for one pound eighteen shillings and ten pence and costs without Spl. Bail I am Gent. yr Hble. Servt. P. Henry Junr. 28 April 1765. To the Wpfull Co$^{t.}$ of Henrico." Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the said Defendant the afsd. Sum of One Pound Eighteen Shillings and ten pence and also his costs in this behalf Expended and the said Defendant in mercy etc.."

The above interesting item is the last reference we have at this time to any of the Wheelers in Henrico Co., Va. records. Others may come to light in the future. We would be interested especially in any document touching on the will or heirs of John Wheeler who died by or before 1761.

From the foregoing we know there were at least two John Wheelers in Henrico. It is probable that the one who filed the early land patents, used "W" for his sign and left a will in 1761 was the elder John Wheeler. How the other John Wheeler, Rowland Wheeler, Anthony Wheeler and Hannah Wheeler fit into the family pattern has not been proven insofar as we know.

Some Wheeler Notes: Henrico Co., Va., continued:

It is believed that the elder John Wheeler of Henrico County was related to some of the earlier Wheelers of Hanover County, and that he lived in close proximity to them. An examination of what remains of Hanover records reveals a number of names surrounding the Wheelers of that county which are also found around the Wheelers of Henrico. Some of those same names continue on into Buckingham and Bedford Counties, Virginia, there also found in association with Wheelers. In short, it appears that at least some of the Wheelers of Hanover, Henrico, Buckingham and Bedford Counties were related to one another.

The apparently younger John Wheeler of Henrico County, who utilized as a sign the letter "J" (I), is difficult to assign to a later location because there were several men of that name living in the same general region of Virginia at that time. It should be noted that although Rowland Wheeler's wife, Ann, gave her dower relinquishment to the 1764 joint sale of Henrico acreage by John and Rowland Wheeler, there is no similar notation of John Wheeler's wife having done so. If he was married at the time, no dower relinquishment was taken, it was not recorded or the record has not been located. There are too many possible explanations to draw any valid conclusions without further documentation.

We know that Rowland Wheeler and wife, Ann, were settled in Bedford Co., Va. by at least 25 April 1769 when Rowland Wheeler finalized a land purchase on Beaver Dam Creek from John Keith. The history of Rowland Wheeler in Bedford County, and later in Kanawha County, (W.) Va. is an interesting one. Some of his descendants remained in the region of Bedford, while others moved on to other localities. We do not know the birthdate of Rowland Wheeler, but it must have been circa 1740 or before.

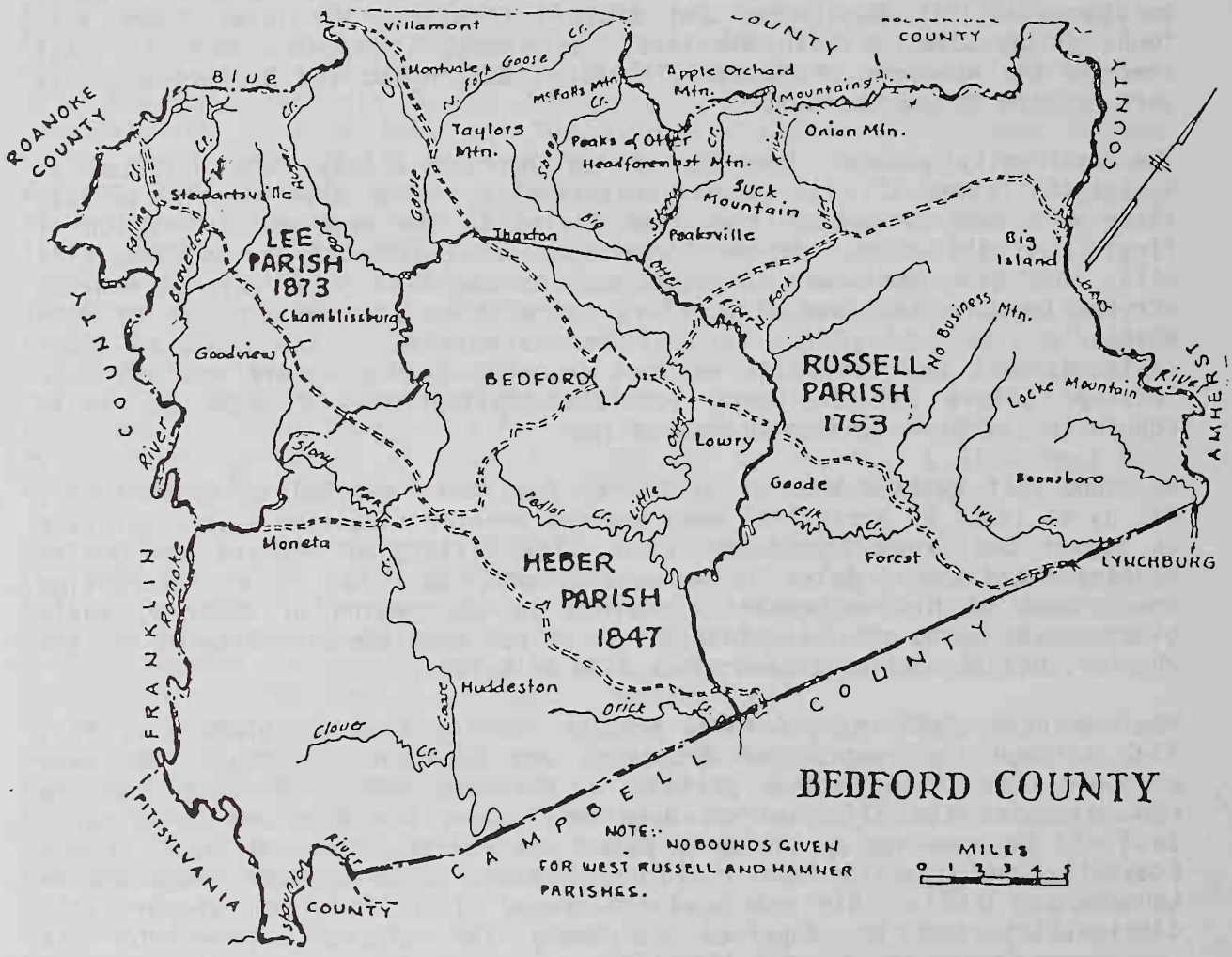
We have notes concerning Anthony Wheeler leading from Goochland Co., Va., 1731 through the records of Brunswick and Lunenburg Counties. We have presumed that these records pertain to the same Anthony Wheeler, the one who witnessed the 1743 Henrico deed which deed has been mentioned here. In 1742, he received a 400 acre patent on Falling River in what is now Campbell County, which land he sold to Edmund Smith in 1744 (recorded in Lunenburg, 1746). His somewhat checkered life led him deeper into difficulties and he departed Lunenburg for places unknown to his contemporaries or to us circa 1746-1748.

The name "Hannah Whealer" within the text of the 1753 Henrico deed from William and Mary Smith to Jacob Smith, which deed is already noted in these pages, produces several possibilities, one of which is that Hannah Wheeler was a daughter or daughter-in-law of the elder John Wheeler of Henrico. If Hannah Whealer survived beyond the date of the deed, we can find no trace of her under that name. It is possible that she married sometime after 1753, and so would be found under a different surname.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209.

P A R T II

Bedford County Wheelers



From the land records of Bedford County, Va. we find Rowland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler all living near one another on Beaverdam Creek near the present town of Stewartsville. (1770-1790)

See pages 65-67 for details.

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford County, Virginia

Roland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler are dealt with elsewhere in this publication, Roland having come from Henrico Co. to Bedford Co. sometime between 6 May 1765 and 25 April 1769, Thomas appearing in Bedford by at least 10 October 1777, Benjamin and Archelaus arriving shortly before 21 Nov. 1781. There were, however, a few other Wheelers whose names are found in Bedford County records in earlier years, and it is those references and the Wheelers they mention, that are set down here.

JAMES WHEELER (probably born ca. 1734 or before). James Wheeler's first appearance in our notes from Bedford Co., Va. records is in Order Book 1A, pages 51-52, Dec. 1754 Court, wherein "Moses Helm, William Moore, Thomas Franklin, John Bollings tyths, William Rutherford, James Murphey, James Wheeler, John Galloway, Archibald Campbell, James McRunnals, Edward Phair, Nicholas Hayse, Lewis Franklin, Edmond Franklin, John Thompson, John Pleasants tyths, Nathl. Patterson and John Carson are added to hands that work on the road whereof John Beard is Surveyor" More of less the same entry, also dated Dec. 1754, is on page 23 of Order Book 1B. A few names were omitted, possibly because they were found to live beyond the jurisdiction of Bedford.

Judging from at least some of these names, it is likely the region involved was over toward Falling River in what is now Campbell County, at or near the point where Campbell, Buckingham, Prince Edward and Charlotte Counties came together before Appomattox Co. was created. It is necessary to keep in mind that in 1754 county lines were being changed rapidly - Charlotte was still Lunenburg, Prince Edward was being formed from Amelia, and Buckingham was not yet created from what was called Albemarle, but which had covered territory that only a few years before had been considered a part of Goochland! If it is confusing to us, it is easy to see that it would have been even more so to those who were settling the region.

The foregoing is stated here because the next mention of James Wheeler that we have found in Bedford is a deed of March 1759 from John Beard, Bedford Co., Va. to James Wheeler, of Prince Edward Co., Va.. For £20 James Wheeler purchased 53 acres on the North side of the Stanton River, which tract utilized the river as part of its boundary. There were no witnesses and the deed was recorded 26 March 1759. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, page 208.)

Order Book 3, pages 93 and 98, Court of 29 February 1764, note that James Wheeler served on a jury, and on the same day came into court for John Talbot's suit against him for a debt, and for a suit of James Wheeler's against Phillip Vest, also for a debt. The court packets reveal that on 15 Feb. 1763 James Wheeler signed a note to John Talbot in the amount of £25. 2 shillings. 11 pence half penny, which note was witnessed by John Denney and Elizabeth (X) Henson. It was signed: James ℨ Wheeler.
On the reverse side is what appears to have been a partial payment dated 11 June 1763 which amounts to a credit of £4.3.9. Charles Patterson is noted as having provided bail (for James Wheeler it is presumed). A judgment was handed down in Feb. 1764 Court. It should be noted here that John Denny's will of 1754 names, among others, a son John Denny and a daughter,

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

Anna Henson. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, pages 24-25.)

A judgment was also made in the Feb. 1764 Court on James Wheeler vs. Phillip Vest. The court packet contained a note in the amount of Ł 4 made out to Thomas Dillard and signed by Phillip (X) Vest on 27 Sept. 1763. This is followed by a memo agreeing to pay the cost of a suit that Thomas Dillard had brought against him, which memo carried the same date and was witnessed by Chas. Talbot and Wm. Mead. On the reverse side of that paper was: Recd This 12 Dec. 1763 of Mr. James Wheler the contents of the within bond recd by me." (signed) Thomas Dillard. On 12 Dec. 1763, James Wheeler brought a complaint that Philip Vest was indebted to him and "delays payment or so absconds that ordinary process of law cannot be served on him". An attachment on the estate of Phillip Vest was ordered and executed the property attached being 2 feather beds, 2 bolsters, one rug, 2 dutch blankets, one sheep and 4 head of cows.

The last mention we have found of this James Wheeler in Bedford Co. is a deed of 27 Aug. 1766, wherein he sold to John Murphy of Bedford, his 53 acres on the North side of the Stanton River. It was not witnessed, and was recorded the same day.

The last reference we have which we think concerned this same James Wheeler is found in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 275, March 1771 Court. Cited is James Wheeler, Pltf. agst. Thomas Dillard, Deft.. Dillard owed Wheeler Ł 4.2pence. John Vaughan, garnishee, had Dillard's mare and bridle, which were to be sold and Wheeler was to be paid out of the proceeds. Perhaps this was more of the story begun in Bedford Co., which was touched on above.

It should be noted that "Historical Southern Families", Vol. XVIII,(Mrs. John B. Boddie), p. 143 states that the Pittsylvania Co. Tithables of 1767-1785 list a James Wheeler and son James Wheeler, 2 tithables, which names appeared on Thomas Dillard's list, but the book either did not state the year(s) in which the Wheelers were so listed, or we failed to make note of it. Reference to the tithables lists themselves would clarify the point.

Because James Wheeler appears early in Bedford Co., Va. records, he is of special interest to us. Because his initial deed of purchase in 1759 stated that James Wheeler was of Prince Edward Co., Va. we have checked records of that county and of its parent county, Amelia, hoping to find more information. There is one brief mention of a Wheeler in Amelia Co. Order Book 2, p. 13 (right hand leaf), July 1746 Court, which notes "John Wheeler on his petition is Levy free". Also in Amelia Co., a "John Waller, Senor" and wife, Ann, of Amelia sold a tract to Patrick Mullen of Henrico, which was recorded Feb. 1746. The land had been a part of a patent to Richard Tally of 5 Sept. 1723, and the deed was witnessed by Richard, Mary and Thomas Talley. (Amelia Co., Va. Deed Book 2, p. 442-443, and Order Book 2, p. 31 [right hand leaf].) There were many Wallers in Virginia, and this deed may have been truly for a "Waller", not a "Wheeler". These two entries are the only early possibilities found thus far in either Prince Edward or Amelia Counties.

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

This point of research has been especially interesting because James Wheeler of Bedford Co. was not the only Wheeler who cited Prince Edward as his previous home.

John Wheeler of Livingston Co., Ky. stated in his Revolutionary War Pension application that he was born in Prince Edward Co., Va. circa 1757. His affidavit declares that in the Spring of 1776, he moved with his brother and brother's family from Surry Co., N.C. (one point of the text refers to it as Sussex Co., N.C.) to settle on the Holston River near the Long Islands. About 1783 he returned to North Carolina for a few years, then moved to a point on the Saluda River in South Carolina where he remained 11 years. After that time, he moved to Shelby Co., Ky. for about 2 years, then to Livingston Co., Ky. where he was when filing for a pension in May 1833. When his widow, Susannah, filed in May 1845, she was of Crittenden Co., Ky.. John Wheeler married Susannah Clark, a daughter of Capt. Henry Clark and his wife, Sarah Jones, and also a sister of Benjamin Clark and John Clark. Susannah was born 1761, and married John Wheeler circa 1779-1780. When Susannah submitted her own application, she included pages from their family Bible record which pages gave the names and birthdates of her parents, as well as the names and birthdates of the children of John and Susannah Wheeler, which record is included in the file. (John Wheeler, N.C., Va.; Susanna. W 8999. U.S. Archives.)

The point to which John Wheeler moved in 1776 (on the Holston River, near the Long Islands) would be approximately where Washington and Scott Cos., Va. today meet with Sullivan and Hawkins Cos., Tenn.. There are a good many Wheelers recorded early in Washington Co., Va., although they may not be of the same Wheeler lineage. For the period 1776-1783, one would need to check the old records of Fincastle, Montgomery and Washington Cos., Va., as well as other early records covering the portion of Tennessee which became Sullivan Co. in 1779. The point on the Saluda River to which John and Susannah Wheeler moved was determined through reference to the 1790 South Carolina Census (tax lists) which show in 96 District, Pendleton County, S.C. Capt. Benjamin Clark, Henry Clark, Giddian Clarke as well as John Wheeler, Ambrose Wheeler, James Wheeler and William Wheeler.

Whether or not James Wheeler of Bedford Co., Va., formerly "of Prince Edward Co., Va.", and John Wheeler of the Revolutionary War Pension record, born in Prince Edward Co. were related to one another is unknown to us, but it seems a likely possibility.

JOHN WHEELER (born circa 1708); MARY ANN WHEELER: ELIZABETH WHEELER. Although John and Mary Ann Wheeler appear in early Bedford Co., Va. records, and it was sometimes stated they were "of Bedford Co.", they left no recorded deeds in the county. For a time at least, they did have land across the Stanton River in what was then Halifax Co., Va., possibly within the portion from which Pittsylvania Co. was created.

To trace what we believe to have been the history of this John Wheeler, it is necessary to start with records of Lunenburg Co., Va.. The Lunenburg Tithables list of 1748 "from the Mouth of Falling River Upwards", taken

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

by John Phelps, lists a John Wheler, 1 tithable. Matthew Talbot's list in 1749 includes John Wheeler with 2 tithes, Lawrence Baker being in his household. In 1750, on the list of John Phelps was John Wheeler, 1 tithe. Falling River is now in present Campbell Co., but was within Bedford in earlier years, and within Lunenburg Co. before that. Those who took the lists of tithables, Matthew Talbot and John Phelps, were established in Bedford Co. from its earliest years.

The first reference we have to John Wheeler as being within the region of Bedford Co. is found in Maud C. Clement's "History of Pittsylvania Co., Va.", in a portion devoted to several engagements of the militia of Halifax and Bedford Counties with the Indians. A footnote cites the origin of the material as "Indian Book", Vol. 6, pp. 153-159, Columbia, S.C.. Pages 79-82 of the Clement's history tell of John Wheeler's deposition, taken at Mays Ferry (Halifax Co.) on the Staunton River 1 June 1758, which deposition concerned an engagement with the Indians in early May 1758, near the Staunton River. The depositions of John Wheeler, "aged about 50", John Hall and Richard Thompson, "aged about 25 each", William Verdeman, William Verdeman, Jr., Robert Jones, Jr. and Henry Snow stated that they were in pursuit of a group of Indians supposedly Shawnees, who had taken articles and horses from the neighborhood, and were believed to have killed a family in that area as well. Crossing the river, the men became involved in a skirmish with the Indians, during which "the father of John Hall" was mortally wounded.

In Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, pages 243-245, is recorded the Inventory and Appraisement of William Hall, deceased, dated 29 December 1758, and which was taken by Augustine Leftwich, William Verdeman and John Wheeler. Mentioned in the inventory are sums due the estate by William Bennet and William Smanson. The inventory was returned to Bedford Court 26 Nov. 1759 and is the earliest mention of this John Wheeler we have found in Bedford Co. records.

Halifax Co., Va. Deed Book 1, pages 492-494 cover a deed from John Tinkler and Bridget Vardaman, of Halifax Co., Va. to John Whealer, of Bedford Co., Va. for 138 acres on both sides of Ridges Creek, adjacent land of Woodson. The tract had been granted to James Tinkler by patent 12 July 1758. Witnesses were Stephen Clement, Francis Pollard and Daniel Williams. It was recorded 15 March 1759. The next deed in the book was from Francis Pollard and wife, Betty of Bedford Co. to Stephen Clement of Halifax Co. and was witnessed by Benjamin Clement, Sr., Benjamin Clement, Jr. and by John (+) Wheeler. It was dated 20 September 1758 and recorded 15 March 1759.

Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 1B, pages 118, 119: (Israel) Peterson vs. (John) Wheeler. Jury was sworn and returned a verdict for the defendant. A motion for a new trial was granted. Witnesses for John Wheeler were Thomas and Catherine Pate, Peter Verdeman, Elizabeth Whealer, Rebecca Hudson. Robert Jones was a witness for Israel Peterson. Each were allowed 2 days attendance (fees). According to the court packet, William Verdeman was to appear for Peterson, which court packet also notes what appears to be "Peter Hudson" called to be a witness for John Wheeler. There may

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

be a confusion of the Hudson and Verdaman names in my notes or in those of the court clerk. The date of the verdict appears to have been 28 Aug. 1759, while the date for the witnesses allowances seems to have been 23 Dec. 1759.

Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 1B, pages 123, 124, 26 Feb. 1760 Court. Peterson vs. Whealer. Jury named and sworn. Verdict for the defendant. Witnesses were Wm. Verdeman, John Talbot, Henry Hendrickson, Robert Jones (each 7 days), Thomas Pate, Rebecca Hudson and Elizabeth Wheeler (each 3 days).

From the court packet, it appears these suits, Peterson vs. Whealer, began about May 1759, and the charge appears to have been one of Trespass.

From a Bedford Co. court packet we derived the following: 22 Oct. (1759?). John Wheeler was called to court to answer Timothy Dalton's complaint against him of trespassing. Feb. Court 1760. Dalton vs. Wheeler. Dismissed.

Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 3, p. 125. May 1764 Court. Verdeman ads. Flinn. John Wheeler and Mary Ann Wheeler allowed 5 days attendance and travelling 25 miles. (It must be kept in mind that at this date, 1764, the Bedford Courthouse was in New London, which was later cut off into Campbell Co..)

Halifax Co., Va. Deed Book 2, pages 256-258. 20 (Nov.?) 1760. John Wheeler and wife, Mary, of Bedford Co., Va. to John Ward, Halifax Co.. The Wheelers sold their 138 acres which they had purchased in 1759. This deed refers to Woodsons corner white oak sapling on Ridges Creek "at the Fauls". There were no witnesses. Signed John (+) Wheler; Maryan (on) Wheler. Recorded 20 Nov. 1760 when acknowledged by John Wheeler, and Mary Ann gave her dower relinquishment.

Whether or not the following items pertain to the same John Wheeler, I do not know, but it seems possible that they do.

From "The History of Pittsylvania Co., Va.", Maud Carter Clement, p. 283, under "A List of Tithables Taken for Pittsylvania in 1767 by John Dix: John Wheeler. Also listed by Dix was a Lawrence Barker. (See the reference to Lunenburg Tithables, 1749, "Lawrence Baker" who was with John Wheeler).

Virginia Land Patent Book 39, p. 300: John Wheeler patent, 16 Feb. 1771. 212 acres on both sides of Northwest Fork of Old Womans Creek, Pittsylvania Co..

Pittsylvania Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 389, March Court 1772. John Wheeler, Assignee of Henry Underwood, Pltf. agst. Shockley Fitsimons, Deft. No inhabitant. Suit abates.

Vestry Book of Camden Parish, Pittsylvania Co., p.13: 28 Nov. 1771. Ordered that John Wheeler, William Collier and Thomas Collier Procession all the Pattent Land from old womans creek up Stanton River to Pigg River thence

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

up Pigg River to the Frying Pan Creek thence up the said Creek to the head thence along the Ridge that Divides Stanton Waters from Banister Waters to the head of Womans Creek thence down the same to Stanton River at the Beginning &c.

Pittsylvania Order Book 2, p. 87, Nov. 1772 Court. Reuben Dalton granted Letters of Administration on the estate of John Wheeler, deceased. Security, William Bennet. On page 110 of the same Order Book, March Court 1773: Inventory and Appraisement of estate of John Whelis decd. returned and recorded.

Pittsylvania Co., Va. Deed Book 8, p. 119: 17 Sept. 1787. Abraham Shelton, Gent., Late Sheriff of county of Pittsylvania to William Dix, Pittsylvania. Agreeable to a clause in the Revenue Act of Assembly directing him to seize and sell so much of all tracts of lands within his county as will pay the tax due thereon (when there is no other property to be found in the said County belonging to the owners thereof) hath sold at publick auction unto sd. William Dix 189 acres being part of a greater tract charged by the Commissioners of sd. County to John Whealer for the Sum of 30 Shillings taxes due on the said land for the year 1785, cost of advertizing, etc...in the county of Pittsylvania on both sides of the Old Womans Creek.Mentioned:
Edward Bybees corner red oak in sd. Whealers old line... Recorded 17 Dec. 1787.

The following items concerning a Micajah Wheeler are included here because he bought land on Old Womans Creek and because of the reoccurrence of the surnames ofDalton and Collier, which names are shared with the records of the foregoing John Wheeler. Despite these points in common, Micajah Wheeler may not be connected with the earliest John Wheeler.

Pittsylvania Co., Va. Deed Book 12, page 370. 23 Feb. 1801. Ambrose Collyer and wife, Elizabeth, Pittsylvania Co. to Micajah Wheeler, Pittsylvania Co., for Ł 40 sell 220 acres on the great branch of Old Womans Creek. Mentioned in boundaries: Collyer and Wheellers corner poplar. Witnesses: Martin Dalton, James Dalton, Stephen Toler. Recorded 21 Sept. 1801.

Pittsylvania Co., Va., Deed Book 14, page 44. 13 April 1804. Micajah Wheeler and wife Patsey, Pittsylvania Co., to William Burnett, Pittsylvania Co., for Ł 50 220 acres granted Patrick Ambrose Collier 28 March 1794 on Great Branch of Old Womans Creek. Mentioned: Collier's and Wheeler's corner poplar. No witnesses. Recorded 16 April 1804.

Note: Micajah Wheeler married Martha ("Patsy") Pullen in 1799. Winston Dalton married Sarah Pullen, and Stephen Toler married Peggy Pullen. Patsy, Sarah and Peggy Pullen were daughters of Thomas and Margaret (Adams) Pullen. The Pullens were supposedly from Lancaster Co., Va. to Bedford Co. before 1764.

William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd Series, Vol. 14, pages 36-45, Winston Dalton's Register (schoolteacher), Southern part of Bedford County:
Charity Wheeler, daughter of Micajah and Patsy Wheeler, b. 16 June 1800;

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

d. 15 June 1810. Preston Wheeler, son of Micajah and Patsy Wheeler, b. 24 Feb. 1804. Willis Wheeler, son of Micajah and Patsy Wheeler, b. 12 Sept. 1807. Matilda Wheeler, daughter of Micajah and Patsy Wheeler, b. 15 May 1810.

Because some of the earlier references to John Wheeler were located in records of Lunenburg Co., Va., it was determined that we should also collect data on other Wheelers of Brunswick and Lunenburg Counties, and the counties which were created from them. In doing so, we found that there were some names associated in records with John and James Wheeler of Bedford, that were also associated with other Wheelers. Because of that, we include here the following material.

SAMUEL WHEELER, MARY WHEELER, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY WHEELER, ANN WHEELER.
Brunswick Co., Va. Order Book 3, p. 361. 5 May 1748. John Daniel complained to this Court that Samuel Wheeler his Master holds him in Servitude contrary to Law. Wheeler summon'd to appear at next Court and produce Indenture by which said Daniel is bound to him.

Brunswick Co., Va. Order Book 3, p. 400: 2 June 1748. Samuel Wheeler having been summoned to answer the complaint of John Daniel his servant. Dismissed.

Tithables of Lunenburg Co., Va. 1751, 1752, in list of Field Jefferson: Samuel Wheeler, 1 tithe.

Virginia Land Patent Book 34, p. 262. 12 May 1759. Samuel Wheeler. 254 acres in Lunenburg on the South side of the Roanoke River.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Order Book 6, p. 52. June Court 1759. Ordered that the Church Wardens of Cumberland Parish do bind out Anne Wheeler, orphan of Samuel Wheeler to John Bacon according to Law.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Will Book 2, pages 144-145. Appraisement of the estate of Mary Wheeler, decd. Sale was 16 Feb. 1760. Appraisers: John Busbee, Nathaniel Robinson, William Stroud. Administrator: Edmund Taylor. Returned and recorded 1 July 1760.

Lunenburg Order Book 6, p. 52. Feb. Court 1760. Edmund Taylor appointed guardian for William Holloway Wheeler, orphan of Samuel Wheeler, deceased. Pinkethman Hawkins, his Security. (Note: Pinkethman Hawkins gave a deposition at Mays Ferry, Halifax Co., in June 1758 as to the Indian troubles. He was one of those ordered out to apprehend the Indians who had killed William Hall. See the John Wheeler deposition and records in these notes.)

Vestry Book of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va., 3 Nov. 1760. To Brice Miller for undertaking to maintain one Saml1. Wheelers son to keep him from being any further charge to the Parish.

Mecklenburg Co., Va. Deed Book 3, page 503. 13 Dec. 1772. William Wheler,

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

Granville Co., N.C. to George Tarry, Mecklenburg Co., Va., for £ 90 sold 254 acres in Mecklenburg on South side of Roanoke River. Boundaries mention white oak on the River, said Tarry's lines. Witnesses: John Penn, Edward Taylor, William (left blank). Signed: William (+) Wheler. Recorded 14 Dec. 1772 when it was acknowledged by William Wheeler. This was probably William Holloway Wheeler, son of Samuel Wheeler. He is selling his father's patent land which was in the Southwest portion of Mecklenburg (created out of Lunenburg Co.) near the Halifax Co., Va. line, and directly north of Granville Co., N.C. where William was living in 1772.

The foregoing records seem to involve one Wheeler family group. Although not proven, it is thought that Mary Wheeler was the wife of Samuel Wheeler, and that they were parents of at least Ann Wheeler and William Holloway Wheeler.

MARY WHEELER, daughter of John Simkins. We have not determined yet which Wheeler Mary Simkins married, for there are several possibilities, but since the land of John Simkins was within the boundaries of Bedford Co., Va. (portion later cut off into Campbell Co.), this family group is of interest to our research.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 119. Will of John Simkins, dated 22 Jan. 1754 and recorded 2 Apr. 1754. He names his wife, Elizabeth, daughters Mary Wheeler, Rachel Hog, Elizabeth Pruit, Susanna Lawson, Sary and Webby Simkins. Executors were his wife and son-in-law Michael Pruit. Witnesses were Thompson Harris, Elizabeth Hoar and Thomas Watkins. The inventory of the estate of John Simkins was made by William Fuqua, John Fuqua and James Hunt, with executors noted as being Elizabeth Simkins and Mike Pruit. It was returned and recorded in Will Book 1, p. 129 on 7 May 1754.

John Sim(p)kins was married to Elizabeth Wrench (or Rench/French) as shown by Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1697-1704, p. 425, will of Seth Wrench (Rench/French) dated 14 June 1704 which will named his daughters, then unmarried, and by Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1714-1737, pages 145-147, a 1716 deed from John Simpkin and wife, Elizabeth and John Hamilton (Hambleton), and wife, Sarah, all of Henrico to Thomas Owen, Henrico Co., followed by an agreement of 1716 between Elizabeth Simpkins and her sister, Sarah Hamilton, and also proven by Henrico Co. Wills and Deeds, 1714-1737, p. 207-209, deed of 1728 between Lancelot and Sarah Armstrong of Hanover, to Thomas Owen, Henrico Co.. There are other Henrico Co., Va. deed references to do with this family, but the last I have for the Simpkins in Henrico is in Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, 1714-1737, pages 670-671, deed of 17 Sept. 1737, John and Elizabeth Simkin, Henrico Co. to Thomas Owen, Henrico Co.. However, in Goochland Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, Book 4, pages 380-381 there is a deed dated 12 Jan. 1743 from John and Elizabeth Simkins, of Goochland Co. to Matthew Hutchason of St. James Parish, Goochland Co..

The Simkins evidently moved on to what was Lunenburg by the date of his will in 1754. In actuality, however, John Simkins land was at least in part in what became Bedford Co., later cut off into Campbell Co., Va.,

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

which fact is made evident by Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 2, p. 268-270, a 1763 deed from Bartholomew Lawson to Michal Pruit, both of Bedford Co.. The deed is for 100 acres (with a burying place) on the South side of Falling River, "bequeathed to Lawson by John Simkins, deceased".

Identifying the Wheeler to whom Mary Simpkins was married is not possible without more information than we currently possess. She could have been the Mary Wheeler we believe to have been the wife of Samuel Wheeler, already discussed here, or she could have been the same as Mary Ann Wheeler, wife of the early John Wheeler of Bedford Co., Va.. It is also possible that she was married to any one of several other Wheelers living in that general region, or that she resided at a point far removed from the rest of her family. Until we learn more, we can only guess which Wheeler was the husband of Mary Simpkins.

ANTHONY WHEELER. Although he has been mentioned in the Henrico Co., Va. portion of these notes, we know that Anthony Wheeler also was in Bedford Co., Va. (the portion later cut off into Campbell Co.) early in the county's history, and references to him are found in Brunswick and Lunenburg records.

Virginia Land Patents 21, pages 116-117. 30 July 1742. Anthony Wheler. 400 acres in the County of Brunswick on both sides of Falling River. (This tract would today be within the limits of Campbell Co.).

Lunenburg Co., Va. Deed Book 1, p. 59-61. Anthony Wheeler of Brunswick Co., Va. to Edmund Smith, Late of Augusta Co., Va.. 400 acres in Brunswick on both sides of Falling River granted to Anthony Wheeler 30 July 1742. Witnesses: John Beard, Adam Beard, William Hayes. Signed: Anthony Wheler. Recorded 1 Sept. 1746.

Whether or not this refers to the same tract of land, it is of interest: Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, p. 311. James Walker to Charles Simmons. 24 Nov. 1760. 217 acres on both sides of the North Fork of Falling River. Boundaries refer to Whealor's corner white oak. Witnesses: James Calloway, Frances Calloway and William Thompson. Recorded 24 Nov. 1760 when it was acknowledged by James Walker, and Mary, wife of James Walker relinquished her dower rights.

There is a patent cited in "The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers", Vol. 1, p. 589: James Gray, patent. 400 acres in Lunenburgh Co., on both sides of Falling Creek. Formerly granted to Anthony Wheeler July 30, 1742, and since become vested in Henry Smith who failing to pay quit rents it is now granted to the said James Gray. 3 March 1760. (Va. Land Patents 33, p. 703.) This bit of information helps understand some of what follows here.

Brunswick Co., Va. Order Book 3, p. 62. 7 Aug. 1746. Anthony Wheeler, Pltf. against Edmond Smith. Abates by defts. death.

Brunswick Co., Va. Order Book 3, p. 66. An attachment obtained by Robert Jones, Jr. from Michael Wall, Gent. against the estate of Anthony Wheeler

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

(who is said to have privately removed himself out of this country so as ordinary process of Law cannot be served.)

Lunenburg Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 62. 1 Sept. 1746. Robert Jones, Jr., Pltf. against Anthony Wheeler, Deft., attachment. (Note. One named Robert Jones, Jr. was with John Wheeler in 1758 when they became involved with the Indians in Halifax and Bedford Counties. See the material concerning the early John Wheeler of Bedford. Robert Jones, Jr. also served as a witness in the 1758-9 Bedford Co. lawsuit of Israel Peterson vs. John Wheeler.)

Lunenburg Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 73. 6 Oct. 1746. Robert Jones, Jr. agst. Anthony Wheeler on an attachment against defendants estate. Ann Smith, the Garnishee, declared that "she hath in her Hands of the Estate of the said Wheeler Fifty yards of Eight hundred Linnen Cloth to be paid on Christmass come twelve Months and no more. Atachment continued till next Court.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 87. 1 Dec. 1746. Upon the attachment obtained by Robert Jones, Jr. against the estate of Anthony Wheeler (who is sayd to be run away or so absconded that the ordinary process of Law cannot be Served on him). Attached goods in the hands of Ann Smith, Administratrix of Edmond Smith, deceased, the garnishee be condemned and sold for the most that can be got and pay the money to pay the debt.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 282. 8 Sept. 1747. Attachment obtained by Alexander Spears against Anthony Wheler who has absconded. Attachment executed in the hands of William Hayes and Ann, his wife. (Note: William Hayes was one of the witnesses to the deed from Anthony Wheeler to Edmund Smith in 1742. See abstract. Although we do not know if it was so, it is possible that widow Ann Smith married William Hayes circa 1747.Future research might prove or disprove the point.)

For further enlightenment on the history of Anthony Wheeler, and a possible explanation of why he had "so absconded that the ordinary process of Law could not be served", refer to "Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia", Vol. 7, pages 338-339, 345, 406 for entries dated 15 and 22 March 1748 and 11 May 1749. Sometime before those entries, Anthony Wheeler had run afoul of the law, and apparently was not brought to trial, for he had departed the regions. Whether or not he was guilty of the charge, we cannot know. Where he went, we do not know, but would like to find out.

It will be noted, perhaps, that we have not included two Wheeler families of Brunswick and Lunenburg in these notes. Benjamin and Elizabeth Wheeler were in Brunswick Co., Va. early, but we have pursued their history and believe that their children and descendants for the most part moved to Georgia and points other than Bedford Co.. Although there could have been one, we did not find a connection between the Wheelers of early Bedford Co. and Benjamin and Elizabeth Wheeler of early Brunswick Co..

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

The other rather large family of Wheelers of this general region which has not been included here, was of Charlotte Co., Va., children and descendants of John Wheeler of that county. That John Wheeler seems to have been the same as the one of Louisa Co., Va. who, with his wife Mary, executed a deed on 14 September 1772 in Louisa Co., Va., recorded in Deed Book D ½, pages 401-402 on the same day, and who did not appear thereafter in Louisa Co. deeds. On 5 October 1772, in Charlotte Co., Va., James and Margret Giddeon of Charlotte Co. sold to John Whealer, of Louisa Co., Va. a tract on the branches of Bear and Cubb Creeks. The deed was recorded the same day in Charlotte Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 150-152. John Wheeler of Charlotte Co., Va. married 1 Oct. 1804 Elenor Wood in Charlotte Co.. By that date he was styled as John Wheeler, Sr.. This family lived near Red House or the point which came to be known as that. It seems their location was also known as "Wheeler's Springs". It is my belief that this is the John Wheeler who appeared in the 1782 tax lists of Charlotte Co., Va. with "9 whites" in his household, and also was reported in the 1785 tax lists of Halifax Co., Va. as "John Wheeler, 9 white souls, 1 dwelling, and 2 other buildings". Both listings are found in "Heads of Families, First Census of U.S., 1790. Virginia". It seems that John Wheeler kept an ordinary at his home from 1804 until 1811, which was a "resort spa". ("Charlotte County...Rich Indeed"; Compiled by Ailsworth, Keller, Nichols and Walker; Charlotte County Board of Supervisors; Charlotte County, Va.; 1979,) This was a large family group, but one which does not seem to have had a connection that we could find with the Wheelers of early Bedford Co., Va..

Before closing this section of notes devoted to early Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., there is one more item from Bedford that is neither very early nor about one surnamed Wheeler, but which should be included here. In Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 10, page 301, 29 April 1794, it was ordered that James Thompson, son of Mary Thompson, be bound to Daniel Baker. On page 314, 23 June 1794, it was ordered that Wheeler Thompson, son of Mary Thompson, be bound to Henry James. Since the Thompson surname does appear from time to time in connection with Wheeler records in Bedford, it is possible that the use of the name "Wheeler" in the Thompson family might have some significance to our research. For that reason, I include the information here.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

ARCHELAUS AND MILDRED WHEELER
of
Virginia and Kentucky

Archelaus Wheeler was born circa 1740-1750 in Virginia, and died in Adair County, Kentucky in 1830. He is known to have lived in Buckingham and Bedford Counties, Virginia, in Madison County, Kentucky and in the portion of Green County which later became Adair County, Kentucky.

Archelaus Wheeler married circa 1775-1780, Mildred, whose surname is not yet known to us. Mildred was born circa 1750-1760, probably in Virginia, and died between 1840 and 1850 in Kentucky.

Because of the many variations in spelling of the name "Archelaus", we find Archelaus Wheeler sometimes as Archer, Archibald, Archless, Achilles, and even Eschelus Wheeler. Although the many variations on his name sometimes makes research more complicated, there is the advantage of knowing that apparently there was only one man named Archelaus Wheeler in Virginia during the 1700's.

The earliest record we have concerning Archelaus Wheeler is his listing in the 1774 Tithables of Buckingham Co., Va. where he appeared as "Archer Wheler", having one tithable, himself. (Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables, 1774, p. 1, List of George Hooper.)

The only other reference to Archelaus Wheeler that we have found in Buckingham Co. is one located in Prince Edward Co., Va. District Court Deeds, 1789-1816, pages 65-66, Mortgage deed dated 19 Jan. 1795 between David Coupland, Buckingham Co. to James, Thomas and Francis Deane, Cumberland Co. for 130 acres in Buckingham, together with a water grist mill thereon, "the said Land being the Tract formerly purchased by the said David Coupland of a certain Archelaus Wheeler and is bounded by the lines and lands of the Belmont Tract, Thomas Randolph, Isham Randolph, Charles Wheeler and Anderson Adcock." The Coupland deed was recorded in Buckingham 8 June 1795, and in District Court at Prince Edward 1 Sept. 1795. The tract had to have been purchased by David Coupland of Archelaus Wheeler before 1782 for the name Archelaus Wheeler does not appear in the Personal Property Tax Lists or in the Land Tax Records of Buckingham from 1782 on. David Coupland's home tract was "Springfield" which lay across the Buckingham-Cumberland line, about where Buffalo Creek empties into Willis Creek (Willis River). Whether or not the above 130 acre tract was adjacent to "Springfield", or whether or not the grist mill referred to was erected by Archelaus Wheeler or by David Coupland is not known to us at this time.

Archelaus Wheeler was in Bedford Co., Va. by 21 Nov. 1781 for his signature appears on a Legislative Petition of that date from Bedford residents, which petition is on file in the Virginia State Library, Archives Division. This same petition also carries the names of Rolen Wheller, Thos. Wheeler and Benjamin Wheeler, all the Wheeler names appearing on the same page.

Although we have found no deed recorded in the name of Archelaus Wheeler in Bedford Co., Va., we do find him listed from 1782 through 1791 in the Personal Property Tax Lists of that county, in the Southern District as

Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler, continued:

are the other Wheelers of Bedford. In all but two of those years he was the only one listed as a tithable in his household. In 1782 and in 1787, however, he had with him one other tithable, a white male of 16 and under 21. Since none of his known sons would fit this age group, we do not know who the young tithable was in either 1782 or 1787.

In February 1787 Court, Archelaus Wheeler qualified as Constable in room of Joshua May. In March 1787 Court, he qualified as Deputy Sheriff with the approbation of Wm. Leftwich, Gent., Sheriff, to collect the old arrears of Henry Ward, late Deputy Sheriff. (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 9, pages 36 and 33.)

On 29 Aug.1787, both Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler served on the jury for Coffe vs. Steel. 31 Aug. 1787, Archelaus Wheeler was allowed 8 days attendance in the suit, Hengle vs. Martin., and, on the same day, Benjamin and Archelaus Wheeler were both noted as being jurors on Callaway vs. D. Sherman. It should be noted that Roland Wheeler was also present and serving on juries during these same court days in Aug. 1787. On 30 Nov. 1787 the Court ordered that Dan. James, John Wright, Archelaus Wheeler and Roland Wheeler (or any 3 of them) were to view a way to turn the road around Thomas Pate's plantation and make a report. (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 9, pages 93, 96, 97, 131.)

In the same Order Book, page 183, there is a notation concerning a suit, Callaway and Co. vs. Archelaus Wheeler. which pertains to a court packet found among the loose papers in Bedford. On 26 May 1788 Archelaus Wheeler (Archelius [X] Wheelor) signed a note promising to pay James Callaway and Co. £ 11.19 shillings and 3 pence, with a penal sum of £ 23 18 shillings 6 pence. It was witnessed by Tho. Crump and Jacob Wad (Wade?). On 7 June 1788, the Sheriff was ordered to "take Archelaus Wheeler and him safely keep... (to appear) fourth Monday August next to answer James Callaway and Co. of a plea of debt for £ 23 18 shillings and 6 pence damages £2. The order was noted as having been executed, and Benjamin Wheeler was noted as making bail for Archelaus. The Order Book reference notes a judgment of £11. 19.3 with interest from June Court 1788, but also notes a stay of execution of the judgment until Christmas.

Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 10 carries at least 4 entries for Archelaus Wheeler. On pages 75, 76 and 78, 30 March 1791, it is noted that Archelaus Wheeler served on the juries for Callaway, late Sheriff, vs. Otey, Dickerson vs. Phelps, and also Irion vs. Markham. Although it was approximately this time (1791) that Archelaus Wheeler moved to Madison Co., Ky. there is one last Order Book 10 item concerning him on page 362, 24 March 1795 is noted, "Commonwealth vs. Archelaus Wheeler, abated by Sheriff's return".

The only other mention of Archelaus Wheeler in Bedford Co., Va. that we have found thus far is as a witness to the deed of 13 June 1789, James Payne of Bedford Co., to James Wheeler, of Bedford Co., 30 acres on branches of Beaver Dam Creek, adjacent Dollard's. The other witnesses were William Nimmo, John Dollard and Robert Nimmo. The deed was recorded 28 Feb. 1791.

According to Judge Forrest Calico on page 209 of his "History of Garrard

Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler, continued:

County, Kentucky and Its Churches", "Archibald" Wheeler was living on Paint Lick Creek before 1800, Paint Lick forming the line between Madison and Garrard Counties, Kentucky.

The 1792 Madison County, Ky. Tax Lists show Eschelus Wheeler, with 1 white male above 21, 2 horses and 3 cattle. No acreage is listed for him. He was on the list of John Adams. (Ky. Historical Society Register, Vol. 23, p. 124.)

1 Jan. 1795, Nancy, daughter of Archelaus Wheeler, married Benjamin Dabney in Madison Co., Ky.. They were married by John Manire. (Madison Co., Ky. Marriage Records, Vol. 1, page 22.)

A list of tax delinquents was returned in 1796 by the Sheriff of Madison Co., Ky., and reported on that list, along with a number of others who had removed to the same point, was Archelaus Wheeler , "Removed to Green County". (The Kentucky Researcher, Vol. 3, March, 1965, p. 5.)

The Second Census of Kentucky, 1800, lists Archless Wheeler in Green Co.. In 1801, Adair Co. was formed from Green, and from that point until his death in 1830, Archelaus Wheeler is found in records of Adair Co.. The Adair Co. Tax Books from 1802 show Archelaus Wheeler as being on Russell's Creek, on a land entry made by himself. Through many years he was shown as having 182 acres, however in 1812, he was shown with 150, while his son, Benjamin Wheeler was on 32 acres on Russell's Creek, apparently a portion of his father's original land. In 1802, Archelaus Wheeler,Jr. was already above 21 and on the Adair Co. Tax Lists. In 1804, John Wheeler's name appeared for the first time, in 1807 Allen Wheeler's name began appearing, in 1808, Charles Wheeler began being listed, in 1810 Benjamin Wheeler first appeared by name and in 1815, the name of Samuel Wheeler was first listed. I have not pursued the Adair Tax Lists beyond 1815, but the tax records covered indicate that the foregoing Wheeler's were sons of Archelaus Wheeler. Although these were their first appearances on the tax lists, all were not listed in Adair continuously thereafter. Some have been located at various times in the Wayne Co., Ky. records, and it is probable that Wheelers would be found in Russell Co., Ky. as well.

Adair Co., Ky. Deed Book I, page 29 carries a deed from Archelaus Wheeler, (Jr.) of Adair Co. to his brother William Wheeler of Adair, wherein he sold for $50 his interest in "One hundred & fifty Acres on which my father Archelus Wheeler lived for many years previous to, and at his death and which tract of land is devised by my said father in his last will & testament to the said William Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler & Allen Wheeler...after the death of my mother...." The deed is dated 25 February 1835, with no witnesses, and signed, "Archelus (X) Wheeler. It was recorded on the same day.

The will of Archelaus Wheeler was not dated, but was proven 3 Jan. 1831. Archelaus appeared on the 1830 Adair Co., Ky. census as one above the age of 80 and under the age of 90, thus we can assume he died after the census, and prior to January 1831. The will stipulates that as much of

Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler, continued:

his personal estate as required be sold to pay his debts and funeral expenses. Archelaus Wheeler gave to his wife, Mildred, all of his estate of every kind for her lifetime. After her death, the land was to be sold and the money from the sale was to be divided with one half to his son William Wheeler, and the other half to be divided between his sons, Archelaus, Allen and Samuel Wheeler. Archelaus also stipulated that after his debts, etc. were paid, the remainder of his personal estate was to be sold and the money from the sale was to be divided between his daughters Nancy Dabney, Mildred Wade and Polly Grimes, "the balance of my Children having received from me a full portion heretofore". If his three daughters Nancy, Mildred and Polly chose to do so, they had the option of dividing the personal property itself. The Executors of the will were to be his wife, Mildred Wheeler, and his son William Wheeler. The will was signed, "Archilles (X) Wheeler", and was witnessed by John Butler, David Shields, and John Smith (Sct.). Proving witnesses on 3 Jan. 1831 were David Shields and John Butler. Mildred and William Wheeler were appointed Executors, and Securities on their bond of $240 were Samuel Wheeler and Jacob Burk. The will was recorded in Adair Co., Ky. Will Book C, page 545.

From the text of the will, it is evident that Archelaus Wheeler had children other than the ones named in the will itself. It is probable that John, Benjamin and Charles Wheeler were 3 of those children. It is possible that another was one Henry J. (or Henry I.) Wheeler. There could have been one or two others as well.

There were several Wheelers in or near Adair Co. who may figure in the history of Archelaus Wheeler, including a Joseph Wheeler who took up land on the Cumberland River, at least part of which was later in the possession of Nathaniel Shrewsbury, Sr., according to the 1802 Adair Tax Books. (This was the same Nathaniel Shrewsbury who served as Baptist minister in Bedford Co., Va., and who later settled and died in what is now Wayne Co., Ky.. Two of his children, Allen Shrewsbury and Sally Shrewsbury, married two of the children of Benjamin Wheeler who was so closely associated with Archelaus Wheeler in Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va. as well as in Kentucky.) Joseph Wheeler appeared in the 1810 Wayne Co., Ky. census with his family. He was born sometime between 1766 and 1784.

Of somewhat younger Wheelers of Adair Co., there was one who should be noted, for the town of Ben Wheeler, Texas was named for him. He was Benjamin F. Wheeler, born in Adair Co., Ky., who came to Texas about 1847 when he was supposedly about 30. He settled in Van Zandt Co., Texas, and carried mail by horseback across country until at least 1876. As of this date, we do not know the parents of this Benjamin F. Wheeler.

Although we know the names and something about a number of the grandchildren of Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler, and have a tentative list of others, there are too many gaps in our information to set it down here. Perhaps others will supply that data and add to what has been noted here concerning the history of Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler. Following is a brief outline of what we believe to be the family of Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler. Although we hope the information is reliable, it is open to correction and additions.

Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler, continued:

ARCHELAUS WHEELER
Born: circa 1740-1750 in Virginia.
Resided: Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va.; Madison, Green, Adair Cos., Ky..
Died: 1830, Adair Co., Ky..
Married: circa 1775-1780 in Virginia
MILDRED ----------
Born: circa 1750-1760, probably in Virginia.
Died: between 1840 and 1850, Adair Co., Ky..

Following is a list of those who are thought to have been children of Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler, not necessarily listed in order of birth. There may have been others as well. All data open to correction and additions.

1. ARCHELAUS WHEELER, Jr.,b.ca. 1777-8,Va.; d. after 1860, Adair Co.,Ky.; m. 10 Feb. 1807, Adair Co., Ky., Catherine Ridgley.Wit: Henry Wheeler.

2. NANCY WHEELER.b.ca.1774-9,Va.; m. 1 Jan. 1795,Madison Co., Ky., Benjamin Dabney. M.by John Manire. Benjamin Dabney s/o Cornelius Dabney.

3. JOHN WHEELER. b.ca.1783, Va.;m. 11 Mar.1807, Mary Howell (or Horrell), d/o. Clever Howell (or Horrell). M. by Wm. Moss, Adair Co., Ky..

4. ALLEN WHEELER. Believed to be the one of that name of Mercer Co.,Ky., b. 30 May 1785, Va.; d. 30 Dec. 1876, Mercer Co., Ky.; m. at least 2 times; m. Mary -----, b. 26 Sept. 1784, d. 24 Dec. 1848; m. Cynthia Ann Sanders 24 Oct. 1849. Cynthia b. 1 Apr. 1813; d. Feb. 1884.

5. MILDRED WHEELER. b.ca. 1784-8, Va.; m. 17 Mar. 1804, Adair Co., Ky., John Wade. Wit: John Wheeler. M. by Michael Dillingham.

6. CHARLES WHEELER.b. ca. 1787, Va.. May have been the Charles Wheeler who was in Wayne Co., Ky. in 1820 with wf. and 4 ch. under 10. In Wayne, 15 Jan. 1821, a Charles Wheeler m. Rachel Van Hoozer (or Hoover).

7. BENJAMIN WHEELER. b.ca. 1786-9,Va.; m. 3 Oct. 1809, Adair Co., Ky., Sarah Barlow,d/o Lewis Barlow. After 1820, to Delaware and Shelby Cos.,Ind.

8. SAMUEL WHEELER.b.ca. 1790, Va.;m. 21 Apr.1815, Adair Co.,Ky.,Malinda Davenport, d/o Martin Davenport. M.by Wm. Goudge.After 1830, to Shelby Co., Ind..

9. WILLIAM WHEELER. b. ca. 1794-5,Ky.; m. 25 Jan. 1812, Adair Co., Ky., Mildred White.

10. MARY WHEELER.("Polly") b.ca. 1793-8,Ky.; m.15 Mar. 1814, Adair Co.,Ky.; James (or Jonathan) Grimes. Wit.: Charles Wheeler. M. by Wm. Goudge.

Note: Henry J. (or I.) Wheeler, possibly s/o Archelaus and Mildred Wheeler. M. 21 Dec. 1806, Adair Co., Ky., Jane Foster. Wit.:Robert Ball. M. by Jeremiah Abell.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

BENJAMIN and HANNAH WHEELER
of
Virginia and Kentucky

Benjamin Wheeler was born circa 1742 in Virginia. He died between 5 March 1823 and 6 October 1823 in Madison County, Kentucky. Known places of residency were Buckingham and Bedford Counties, Virginia, and Madison County, Kentucky. He was married circa 1768. His wife's name, Hannah, does not appear on a document insofar as we know before the date of a Bedford County deed written 27 April 1789. Although it is possible Hannah was not the first wife of Benjamin Wheeler, there is no evidence known to us at this time which would lead us to believe she was not.

Hannah Wheeler's maiden name is presently unknown to us. Although a number of logical surnames have been suggested by researchers, no documented proof of her surname has come to our attention as of this writing. Hannah Wheeler was born circa 1751 - 1755, probably in Virginia, and she died 15 June 1832, the event taking place while she was being cared for by her son, William Wheeler of Garrard County, Kentucky.

Although it is likely that both Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler were buried on or near their farm which was adjacent Paint Lick Creek in Madison County, Kentucky, their graves have not yet been located. Their "dogtrot" style two story cabin has now been replaced by a more modern home. "Wheeler Spring", a few feet from the homesite, was "sunk" by someone in comparatively recent times, but when we visited the site some years ago, there was still a remnant of an old orchard, a smokehouse and a barn and, up the hill, a good portion of the stone "Kentucky fence" still remained.

Subsequent to learning that Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler had come to Madison County, Kentucky from Bedford County, Virginia, we searched the records of Bedford in the county itself, and in the Virginia State Archives, learning that the earliest mention of Benjamin Wheeler in that county was 21 November 1781 when he signed a petition of that date. Although we believed that Benjamin Wheeler had been a resident of Buckingham County, Virginia prior to that, Buckingham is a "burned county" with few surviving early records, therefore it took a number of years to locate enough scraps of history to add substance to our premise. We have been able to satisfy ourselves on this point due to two facts - Benjamin Wheeler, and others of the Wheeler family lived in Buckingham quite close to the line between that county and Cumberland County, Virginia, enabling us to locate a few items concerning them in the Cumberland records, and also because of the simultaneous presence in Buckingham of Archelaus Wheeler, the latter being closely associated with the history of Benjamin Wheeler in both Bedford County, Virginia and in Kentucky.

Living in close proximity to the Cumberland County line, the Wheelers made a few brief appearances in the Cumberland Court Order Books, evidently because business or related family matters carried them the 8 or 10 miles to that county's courthouse. Because some of the Wheelers appeared in the earliest court orders of Cumberland, we also searched the Cumberland County will and deed books throughout the seventeen hundreds, page by page, and learned that the Wheeler name does not appear in the deed or will records at all until 1799. Therefore, it is apparent that the Wheelers in early

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

Cumberland Order Books were most likely the same as the Wheelers living on or just across the Cumberland-Buckingham line.

Because of the apparent relationship between Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler in Bedford County, Virginia, and later in Kentucky, we were convinced that Benjamin Wheeler of Buckingham County, Virginia was "ours" when we found him listed in the 1774 Tithables of Buckingham and also found Archer Wheeler listed there in that same year. (Archer and Archibald are only two of the several variations given the name Archelaus in records.) The District Court Records at Prince Edward County, Virginia yielded what we consider the final proof, for pages 65-66 of District Court Deeds, 1789-1816 carry a deed from David Coupland of Buckingham to James, Thomas and Francis Deane of Cumberland, dated January 19, 1795, in which David Coupland refers to the 130 acres in Buckingham being conveyed as having been purchased from Archelaus Wheeler. Since no Archer or Archelaus Wheeler appears in Buckingham Personal Property Tax Lists or Land Tax Records from 1782 on, we know that Archelaus Wheeler sold the land to David Coupland before 1782, and can assume that "Archer Wheeler" of the 1774 Buckingham County Tithables was indeed Archelaus Wheeler.

By this process we learned there was no one named Benjamin Wheeler, other than the one we claim, in Buckingham County or across the line in Cumberland County for the period before, during and for many years after the Revolution, and that there was no other man named Archelaus Wheeler (Archer, Archibald, etc.) in the vicinity other than the one we refer to here. Further, there were no men named Benjamin Wheeler or Archelaus Wheeler in Bedford County, Virginia before they themselves arrived there circa November 1781.

Buckingham County, Virginia

The earliest mention we have found of Benjamin Wheeler is on 22 August 1763 when he filed suit against Henry Scruggs. (Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book 1762-1764, page 285.) It is upon this date we based our approximation of the birthdate of Benjamin Wheeler, for he must have been 21 or older to have brought suit himself.

In the same Order Book, page 494, June 1764, Benjamin Wheeler was to recover £ 15 shillings and costs in his suit against Lawrence Smith who failed to appear.

In August 1764, a suit was filed against a Samuel Wheeler. It was styled as "the King vs. Wheeler" and, in later court sessions, as "Rachel Walden, an Infant by William Walden, her next friend". On 26 November 1764, Samuel Wheeler put up bond of 50 pounds, and on his behalf, Benjamin Wheeler and John Wheeler each pledged 25 pounds bond. The Walden suit carried over to 24 February 1767 when it was dismissed due to the plaintiff's failure to prosecute. From this, it would appear there was a relationship between Samuel, Benjamin and John Wheeler. (Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book 1764-1767, p. 72, 26 Nov. 1764.)

On page 173 of the same Order Book, 22 July 1765, Alexander Steel brought suit against Benjamin Wheeler, Charles Wheeler and Henry Scruggs. The suit abated as to Benjamin and Charles Wheeler, being "no inhabitants of this county". This case links Benjamin Wheeler and Charles Wheeler.

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

To date, the last mention we have found of Benjamin Wheeler in the Cumberland Order Books is on 23 March 1767 when he brought a successful suit against William Marshall. (Cumberland Co., Va. Order Book 1764-1767, p. 433.) Future research may reveal other informative references in the Cumberland Co. Order Books.

The Buckingham County, Virginia Tithables of 1774 list Archer Wheler with 1 tithable, which would have been Archer himself, and also list Benjamin Wheeler with 1 tithable, which would refer to Benjamin himself. Archer was listed by George Hooper, and Benjamin was in Charles May's list. (Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables 1773 and 1774, pages 1 and 3.)

In the Virginia Gazette, November 10, 1775, Benjamin Wheeler advertised that he had found a roan mare, "Taken up in Buckingham". (Virginia Gazette; Alexander Purdie, Printer, Friday, Nov. 10, 1775, Supplement; page 1, 2nd column.)

"The Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia", Volume 1, page 223, November 2, 1776 carries this entry: "Ordered that a Warrant issue to John Cox for seventy four pounds seven shillings and three pence for maintaining the Highland Prisoners whilst stationed at Buckingham Court House. Also a Warrant for the use of Ellyson Harvey for two pounds five shillings. Also a Warrant for the use of Benjamin Wheeler for two pounds five shillings being for Guns purchased of them by John Bates for the use of his Company employed on the Indian Expedition." These men can all be traced to Buckingham County for John Cox, Benjamin Wheeler and John Bates were all listed in the Tithables of Buckingham, 1774, while John Cox, John Bates and Ellyson Harvey appear there in the 1782 Personal Property Tax Lists as well.

In the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, there are a few scraps pertaining to Tillotson Parish, Buckingham County, Item 27 of which is a note from W. Peasely to Jno. Bernard, dated February 25, 1777 requesting that he give credit to Mr. Ben: Wheeler of 6 shillings and five pence.

Also in the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, there is a Legislative Petition from Buckingham County, dated October 9, 1778, which petition carries the signature of "Benjamin Wheler". The signature in this case is nearly identical to that of Benjamin Wheeler as seen in original copies of Kentucky records.

On 25 September 1781, in Buckingham County, a receipt was made out to Benjamin Wheeler for two and a half bushels of wheat, supplies for use during the Revolutionary War period. (Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Public Service Claims, Certificate Book 1, Certificate 147.) This is the last mention we have of Benjamin Wheeler as a resident of Buckingham County, Virginia.

Bedford County, Virginia

Benjamin Wheeler's first documented appearance on record in Bedford County, Virginia was two months later when his signature appeared on a Bedford County Legislative Petition dated 21 November 1781. This petition, which

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

is also filed in the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, carries the signatures of Rolen Wheller, Archeleas Whelear, Thos. Wheeler and Benjamin Wheeler, all on the same page. Since the handwriting on many or most of the signatures seems to have been created by the same person, it seems likely that the petition was recopied at some time, or the petitioners simply "touched the pen".

The Personal Property Tax Lists of Bedford begin in 1782, and Benjamin Wheeler appears on each one from 1782 through 1789. Archelaus Wheeler appears in the lists from 1782 through 1791.

On 23 February 1782, Patrick Evens of Bedford County sold Benjamin Wheler of the same county 200 acres on the North East Fork of Beaverdam Creek, bounded by land of Samuel Shrewsbury, John Finly, John Holliday and John Wright. The sum was 4000 pounds, which would seem to indicate that it was paid for with the greatly inflated paper currency of the time. It was witnessed by John Holladay, David Holliday and Avery A. King. The deed was proven 26 August 1782 by Avery King, and 22 November 1784 by John Holladay and David Holladay. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 431)

On 23 June 1783, "On the motion of Elizabeth Anderson a motion is granted her on the estate of Richard Anderson, decd. who made oath and gave bond with fees according to law. Matthew Pate, Thomas Pate, John Wright and Benjamin Wheeler or any 3 of them are apptd. to appraise the sd. estate." (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 7, page 52) Benjamin Wheeler, Matthew Pate and John Wright made the inventory and appraisement on 24 July 1783, returning it to court 28 July 1783. Aside from some household goods, two cows and calves, the only other items listed were "cash in William Anderson's hands" (40 pounds), "cash in Charles Anderson's hands" (20 pounds), and one bond in "Widow Anderson's hands" (40 pounds). (Bedford Co., Va. Will Book 1, pages 450-451) Records of Hanover County, Virginia reveal that Richard and Elizabeth Anderson had recently moved from that county, and the inventory referred to above seems to indicate that they had not yet had an opportunity to settle down in Bedford, or whatever region was their intended destination.

Bedford County, Va. Order Book 8, page 157, 27 June 1785 Court, states: "Benjamin Wheeler appointed Constable in the room of Robt. Nimmo and ordered that the said Wheeler be summoned to the next court to qualify". Apparently Benjamin was unable to serve, for the same Order Book, page 164, July 1785 states that Joshua May qualified as Constable in room of Benjamin Wheeler.

During August 1787, Benjamin, Archelaus and Roland Wheeler were in court or in the vicinity of the courthouse, for during the August 1787 court sessions Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler served as two of the jurors in Coffee vs. Steel, Benjamin Wheeler was allowed 2 days attendance for Thomas Huddleston ads. Commonwealth, and Roland Wheeler and Benjamin Wheeler served together on the juries of Callaway vs. Moon and Mead vs. McGlothlen. (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 9, pages 93, 94, 95) I have a notation that the Wheelers were on other juries during this session.

In February 1787 Archelaus Wheeler was appointed Constable in room of Joshua

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

May. (Order Book 9, page 24) In March 1787, Archelaus Wheeler qualified as deputy sheriff. (Order Book 9, page 33.)

Among the loose papers of Bedford county, we came across a document concerning a debt for 1 pound, 19 shillings and 3 pence owed by Archelaus Wheeler to James Calloway and Co.. The note was dated 26 May 1788, signed with an "X" by Archelaus Wheeler and witnessed by Tho. Crump and Jacob Wad (Wade?). In the Bedford Court of August 1788 an order was issued to the Sheriff to "take Archelaus Wheeler and him safely keep...", to appear in Court the fourth Monday in August. There is a notation that the order was executed and "Benjn. Wheeler Bail", which would seem to mean that Benjamin Wheeler posted bail for Archelaus Wheeler.

In September 1788, Benjamin Wheeler qualified as constable. (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 9, page 196.)

The foregoing are not all the Wheeler mentions in the Court Order Books by any means, but serve to add somewhat to our knowledge of both Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler, and possibly indicate some sort of connection between them and Roland Wheeler. Further research in the Order Books and loose papers might reveal more.

Other than the Order Book references and a rare mention in a deed of Benjamin Wheeler as a neighboring landowner, the only other appearance of his name in Bedford Co., Va. records known to us is when he sold his land in preparation for moving to Madison County, Kentucky. Benjamin Wheeler sold his 200 acre tract in two pieces, and these deeds carry our first documented evidence of Hannah Wheeler as the wife of Benjamin Wheeler.

Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 173 records the sale of 120 acres by Benjamin Wheeler and his wife, Hannah Wheeler to Joseph Wooldridge of Buckingham County, Va.. The deed is dated and ordered recorded on the same day, 27 April 1789, and there were no witnesses. The sum of money was 60 pounds. The neighboring lines were those of Scott, Shrewsbury, Burton and Trigg. It refers to the fence now standing on the plantation "that Benjamin Wheeler dwells on", and to the tobacco grounds "now cleared". It is signed "Benjamin Wheler", and Hannah (X) Whealer". A marginal notation reads, in part, "...to Jacob Burton", and I later found that the same acreage had been conveyed by the new owners to Jacob Burton at a subsequent date.

Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 175 carries the second deed executed by Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler. It bears the same date of writing and recording, 27 April 1789, and again has no witnesses. The Wheelers conveyed to Haiden Trigg, of Bedford Co., Va.. The acreage was 80 acres, and the sum was 40 pounds. Neighboring lines were those of Burton, George Scott and Wooldridge. This deed was signed, "Benjamin Wheler" and "Hinner Wheler".

These two deeds are the last documented appearance we have of Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler in Bedford County, Virginia. About a month earlier (March 16, 1789), when the 1789 Personal Property Tax Lists were made, Benjamin Wheeler was shown as having had 6 horses instead of his customary 3 horses, which indicates to me that they were preparing for an overland

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

journey to Kentucky.

Madison County, Kentucky

Benjamin Wheeler settled his family on land adjacent to Paint Lick Creek in Madison County, Kentucky by sometime in early 1790, although the land purchase was not finalized until 1795. In March 1790, Nancy Wheeler, daughter of Benjamin Wheeler, was married to Allen Shrewsbury in Madison County, Kentucky. Bondsman for the marriage was Peter Taylor. (Madison Co., Ky. Marriage Records, Vol. 1, page 50.) Allen Shrewsbury had also come from Bedford Co., Va..

Madison Co., Ky. Court Order Book A, page 337, 6 July 1790 carries the reference, " Ordered that Benjamin Wheler be appointed a Constable in the room of William Holland."

On 5 August 1791, Benjamin Wheeler served as a witness to a series of deeds from John Bryant of Lincoln County, Ky. for the sale of 3 tracts on Taylors Fork of Silver Creek in Madison County. The other witnesses to the deeds were grantees. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book B, pages 162-169, Bryant to John Yates; Bryant to Jonathan Barrett; Bryant to Robert Forbush.) All the grantees were "of Madison".

About 1792, Archelaus Wheeler also settled on land on Paint Lick Creek in Madison County, Ky., but apparently the sale was never finalized. However, in January 1795, Nancy Wheeler, daughter of Archelaus Wheeler, married Benjamin Dabney, the Dabneys being from Bedford Co., Va. also, and related to the Shrewsbury family as well. (Madison Co., Ky. Marriage Records, Vol. 1, page 22.) By 1800, Archelaus Wheeler was established in Green County, Ky., in a portion which later became Adair County. As will be seen, three of the married daughters of Benjamin Wheeler also settled in Adair County after it was formed.

On 26 May 1795, Benjamin Wheeler purchased 464 acres on Paint Lick Creek in Madison Co., Ky. from Elijah Kirtley and wife, Frances Kirtley, of Scott Co., Ky.. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book C, pages 459-461.) The purchase price was 100 pounds, neighboring landowners being listed as Drury Ham, Abraham Burton and Davis.. Mention was made of Kirtley's dividing line. Aron Turpin, John S. Alverson and Martin Turpin were proving witnesses on 7 July 1795. It should be noted that on the same day that the Kirtleys conveyed to Benjamin Wheeler, they also conveyed tracts to Aron Turpin, Martin Turpin and Abraham Burton.

The day on which Benjamin Wheeler's land purchase was proven, 7 July 1795, is also the date of an entry in Madison Co., Ky. Order Book B, page 297, and another on page 298, both entries being "Benjamin Wheeler, Appellant against James Williams, Appellee. On an appeal from the Judgment of Charles Debrell, Gent., a Justice of Peace for this County". The final ruling was that the Court judged there had been an error in the first ruling, ordered that that judgment be reversed and annulled, and that Benjamin Wheeler recover of James Williams his costs. On that same day, on page 299 of the same Order Book, it is noted that Benjamin Wheeler was to pay "Allin Soresberry, Nancy Soresberry and Mary Burton 25 pence each for attending 1 day as his witnesses, and James Williams was to pay Joseph

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

West 25 pence for his one day attendance as a witness for Williams.

On 7 March 1806, Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler sold 12 acres of their Paint Lick tract to John Davis, of Garrard Co., Ky.. Garrard lies just across Paint Lick. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book F, page 198.)

On 10 September 1810, Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler sold 64 acres on Paint Lick to Edward Willis, of Madison Co.. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book G, page 518.)

On 6 May 1816, the heirs of James Jones, deceased, by Humphrey Jones, Executor, sold to Benjamin Wheeler of Madison a tract of land, acreage unspecified. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book L, page 216.)

13 November 1817, Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler sold Zachariah Nowlling, of Madison Co., 100 acres on Paint Lick Creek. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book M., page 242.)

On 7 February 1820, Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler sold 100 acres on Paint Lick to Abraham Burton, of Madison Co.. (Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book O, page 87.)

The will of Benjamin Wheeler was dated 5 March 1823. He specified that after his debts were paid, his property both real and personal should remain in possession of his wife, Hannah Wheeler, during her natural life "provided however that in case she become unable to take care of the Estate or shall let it go to waste or destruction, in that case it is my Desire that it Shall all be sold Except such property as is hereafter otherwise directed and for her to have a full maintenance out of the profits arising from the same." He next requested that, after Hannah Wheeler's death, "my negro man George & his mother Gracey shall both be free and that they shall remain in possession of all furniture belonging to their house and that George shall have his horse bridle and Saddle, and where as my negro woman Gracy is unable to labour for her support that she shall have support out of my Estate during her natural life." He requested that after Hannah's death, the remaining estate was to be sold to the highest bidder on a credit of twelve months (both the real and personal property) "and where as some of my Children have received more property from me than others, It is my desire that their portions shall be made equal according to the charges hereafter mentioned in this Will and the Ballance of the profits arising from the sales of the Estate be Equally divided amongst them. And Where as my sons Thomas Wheeler and Benjamine Wheeler are both dead I desire that their Children Shall receive the part of my Estate which Should Belong to their fathers provided they were living."

This is followed by a statement of value already received by each child: sons William, Thomas, Benjamin and John Wheeler, daughters Sally Hurt, Mille Stotts, Susanna Saunders and Aggy Lowry had each received 22 pounds apiece. Daughters Selah Burton and Polly Wilson had each received 11 pounds. Daughter Nancy Shrewsbury had received 19 pounds.

The will of Benjamin Wheeler goes on to request that daughter Selah Burton

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

and his granddaughter, Hannah Burton, should have peaceable possession of the house in which they "now live in During my wife's life time or so long as they think proper to occupy the same.

The executors were to be son William Wheeler and son-in-law Thomas Saunders. Witnesses were Abraham Burton, William Salle, Jesse W. Burton. The will was proven 6 October 1823 by witnesses Will Sallee and Jesse Burton. It was recorded in Will Book C, page 388.

An inventory of the estate, dated 4 December 1823 was recorded 2 February 1824 in Will Book C, page 465. Appraisers were William Sallee, Abraham Burton and Archibald Ferrill. Items listed were cattle (including 2 work steers), 2 horses, hogs, sheep, 15 geese, farm tools and equipment, household goods and furniture, cotton, hemp in stack and also milled hemp.

Madison Co., Ky. Order Book F, page 180 notes that the Sale Bill was ordered recorded 2 November 1829, and page 431 lists the Administrators' Settlement recorded 27 May 1833.

Will Book E, pages 17-20 contain an Inventory, Sale and the 7 January 1829 order and sale of Benjamin Wheeler's land on Paint Lick, which land consisted of 285 acres, John Wheeler being the highest bidder. The sale bill was recorded 2 November 1829.

Madison Co., Ky. Will Book E, page 352 states the Administrators' Settlement. An order of the Madison County Court of August 1832 appointed Thomas Turner and George Alcorn as Commissioners to settle and adjust the estate with the Administrator, which was done on the 11 of May 1833. The settlement was recorded 27 May 1833.

For sometime we based our dating of the death of Hannah Wheeler upon a deed filed in Madison, recorded in Deed Book 2, page 128, in which William Ferril, Administrator with the Will annexed to Benjamin Wheeler, deceased conveyed to John Wheeler. The deed was dated 11 November 1844, recorded the same day. The deed stated that Benjamin Wheeler by his last will had directed his executors, after his wife's death, to sell both his real and personal estate, and that after the widow "died on the twenty-ninth of January 1829 said exr.'s proved and sold tract of land on which testator resided at his decease...". It goes on to state that John Wheeler had become the purchaser, that both the executors, William Wheeler and Thomas Sanders had "departed this life intestate and never made a deed to Wheeler the purchaser and the said Ferrill has been appointed administrator with the will annexed..." with the purpose of conveying title for the tract by deed to John Wheeler. The 285 acres so conveyed was a part of the tract deeded by Elijah Kirtley to Benjamin Wheeler 6 May 1795, and a full and informative survey description of the boundaries is given within this deed of 1844. (Mentioned are Wheeler's Branch, Nowlins Branch and the east branch of Paint Lick Creek.)

Believing as we did that this 1844 deed gave us a death date for Hannah Wheeler (29 January 1829), we found it difficult to reconcile that date with several of the dates on the estate papers. Finally this confusion

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, continued:

was cleared away by the work of an excellent researcher, a gentleman who is a descendant of Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler by way of their son, William Wheeler. In going through the Garrard Co., Ky. estate file of William Wheeler, he found a letter from William Wheeler to John Stevenson, dated 1 July 1832. Within the text of the letter, William Wheeler stated that he had intended coming to June Court to have seen Mr. Stevenson, but could not, "my mother was at the point of death died the 15d. of June...".

Although the word, "mother", was twice started, apparently due to a troublesome pen point which left two small ink smears, the word appears clearly to be "mother". William Wheeler's mother-in-law was deceased some time before the date of the letter, eliminating the possibility of that interpretation, however, in the 1830 census William Wheeler did have in his household a female between the ages of 70 and 80. Considering these points, and after rereading Benjamin Wheeler's will and the stipulation he had made concerning a sale of all property should Hannah Wheeler be unable to care for the estate, noting the date of the Administrators' Settlement (August 1832), which settlement included the item "To Allowance made to Wm. Wheeler for taking care of his mother in her sickness $102.00", we came to the belated conclusion that Hannah Wheeler's death occurred not 29 January 1829, but rather on 15 June 1832. The executors of Benjamin Wheeler's will must have found that Hannah Wheeler was no longer able to maintain the family home and farm, and obeying the will's directive, sold the personal and real property in 1829, and William Wheeler began the care of his mother, Hannah Wheeler. It was not until after her death on 15 June 1832 that the order was given for settlement of the estate of Benjamin Wheeler, which was also as had been stipulated in the will.

The foregoing is not all the material available concerning Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler, but includes most of the earliest data we have been able to locate concerning them. We, of course, still hope to find other early material which would enable us to learn the parents of Benjamin Wheeler and of Hannah Wheeler, and to ascertain whether or not Hannah was the only wife of Benjamin. I am personally inclined to believe that Benjamin Wheeler was a descendant of the Wheelers of Henrico and Hanover Counties, Virginia, but that point remains to be proven or disproven.

Following is a list of the children of Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler. Although we have gathered information about all of the Wheeler children, we hesitate to publish much of it in its imperfect state. Our own lineage is through Thomas Wheeler, son of Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler. We will follow that line in this publication only through the 1800's, although we have carried it down to present generations in our own notes.

The information stated here is accurate as far as we know at this time. If there are errors or omissions, we hope they are of a minor nature. We invite corrections and additions.

Miss Joida Whitten; 5314 Emerson; Dallas, Texas 75209

BENJAMIN AND HANNAH WHEELER AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

BENJAMIN WHEELER
Born: circa 1742 in Virginia.
Resided: Buckingham and Bedford Counties, Virginia; Madison County, Kentucky.
Died: between 5 March 1823 and 6 October 1823, Madison County, Kentucky.
Married: circa 1768 in Virginia
HANNAH ----------
Born: circa 1751 - 1755; probably in Virginia.
Died: 15 June 1832, probably in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Their children are listed below, but not necessarily in the order of their birth. If birth and/or death dates are unknown to us, estimates of those dates are based on census reports, deeds, etc..

1. NANCY WHEELER. b. ca. 1769, Va.; d. 24 Feb. 1846, Ky.; m. 16 Mar. 1790, Madison Co., Ky., Allen Shrewsbury, s/o Rev. Nathaniel Shrewsbury.

2. WILLIAM WHEELER. b. 17 October 1773, Va.; d. 4 Dec. 1838, Garrard Co., Ky.; m. 1799, Garrard Co., Ky., Sarah ("Sally") Shrewsbury, d/o Rev. Nathaniel Shrewsbury.

3. THOMAS WHEELER. b. 19 Jan. 1776, Buckingham Co., Va.; d. 5 May 1813 in or near Old Ft. Miami, Ohio; m. 12 June 1800, Garrard Co., Ky., Clary Harris, d/o Jonathan Harris and wife, Ann Heard.

4. SELAH WHEELER. b. 1776-1784, Va.; d. after 1832; m. 19 August 1800, Garrard Co., Ky., Julius Burton.

5. BENJAMIN WHEELER. b. 1770-1784, Va.; d. 1810-Aug. 1819, probably Garrard Co., Ky.; m. 9 May 1803, Garrard Co., Ky., Susannah Harris, d/o Richmond Harris. She m. (2) Job Carpenter.

6. MARY WHEELER. ("Polly"). b. 1781-1785, Va.; d. after 1832; m. (1) 20 March 1801, Madison Co., Ky., Allen Burton; (2) by 5 March 1823, Moses Wilson.

7. SARAH WHEELER. ("Sally"). b. 1785-1790, Va.; d. probably after 1850; m. March 1807, Adair Co., Ky., Charles Hurt.

8. MILLE WHEELER. b. 1785-1790, Va. or Ky.; d. 1831-1840, Adair Co., Ky.; m. 16 May 1808, Adair Co., Ky., Solomon Stotts. He m. (2) Margaret E. Goliha.

9. SUSANNAH WHEELER. b. 1790-1791, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 1840-1850, Madison Co., Ky.; m. 16 Jan. 1809, Madison Co., Ky., Thomas Sanders.

10. JOHN WHEELER. b. 1791-1794, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 1844-1850, probably Madison Co., Ky.; said to have m. 1816, Garrard Co., Ky., Mary Lair.

11. AGNES WHEELER. b. 1795-1800, Madison Co., Ky.; d. ca. 1840-1845, Madison Co., Ky.; m. 29 Sept. 1821, Madison Co., Ky., William Lowery. He m. (2) Elizabeth Cox.

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

3. THOMAS WHEELER. s/o Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler.
Born: 19 Jan. 1776, Buckingham Co., Va.
Resided: Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va.; Madison and Garrard Cos., Ky..
Died: 5 May 1813. Killed in or near Old Ft. Miami (now Maumee), Ohio while a prisoner of the British and Indians following the Battle of May 5th, also known as "Dudley's Defeat", War of 1812. Enlisted 27 Mar. 1813. Sergeant, 13th Regt. Ky. Militia Volunteers (Dudley's), Capt. John Yantis' Co. of Infantry. Burial site unknown.
Married: 12 June 1800, Garrard Co., Ky.
(M.B.: 9 June 1800. Bondsman: John Heard.)
CLARY HARRIS, daughter of Jonathan Harris and wife, Ann Heard.
Born: 31 March 1783, probably Surry Co., N.C.
Resided: Surry Co., N.C.; Madison and Garrard Cos., Ky.; Saline Co., Mo.. In 1819, Clary Harris Wheeler, along with her father and brothers, moved her family to what is now Saline Co., Mo., settling near the present town of Slater. Her eldest daughter, Susannah, had married and moved to that location in 1817. There, Clary married (2) William McMahan, widower. By this marriage there were no children.
Died: 15 September 1833, Saline Co., Mo..
Buried: Wolfskill Family Cem., near Slater, Saline Co., Mo..

Children of Thomas Wheeler and wife, Clary Harris:

31. SUSANNAH WHEELER. b. 6 June 1801, Garrard Co., Ky.; d. 8 Sept. 1872, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 8 October 1817, Garrard Co., Ky., William Joseph Wolfskill.

32. SAMUEL WHEELER. b. 15 Feb. 1803, Garrard Co., Ky.; d. 5 Sept. 1877, Saline Co., Mo.; m. ca. 1824-5, Mary Ellen Rogers.

33. WILLIAM WHEELER. b. 20 June 1805, Garrard Co., Ky.; d. 20 Apr. 1883, Saline Co., Mo.; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1830, Madison Co., Ky., Mary Harris; (2) 19 Jan. 1836, Saline Co., Mo., Minerva J. Thomas.

34. ALFRED WHEELER. b. 30 Aug. 1807, Garrard Co., Ky.; d. 24 Dec. 1882, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 9 July 1830, Saline Co., Mo., Ruth Perry.

35. ANNA WHEELER. b. 4 Dec. 1809, Garrard Co., Ky.; d. 30 Oct. 1853, Saline Co., Mo.; m. ca. 1829-30, William Galbraith.

36. STEPHEN WHEELER. b. 28 May 1812, Garrard Co., Ky.; d. 13 Feb. 1871, Saline Co., Mo.; m. (1) 1 Aug. 1837, Saline Co., Mo., Nancy Monroe; (2) 14 Dec. 1859, Mary Collier.

Note: The above dates of birth and death are derived from the family record entered in a deerskin covered Bible which was kept by this branch of the Wheeler family. The earliest dates entered were those of Thomas and Clary Wheeler.

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

31. SUSANNAH WHEELER. d/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris.
Born: 6 June 1801, Garrard Co., Ky.
Died: 8 September 1872, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Wolfskill Family Cem., near Slater, Saline Co., Mo..
Married: 8 October 1817, Garrard Co., Ky.
WILLIAM JOSEPH WOLFSKILL. s/o William Wolfskill and wife, Jane Stinson.
Born: April 1795, Ky.
Died: 21 July 1876, Saline Co., Mo..
Buried: Wolfskill Family Cem., near Slater, Saline Co., Mo..
William J. Wolfskill was a Soldier of the War of 1812, being at the Battle of the River Raisin. His mother married (2) John Heard, son of the elder John Heard of Garrard Co., Ky. who was, we believe, Susannah Wheeler's great-grandfather.

It should be noted that although a Garrard Co., Ky. marriage record carries the information that Susannah Wheeler's father was William Wheeler, that information is in error. Susannah's father was Thomas Wheeler, who was deceased at the time of her marriage. It is probable that her uncle, William Wheeler, "stood in for" his deceased brother when Susannah was married.

The children of William J. Wolfskill and wife, Susannah Wheeler:

311. JOSEPH H. WOLFSKILL. b. 1821, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 1907; m. 3 July 1847, Saline Co., Mo., Sarah L. Watson, b. 18 May 1826, Va.; d. 19 Dec. 1891, Saline Co., Mo..

312. WILLIAM B. WOLFSKILL. b. Jan. 1824, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 23 Mar. 1866.

313. ISABINTA WOLFSKILL. b. 1827, Saline Co., Mo.; d. before Apr. 1876; m. 26 Dec. 1843, Saline Co., Mo., Amos A. Brice.

314. ARAMINTA WOLFSKILL. b. April 1829, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 26 Apr. 1861, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 1 July 1847, Henry H. Johnson.

315. JOHN T. WOLFSKILL. b. Feb. 1831, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 5 July 1844, Saline Co., Mo..

316. MARGARET J. WOLFSKILL. b. ca. 1833, Saline Co., Mo.; d. before Apr. 1876.

317. ELIZABETH A. WOLFSKILL. b. ca. 1835, Saline Co., Mo.; d. after 1881; m. 22 Nov. 1860, Saline Co., Mo., William H. Renick.

318. JESSE WOLFSKILL. b. 19 Sept. 1837, Saline Co., Mo.; d. after 1881; m. 18 Mar. 1866, Saline Co., Mo., Addie C. Gilliam, d/o Anthony Woodson Gilliam.

319. SUSAN K. WOLFSKILL. b. ca. 1841, Saline Co., Mo.; d. after 1881; m. 9 May 1861, Saline Co., Mo., Richard G. Eubank. The estate papers of William J. Wolfskill reveal among other things that R.G. Eubank was in Napa Co., Calif. in July 1878.

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

32. SAMUEL WHEELER. s/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris.
Born: 15 Feb. 1803, Garrard Co., Ky.
Resided: Garrard Co., Ky.; Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 5 Sept. 1877, Saline Co., Mo.; buried Wolfskill Family Cem.
Married: ca. 1824-1825
MARY ELLEN ROGERS
Born: 31 Oct. 1807, Tenn.
Died: 23 Feb. 1867, Saline Co., Mo.; buried Wolfskill Family Cem.

Children of Samuel Wheeler and wife, Mary Ellen Rogers:
321. MARY JANE WHEELER. b.6 June 1826; d. 11 Aug. 1900, Saline Co., Mo.;unm.

322. THOMAS WHEELER. b. 16 Oct. 1827, Saline Co., Mo.; d. ca. 10 Nov. 1899, Oakland, Calif.; m. 1868, Calif., Sarah L. Thompson. In 1877, in Calaveras Co., Calif.; in 1881, in Stanislaus Co., Calif..

323. CLARINDA WHEELER. b. Feb. 1829; d. 30 Jan. 1882, Saline Co., Mo.; unm.

324. ALFRED WHEELER. b. 1831, Saline Co., Mo.; in Ray Co., Mo. in 1877, still there 1898. Possibly m. 17 Mar. 1859, Saline Co., Mo., Rebecca Jordan.

325. MARGARET ANN WHEELER. b. 1833, Saline Co., Mo.; d. after 1898 when in Waverly, Lafayette Co., Mo.; m. ------- Thomas.

326. CYNTHIA WHEELER. b. 1834, Saline Co., Mo.; d. after 1877 when still noted as being in Saline Co.; m. Dave Ferrill.

327. MILTON WHEELER. b. 1837, Saline Co., Mo.; in 1877, in Navarro Co., Tex., in 1898 was in Elgin, Ore..

328. SUSAN WHEELER. b. 1839; d. June 1876, Saline Co., Mo.; unm.

33. WILLIAM WHEELER. s/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris.
Born: 20 June 1805, Garrard Co., Ky.
Resided: Garrard Co., Ky.; Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 20 Apr. 1883, Saline Co., Mo.; buried Wolfskill Family Cem.
Married: (1) 4 Feb. 1830, Madison Co.,Ky.; (2) 19 Jan. 1836, Saline Co., Mo.
1st: MARY HARRIS
Born: June 1814, probably Ky.
Died: 23 Aug. 1830, Saline Co., Mo.; buried Wolfskill Family Cem.
2nd: MINERVA J. THOMAS
Born: 22 May 1813, Ky.
Died: 3 Apr. 1894, Saline Co., Mo.; buried Wolfskill Family Cem.

Children of William Wheeler and 2nd wife, Minerva J. Thomas:
331. WILLIAM CRAWFORD WHEELER. b. July 1837; d. 8 Jan. 1844, Saline Co., Mo.

332. ELBRIDGE GAREY WHEELER. b. 1839, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 1914, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 15 Oct. 1867, Saline Co., Mo., Maria L. Ford. Buried Mt. Horeb Cem., Saline Co., Mo..

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

34. ALFRED WHEELER. s/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris.
Born: 30 Aug. 1807, Garrard Co., Ky.
Resided: Garrard Co., Ky.; Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 24 Dec. 1882, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: 9 July 1830, Saline Co., Mo.
RUTH PERRY, d/o Samuel Smith Perry and wife, Elizabeth Ferril
Born: 23 Sept. 1812, Cooper's Fort, Howard Co., Mo.
Died: 16 Dec. 1884, Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.

Children of Alfred Wheeler and wife, Ruth Perry:

341. SAMUEL THOMAS WHEELER. b. 30 July 1831, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 18 Oct. 1831, Saline Co., Mo..

342. HUMPHREY WHEELER. b. 10 July 1832, Saline Co., Mo; d. 27 Oct. 1855, while studying for the ministry; unm.

343. CYRENA WHEELER. b. 28 Aug. 1834, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 12 Sept. 1917, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 11 Jan. 1852, Saline Co., Mo., Peter Casebolt.

344. ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER. b. 17 Dec. 1836, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 21 Mar. 1884, Saline Co., Mo.; m. William B. Dick.

345. WILLIAM HARRISON WHEELER. b. 23 Dec. 1839, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 16 Dec. 1925, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 24 Jan. 1867, Saline Co., Mo., Jane Elizabeth Fishback.

346. AMOS ALEXANDER WHEELER. b. 4 Aug. 1842, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 29 Aug. 1917, Miami, Saline Co., Mo.; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1869, Alice S. Vaughn; (2) 16 Feb. 1894, Mary Louisa Huyette.

347. ALFRED LEWIS WHEELER. b. 11 Nov. 1844, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 20 June 1931, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 25 Sept. 1867, Saline Co., Mo., Albertina Caroline Woodson.

348. JOHN HENRY WHEELER. b. 25 Oct. 1847, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 6 Feb. 1848.

35. ANNA WHEELER. d/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris.
Born: 4 Dec. 1809, Garrard Co., Ky.
Resided: Garrard Co., Ky.; Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 30 Oct. 1853, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Old Bluff Cem., 2 mi. E. of Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: ca. 1829
WILLIAM H. GALBRAITH
Born: 16 June 1801
Died: 26 June 1846, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Old Bluff Cem., 2 mi. E. of Miami, Saline Co., Mo.

(continued on next page)

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued;

(35. Anna Wheeler. d/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris, continued:)
Children of William H. Galbraith and wife, Anna Wheeler:
351. ALEXANDER BENTON GALBRAITH. b. 7 May 1830,Saline Co., Mo.; d.16 Apr.1913, Saline Co., Mo.; m.15 Nov. 1855,Howard Co., Mo., Sarah Jane Harris.

352. OLIVER P. GALBRAITH. b. 5 Nov. 1831, Saline Co., Mo.; d.1899; m. 9 Sept. 1854, Saline Co., Mo., Margaret W. Fishback.

353. MARTHA JANE GALBRAITH. b. 1 Mar. 1835, Saline Co.,Mo.; d.6 Feb. 1854; m. 3 Oct. 1852, Lexington Steel (D.B. U,p.92-3 says "Singleton Steel")

354. LUCY ANN GALBRAITH.b.18 Aug.1843, Saline Co.,Mo.;d.1868; m.Mr.Thomas.

355. MARY ELLEN GALBRAITH.b.4 Dec.1846, Saline Co.;d.20 Mar.1877;m. Mr.Tucker.

36. STEPHEN WHEELER. s/o Thomas Wheeler (3) and Clary Harris.
Born: 28 May 1812, Garrard Co., Ky.
Resided: Garrard Co., Ky.; Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 13 Feb. 1871, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried:(as was 1st wf.) Old Bluff Cem.,2 mi. E. of Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: (1) 1 Aug. 1837; (2) 14 Dec. 1859
1st: NANCY EMILY MONROE
Born: 13 Aug. 1819, Ky.
Died: 31 July 1856, Saline Co., Mo.
2nd: MARY ANN COLLIER
Born: 25 Dec. 1826, Bourbon Co., Ky.
Died: 1 Feb. 1899; bur. Rich Park Cem., near Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.

Children of Stephen Wheeler and 1st wife, Nancy Emily Monroe:
361. HARRIETT WHEELER. b. 14 Aug. 1838; d. 24 June 1858, Saline Co., Mo.

362. THOMAS WHEELER. b. 1842, Saline Co.,Mo; d. before Mar. 1880; unm.

363. BETSY A. WHEELER. b. 7 Dec. 1844; d. 10 Feb. 1847, Saline Co., Mo.

364. STEPHEN M. WHEELER. b.16 Aug. 1848; d. 25 Aug. 1850, Saline Co.,Mo.

365. CHARLES W. WHEELER. b.8 Feb.1851; d.26 Feb.1884, Saline Co.,Mo.;unm.

366. EMMA M. WHEELER. b. June 1852; d. 2 Nov. 1878, Saline Co., Mo.; unm.

367. MARTHA J. WHEELER. b. Aug. 1855, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 25 Jan. 1894; m. Thomas A. Hogan.

Children of Stephen Wheeler and 2nd wife, Mary Ann Collier:
368. LEE WHEELER. b. 1861, Saline Co., Mo.; d. after Feb. 1899; unm.

369. ARAMINTA WHEELER. b. 1864, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 1881-1899; unm.

3610. CLARA WHEELER. b.1865, Saline Co., Mo.; d.1881-1899; m. John Davis.

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

343. CYRENA WHEELER. d/o Alfred Wheeler (34) and Ruth Perry.
Born: 28 Aug. 1834, near Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Resided: Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 12 Sept. 1917.
Buried: Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: 11 Jan. 1852, Saline Co., Mo.
PETER CASEBOLT, s/o William Casebolt and wife, Eleanor Lowe.
Born: 7 Dec. 1819, Pocahontas Co., (W.) Va.
Died: 27 May 1868.
Buried: Old Methodist Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.

Children of Peter Casebolt and wife, Cyrena Wheeler:
3431. JOHN HENRY CASEBOLT. b.1855, Saline Co., Mo.;d.1926;m.Elizabeth Murphy.

3432. VIRGINIA J. CASEBOLT. b. 9 Aug. 1857, Saline Co., Mo.; d.1937, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 11 Apr. 1876 James Madison Fisher.

3433. EMMA CASEBOLT.b. ca. 1859, Saline Co., Mo.; m. (1) William Holloway; m. (2) Charles Winterstein.

3434. BETSY ANN CASEBOLT. d. in infancy.

3435. RUTH ELLEN CASEBOLT. b. 10 March 1856; d. 17 Oct. 1856,Saline Co., Mo.

3436. PETER CASEBOLT. b. ca. 1865, Saline Co., Mo.; m. Lela Wallis Comer; although in Miami, Mo. in 1902, said to have lived in Okla.

3437. SUSANNAH AMOS CASEBOLT. b. 29 Nov. 1869,Saline Co., Mo.;d. 4 Aug. 1899; m. 28 May 1890, Robert Logan Shipp.
Note: There were 2 more children, names and dates unknown to us at this date.

344. ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER. d/o Alfred Wheeler (34) and Ruth Perry.
Born: 17 Dec. 1836, Saline Co., Mo.
Resided: Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 21 Mar. 1884. Buried Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: before 1870 census.
WILLIAM B. DICK
Born: ca. 1831, Va.
Died: -----

Children of William B. Dick and wife, Elizabeth Ann Wheeler.
3441.]
3442.] Twin sons; died at birth.

3443. LANDORA MILDRED DICK. b. 7 Feb.1876;d.27 July 1958, Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.; m. (1) 18 Mar. 1896, Buford B. Casebolt who d. 1900; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1902, Thomas Sorrelle Maupin, who d. 1941.

Note: 1880 Saline Co., Mo. census also shows: George Fisher, "adopted son", born ca. 1869, Mo.; father b. Va.; mother, Mo..

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

345. WILLIAM HARRISON WHEELER. s/o Alfred Wheeler (34) and Ruth Perry.
Born: 23 Dec. 1839, Saline Co., Mo.
Resided: Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 16 Dec. 1925; bur. Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: 24 Jan. 1867, Saline Co., Mo.
ELIZABETH JANE FISHBACK, d/o John D. Fishback and wf., Elizabeth Sidenstricker.
Born: 1841, Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo.
Died: 1922; bur. Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.

Having no children of their own, William H. and Jane Wheeler reared or adopted several, one being:Maude Bell Hawkins, b.25 Dec. 1874, New Frankfort, Saline Co., Mo., d/o William Hawkins and wf., Adeline Gwinn, and grd/o Rev. Abner Gwinn and wf.,Diana McMahan. Adopted at 4, Maude Hawkins Wheeler m. 11 June 1901, Lex McDaniel. Maude d. 5 Apr. 1966 in Kansas City, Mo..

346. AMOS ALEXANDER WHEELER, M.D. s/o Alfred Wheeler (34) and Ruth Perry.
Born: 4 Aug. 1842, Saline Co., Mo.
Resided: Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 29 Aug. 1917; bur. Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co.,Mo.
Married: (1) 30 Sept. 1869; (2) 16 Feb. 1894
1st: ALICE S. VAUGHN, d/o David Vaughn and wf., Elizabeth Hardesty.
Born: 5 Sept. 1848, Ky.
Died: 18 Nov. 1891; bur. Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
2nd: MARY LOUISA HUYETT, d/o Charles Huyett.
Born: 9 Nov. 1863, Jefferson Co., W.Va.
Died: 11 Nov. 1921; bur. Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.

Children of Dr. Amos Alexander Wheeler and 1st wife, Alice S. Vaughn:
3461. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER. b. July 1870; m. Dr. James B.Cunningham. To Kansas City, Mo.

3462. JESSE W. WHEELER. b.19 Feb.1872;d.1926,Miami,Mo.;m.Lella M. Townsend.

3463. RUTH REBECCA WHEELER. b.10 Mar.1874;d.18 Jan.1959,Marshall,Saline Co., Mo.;m.(1)29 July 1896, Horace Hornbeck;(2)29 Oct.1924,Samuel O. Grady.

3464. EMMA JOSEPHINE WHEELER. b.ca. 1876; m. W.S. Myers. To Whittier,Calif.

3465. SIDNEY J. WHEELER.b.Jan. 1878. Living in Kingston, Okla. in 1920.

3466. GEORGE P. WHEELER. b. June 1880;m. Blanche Carpenter.To Kingston,Okla.

3467. CYRENA WHEELER. b. 21 Sept. 1883; m. Walker J. Bure.To Marshall,Mo.

3468. KATE WHEELER. b. Jan. 1886; d. 1908; m. William Edmonds.

3469. Child who died in infancy; dates not known to us at this time.

Child of Dr. Amos Alexander Wheeler and 2nd wife, Louisa Huyett:
34610.ANGELICA M. WHEELER. b.2 Apr.1895; d.22 Dec.1968; m. Raymond E. Ruckle.

Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler and Their Descendants, continued:

347. ALFRED LEWIS WHEELER. s/o Alfred Wheeler (34) and Ruth Perry.
Born: 11 Nov. 1844, near Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Resided: Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 20 June 1931, Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Married: 25 Sept. 1867, Saline Co., Mo.
ALBERTINA CAROLINE WOODSON, d/o James E. Woodson & wf. Sarah Elizabeth Gilliam
Born: 29 March 1850, near Frankfort, Saline Co., Mo.
Died: 25 June 1889, near Miami, Saline Co., Mo.
Buried: Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.

Children of Alfred Lewis Wheeler and wife, Albertina Caroline Woodson:

3471. ALMA BELL WHEELER. b. 24 Aug. 1868, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 28 June 1958, Miami, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 26 Jan. 1887, Saline Co., Mo., Sterling Price Peterman, s/o Francis Marion Peterman and wife, Sophia Ann Williamson. S.P. Peterman was b. 23 July 1862, near Dewitt, Carroll Co., Mo.; d. 16 Feb. 1942, Miami, Saline Co., Mo..

3472.] Twin sons, lived 1 day. Buried on the Woodson farm, marker later
3473.] moved to Miami Cemetery; d. in the Summer of 1870.

3474. WILLIAM HARRISON WHEELER. b. 23 Sept. 1871, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 5 Nov. 1961, Ennis, Texas;m. 22 Mar. 1899, Lutie Bell Shipp.

3475. JAMES HUMPHREY WHEELER. b. 27 Apr. 1874, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 28 July 1951, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 14 Dec. 1902, Mayme Hoover.

3476. JENNIE MORTON WHEELER. b. 12 Sept. 1876, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 31 Oct. 1957, Los Angeles, Calif, bur. Roosevelt Cem., Pasadena, Calif.; m. 3 June 1895, John Dunlap Reynolds.

3477. CLAYTON EDWARD WHEELER. b. 29 Nov. 1878, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 13 Sept. 1917, Glenwood, Iowa; bur. Miami Cem., Miami, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Ida Lenora Royar.

3478. MARY JOYCE WHEELER. b. 14 May 1883, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 4 May 1937, Miami, Saline Co., Mo.; unmarried.

3479. LOUELLA WHEELER. b. 31 Jan. 1886, Saline Co., Mo.; d. 27 July 1959, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 8 Sept. 1910, Jeremiah Peter Sweeney.

Note: Alma Wheeler (Mrs. S.P. Peterman) fell heir to her parents' and grandparents' interest in family history and history in general, which interest she passed along to her children, especially so to Tina (Mrs. O.H. Kale), Dorothy (Mrs. W.A. Shaw) and Catherine (Mrs. R.E.L. Whitten), and finally to her grandchildren, myself included. Thanks to their combined interest and record keeping, we who came later had a head start when we picked up the thread, making it possible to contribute now to this Wheeler history.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

ROWLAND AND ANN WHEELER
of
Henrico, Bedford Counties, Virginia and Kanawha Co., (West) Virginia

As seen elsewhere in these notes, John Wheeler, Rowland and Ann Wheeler, sold acreage in Henrico Co., Virginia 17 April 1764, and were present in Henrico on 3 September 1764 when the deed was admitted to record. (Henrico Co., Va. Wills and Deeds 1750-1767, pages 881-882.) The lawsuit, Patrick Henry, Jr. against Rowland Wheeler reveals that Rowland Wheeler was present in Henrico Co. at least as late as 6 May 1765 when he appeared in Court "in his proper person". (Henrico Co., Va. Court Orders 1763-1767, pages 389, 450, 458.)

By 25 April 1769, Rowland Wheeler was in Bedford Co., Va., for on that date he finalized his purchase from John Keith of a tract on Beaver Dam Creek for a sum of £ 30. The tract was part of one which had been conveyed to the "said John Keeth" by Anthony Pate, and the boundaries began above "the plantation whereon John Keeth deceased formerly lived", crossed Beaver Dam to Walton's corner and included the plantation "whereon John Keith deceased formerly lived". There were no witnesses to the deed, but it was acknowledged by John Keith and recorded 25 April 1769 in Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, page 264. Although the acreage was not stated in the Keith-Wheeler deed, a search of earlier deeds of Bedford reveals that on 15 December 1759, Anthony and Sarah Pate, of Bedford, had sold for £ 8 to John Keef, son of John Keef of said county, deceased, 100 acres, "a certain part of a tract surveyed for said Anthony Pate", being part of the tract "whereon said Anthony Pate now liveth". The boundaries began at a corner pine above the plantation where said John Keef, deceased, formerly lived, crossed Beaver Dam to Walton's corner, and included "the plantation whereon ye afsd. Jno. Keef, deceased, did live". Witnesses to this Pate-Keef (Keith) deed were George Watts, Joseph Gibson and Robert Allen. It was acknowledged and recorded 25 February 1760 in Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, page 255. It is probable that this was the same acreage later purchased by Rowland Wheeler from John Keith, and therefore the acreage would have amounted to about 100 acres.

On 27 February 1770, Anthony Pate, Bedford Co., sold to John Wright, Bedford Co., "for sundry causes & considerations", 111 acres on the middle fork of Beaverdam Creek, adjacent lines of Roland Whealer, George Walton and Thomas Pate. It was the land on which Anthony Pate lived, and was to go to John Wright after the decease of Anthony Pate and his wife, Sarah Pate. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 390-391.)

11 May 1772, John Pate, Bedford Co., conveyed to Thomas Pate, son of Anthony Pate, 111 acres on both sides of Beaver Dam Creek, which land was adjacent Thomas Pate. It had been a part of a tract taken up by Anthony Pate and conveyed to John Pate. Witnesses were John and David Holladay, Nathaniel Shrewsberry, Jeremiah Farmer and Roland Wheeler. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 4, pages 443-446.)

On 29 October 1772, Roland Wheeler witnessed a deed from Richard Wilson, Bedford Co., to Thomas Pate, Bedford Co.. The tract conveyed was 200 acres on both sides of Staunton River. Other witnesses were Gross Scruggs, Aquilla Greer, Jr., John Brown, Sr., Bowker Smith, Jeremiah Pate and Samuel

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, page 23.)

From at least 22 March 1773, there was a lawsuit in Bedford Court, Roland Wheeler vs. John Davison, John Hook and Aquilla Gilbert, the last two men having been Security for John Davison. On 22 March 1773, Roland Wheeler complained that John Davison and John Hook had refused to pay a debt of £ 23 and/or £ 2 damages, which sum was apparently based on the bond of John Davison (with John Hook as Security) to Roland Wheeler for £11.10.0. Witnessing the note was (---) Price, the first name being difficult to read, but may have been "Danl." or "Bourn". On one of the court papers it was noted, "John Hooks, Secy., he is ultimately good", while on another it was noted that the summons ordered 17 Jan. 1774 had been executed on John Hook, but "came too late to hand to execute on Davison". The suit appears to have been noted in Order Books as late as 25 March 1783. (Bedford Co., Va. Order Books 5A, page 253; 5B, page 72; 6, pages 15, 176; 7, pages 23, 39.)

22 October 1773, Roland Wheeler, Bedford Co., purchased for £ 25, a tract of 380 acres from George Walton of Prince Edward Co., Va.. The acreage was on both sides of the Middle Fork of Beaver Dam Creek, adjacent Shrewsbury, Watts and Pate's "old line". Witnesses were William Cowan, Jesse Walton, Robert Walton, Jr., Robert Bradfute. The deed was proven 27 Dec. 1773 and 24 Jan. 1774, and ordered recorded. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, p. 177.)

Among the court papers of Bedford Co., Va. is a notation regarding Peter Terrill vs. Roland Wheeler. In May 1774 Court, Peter Terrill, (assignee?) of George Walton, recovered a judgment against Roland Wheeler for £ 48 "etc." from 25 March 1773, which judgment may have had to do with the deed of 22 Oct. 1773, George Walton to Roland Wheeler. My notes do not go beyond this information, but there may be more to learn from the Order Books and Court packets in Bedford.

On 13 October 1774, Roland Wheeler witnessed a deed, Daniel Painter, Bedford Co., to Thomas Pate, Bedford Co., for 110 acres on both sides of Falling Creek. Other witnesses were Gross Scruggs, John Holladay, James Cowdon, Samuel Shrewsbury, and George Quesenbury. Roland Wheeler was one of the proving witnesses on 22 Jan. 1776. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, pages 360-361.) Falling Creek should not be confused with Falling River. Falling Creek is between branches of Beaver Dam Creek and Roanoke (Stanton) River.

On 16 August 1777, Roland Wheeler witnessed a deed from Peter Holland, Bedford Co. to Matthew Pate, Bedford Co.. The tract was 161 acres on branches of Beaver Dam Creek, which land had been patented to Peter Holland in 1773. Other witnesses were Caleb Tate, Jeremiah Pate, Bowker Smith, Samuel Shrewsbury and Richard Nugent. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, p.520.)

According to the D.A.R. National Magazine, Vol. 91, Dec. 1957, page 1343, Rowland Wheeler was one of the Bedford Co., Va. residents who signed the Oath of Allegiance to the newly created U.S. government on 10 October 1777. The signers that day were listed as being Henry Ferguson, Andrew McWilliams, Val Maddox, Rowland Wheeler, Joseph Brown, William Hanes, Robert Scarbrough,

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

Thomas Wheeler and William Henson.

On 27 September 1779, Roland Wheeler witnessed a deed from Thomas Pate, of Montgomery Co., Va. to John Wright, Bedford Co., for 222 acres on a north fork of Beaverdam Creek "where Thomas Pate formerly lived". It was part of a tract conveyed from George Walton to Anthony Pate. The boundaries mentioned lines of John Wright, Isham Talbot, George Walton and a "new survey". A quarter acre cemetery was mentioned in the deed. Other witnesses were Samuel Shrewsbury, Matthew Pate, John Thomas, and Tommy Wright. Roland Wheeler was one of the proving witnesses on 22 April 1782. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, p. 112.) It should be noted here that Thomas Pate was a son of Anthony Pate. Thomas Pate, and his wife, Catherine, had by this date moved to Montgomery Co., Va. where further records about them can be found.

Also on 27 September 1779, George Walton, Prince Edward Co., Va., sold to John Wright a tract of 270 acres on Long Branch of Beaver Dam Creek. Mentioned in the boundary description were lines of Evans, John Holladay, David Holladay, Whealer and Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 6, pages 329-330.) "Whealer" likely was a reference to Roland Wheeler.

About 1780, Rowland Wheeler entered a trying period of his life, one which was to lead to two lawsuits spanning several years. The first notation found forewarning of the court struggle to come is revealed in the Revolutionary War Public Service Claims, Bedford Co. Court Booklet, page 3 which fell under "The Co. of Bedford To John Mead...Upon Accot. of Tories", and appears to have commenced 23 July 1780. Listed is: "Augt. 19. To Diet for Rowland Wheeler..." The data concerning number of days, sum, etc. is missing due to a torn page.

This item is clarified by the following information from Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 6, page 301, 30 September 1780 Court, which is indexed as "Rowland Wheeler ads. Commonwealth. High Treason." "For examination of Rowland Wheeler on suspicion of high treason." The court was made up of William Mead, James Callaway, Francis Thorp, John Callaway, William Callaway and William Leftwich. "The prisoner being led to the Barr in Custody, etc. and charged with the treasons afsd. saith he is guilty of taking the following oath and admr. it to others (to wit) I do swear, etc. whereupon in the opinion of the Court that the sd. Wheeler ought to be tried for the same before the Judges of the General Court, therefore this command (to) the Sheriff that he remove him back to the goal of this city and from thence to the publick goal." By public goal, it was meant the jail in Richmond, Virginia and it was there Rowland Wheeler was taken sometime after this date. Apparently Rowland was held in Bedford and later in Richmond from at least August 1780 until at least October 1780.

A good deal more of this interesting passage in history is brought out in Hening's "Statues at Large", Vol. X, pages 324-326 regarding an Act of the General Assembly dated October 1780. The following is excerpted from that reference: "Whereas a number ...in the southwestern parts of this state have been deluded and misled by the emissaries of the common enemy...by direct falsehoods upon the credulous, ignorant and unwary, whereby

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

some of the citizens of this commonwealth have been induced to take an oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain, and engaged to enlist for or into his service. And whereas it is represented to this general assembly that the said offending citizens have repented...and are humbly and sincerely solicitous to obtain pardon from their injured and offended country, and it is expedient to extend mercy & clemency to them: Be it enacted by the General Assembly, That all and every person and persons ...in the counties of Henry, Bedford, Pittsylvania, Botetourt, Montgomery, and Washington, who shall previous to the first day of November in the present year, have been guilty of taking an oath...to the king of Great Britain , since the expiration of the year 1776, or enlisting themselves or others into the service of the said king...shall and may go before some justice of the peace...on or before the last day of February next ensuing, and take the oath of fidelity to this commonwealth...And whereas Joseph Greer, Wayman Sinclair, John Wilks, William Chuke, Jacob Feazle, Anthony Epperson, John Ayres, Thomas Hunt, Richard Bandy, Rowland Wheeler, Josiah Meadows, Randolph Richardson, Joseph Wilson, Daniel Huddleston, Thomas Watts and Edward Hore were lately committed in order to their trial for the offences before recited, several of whom now remain in close confinement, and others of them were lately enlarged upon bail, and it is just that the benefit of this act should be also completely extended to them...all and every of the persons before named and now in the publick jail, may take and subscribe the oath of allegiance in the presence of some justice of the peace of the county of Henrico, and upon certificate to the governour from the justice...and notification thereof from the governour to the keeper of the publick jail, shall be by him discharged...the persons before named who were lately enlarged...upon bail, may take...the same oath...and upon certificate thereof from the justice to the judges of the general court, produced at any day of their session in...December...1780, or on the first day of their session in March next, shall be fully discharged from his recognizance...every such person herein before named or described...shall thenceforth be ...fully and absolutely pardoned, exempted, cleared, and exonerated...every justice administering the said oath...shall, within one month thereafter, return to the clerk of his county...who shall take the same...to be...transcribed and safely kept in his office...This act shall be published by the Sheriffs of each of the counties of Henry, Bedford, Pittsylvania, Botetourt, Montgomery and Washington, within their respective counties, at the courthouse of the county, on some court day before the last day of January next...."

Obviously there is a great deal more to be learned concerning this fraction of history. It would be interesting to know more about the circumstances leading to the charges and to the Act of the General Assembly, as well as to why the court in Bedford acted, or acted more quickly than did courts of the other counties referred to, for the men named in the above were all from the Bedford County region. The men named were, in at least several cases, men of substance, and it appears that the charges of 1780 did not diminish their standing in the community. Rowland Wheeler had, as stated before, taken an oath of fidelity to the American government in October 1777, and had, at least on one occasion, furnished provisions to the American army as shown by Bedford Co., Va, Order Book 6, page 347 wherein it states: "Court held at house of David Wright Apr. 22, 1782: Rowland Wheeler proved

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

that he furnished the sd. com(missary) with 375 pounds beef for which he is allowed 16/8p." How events evolved into a charge of treason is a puzzle we have not yet resolved.

Once the pardon had been issued, Rowland Wheeler and the others should have been able to put the stress of the events behind them. However, two lawyers, Bartlett Williams and Jerman Baker had visited the Richmond jail and had obtained the bonds or notes of several of the men charged with treason, the bonds being pledged to Williams and Baker in return for representing them before the General Court when they were to come to trial. After the pardon, the attorneys began suit to collect the sums pledged by bond, and obtained a judgment in their favor against Roland Wheeler and his security, Daniel Huddleston. Although it is likely that the suit began sometime about 1781, we have not picked up such references yet. The earliest notation we have regarding the suit, Williams vs. Wheeler & Huddleston reflects that it began sometime before March 1784. References to it can be found in Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 8, pages 8, 25, 44, 72, 122, which entries cover Court in March 1784, May 1784, July 1784, 24 August 1784 and January 1785. In March Court it had been noted that Anthony Pate supplied bail for Roland Wheeler, while Samuel Martin supplied bail for Daniel Huddleston.

After January 1785, a suit entitled "Wheeler vs. Williams" was instituted. According to the Court packet and Order Book references, the case came up in Courts of September 1785, November 1785, March 1786, May 1786, August 1786, September 1786, March 1787 and 27 August 1788. The initial entry was in Order Book 8, page 199, September 1785 Court when "on the motion of Roland Wheeler by his attorney, an injunction was granted him to stay the Judgment obtained against him & his security by Bartlett Williams until the Equity thereof could be heard on a bill filed." On 26 September 1786, Roland Wheeler gave his bond of £80 with Daniel Huddleston and Isaac Hibbs as his Security, such bond being required. Rowland Wheeler's signature on the bond appears shaky, perhaps due to the stress of events.

From the Court packet we learned that on 15 June 1786, in New Kent Co., Va., Bartlett Williams made a lengthy statement wherein he said that he had made many trips to jail to assist Rowland Wheeler when he was held in Richmond, that he had gone to considerable trouble and expense, that Roland knew of the case then before the General Assembly (reference to the Act of October 1780 then being enacted), and that he (Roland Wheeler) said he would not go back on his bond, etc..

Also in the Court packet was a statement of 26 September 1786 drawn up by Rowland Wheeler and his attorney. "To Justices of Bedford Co., sitting in Chancery. Rowland Wheeler was one among those people who was apprehended for having committed offences of a treasonable nature and was by the county court of Bedford sent to public jail in Richmond & there confined till his trial before General Court...During his confinement a certain Bartlett Williams, at that time, a practicing attorney in General Court, often visited (the jail) & by circumvention & collusion induced your orator to give his bond with Daniel Huddleston his security as a fee to defend him on his trial before the General Court for the amount of (blank) for his

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

compensation, he, with assistance of a certain Jerman Baker, would relieve him if possible from penalties inflicted by law on offences of which your orator was supposed to be guilty. Your orator from a long and tedious confinement in prison (away?) from his wife & infant family of children and anxious to (obtain?) the most distant prospect of procuring relief was in a measure compelled to give his bond for (this work?). Afterwards he was informed by law was settled at 50 shillings. That before his trial came on before General Court, the General Assembly sitting passed an act of general amnesty & pardon to all now in jail for those offences for which he was confined and of which your orator was supposed to be guilty. At the time he gave bond, the assembly acted upon the subject. It could not have been unknown to the defendant (Williams) who was in Richmond at the time."

On 12 March 1787, Thomas Leftwich, William Terry and Jeremiah Pate (or any 2 of them) were commissioned to examine witnesses in the case of Roland Wheeler against Bartlett Williams.

Apparently several suits on this subject were being heard simultaneously, for Order Book 9, page 192, 27 August 1788 carries this entry concerning the final hearing on the issue: Feazle vs. Williams; Wilks vs. Williams; Wilks vs. Baker; Hore vs. Williams; Hore vs. Baker; Wilson vs. Williams; Wilson vs. Baker; Wheeler vs. Williams; Hunt vs. Williams. "By consent of the parties the final hearing of this cause came on. Whereupon It is Decreed & Ordered by the Court on hearing the Bill answer & Sundry Depositions filed that the Injn. be made perpetual & that the Deft. be forever barred & precluded from the benefit of his judgment at law & the complainant recover his costs. From which decree the defendant Baker prayed an appeal to this day of the (high?) General Court which is granted him on giving bond & Security according to law in one month."

As can be seen, the plaintiffs were six of the fourteen men named in the Act of the General Assembly on October 1780, Jacob Feazle, John Wilks, Edward Hore, Joseph Wilson, Roland Wheeler and Thomas Hunt. Of the other eight men so named but not listed here as plaintiffs, Joseph Greer and Randolph Richardson were deceased by this date. The defendants were the two lawyers, Bartlett Williams and Jerman Baker.

After eight years, Rowland Wheeler was finally free of this issue. During the years of these lawsuits, Rowland Wheeler was in Court, or represented in Court in at least the sessions of March, May, July, and August of 1784, January, September and November of 1785, March, May, August, September, and November of 1786, March, August and November of 1787 and March and August of 1788, travelling each time he had to appear in Court from his home on Beaver Dam Creek to what is now the town of Bedford. From August 1784 through August 1788, Rowland Wheeler served on at least 15 juries and appeared as a witness for at least one other suit before the Court. Also in Court on several of these occasions and sometimes serving on the same juries with Rowland Wheeler, were Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler. (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 9, pages 7, 94, 95, 97, 116, 117, 119, 126, 127, 150, 152.) Also during this time, on 24 December 1787, it was "ordered that Dav: James, John Wright & Archelaus Wheeler & Roland

Rowland and Anne Wheeler, continued:

Wheeler or any 3 be appointed to view a way to turn the road round Thomas Pates Plantation and make a report." (Bedford Co., Va. Order Book 9, page 131.)

Roland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler all signed a Legislative Petition from Bedford County which was dated 21 November 1781. The petition concerned division of Bedford.

From 1782 through 1790 Rowland Wheeler appeared in the yearly Personal Property Tax Lists of Bedford which lists in 1782 showed him with 3 tithables-himself and 2 white males above the age of 16 and under 21. It is generally believed that these two young tithables were sons of Rowland Wheeler's - Anderson and William Wheeler.

On 21 August 1783, Roland Wheeler was a witness to a lease agreement between John Armour Findley, Bedford Co., and Isaac Bury (Berey?), Bedford Co., along with other witnesses, Robert Nimmo, Wayman Sinkler and Richard Bunch. He was a proving witness in Court 25 August 1783. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 231.)

On 19 December 1785, Roland Wheeler acted as Surety on the Marriage Bond of William Wheeler who was to marry Sarah Wright. It is believed that William was a son of Roland and Ann Wheeler.

On 4 August 1786, Axton Scott, Bedford Co., sold 182 acres for £ 132 to Rowland Wheeler, Bedford Co.. The land was on an East fork of Beaver Dam Creek, adjacent lines of John Wright, Rowland Wheeler and David Holliday, and was the "plantation whereon Axton Scott now lives". Witnesses were John Holladay, William Wheeler and John Wright. The deed was recorded 25 December 1786. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 662.)

On 5 June 1787, Roland Wheeler again acted as Surety on a Marriage Bond, this time for Anderson Wheeler who was to marry Sarah Nimmo, daughter of Robert Nimmo. The couple were married 18 June 1787 by Baptist minister, Nathaniel Shrewsbury. Anderson Wheeler is believed to have been a son of Rowland and Ann Wheeler.

On 25 April 1789, Rowland and Ann Wheeler, Bedford Co., sold 130 acres on Beaver Dam Creek to William Wheeler, Bedford Co.. The sum stated was £ 40, and the tract was adjacent lines of John Wright, David Holladay and Rowland Wheeler. Witnesses were Edward Hore, Zechariah Brown and Jonathan Groom. The deed was recorded 27 April 1789. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 176.) On 25 December 1790, William and Sarah Wheeler sold this same acreage to George Scott, Bedford Co., for £ 60. Adjacent lines were given as those of John Wright, John Holladay and Rowland Wheeler. Witnesses were Haiden Trigg, John Holladay and William Brown, and the deed was recorded 28 Feb. 1791. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 405.) Although William Wheeler may have gone with his father and family to Kanawha County circa 1791, he may have returned to Bedford Co. at a later time for there are two deeds which could have been those of this William and Sarah Wheeler. On 23 March 1805, a William Wheeler purchased 59 acres from William Anderson. The tract was on Beaver Dam Creek adjacent James Johnson's Mill Pond, sd.

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

William Anderson and "the patent line". Witnesses were Joseph Wright, William Pryor and John Wheeler, and the deed was recorded 23 December 1805. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 11, page 1389.) On 25 September 1810, William and Sally Wheeler, then of Jackson Co., Tennessee, sold this same tract to Anthony Wright, Bedford Co.. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 13, pages 589-590.)

On 27 April 1790, Roland and Ann Wheeler, Bedford Co., sold to Anderson Wheeler, Bedford Co., 100 acres for £ 30. The acreage was adjacent Shrewsbury's corner, John Wright, and Rowland Wheeler. Witnesses were Edward Hore, William Wheeler and Rowland Wheeler, Jr.. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 302.)

On 24 July 1790, Roland Wheeler sold 140 acres to John Holiday for £ 100. The land was adjacent John Wright, William Wheeller, David Holliday and John Buford. Witnesses were William Brown and John Wheler. Although we did not see the name of Ann Wheeler in this deed, it was signed "Roland Wheler", and not finding "Jr." mentioned anywhere, we assume this deed was for Roland Wheeler, Sr.. It was recorded 26 July 1790. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 304.)

On 30 October 1790, Roland and Ann Wheeler, Bedford Co., sold to Matthew Pate, Bedford Co., 300 acres for £160, the land being on the Middle Fork of Beaver Dam Creek. Mentioned in the boundaries were John Wright, Keith's Branch, Shrewsbury, Anderson Wheeler, John Wright, William Wheeler, a road, Matthew Pate, Nathaniel Shrewsbury. Witnesses were Nathaniel Shrewsbury, John Buckhannan, John Shrewsbury. The deed was recorded 28 February 1791. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 421.)

With this last sale, Roland and Ann Wheeler had conveyed a total of 670 acres to others, about 8 more than had been purchased by them, which small difference could be accounted for by the fact that many tracts were sold in "estimated" acreage rather than surveyed acreage.

About 1791, Roland and Ann Wheeler moved to Kanawha County, Virginia, now West Virginia, leaving some of their family members in Bedford Co.. Some of the rest of their history we learn from "The Calendar of State Papers (Virginia)", Vol. 5, pages 475, 552-553, and Vol. 6, pages 237-240, 401-402. The information most pertinent to our research being that the names of Roland Wheeler, Mathew Wheeler, Rowland Wheeler and John Wheeler were on the roll of Captain John Morris' Company of Rangers called into service in Kanawha 1 May through 30 September 1791. Further, that after receiving a letter circa 20 May 1792 from Captain Hugh Caperton, William Morris, Esquire, listed 2 men to duty at his mill, the 2 being, apparently, Nathan Wheeler and Roland Wheeler, Sr.. After seeing Captain Caperton and telling him that 2 men were not enough, Caperton ordered him to enlist 2 more, which he did. Thus the 4 serving at William Morris' mill were Rowland Wheeler, Nathan Wheeler, Richard NewJen, and William Prior. These 4 men "faithfully discharged their duty". Captain Morris later recalled that Roland and Nathan Wheeler "continued to do duty at my mill until September..."

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

Included in a Roll of Captain John Morriss's Company of Rangers called into service 15 March 1792, and continuing to 1 January 1793 in Kanawha County were: "Roland Wheeler, Corporal, at Pryor's, no family, made a crop there. John Wheeler, Private. At W. Morriss'; no family; supposed to be taken by the Indians 16 October (1792). Matthew Wheeler, Private. At W. Morris'; no family; killed 16 October (1792)." On the back of the roll: "Nathan Wheeler, Private. At W. Morriss'; no family; made a crop 2 ½ miles off with his father. Roland Wheeler, Private. At Capt. W. Morriss' & Carroll's alternately; was killed 16 October, a few days after he went from Morriss'." The depositions of William and John Morris which related some of these details were taken in June 1793.

From the foregoing it would appear that Rowland Wheeler, Sr. and his son, Matthew Wheeler, were killed by the Indians 16 October 1792. Son John Wheeler was either killed or taken by the Indians on the same day, while sons Nathan Wheeler and Roland Wheeler, Jr. survived. We also learn that none of these sons of Roland and Ann Wheeler had a family of their own at the time.

According to "Abstracts of County Court Records, Kanawha County, Virginia, 1789-1803", W.P.A., page 10, on 2 May 1791 the Court ordered that Joseph Carroll, John Joanes and Robert Wheeler appraise the estate of Sherick Harraman. It is possible the name "Robert" was a misreading of "Roland".

Page 23 of the same reference cites Court of 6 November 1793: Suit, Rowland Wheeler vs. Hugh Caperton, and another lawsuit, Nathan Wheeler vs. Hugh Caperton. These 2 suits might reveal some interesting details for it was within Captain Hugh Caperton's Company that Roland and Nathan Wheeler were serving as volunteers when the foregoing difficulties with the Indians transpired.

There were 3 Wheeler documents filed in Kanawha County during Court of 7 October 1793. A deed from Leonard Morris and John Morris, Executors of the estate of William Morris, Sr., deceased, to Roland Wheeler conveyed for 5 shillings, 265 acres on the Southwest side of the "Kenhawa" River, joining between land of Benjamin Morris and a survey made for James Armstrong. Boundary description includes "pointers corner to Benjamin Morris...to the River...up the River...including an island at the upper end of the Survey to the upper end of the Island...crossing part of the river to a Birch & Linn on the Hillside..." The deed, signed by John Morris, was recorded 26 June 1794. (Kanawha Co., [W.] Va. Deed Book A, page 23.)

On the same Court day of 7 October 1793, Roland Wheler, Jr., of the County of "Kenhawa" was granted administration on the estate of Roland Wheler, Sr., deceased. He gave bond and took the oath, his Security being Daniel Huddleston of the same county. Bond was for Ł 300. The bond was recorded 18 July 1794. (Kanawha Co., [W.] Va. Deed Book A, page 36.)

On 7 October 1793 the Kanawha Court ordered that the estate of Rowland Wheeler, deceased, be appraised by Jonathan Winsor, Allen Rice and Joseph Climer. It was appraised 2 August 1794, and was evaluated at Ł80 2 shillings and 12 pence.Included in the inventory were farm tools and

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

equipment (including a plow), 3 horses, 10 cattle, sow and pigs, "1 Shoot Gun" and household furnishings consisting mainly of 26 ½ old plates, 3 beds, a rug, blanket, sheet, 3 mugs, 2 flax wheels, 5 knives and forks, 2 trunks, 1 skillet, 1 fry pan, 3 pots and sundry books.

There are several points that should be noted here. "Kanawha County Tax Lists, 1791-1813", W.P.A. lists as tithables of Kanawha in 1792, Rowlan Wheeler, John Wheeler, Rolan Wheeler, Jr. and William Wheeler. In 1793, listed are Rowlin Wheeler Sr., Rowlin Wheeler, Jr. and John Wheeler. The listing of Rowland Wheeler, Sr. and John Wheeler during 1793 may refer to their estates only, for Rowland had been killed in 1792 and John had been killed or taken by the Indians. In 1794, only Rowland Wheeler (Jr.) was listed.

Hardesty's "Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, Kanawha Co., Va.", 1883, page 309, under "Massacre of the Wheeler Family", relates that the same year that Harriman was killed (7 March 1791), a Wheeler family came to the valley. This information ties in with the already referred to order of 2 May 1791 Court concerning an appraisal of the estate of Sherick Harraman. The reference further relates that the Wheelers remained 2 years at Kelley's Creek Settlement, and then removed 8 miles farther down the river and began an improvement. During an Autumn evening, 6 of the family were said to have been roasting chestnuts in front of the cabin, when the Indians opened fire, killing all but "one lad, nearly grown". "The boy ran and made his escape to Kelley's Creek, where he related the bloody story. Company of soldiers went down the next morning, but only to find the charred remains of five human bodies among the smoking ruins of the cabin, into which the savages had carried them before applying the torch..." This reference also states that among the early settlers of Cabin Creek District was a John Wheeler.

"History of Charleston and Kanawha Co., W.Va." by W.S. Laidley, p. 43, states that John Wheeler, his wife and four children were killed in 1792 opposite the mouth of Cabin Creek.

Although neither of these reports matches exactly the records concerning the killing of Roland and Matthew Wheeler, etc., both are close enough to have been different versions of the same events. The Wheelers' location as being across from the mouth of Cabin Creek places it slightly down river from Kellys Creek and Fort Morris, and a few miles below a site noted as being Huddleston's cabin. (Refer to "An Historical Map of the Great Kanawha Valley" as found in "Pioneers and Their Homes on Upper Kanawha", Ruth Woods Dayton.) This location also fits in well with statements cited in these notes that Nathan Wheeler and his father, Rowland Wheeler, Sr., made a crop 2 ½ miles from William Morris' mill. (It would be interesting to learn if the Huddleston cabin upriver was that of Daniel Huddleston who figures so often in records pertaining to Rowland Wheeler.)

If the information surrounding the massacre of the Laidley book is used, the date and location fit what we know of Rowland Wheeler and his family, but "John Wheeler" as head of the family does not. If Hardesty's history is utilized, the story would make sense with what we know of Rowland Wheeler

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

and his family except for the date which would have been a year after the fact. The words, "smoking ruins of the cabin" present an image of complete destruction of furnishings, but, if this story as related in Hardesty's book does refer to the family of Rowland Wheeler, the inventory of his estate indicates that some furnishings survived (as well as livestock, etc.) or were located elsewhere. All things considered, however, as stated before it seems likely that both the Hardesty and Laidley books refer to the same tragic events which befell the family of Rowland Wheeler on 16 October 1792.

In trying to piece together a list of the children of Rowland and Ann Wheeler we cannot locate any document which indicates the name of a daughter or daughters, yet it seems likely they had 2 or 3 daughters. We do know that sons born to the couple included Rowland Wheeler, Jr., John Wheeler, Matthew Wheeler and Nathan Wheeler. It is also believed that Anderson Wheeler and William Wheeler were both sons of Rowland and Ann Wheeler.

Sometime in 1800, Rowland Wheeler (Jr.) married Nancy Hill in Kanawha Co., (West) Virginia. (From typscript of "Kanawha Co. Marriage Licenses, 1792-" by Julia Morris Wintz, March 1935.)

If son John Wheeler survived the Indian attack of 16 October 1792, we do not have further information concerning him.

Matthew Wheeler was reported killed in Kanawha Co. 16 October 1792.

If Nathan Wheeler survived the Indian attack of 16 October 1792, we do not have further information regarding his history.

Anderson Wheeler married Sarah Nimmo, daughter of Robert Nimmo on 18 June 1787 in Bedford County, Virginia. The minister was Rev. Nathaniel Shrewsbury, Baptist. Rowland Wheeler had acted as Surety for the Marriage Bond which was dated 5 June 1787. Bedford Co., Va. Will Book 9, page 129 carries the will of Anderson Wheeler, dated 12 February 1836 and proven 22 February 1836. The will names his wife, Sarah Wheeler, sons Roland and Robert Wheeler, daughters Milley Douglas and Nancy Lancaster. It also names grandchildren, Elizabeth Douglas, John A. Douglas, Martha J. Douglas, Roland Douglas, Thomas Lancaster and Sally Lancaster. The Executor named was friend William McGeorge. Witnesses were Peter M. Wright, John Wright and Abram Fouts. Daughter Nancy Wheeler had married Lewis Lancaster, whose Marriage Bond was dated 23 July 1810, with John Wheeler as Surety. Milly Wheeler had married Abijah Douglass in Bedford Co. on the 6th or 7th of October 1825. Surety on the Marriage Bond was Thomas J. "Numo" (probably Nimmo). The minister was William Harris. Robert Wheeler married Miriam Payne in Franklin Co., Va.. The Marriage Bond was dated 5 February 1821, with Joseph Payne as Surety. Roland Wheeler married Sophia ----- before January 1837. It should be noted that Anderson and Sarah Wheeler could have had other children who were not named in the will of Anderson. Bedford Co., D.B. 26, p. 107 carries a deed of 7 November 1836 from Roland and Robert Wheeler to Abijah Douglas wherein it was stated that Anderson Wheeler was taken sick "and while on his death bed employed a neighbor to write

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

his will..." It is possible that there was not time or strength to dictate more than the issues which were most pressing on the mind of Anderson Wheeler at that time.

William Wheeler married Sarah Wright in Bedford Co., Va. with Roland Wheeler acting as Surety on the Marriage Bond which was dated 19 December 1785. William Wheeler first appeared under his own name in the Bedford Co., Va. Personal Property Tax Lists in 1786, at which time he was not yet 21. From these lists it appears that William was not of age until late 1787 or early 1788. After 1790, William, Rowland and John Wheeler ceased to appear on the Bedford Tax Lists. It is probable that William Wheeler also went to Kanawha Co., (W.) Va. in 1791, for the Kanawha Tithables Lists of 1792 show a William Wheeler there as well as Rowlan, John and Rollan Wheeler, Jr.. His name does not appear there in 1793 or 1794, nor is it listed in Bedford Co. in those years. As stated earlier, on 23 March 1805, a William Wheeler purchased 59 acres of Bedford Co., Va. land from William Anderson. On 25 September 1810, William and Sally Wheeler of Jackson Co., Tennessee, sold this same acreage to Anthony Wright. If this latter couple should prove to have been the same as William and Sarah (Wright) Wheeler, then we know that by at least September 1810, they were in Jackson Co., Tennessee.

There was a James Wheeler in Bedford County, Va. who has already been discussed in this publication as possibly having been a son of Charles Wheeler of Buckingham Co., Va.. (Please refer to the section on Buckingham-Cumberland notes for deed details, etc..) There is also a very good possibility that this James Wheeler was a son of Rowland and Ann Wheeler. If so, we know that that James Wheeler and wife, Elizabeth, were in Sumner Co., Tennessee by 1799.

Although there is more to be added to the history of the descendants of Rowland Wheeler, these particular notes on the family will conclude here.

Rowland Wheeler appears to have been a man of character for he did not dodge issues, painful though they might have been to him, and he pursued matters of principal to their conclusion. Of the four Bedford County, Virginia Wheelers who hold our main research interest at this time, Rowland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler, it is my opinion that Rowland Wheeler is a central and key figure to their earlier history. Although we have not documented a direct connection between Rowland Wheeler and the other three Wheelers, there is some circumstantial evidence of a relationship between the four men.

We know that Rowland and Thomas Wheeler signed the Oath of Allegiance in Bedford Co., Va. on the same day in 1777. We know that Rowland Wheeler first purchased land in 1769, and that his home tract had flowing through it Keith's Creek, a branch of Beaver Dam Creek. We learned that although Thomas Wheeler was present in Bedford from at least 1777, he did not finalize a purchase of land until 1781, but that when he did so, the deed revealed he had been living on that tract and that the land was on Keith's Creek.

Rowland and Ann Wheeler, continued:

About the time Rowland Wheeler found himself embroiled in difficulties and lawsuits of a serious nature, requiring him to leave family and farm to attend long court sessions some miles distant from his home, Benjamin and Archelaus Wheeler left Buckingham Co., Va. to settle near and adjacent to Rowland Wheeler on Beaver Dam Creek, where they all remained until a final court decision in 1788 released Rowland Wheeler from his legal burden. Not until after that date did Rowland, Benjamin and Archelaus begin to move on to other points. During the years when Rowland Wheeler was required at the Courthouse so often, Benjamin and/or Archelaus Wheeler were also present during many of those same court sessions, sometimes serving on the same juries as they no doubt waited for their own court matters to come up.

Although these points could be a matter of coincidence, at this time it seems more than that, warranting continued research efforts.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH WHEELER
of
Bedford County, Virginia

Although Thomas Wheeler and his wife, Elizabeth, lived in Bedford County, Virginia over 50 years, we have found few records concerning them.

The earliest reference to Thomas Wheeler we have found is on 10 October 1777 when he signed the Oath of Allegiance in Bedford. On that day, the signers were Henry Ferguson, Andrew McWilliams, Val Maddox, Rowland Wheeler, Joseph Brown, William Hanes, Robert Scarbrough, Thomas Wheeler and William Henson. (D.A.R. National Magazine, Vol. 91, Dec. 1957, p. 1343.) From this we know that Thomas Wheeler already was living in the county, and, since he signed on the same day, It seems logical to assume that he at least was acquainted with Rowland Wheeler.

Among the Legislative Petitions filed in the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, are a series of petitions dated 21 November 1781 from citizens of Bedford County, Virginia requesting division of the county. The text of each is the same and many of the names on at least two of the petitions are duplicates, that is, it appears that a number of men signed two petitions. The petitions state, in part, "...Your petitioners Labour under many great inconveniences from the Large Extent of the County...our county is Seventy Miles in Lenght and thirty five in Breath on an Average thick Setled with Inhabitants. A Number of your Petitioners on the North Side of Stanton River have 35 Miles some 40 and on the South Side of Said River 60 Miles to the Court House to attend the many necessary calls which often conveneth the Free Holder & Militia..." The petitions go on to say that the county was so large, and the number of Assessors were restricted, which rendered it impossible for the Tax Assessors to assess their Hundreds in the time prescribed by Law, some assessors having districts of 30 miles in length and 15 or 20 miles in breadth to cover. They also stated that the Bedford Militia amounted to 1700 rank and file. The men wanted to divide the county by a line to begin at the mouth of Judys Creek on the James River, run to Thompsons Mill on Buffalo Creek, thence to Back Creek on Goose Creek, and from there a direct line to the Stanton River.

One copy of the above petition carries the following names: Joseph Bunch, Gideon Martin, Wm. Taylor, Jno. Campbell, Jeremiah Brown, James Balding, Jacob Cumton, Gabriel Ferrel, Patrick Evins, John Bratcher, Rolen Wheller, Rolen Adkins, James Cornut, Snr., Wm. Cornut, Daniel James, William Nimmo, Leonard Ballow, John Smelser, John Dent, Peter Dent, Joseph Brown, Matthew Pate, Archeleas Whelear, Micajah McCommack, Saml. Shrewsbury, John Wright, Demaster Cooks, John Ballou, John Pearcy, Henry Buford, Jacob Miller, Arthur Coper, Charles Bracher, Ebenezer Brown, Thos. Wright, Nathaniel Shrewsbury, Fredrick Slincer, Christopher Slincer, Philip Weaver, Anthony Pate, John Pate, John Thomas, Thomas Owen, Henry Martin, James Board, Wm. Farmer, (Danl.or Vaul?) Cunduf, Wm. Hudleston, Jnr., John Hudleston, Saml. Fenly, Samuel Campbell, William Campbell, Nicholas Welsh, James Pearcy, Thos. Martin, Henry Miller, Archibald Lamb, Robert Church, Richard Church, Thos. Wheeler, Richard Newjen, Wm. Blankenshipp, Thos. Williams, Wm. Allen, Thomas Campbell, James Pearcy, Benjamin Wheeler, James Turley, John Turley, John Edwards, Wm. Buford, William Scruggs, Richard Bunch, Wm. Woodard, George Woodward, Ben Davis, Edward Wats, George Sinclear, Robt. Eads (Snr. or

Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler, continued:

Jnr.?), Wm. Scotts, Jnr., Wm. Scot, Snr., Thos Huckaby, Caleb Cumton, Wm. Brown, Snr., Wm. Brown, Jnr..

Another of these petitions appears to have been a mixture of men from at least two different "neighborhoods". It begins with names obviously from the region of Beaverdam Creek. Following are some of the names from that petition, starting at the first of the list: Nathl.Shrewsbury, David (--------?), Samuel Shrewsbury, Junr., Dabney Shrewsbury, Avery King, John Shrewsbury, Fedrick Slinker, Randol Martin, Charles Bratcher, Nathan Hurt, Axton Scott, Wayman Sinkler, John (Pritcherds or Ritcherds), Isaac Sinckler, Archleas Wheler, Thomas Wheeler, James Mayse, Robt. Nimmo, Wm. Scott, Mkger McCormack, Tommey Wright, Dawson Wade, William Vaughan, James Bord, James Cornute, George Sinkler, William Scott, George Scott, James Scott, John Buford, Roland Wheler,John Right, Abram Huddleston, William Anderson, Thomas Pate, John Mays, Joseph Wright, Anthony Pate, Matthew Pate, Wm. Brown, Rule Shrewsbury, Saml. Shrewsbury, Senr., Nich.Keith, Gabriel Keith, James Ritchie, Samuel Baker, Jonathan Grom, John Eckhols, John --ith (damaged but probably "Keith"), (Joh---------ker? torn), Joseph Wright, Andrew Blackburn, ...and the list continues.

Many of the names on these petitions were obviously written by the same hand. It is probable that the names were recopied, or that the one carrying or attending to the petition simply wrote the names for some of the men.

On 22 November 1781, Isham Talbot, Bedford County, for £ 25 sold 200 acres to Thomas Wheeler, Bedford County"..being the same land whereon the said Thomas Wheeler now lives..." The acreage was on both sides of Keeths Creek and was bounded by the patent line and the lines of James Southerland. There were no witnesses to the deed which was recorded 26 November 1781. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 99.)

Although mentioned in the boundaries, James Southerland's land was not confirmed by deed until 24 February 1783 when Isham Talbot, Bedford County, executed a deed to him for 700 acres at £ 70. The tract was on Keeths fork of Beaverdam Creek, and by that date was noted as being bounded by lines of Thomas Wheeler, Samuel Shrewsberry and the "outlines of the patent". There were no witnesses to the deed which was recorded 24 February 1783. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 180.)

The location of Thomas Wheeler's land is of special interest to our research because we have been attempting to learn what relationship, if any, the earlier Wheelers had to one another. We have found that Rowland Wheeler also lived on acreage which included a portion of "Keiths Branch". Keith's Branch or Creek was a branch of Beaver Dam Creek - probably of the Middle Fork of Beaver Dam. It was probably named for or by John Keith who was already deceased when Rowland Wheeler on 25 April 1769 purchased from his son, John Keith, the land which included the plantation whereon the deceased John Keith had lived. Still in Bedford Co. in the 1780's were a John Keith, Nicholas Keith and Gabriel Keith. It should be noted here that there is another early mention of the Keith family found in Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 2, page 225, 15 June 1763 when John Talbot, Bedford Co., conveyed 100 acres for 5 shillings to Mary Keeth, Bedford County. The tract was

Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler, continued:

"on a North branch of Stanton River" adjacent Talbot's line. The acreage included the plantation "whereon sd. Mary Keeth now lives", being part of a survey of 300 acres conveyed to John Talbot by deed in Bedford Co. Court. However, the 100 acres purchased in 1769 by Rowland Wheeler from the younger John Keith, had been purchased by the latter 15 Dec.1759 from Anthony and Sarah Pate. Even then, it was referred to as including the plantation on which John "Keef", deceased, had formerly lived. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, page 255.)

Although we knew that Rowland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and probably Archelaus Wheeler were all located on branches of Beaver Dam Creek, in trying to determine where each one lived in relation to where the others lived, we have found that they not only lived close enough to one another to "share" the same neighbors, but that Rowland, Thomas and Benjamin Wheeler all had land which touched upon one particular tract - that of Samuel Shrewsbury. Jeremiah, Rule, Samuel and Nathaniel Shrewsbury had come from Hanover Co., Va. to settle in Bedford. Jeremiah Shrewsbury chose land across the Stanton River. Rule Shrewsbury is believed by some to have been the father of Samuel and Nathaniel Shrewsbury, both later Baptist ministers of value to their communities. They were related to the Paynes, Poindexters and others of Hanover Co. and other regions. It is the land taken up in Bedford by Samuel Shrewsbury which serves as a catalyst when resolving the location of the various pieces of Wheeler land.

28 March 1769, George Walton sold 592 acres on the middle fork of Beaver Dam Creek to Samuel Shrewsbury, which acreage was adjacent Pate and Brice. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 257-258.) In 1770, Samuel Shrewsbury gave Rule Shrewsbury 92 acres off the upper end of his tract. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 393-39.), and sold 200 acres of his land to Nathaniel Shrewsbury, his brother. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 394-395.) When in 1774, George Walton sold Roland Wheeler 380 acres on the middle fork of Beaver Dam Creek, it was adjacent Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, page 177.) When Patrick Evans sold 200 acres to Benjamin Wheeler in 1782, it was noted that he had purchased it from George Walton and that it had as its North boundary the land of Samuel Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 431.) In 1783, James Southerland finalized his purchase of land from Isham Talbot, and it was noted as being adjacent Thomas Wheeler and Samuel Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 180.)

From the above it is possible to see that Rowland, Thomas and Benjamin Wheeler all had land touching on that of Samuel Shrewsbury. (Although Archelaus Wheeler did not leave a recorded deed in Bedford Co., the Personal Property Tax Lists always show him in close proximity to the other Wheelers.) As the years passed, and various tracts around them changed hands, there was a time when it appears some of the Wheeler lines may have been adjacent to one another as can be seen by the abbreviated list that follows:

28 March 1769. George Walton to Samuel Shrewsbury, adj. Pate & Brice. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 257-258)

25 April 1769. John Keith to Roland Wheeler, adj. Walton. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, p. 264)

26 Feb. 1770. Samuel Shrewsbury to Ruel Shrewsbury, adj. Edward Pate,

Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler, continued:

George Walton, Samuel Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 393-394)

27 Feb. 1770 Samuel Shrewsbury to Nathaniel Shrewsbury, adj. Edward Pate, Rule Shrewsbury, Walton & Samuel Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 3, pages 394-395)

22 Oct. 1774. George Walton to Roland Wheeler, adj. Shrewsbury, Watts & Pates old line. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, page 177)

1 Apr. 1776. George Walton to Nathaniel Shrewsbury, adj. his own corner (Shrewsbury's), patent line & Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 5, pages 444-445)

22 Nov. 1781. Isham Talbot to Thomas Wheeler, adj. patent line & James Southerland. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 99)

23 Feb. 1782. Patrick Evans to Benjamin Wheeler, land purchased by Evans from George Walton;bound on North by Samuel Shrewsbury, East by John Finley, on South by John Holliday, on West by John Wright. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 43)

24 Feb. 1783. Isham Talbot to James Southerland, adj. Thomas Wheeler, Samuel Shrewsbury and outlines of the patent. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 180)

26 Apr. 1783. Samuel Shrewsbury to Valentine Mattocks, adj. John Finley. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, pages 197-198)

27 Oct. 1783. Samuel Shrewsbury to George Scott, adj. Valentine Mattocks, Benjamin Wheeler. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 252)

13 Nov. 1784. John & Elizabeth Holladay to Jacob Burton; adj. Benjamin Wheeler, John Wright, David Holladay, Nathan Hurt. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, pages 426-427) (Witnesses to this one bear repeating because of the relationship between Thomas Wheeler's family and the Willis family: Sharod Willis, Edward Willis, William Burton. Note: An earlier Edward Willis was a resident of Hanover Co., Va.. Also, in Madison Co., Ky., at a later date, Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler sold land to an Edward Willis. The Burtons were also nearby.)

17 Nov. 1784. Nathan & Frances Hurt to Jacob Burton; adj. Jacob Burton, Benjamin Wheeler, Saml. Finley, Avra King, David Holladay. (Witnesses: Thomas Pate, Wm. Burton, Edward Willis) (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, pages 427-428)

4 Aug. 1786. Axton Scott to Rowland Wheeler; adj. John Wright, Rowland Wheeler, David Holliday. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 662)

Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler, continued:

25 Apr. 1789. Rowland and Ann Wheeler to William Wheeler (part of the above tract). (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 176)

27 Apr. 1789. Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler to Joseph Wooldridge, adj. Scott, Shrewsbury, Burton, Trigg. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 173)

27 Apr. 1789. Benjamin and Hannah Wheeler to Haiden Trigg, adj. Burton, George Scott & Wooldridge. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 175)

29 Apr. 1790. Rowland and Ann Wheeler to Anderson Wheeler, adj. Shrewsbury, John Wright, Rowland Wheeler. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 302)

24 July 1790. Rowland Wheeler to John Holiday, adj. John Wright, William Wheeler, David Holliday, John Buford. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 304)

30 Oct. 1790. Rowland and Ann Wheeler to Matthew Pate, adj. John Wright, on Keiths Branch on Shrewsbury's line, Anderson Wheeler, John Wright, William Wheeler, road, Matthew Pate, Nathaniel Shrewsbury. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 8, page 421)

From the foregoing, we can see that Rowland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler (and Archelaus Wheeler) settled very close together on the branches of Beaver Dam Creek near the present town of Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia.

The name of Thomas Wheeler appears on the Bedford County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists each year from 1782.

On 12 September 1803, Thomas Wheeler acted as Surety on the Marriage Bond for John Cundiff who was to marry Joice Wheeler, daughter of Thomas. Some years later, widowed Joicey Cundiff married Charles Craigg in Bedford Co.. The Marriage Bond was dated 11 February 1818, and that time Gabriel Wheeler, brother of Joice, was the Surety.

On 12 October 1803, Thomas Wheeler was Surety on the Marriage Bond for Isaac Cundiff who married Sarah Wheeler, daughter of Thomas, on 13 October 1803. The ceremony was performed by Richard Pope.

17 October 1810, for $100, Thomas Wheeler purchased 52 acres on the headwaters of Beaver Dam Creek from John H. Trent of Henry County. Witnesses were William Shrewsbury, William Johnson and John Cundiff. The deed was recorded 25 March 1811. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 13, page 580.) In the will of Thomas Wheeler, this tract was described as "Trent's Place" on Green's Mountain. In 1843, a Deed of Trust from Abram and Mary Foutz was written and recorded in which the tract was described as being near the foot of Miller Mountain. Mary Foutz was a daughter of Joicy (Wheeler) Cundiff Craigg. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 30, page 454: Abram and Mary Foutz, Debtors,, 1st Part; Samuel S. Preston & Silas Dearing, 2nd Part,

Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler, continued:

Trustees; Stephen C. Hurt & Co. & Matthew Pate, 3rd Part, Creditors.) This difference in the name of the mountain is confusing. Utilizing a modern-day map, we find "Greens Knob" is on the headwaters of Beaver Dam Creek, roughly 4 miles North of Stewartsville, while Millers Mountain is shown among branches of Enochs Creek, Jumping Run and Shoulder Run (at least the last two being branches of Goose Creek, apparently) about 1 mile North of Meads Store. Evidently there has been a misunderstanding at some point, or a name change has taken place.

Thomas Wheeler left a will dated 30 June 1828. In his will, he named his wife Elizabeth, to whom he left his 200 acres on branches of Beaverdam Creek where they lived, together with his personal estate, all of which was to remain in the full control and management of their son, Gabriel Wheeler. Gabriel was to use whatever was necessary for his mother's comfort and happiness, any surplus was to be for his own use.

Thomas Wheeler gave one dollar each to his sons, John Wheeler, William Wheeler, Peter Wheeler, one dollar to the heirs of his deceased son Thomas Wheeler, one dollar to son Joell Wheeler, and one dollar to the heirs of his daughter Lucy, who had married Benjamin Burden. Both Lucy and Benjamin Burden were noted in the will as being deceased. To his daughters, Sally Cundiff and Joicy Craig, he left a 52 acre tract "commonly called Greens Mountain & known by the name of Trents Place", to be equally divided by them. He left one dollar to the heirs of his son James Wheeler, deceased. Because of the kindness and attention given to himself and his wife by Gabriel Wheeler and Gabriel's family, Thomas Wheeler gave to his son Gabriel, after the decease of his mother, the 200 acre tract on Beaver Dam Creek already referred to, and any personal estate still in his hands after the death of his mother.

Gabriel Wheeler was named Executor of the will, which was signed, Thomas (X) Wheeler. Witnesses were William (x) Maddra, William Shrewsbury and John Shrewsbury.

Thomas Wheeler's will was proven by William Maddra and John Shrewsbury 28 July 1828, and ordered recorded. Executor Gabriel Wheeler took his oath, giving bond and security . The will is recorded in Bedford County, Virginia Will Book 7, page 67.

As can be seen, Thomas Wheeler lived a long life, much of it in Bedford County among relatives and friends. However, as yet we have not found a time when Thomas Wheeler appeared in Bedford Court for a lawsuit, jury service, or as a witness for a suit. We have yet to find his name as witness on a deed or other document. His life in Bedford was extremely quiet insofar as recorded events go, almost to the degree of "studied" quietness. Whether this pattern of life was intentional, based on personal experience or convictions, or whether it was simply the way it worked out, we do not know at this time.

Miss Joida Whitten 5314 Emerson Dallas, Texas 75209

THOMAS WHEELER

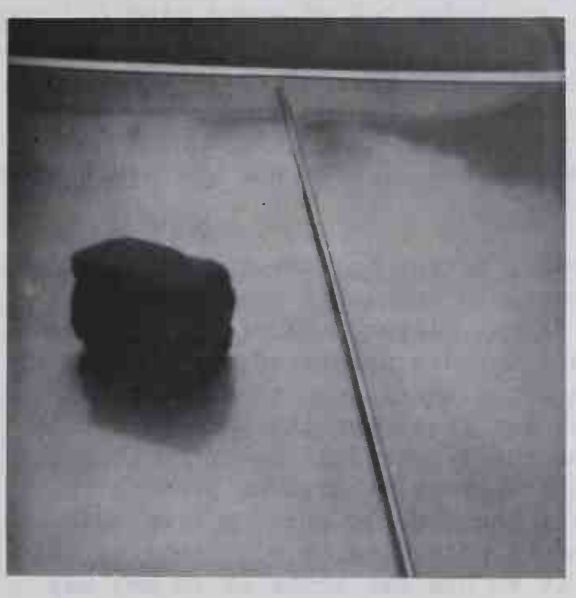
b ca 1737/38
d July 1828
m Elizabeth _____.

Thomas Wheeler is first found in Bedford Co. Va. 10 Oct 1777, when he signed the Oath of Allegiance. We do not know where he came from, and we do not know Elizabeth Wheeler's maiden name; we do not know where or when they were married. They had eleven children: John, Lucy, William, Benjamin, Peter, Thomas, Sarah, Joel, Gabriel, Joicy, and James. They were all mentioned in the will of Thomas Wheeler, dated 30 June 1828 (Book 7, page 67, Wills, Bedford Co. Va.) with the exception of Benjamin who is presumed to have died young.

Thomas and family lived on a tract of land of 200 + acres lying on the branches of Beaverdam Creek in Bedford Co. Va. Thomas also owned a tract of land called Trent's lying on what is commonally called Green's Mountain containing 52 acres.

His descendants are listed in the Alphabet Section of this book following page 72.

Virgil Richard Wheeler, s/o Acel Night Wheeler, s/o Thomas Frederick, s/o William, and s/o Thomas of Bedford Co. Va. is standing in a shallow depression where the Ice House or cellar was located, being a part of Thomas Wheeler's home. Directly behind him, approximately 300 feet, is the headwaters of Beaverdam Creek, North Branch joining the East Branch of Beaverdam.



This brick, which is hand made was found where Monica, wife of Virgil R. Wheeler, is seated. That is Virgil, a great - great grandson of Thomas, standing beside her. This brick is from the fireplace of Thomas Wheeler's home in Bedford County, Virginia.

THOMAS WHEELER "WILL"

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Wheeler of Bedford County, & State of Virginia, being in a low state of health, and agreeable to the course of nature cannot expect to remain long in this life, and being now of sound mind & disposing memory, & desirous of disposing of such Estate & possessions, as it has pleased God to help me with, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner and form as follows.

1st, I will that all my just debts be paid out of my monies, or such other of my Estate as my Executor may think proper.

2nd-ly, I give unto my beloved wife Elizabeth, during her natural life, all my Tract of land on which I now live, lying on the branches of Beaverdam Creek, & containing by former survey Two Hundred acres, & also, all of my personal Estate of whatsoever description, of which I may die possessed, or so much of the profits arising therefrom, as shall be amply sufficient to support her comfortably and plentifuley, so long as she may live, but the same to remain in the hands of my son Gabriel Wheeler, who shall have full power to control and manage said Estate, as shall seem to him best calculated to promote the comfort and happiness of his mother, and all the surplus arising from said Estate, more than adequate for the above named purpouses, I will that my said son Gabriel shall have the right to apply it to his own acres or in any way he may think proper.

3rd-ly, I give unto my son John Wheeler, the sum of one dollar, to be paid him by my Executor.

4th-ly, I give unto my son William Wheeler, the sum of one dollar, to be paid him by my Executor.

5th-ly, I give unto my son Peter Wheeler, the sum of one dollar, to be paid him by my Executor.

6th-ly, I give unto the Heirs of my son Thomas Wheeler deceased, the sum of one dollar, to be paid them by my Executor.

7th-ly, I give unto my son Joil Wheeler, the sum of one dollar, to be paid him by my Executor.

8th-ly, I give unto the Heirs of my daughter Lucy who married Benjamin Burdon, (both of whom are now deceased) the sum of one dollar, to be paid them by my Executor.

9th-ly, I give unto my daughter Sally Cundiff, and to my daughter Joicy Craig, all my Tract of land lying on what is commonally called Greens Mountain, & known by the name of Trent's place, containing Fifty-two acres to be equally divided between them, and their heirs and asigns forever.

10th-ly, I give unto the Heirs of my son James Wheeler deceased, the sum of one dollar, to be paid them by my Executor.

THOMAS WHEELER "WILL" (CONT.)

11th-ly, From the particular kindness and attention of my son Gabriel and his family, to my self and wife, in aiding & asisting us, since we have been in a situation not capable of asisting ourselves, I do give unto him my said son Gabriel Wheeler, at the decease of his Mother, all my Tract of land hereinbefore named, and on which I now live, lying on the Branches of Beaverdam Creek, and containing by former survey two hundred acres, and also all such of my personal Estate of whatsoever kind it may be, as may remain in his hands at the death of his Mother, to be enjoyed by him and his heirs and asigns forever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my son Gabriel Wheeler Executor, of this my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments, by me here to fore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal, this 20th day of June, in the year of our Lord 1828.

Thomas his X mark Wheeler Seal

Signed, Sealed, Published & Declared, by Thomas Wheeler as for his last Will and Testament, in the presence & hearing of us, who at his request & in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

William his X mark Maddra

William Shrewsbury

John Shrewsbury

At a court held for Bedford County at the courthouse thereof July 28 1828, this last Will and Testament of Thomas Wheeler was produced and proven by the oaths of William Maddra and John Shrewsbuy, two subscribing witnesses thereof, & ordered to be recorded & on the motion of Gabriel Wheeler the Executor therein named who gave oath and gave bond and security according to law, Certificate is provided him for obtaining profit thereof in due form.

Lester Role Mitchell CAC

A copy - teste:
Will Book 7, page 67.

H. P. Scott, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Virginia.

JOHN WHEELER 1
S/O THOMAS & ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 20 June 1762 probably in Bedford Co, Va.
d prior to 1840 probably ca 1838 in Blount Co,Tn.
m (1) Massey Borden prior to 1790
m (2) Margaret Roddy ca 1812

John Wheeler was the oldest child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler. As far as we can tell, he was born in Bedford Co, Va. He was named as a son in the will of Thomas Wheeler of Bedford, Co Va. probated in 1828. John must have seen service in the American Revolution, but thus far it cannot be positively stated that he was the John Wheeler who served in the Lunenberg Companies.

John Wheeler married Massey Borden, d/o John and Ann Borden. John and Massie Wheeler had nine children: William, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joel, Sevier, John, Gabriel, Jefferson and Anne. By 1794, if not before, the Wheeler family was living in East Tennessee. All of John's and Massie's children seemed to move together, as they moved around the state of Tennessee; from Knox/Blount area to White and Blesoe Cos. in Tn., to Alabama and then back to Blount Co. Tn. All of their children with the possible exception of Ann left Tn; most of them going either to Ala, Ark, or Texas.

After the death of Massie Borden, John Wheeler married Margaret Roddy, d/o James and Ann Roddy. John and Margaret had 7 children: Newton, Langdon, Morgan, James, Martha, Lucy and Jordon. When John died, his wife and relict was Margaret (Roddy) Wheeler, bu Roddy Cemetery Blount Co., Tn.

John Wheeler received, in 1807, a grant of 215 acres of land on Little River, Blount Co. Tn; it was this land that was divided.

In Knox Co. Tn. Record Book N, Vol. 1, pages 235-6, is recorded a Power of Attorney from Andrew McWilliams to John Wheeler of Co. of Blount and State Aforesaid, dated 1 April 1808. When exactly John Wheeler arrived in Blount Co. is not available on the land records; but in 1815, he bought 215 acres of land which was divided amongst his children after his death in 1836.

In 1815, John Wheeler signed in Blount Co. Tn. a Power of Attorney for Benjamin Wheeler, his son, to Humes Campbell. "I authorize my son, Benjamin Wheeler, to trade his discharge. "JOHN WHEELER". From National Archives file on Benjamin Wheeler, filed under Miscellaneous Papers.

Copies of various legal documents concerning John and his descendants will be found at the end of this section.

WILLIAM WHEELER 1-1
SON OF JOHN AND MASSEY (BORDEN) WHEELER

b 30 Mar 1790 in Va. or Tn.
d 1870 Shelby Co. Tx.
m 2 Sept 1811 Nancy Watson in Knox Co. Tn.

William Wheeler was the oldest child of John and Massey Borden Wheeler. He was probably born in Bedford Co Va and named for his uncle William s/o Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler.

He married Nancy Watson 2 Sept 1811 in Knox Co Tn. The family of John and Massey Borden Wheeler had moved there by 1794. William evidently moved around Tn with his father's family. He and Nancy were in Ark in 1833, where his 10th child was born. Their children were: Ransom, Alford, Sarah, Martin, Elizabeth, Anderson, Marra, Martha, Modena, m, Ellen, Lucinda, and Preston.

William's first child Ransom had moved to Shelby Co. Tx by 1840; so probably the whole family had moved to Texas together. William's family with the exception of Ransom (whose household was listed separately) was listed in the Shelby Co Tx census as : William Wheeler, Nancy, Alford, Martin, Patsey, Modeny, Ellen, Lucindy, Preston, Anderson, Henry, Sary Payne (Wheeler), and (grandchildren?) Elizabeth and William. William died in Shelby Co Tx.

1-1-1. RANSOM WHEELER
b 17 Oct 1812 Blount Co Tn
d 30 Dec 1886 Shelby Co Tx
m (1) c 1833; (2) c 1865
1st : Laviny Lemons b 1817 Tn - d 1857 Shelby Co Tx
2nd: Sarah(Province) Wheeler who was the widow of his brother Martin Wheeler.
Children of Ransom and Laviny (Lemons) Wheeler were:
1-1-1-1. Caroline Wheeler b 1835 Blount Co Tn m A. A. Pipes Shelby Co Tx.
1-1-1-2. Leonidus Wheeler b 1837 Tn. in Blount County.
1-1-1-3. Fernando Wheeler b 1838 Blount Co Tn.
1-1-1-3-1. Angelina Wheeler b Tx.
1-1-1-3-2. William Henry Wheeler b Tx.
1-1-1-4. Parron Wheeler b c 1840 Shelby Co Tx.
1-1-1-5. Frances Wheeler b c 1841 Shelby Co Tx
1-1-1-6. Modena Wheeler b c 1842 Shelby Co Tx
1-1-1-7. Lycurgus Wheeler b 1845 Shelby Co Tx - d 1932 m Amanda Choate. Ch:
1-1-1-7-1. William Wheeler
1-1-1-7-2. Lycurgus Wheeler, Jr.
1-1-1-7-3. Ransom Wheeler II
1-1-1-7-4. Joe Emmett Wheeler
1-1-1-8. Martha Wheeler b 1846 Shelby Co Tx m G.B. Emmons. Their children: Annie, Dora, Frances, Alice, Rance, Walter, Will, Henderson, Emmett, Martin, Cecil Emmons, and Leland Emmons.
1-1-1-9. Mary Wheeler b c 1848 Shelby Co Tx
1-1-1-10. William S. Wheeler b c 1849 Shelby Co Tx.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WHEELER 1-1 (CONT.)

1-1-1-11. Napoleon "Coon" Wheeler b c 1850 Shelby Co Tx - d 11 Nov 1904 Toomey Tx (now Arcadia) m Fannie Alice Cook. Their children: John Thomas, Nan, Joe Ella, Lena, Twin of Lena, Luther, Luna, Ora, Abby Mae, Leo, Lea, and Lewis.
1-1-1-12. Cicero Wheeler b 1852 Shelby Co Tx - d 1927 bu Pleasant Grove Cem. m Nancy _____. Their children: Leonard, Walter, Millard (Bob), Florida, Amanda (Mandy), Laviny, Mary, Bell, Jo and an infant Wheeler.
1-1-1-13. Monroe Wheeler b 1853 Shelby Co Tx moved to Indian Territory at an early age; no record of marriage or children.
1-1-1-14. Massie Wheeler b 1854 Shelby Co Tx m Neal Mahan.
1-1-1-15. Ransom Wheeler, Jr b 1855 Shelby Co Tx m _____. Their children: Jim, Buc, Colbert, Lycurgus, Charlie, Vernon, Warner, Ann, Lula, and Ellen.
1-1-1-16. Florence Wheeler b 1856 Shelby Co Tx
1-1-1-17. Infant Wheeler b 1857 Shelby Co Tx - d at birth with his mother.
Children of Ransom Wheeler and his second wife, Sarah (Province) Wheeler were:
1-1-1-18. Blount Wheeler b 1869 Shelby Co Tx - bu Pleasant Grove Cem. m Mary Etta Hanks.
1-1-1-19. Molly Wheeler b Shelby Tx ; left Shelby Co in her early teens - no other record.
1-1-1-20. Dutch Wheeler d without heirs - no other record.
1-1-1-21. Emmer Wheeler b Shelby Co Tx m Singleton Cox.
1-1-2. Alford Wheeler b 26 Sep 1814 Tn.
1-1-3. Sarah Wheeler b 22 Apr 1818 Tn m _____ Payne. Their children: Elizabeth and William b in Ark.
1-1-4. Martin H. Wheeler b 30 June 1820 Tn m 14 Sep 1850 Caroline C. _____. She died 30 May 1851. Martin m (2) Sarah A. Province 18 Aug 1853. Martin d 30 Nov 1860.
1-1-5. Elizabeth Wheeler b 18 Nov 1822 Tn
1-1-6. Anderson Wheeler b 26 Dec 1824 Tn.
1-1-7. Marra Wheeler b 8 June 1826 Tn.
1-1-8. Martha Wheeler b 8 Sep 1828 Tn.
1-1-9. Modena Wheeler b 29 July 1830 Tn m Blackburn Peace.
1-1-10. Adam Wheeler b 18 Apr 1834.
1-1-12. Lucinda Wheeler b 29 Jan 1837.
1-1-13. Preston b 1839 Ark - d 12 Apr 1870

1-2. ELIZABETH WHEELER d/o John and Massey (Borden) Wheeler
b 1793 -- probably in Blount Co Tn
d 23 July 1843
m 21 Nov 1815 in Borden Springs, Ala Eli Borden s/o Joseph and Mary(Echols) Borden. Eli was b 1786 - d 23 July 1843. Their children:
1-2-1. Joseph Daniel Borden b 1816/17 in Tn - d prior July 1843 m Rhoda _____.
1-2-2. John Sevier Borden b 29 Sep 1819 in Tn - d 1 Apr 1890; m 7 Jan 1849 Nancy Wheeler #134, d/o Benjamin and Mary (Chandler) Wheeler, b 27 July 1828 in Bledsoe Co Tn - d 2 Dec 1897 in Borden Springs, Ala. Their children:
1-2-2-1. Dorcus Borden b 1851 Borden Springs, Benton, Ala - d 29 Dec 1868 m Joseph Mercer.
1-2-2-2. Alice Borden b 1853 Borden Springs, Benton, Ala d 10 Oct 1932 Piedmont Ala; m 10 Dec 1872 Gilbert Christian Craig s/o John Craig, b 13 Oct 1839 - d 9 Dec 1926 Piedmont, Ala.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WHEELER 1-2 (Cont.)

1-2-2-3 Thomas Borden b 13 Nov 1856 in Borden Springs, Benton, Ala - d 3 June 1923 m Julia N. Stevens b 15 July 1875 - d 29 Mar 1961. Their children:
1-2-2-3-1. Albertie Borden b 13 Oct 1895 m _____ Gwinn.
1-2-2-3-2. Harvie Borden b 1 Sept 1898
1-2-2-3-3. Mary Etta Borden b 11 Oct 1900 m 8 Aug 1862 _____ Robertson.
1-2-2-3-4. Ronnie Alonzo Borden b 31 Dec 1902.
1-2-2-3-5. Amos Hamilton Borden b 20 June 1905 m 29 May 1968.
1-2-2-3-6. Willie Rae Borden b 25 Mar 1907.
1-2-2-3-7. Elzie Thomas Borden b 20 Sept 1909.
1-2-2-3-8. Charlie Clivvord Borden b 11 Apr 1912
1-2-2-3-9. Ruby Rebecca Borden b 5 Sep 1914 m _____ Smock.
1-2-2-4. Mary Borden b 1860 Borden Springs, Benton, Ala - died young.
1-2-2-5. Lee Borden b 1863 Borden Springs, Benton, Ala m Alice Buchanan. This family left Borden Springs, Ala in 1903; and after a few years in Ok and Tx, they went to Co and finally to Taft, Ca. Their children: Robert, Mary, Charles, Robert, Albert(twin) and Gilbert (twin).
1-2-2-6. Emma Jane Borden b 7 Feb 1864 Borden Springs, Ala - d 20 Aug 1957 Heflin, Ala m 26 Aug 1888 James Walter Rowell b 24 May, 1860 - d 10 Feb 1957. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1. John Sevier Rowell b 2 Mar 1890 Borden Springs, Ala - d 17 Feb 1958 m Martha Viola Putnam b 17 May 1893 - d 18 Sept 1964. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-1. Ewell Burch Rowell b Borden Springs, Ala.
1-2-2-6-1-2. Virginia Rowell b Borden Springs, Ala.
1-2-2-6-1-3. Mary Hazel Rowell b 4 Dec 1914 Borden Springs, Ala b 4 Dec 1914 m Henry Hulsey. Their children: Shirley Elaine, Billy Wayne, Carolyn, Roger, Geraldine, Mardale, and Jerry.
1-2-2-6-1-4. Rachael Blanche Rowell b 10 Mar 1917 m 31 Dec 1933 in Cedartown, Ga. Herman Frederick Klein, s/o William F. & Fanny (Roberts) Klein, b 10 Jan 1915. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-4-1. Clifton Eugene Klein b 30 Apr 1935 m 29 Nov 1957 Charlene Roper, d/o Ray & Grace(Blackwell) Roper, b 17 Nov 1935. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-4-1-1. Kathy Jean Klein b 10 Nov 1958 Tate, Pickens, Ga.
1-2-2-6-1-4-1-2. Charles David Klein b 23 May 1961 Tate, Pickens, Ga.
1-2-2-6-1-4-1-3. Lisa Louanne Klein b 22 Aug 1967 Canton, Ga.
1-2-2-6-1-4-2. Mildred Lanelle Klein b 14 Aug 1937 m Orville Kyle Taylor, s/o Lloyd & Olga (Hampstead) Taylor, b 29 Aug 1935 in Atlanta, Ga 2 July 1962. Their child, Stacy Clyda Taylor b 28 Mar 1970.
1-2-2-6-1-4-3. Herman Frederick Klein, Jr. b 5 Dec 1942 Marble Hill, Ga m 4 Jan 1963 in Marshallville, Ga Jacquelyn Maureen Crowe, d/o Jessie Lewis & Mildred (Cavenaugh) Crowe, b 30 June 1944. Their child Candace Nicole Klein b 24 Nov 1971.
1-2-2-6-1-5. Dorsie Lee Rowell b 11 Nov 1919 m Jessie Lester Jawloms b 2 May 1915. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-5-1. Marion Joan Hawkins b 20 Feb 1938 m Lloyd Hardin, Jr. b 10 May 1936. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-5-1-1. Lloyd David Hardin b 4 Jul 1955.
1-2-2-6-1-5-1-2. Debbie Marie Hardin b 23 May 1957.
1-2-2-6-1-5-1-3. Kathie Lane Hardin b 23 May 1961.
1-2-2-6-1-5-2. Jessie Lester Hawkins, Jr. b 13 Dec 1940

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WHEELER 1-2 (CONT.)

1-2-2-6-1-5-3. John Terry Hawkins b 13 Apr 1942 m Carol Elaine Farrell. Their children: Carol Rena, b 9 Dec 1961; David Eric Hawkins b 14 Jan 1965; and Jay Chris Hawkins b 17 Apr 1966.
1-2-2-6-1-6. Emma Elaine Rowell b 18 Jan 1922 Borden Springs, Ala m William Hyde.
1-2-2-6-1-7. Willie June Rowell b 29 Mar 1929 m Harlan Lamar Lofty b 29 Apr 1928. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-7-1. Donna Lynn Lofty b 26 May 1947 m Gerald Sousa b 13 Jan 1943. Their children: Tammy Lynn Sousa b 16 Dec 1969 and Cheryl Marie Sousa b 17 Nov 1971.
1-2-2-6-1-7-2. Beverly Carol Lofty b 7 Sep 1948 m Robert Solorie b 1 May 1948. Their children: Shelly Jeanette b 21 Mar 1968 and Robert Michael b 4 June 1970.
1-2-2-6-1-7-3. Harlan Lamar Lofty, Jr. b 26 Nov 1954.
1-2-2-6-1-7-4. Kathy Suzanne Lofty b 26 Nov 1954.
1-2-2-6-1-7-5.Brian Douglas Lofty b 16 Dec 1955.
1-2-2-6-1-8. John Benjamin Rowell b 18 Aug 1930 Borden Springs, Ala. m (1) Aline Ledbetter. Their children:
1-2-2-6-1-8-1. Bennie Gayle Rowell b 25 Mar 1950 Jasper, Pickens, Ga. m 23 Feb 1975 Ben Carlton Thompson.
1-2-2-6-1-8-2. Janice Sue Rowell b 5 Nov 1951 Jasper, Ga. m 8 Jan 1970 Danie Warren Harbin.
1-2-2-6-1-8-3. Deborah Lynn Rowell b 20 Dec 1955 Tate,Pickens, Ga.
1-2-2-6-1-8-4. Sherri Faye Rowell b 26 Aug 1963 Tate, Ga.
1-2-2-6-1-8. John Benjamin Rowell m (2) Mary Katherine Tarpley 3 June 1966. She was b 17 Sept 1943 d/o Kent Ferman & Lulabelle (Brookd) Tarpley. Ch:
1-2-2-6-1-8-5. Meri Valerie Rowell b 23 Sep 1966 Marietta, Cobb, Ga.
1-2-2-6-1-8-6. Martha Vanessa Rowell b 8 June 1968 Tate, Pickens, Ga.
1-2-2-6-2. Gamaliel Holmes Rowell b 18 Feb 1892 Borden Springs, Ala - d 15 Feb 1966 m Icye Beasley. Their children:
1-2-2-6-2-1. James Lindsey Rowell b 9 Aug 1914.
1-2-2-6-2-2. Luster Clyde Rowell b 9 Aug 1916 - d 31 May 1932.
1-2-2-6-2-3. Fain Alec Rowell b 6 Nov 1918 - d 21 June 1939 m Willie Mae Payne.
1-2-2-6-3. Minnie Bell Rowell b 26 Feb 1894 - d 9 Apr 1944 Atlanta, Ga m Monroe Anderson Putnam, s/o Thomas & Mary Susan (Wheeler) Putnam, b 1 Jan 1893 - d 25 June 1972. Their children:
1-2-2-6-3-1. Monroe Anderson Putnam b 20 Dec 1916 Borden Springs, Ala - m 2 Dec 1965 Decatur, Ga. Mary Ellen Ingram, d/o Walter Simms & Annie J. Ingram. eir children:
1-2-2-6-3-1-1. Steven Turner Putnam b 29 Nov 1945 Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. m Linda Cantrell. They had one child, Brian Turner Putnam b 20 Sept 1966.
1-2-2-6-3-1-2. David Monroe Putnam b 28 Dec 1954
1-2-2-6-3-2. Evelyn Frances Putnam b 18 Mar 1919 m Raymond Dawson Parks, s/o Porter & Leila (Orr) Parks.
1-2-2-6-3-3. John Edward Putnam b 12 Mar 1921 Borden Springs, Ala m 21 Jan 1961 in Washington, D.C. Vivian Lois Sodeman, d/o Earl and Bonita Soderman, b 26 Dec 1942 in Maryland. Their children;
1-2-2-6-3-3-1. Deborah Lorraine Putnam b 19 Oct 1961 Washington, D.C.
1-2-2-6-3-3-2. Amanda Belle Putnam b 4 July 1964 Berkshire, Maryland.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WHEELER 1-2 (Cont.)

1-2-2-6-3-4. James Thomas Putnam b 10 Apr 1927 Atlanta, Ga m 18 Nov 1949 in Attlanta, Ga Lillian Louise Smith, d/o James Henry & Annis Lenora (Posey) Smith, b 29 July 1929 Gantt, Ala. Their children:
1-2-2-6-3-4-1. James Anderson Putnam b 19 Nov 1950 Atlanta, Fulton, Ga m 28 July 1972 Beverly Carey Vickers.
1-2-2-6-3-4-2. Mary Lynn Putnam b 4 Dec 1959 in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
1-2-2-6-3-5. Bobby Richard Putnam b 19 Mar 1930 Atlanta Ga m 5 Aug 1952 in Atlanta, Ga. Dolora Lucille Aaron d/o Neal & Mamie Lee (Hearn) Aaron, b 8 May 1930 Atlanta, Ga. Their children: Bobby Richard Putnam, Jr. b 22 May 1955 and Jon Darryl Putnam b 7 Oct 1959.
1-2-2-6-4. Benjamin Fairfax Rowell b 1896 Borden Springs, Ala - d c 1924.
1-2-2-7. Andrew Campbell Borden b 1 Mar 1865 Borden Springs, Ala - d 22 Feb 1939 Borden Springs, Ala m Nancy Joanna Stephens, d/o Jonathan Stephens, b 22 Feb 1867 - d Dec 1945. Their children: Ellen, Eli, Della Mae, Hattie, John Sevier b 27 Jan 1898, Benjamin b 28 Dec 1899, Bessie Borden b 28 Dec 1899, Elizabeth m R. D. Hill, Robert b 17 July 1906.
1-2-2-8. Molly Holt Borden b 8 Dec 1871 Borden Springs, Ala m 6 Aug 1889 in Borden Springs, Ala James Hill Holland, s/o Benjamin F. & Nancy Ann (Mitchell) Holland, b 30 July 1870 Dalton, Ga - d 20 Mar 1948 Borden Springs, Ala. Their children:
1-2-2-8-1. Annie Mae Holland b 8 Apr 1892 Borden Springs, Ala - d 23 Feb 1979 Oklahoma City, Ok bu Montgomery, Ala m Sam William Graham, s/o Thomas Judson & Alice Virginia (Jones) Graham, b 2 May 1888 Gadsden, Ala - d 24 Dec 1950 Gargas, Ala bu Piedmont, Ala. Their children:
1-2-2-8-1-1. Lois Graham b 3 May 1910 Borden Springs, Ala m 27 Aug 1930 in Birmingham, Ala John Paul Jones, s/o Guy & Madie Van (Landingham) Jones, b 30 July 1908 Greensboro, Fla. Their child:
1-2-2-8-1-1-1. Barbara Louise Jones b 20 Nov 1936 Pickwick, Harding, Tn m 19 July 1958 in Norman, Ok Robert P. Montgomery, Jr., s/o Robert Place and Theitis (Carruthers) Montgomery, b 2 May 1932 Hobart, Ok. Their children:
1-2-2-8-1-1-1-1. Robert P. Montgomery III b 20 Apr 1961 Sacramento, Ca.
1-2-2-8-1-1-1-2. John Paul Montgomery b 20 Apr 1961 Sacramento, Ca.
1-2-2-8-1-1-1-3. Molly Ann Montgomery b 5 Feb 1966 Sacramento, Ca.
1-2-2-8-1-1-2. Alton Coleman Graham b 7 Nov 1913 Borden Springs, Ala m 26 Dec 1939 Jasper, Ala Annie Laura Barnett, d/o Edward & Georgia (McConnell) Barnett, b 14 Oct 1941. Their children: Joseph b 24 Oct 1969 Little Rock, Ark.. William Russell b 5 Apr 1971 Little Rock, Ark., and Janet b 18 Apr 1973 Fla.
1-2-2-8-1-1-3. Charles Borden Graham b 23 June 1921 m 12 May 1948 Helen Eileen Wright, d/o Nelson & Eva (Courier) Wright, b 5 Dec 1924. Their Ch:
1-2-2-8-1-1-3-1. Candy Charleen Graham b 23 Nov 1946 Anna, Randolph, Ill. m 30 Sept 1966 Terry Moore.
1-2-2-8-1-1-3-2. John Borden Graham b 1 Oct 1948 Jasper, Walker, Ala.
1-2-2-8-1-1-3-3. Rebekah Stelene Graham b 2 Nov 1949 Gadsden, Ala.
1-2-2-8-1-1-3-4. David Nelson Graham b 2 Nov 1949 Jasper, Ala.
1-2-2-8-1-1-3-5. Lance Duane Graham b 19 July 1962 Chester, Randolph, Ill - d 14 Oct 1972.
1-2-2-8-1-1-4. Mary Wheeler Graham b 4 Feb 1925 Gargas, Ala m 3 July 1941 Joseph William Singleton, s/o J. W. & O'Nora (Mosley) Singleton, b 4 Oct 1914. Their children: Patricia Ellen b 30 Jul 1943 Jasper, Ala; Joseph William, Jr. b 15 Oct 1946 Jasper; Mary Elizabeth b 27 Aug 1949 Jasper; Susan Rebecca b 7 Apr 1950 Jasper; Benjamin Robert b 9 Oct 1961 Wetumpka, Elmore, Ala; and Tina Louise b 14 Apr 1965 Wetumpka.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH WHEELER 1-2 (Cont.)

1-2-2-8-2. Thomas Floyd Holland b 1 Sep 1894 Borden Springs, Ala - d 13 Aug 1895.
1-2-2-8-3. John Sevier Holland b 27 Sep 1896 Borden Springs, Ala - d 3 Oct 1983 Athens, Ga. m 18 April 1915 Mabel Green, d/o Sam & Lula (Mercer) Green, b 25 July 1894.
1-2-2-8-4. Nancy Wheeler Holland b 14 July 1899 Borden Springs, Ala. - d 26 May 1982 Oklahoma City, Ok bu Perry, Ga m 27 Sep 1943 at La Grange, Ga John Judson Griggs, s/o Nathan Thomas and Frances (Smith) Griggs, b 13 Sep 1889 Bibb Co Ga - d 14 Feb 1969 Bibb Co Ga - d 14 Feb 1969 Warner Robbins, Ga.
1-2-2-8-5. Mary Christine Holland b 26 July 1905 Borden Springs, Ala m Hatton Henry Reeves, s/o William Henry & Rebecca (Boatner) Reeves, b 24 Dec 1896 - d May 1977. Their children:
1-2-2-8-5-1. Hattan Henry Reeves, Jr. b 5 Dec 1923 Cincinnata, Ohio m 22 Jan 1944 in Stuttgart, Ark Emily Jane Miller d/o O. J. & Nancy(Long) Miller, b 5 July 1924. Their children:
1-2-2-8-5-1-1. Connie Sue Reeves b 15 Apr 1945 Covington, Ky m 15 Oct 1968 in Florence, Ky Stephen Schutte, s/o Clem & Vera (Bender) Schutte, b 24 Dec 1944. Their child, Stephany Suzann b 4 July 1970 Urbana, Ohio.
1-2-2-8-5-1-2. Mary Jane Reeves b 9 Apr 1945 Stuttgart, Ark m Jimmy Daniels, s/o Paul & Christine Daniels, b 8 May 1949 m 15 Mar 1907 Jellico, Tn. Their children: Kelly Evon b 6 Dec 1967 Covington, Ky; John David b 22 May 1969 Covington; and Robert Hatton Reeves b 15 Feb 1952 Covington, Ky.
1-2-2-8-5-2. William Holland Reeves b 24 Oct 1925 Cincinnati, Ohio m 25 Dec 1946 Twilah Ellen Warner, d/o Robert Edward & Katherine (McAlister) Warner, b June 1926 Magnetic Springs, Ohio. Their children:
1-2-2-8-5-2-1. Linda Ramona Reeves b 6 July 1946 Abilene, Tx m 29 Aug 1967 Larry Summerlin.
1-2-2-8-5-2-2. Sharon Rebecca Reeves b 25 June 1950 McAllen Tx m 19 July 1975 Gary Baker. Their children: Holly Baker b 24 July 1980 and Gregory Baker b 22 Aug 1982.
1-2-2-8-5-2-3. David Wayne Reeves b 1 July 1952 McAllen, Tx m 20 Aug 1972 Marie Landrum. Their children: Olivia b 31 Oct 1975; Jon David b 13 Mar 1978; Hanna b 16 Mar 1981; and Faith b 6 May 1983.
1-2-2-8-5-2-4. Stephen Edward Reeves b 8 Mar 1954 Wesleco, Tx m 20 Aug 1976 Sue Kovats. Their child, Bonnie Michele Reeves b 12 May 1980 Harlingen, Tx.
1-2-2-8-5-2-5. Dale Holland Reeves b 14 Oct 1955 m 13 Aug 1982 Phyllis Lewis.
1-2-2-8-5-2-6. Timothy William Reeves b 8 Dec 1958 Miami, Fla m 10 July 1981 Laura Hutchison.
1-2-2-8-5-2-7. Mark Henry Reeves b 25 Mar 1964 San Antonia, Tx.
1-2-2-8-5-2-8. Chris Hatton Reeves b 20 Oct 1965 San Antonia, Tx.
1-2-2-8-5-3. Nancy Revecca Reeves b 16 Mar 1939 Cincinnati, Ohio m 6 Sept 1957 Covington, Ky David Harold Thornton, s/o Harold Blain & Beatrice Lillian (Delp) Thornton, b 26 Mar 1935. Their children: Michael David b 4 Nov 1961 Lexington, Ky; Jennifer Lynn Thornton b 23 June 1964 Raleigh, N.C.; and Karen Rebecca b 5 July 1966 Raleigh, N.C.
1-2-3. Massey Borden b 1822 in Tn.
1-2-4. Sallie Borden b 1828 in Ala m ca Mar 1850
1-2-5. Catherine Borden b 1833 in Ala. m 1 Mar 1855 Joshua J. Woods.
1-2-6. Martha Borden b 1838 in Ala. m 10 Jan 1856 Elijah Bryant.

BENJAMIN WHEELER 1-3
SON OF JOHN AND MASSEY BORDEN WHEELER

b ca 1794 presumably in Virginia
d March 1880 Angelina Co. Texas
m 1819 White Co Tn
Mary Chandler (1801-1879)

Benjamin Wheeler, s/o John and Massey (Borden) Wheeler was born ca 1794, according to his 1812 file, National Archives, presumabley in Virgina. In Sept, he enlisted in the War of 1812 from Blount Co Tn as an East Tennessee Volunteer. He served in Major John Chiles, Capt. Reuben Tipton's Mounted Gunmen, and fought under General Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans. He was mustered out in May 1815; and in Dec 1815 he assigned a Power of Attorney to Humes Campbell of Knox Co., trading his discharge.

According to the National Archives papers, Benjamin Wheeler was six feet, with black hair and black eyes.

In 1819, in White Co. Tn, he married Mary (Polly) Chandler. Subsequently, they lived in Bledsoe Co Tn, and by 1850 they were in Benton (now Calhoun) co Ala. Their children were: Sarah, Floyd, Martin Warwick, Nancy, Jefferson, Eli Buford, Ruth E., Joel Preston, and Mary Jane.

Benjamin Wheeler received 80 acres bounty land for service in the War of 1812, following the Act of 1855; he also received another 80 acres in a subsequent bounty land grant.

In 1860, Benjamin Wheeler and Mary were in Angelina Co Tx. In 1862, he applied as Guardian for the children of Martin W. Wheeler in Angelina Co. because Martin's second wife, Margaret, was "mean" to Martin's children and he was not at home, having gone off to war. Both Mary and Benjamin lived with Martin Warwick Wheeler and Sarah Elizabeth (Burroughs) Wheeler (3rd wife) in Shelby Co. sometime after 1869. Mary Chandler Wheeler died in 1879 in Shelby Co Tx; and following her death, Benjamin went to visit Ruthie in Angelina Co Tx, where he died in March 1880.

Of Benjamin's five sons, two were lawyers (Martin W. and Eli B.) and one a schoolteacher, Jefferson Leftrey. Floyd died early, in Alabama. Joel P. became the Sheriff of Shelby Co at Center, Tx and served 5 terms.

Martin W. was a Secret Scout for the Unio during the Civil War, and he and his brothers Eli B. and Joel P. are shown on the Union Payroll.

Benjamin Wheeler's birth year of 1794 is determined by his personal declaration for bounty land of 1850, bounty land of 1855, and his petition for replacement of pension certificate in Shelby Co Tx. This information from War of 1812 Benjamin Wheeler file.

SARAH WHEELER 1-3-1
D/O BENJAMIN AND MARY (CHANDLER) WHEELER

b 1820 White Co. Tn.
m George Borden in Ala (1)
m Peter Saylor in Tx (2)

Sarah Wheeler was the first child of Benjamin and Mary (Chandler) Wheeler b 1820 in White Co. Tn. She was m ca 1839 in Ala to George H. Borden. They had 8 children, all born in Ala. with the exception of the last one who was born in Ark. Their children were Mary E., Lucinda, John D., William M., Margaret G., Lilly A., Monroe, and S.A. The family moved to Ark. from Ala. in 1858; and then found their way to Palestine, Anderson, Tx. George Borden died there in 1865 during the Civil War. Sarah Wheeler Borden then later married Peter Saylor in Tx.

1-3-1. Sarah Wheeler b 1820 White Co Tn m George Borden (1) b 24 Oct 1819 - d 1865 in Palestine, Anderson, Tx. Their children:
1-3-1-1. Mary E. Borden b 1840 Ala m Joseph W. Clayton in Angeline Co Tx.
1-3-1-2. Lucinda Borden b 1841 Ala.
1-3-1-3. John D. Borden b 1846 Ala m Oct 1865 in Navarro Co, Tx Miranda J. Click.
1-3-1-4. William M. Borden b 1850 Ala m 20 Apr 1870 in Cherokee Co Tx D. A. McKenney.
1-3-1-5. Margaret G. Borden b 1852 Alabama.
1-3-1-6. Lilly A. Borden b 1854 in Ala m _____ Brock.
1-3-1-7. Monroe Borden b 1856 in Ala.
1-3-1-8. S.A. Borden b 1858 in Ark.
1-3-1. Sarah Wheeler Borden b 1820 White Co Tn m (2) Peter Saylor in Tx.

1-3-2. FLOYD B. WHEELER
b 1823 in Tn.
m 3 July 1845 Benton Co Ala
Nancy Wheeler d/o of his Uncle Sevier #15 and his Aunt Sally Johnson Wheeler. Nancy was born in 1824. Their children:
1-3-2-1. Houston Wheeler b 1847 Benton Co Ala m Fannie Sadler in Ala.
1-3-2-2. Thomas Wheeler b 1850 Benton Co. Ala.

MARTIN WARWICK WHEELER 1-3-3
SON OF BENJAMIN AND MARY (CHANDLER)WHEELER

b 2 Sep 1825 Tennessee
d 8 Jan 1897 Shelby Co Tx
m 1851 (1) Elizabeth Bryant
(2) Margaret Branton
(3) Sarah Elizabeth Burroughs

Martin Warwick Wheeler, third child of Mary Chandler & Benjamin Wheeler was born the second or 22nd of Sept 1825 "on the Holston River" in Tn. In 1850, he was a student at the University of Tn in Knoxville, living with other students at the home of Caroline Plumlee, while his family was living in Benton Co Ala. The following year he married Elizabeth Bryant, d/o Mary Ann Pirkle & Augustus Gaines Bryant. In February of 1852, their daughter Mary Elizabeth Wheeler was born in Alabama. There were two other daughters of this marriage - Fanny Ruth and Sarah Emma.

In 1852, Martin represented his father, Benjamin Wheeler, in applying for bounty land offfered to veterans of the War of 1812.

By 1860, the Wheeler family (Benjamin and Mary with sons Eli B and Joel P. , and daughters, Ruth married to Robert E. Borden and Mary Jane, as well as Martin and Elizabeth and family) were in Angelina Co. Tx; where M.W. Wheeler with his brother-in-law Robert E. Borden (and cousin) formed the firm of Borden and Wheeler, Attorneys.

Martin served as a State Senator from Angelina Co, Tx in the Ninth Texas Legislature. When Texas seceded from the Union, he was so opposed to it that he, with his long time friend Sam Houston, left the capital of Texas. During the Civil War, he with his brothers Eli B. and Joel Preston were Special Scouts for the Union.

In 1867, Martin was living in Shelby Co, Texas, where 10 Aug 1867, the Commissioners of Shelby Co empowered to sell and dispose of lots and lands of said County, for $175, in hand; paid by M. W. Wheeler of Town of Center in work and services rendered in erecting the Courthouse in said Town of Center.....do hereby convey (land description) containing 5 blocks and family lots. 10 Aug 1867, filed April 30, 1888, bk. 13, pg 312 of Shelby Co. Tx.

Elizabeth Bryant Wheeler, mother of Martin's three daughters, died on about 25 June 1862. Martin Married Margaret Branton in Angelina Co Tx on the 18th Jan 1864. This marriage did not last. Following a divorce, Martin Married 16 Nov 1868 Sarah Elizabeth Burroughs, d/o John Burroughs of Somerville, Tn. Martin and Elizabeth's children were Jefferson Pat, Martin W. Jr. and Henry Clay (who died young).

Martin Warwick Wheeler was a judge and "sat" in several counties.

MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER 1-3-3-1
D/O MARTIN WARWICK & ELIZABETH (BRYANT) WHEELER

b 6 Feb 1852 in Alabama
d 16 July 1936 Port Arthur, Tx.
m (1)19 Mar 1873; (2) 3 July 1892
1st: William Jack Duke
2nd: John Henry Bryan

Mary Elizabeth Wheeler was born 6 Feb 1852 in Alabama, first child of Martin Warwick Wheeler and Elizabeth Bryant. Sometime after 1857 the family moved to Homer, Angelina, Texas, where Elizabeth died in 1862 - June 18 or 25.

When Mary Elizabeth, who had black hair and blue eyes, was twelve years old, she had, one evening a terrible pain in her left eye. She made a hurried movement, or "grab" with her hand to her eye, but she lost the sight of her eye, and except for occasional times when she wore a "glass eye" which had been ordered for her from Denver, following the removal of her eye when she was 26, the most usual thing was to see her with a flesh colored eye patch.

When Mary Elizabeth was 21, she married William Jack Duke, s/o Anderson W. Duke and Sarah Manemia (Blelk) Duke. The marriage took place in Center, Tx, whence Martin W. Wheeler had removed around 1869, on 19 Mar 1872 in the old Lister house.

When William Jack Duke died in 1891, Mary Elizabeth was left with a family, all under the age of 19, of Andrew Warwick, Jack, Lula, Maud, Norma, Stephen Wheeler, and Blanche. There had been two other babies born to this couple, Horace and Charles, both of whom died when they were quite young.

Terms of the will of William Jack Duke stipulated that his wife, Mary Elizabeth was to be his executor unless she remarried, in which case there was to be a court-appointed guardian for the Duke minors. On 3 July 1892, vows were read for Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Duke and John Henry Bryan. So began the guardianship proceedings of the Duke minors.

In August 1892, Jack who was preparing to go away to the University, went on one last fishing trip, overnight, with a bunch of men. He was just a youngster, but while on that trip to the river bottom, he was murdered. The only clue to the murder was a mark of teeth on his forearm; the distinguishing feature of the bite being that the two upper front teeth were missing. Many people were suspected of the murder, but no satisfactory answer was ever given as to who actually did it. It remains a mystery. But who would want to murder a handsome 16 year old boy? Mary Elizabeth saw that Warwick had a good education - in fact - he graduated from law school and then decided he wanted to become a Medical Doctor, and went to Barnes in St. Louis. Gradually the estate left by William Jack Duke was depleted, but 1250 acres remained for Wheeler and Blanche to be divided betweem them,

Mary Elizabeth had two babies while married to Mr. Bryan; but both of them died at an early age, and he died in 1899 of a ruptured appendix. He was ten years younger than Mary Elizabeth, and a loving step-father to Blanche, although the other children in the family did not necessarily share her attachment for him.

DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN WARWICK WHEELER 1-3-3

1-3-3-1. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b 6 Feb 1852 Ala m 19 Mar 1873 Center, Shelby, Tx. William Jack Duke b 12 July 1836 Marion Co, Ga - d 5 Nov 1891 Center, Tx. Their children:
1-3-3-1-1. Andrew Warwick Duke b 27 Feb 1874 Center, Tx - d May 1899 Center, Tx. m May 1899 Virgie Angeline Fambro, d/o Francis W. & Sarah Jane (Hendrick) Fambro, b 26 July 1876 Shelby Co. Tx. Their child:
1-3-3-1-1-1. Virgie Duke b 30 Jan 1911 Center, Shelby Co. Tx m 14 Apr 1931 J. Wiley Taylor Jr., s/o J. Wiley & Frances (Skipper) Taylor, b 30 Apr 1908 Midland, Tx - d 14 Apr 1931 Center, Tx. Their children:
1-3-3-1-1-1-1. Jaye Jean Taylor b 3 July 1932 Center, Tx m 29 Aug 1951 Jasper, Tx (1) Kenneth T. Colwell, (2) John J. Stransky, and (3) M. Dudley Stewart.
1-3-3-1-1-1-2. Duke Ellen Taylor b 27 Oct 1945 Shreveport, Caddo, La. m 27 Nov 1970 Houston, Harris, Tx (1) Tom G. Bousquet and (2) Fred Overgarrd.
1-3-3-1-2. William Jack Duke, Jr. b ca 1876 Center, Tx - d Aug 1892.
1-3-3-1-3. Lula Houston Duke b 13 Mar 1878 Center, Tx - d 5 June 1962 Wheatridge, Co. bu Dekalb, Tx m Harry Taylor Hyams.
1-3-3-1-4. Maud Duke b 20 May 1879/80 Tx - d May 1961 Beaumont, Tx m Oswald S. Parker.
1-3-3-1-5. Norma Duke b 21 July 1881 Center, Tx - d 6 Dec 1968 Monroe, La. bu Dekalb, Tx m Edward Burns Roper.
1-3-3-1-6. Stephen Wheeler Duke b 17 Mar 1885 Center, Tx - d 7 May 1956 Center, Tx bu Fairview Cemetery Center, Tx m Era Stevens/Stevenson.
1-3-3-1-7. Blanche Booty Duke b 27 Nov 1888 Center, Tx - d 27 Apr 1977 Tulsa, Ok by Neniruak Park, Tulsa, Ok m 3 June 1909 Ryan, Ok. Edwin Jay Rule Heavner, s/o Jacob Leroy "Lee" & Mary A. (Rule) Heavner, b 16 Oct 1883 Buckhannon, Upshur, W.Va. - d 18 July 1963 Tulsa, Ok bu Memorial Park, Tulsa, Ok. Ch:
1-3-3-1-7-1. Mary Rule Heavner b 26 Apr 1915 Oklahoma City, Ok - d 26 Apr1915.
1-3-3-1-7-2. Martha Jay Heavner b 26 Oct 1916 Oklahoma City, Ok m 22 June 1940 Tulsa, Ok. Philip Claire Kenton, s/o Philip Clair & Edna Dora (Kirkeby) Kenton b 16 Sept 1910 Spokane, Wa - d 8 Aug 1961 Tulsa, Ok bu Memorial Park Cemetery Tulsa, Ok. Their children:
1-3-3-1-7-2-1. Kathryn Diana Kenton b 18 Apr 1943 Tulsa, Ok m Eric Dave Kohler.
1-3-3-1-7-2-2. Nancy Evelyn Kenton b 4 Nov 1947 Tulsa, Ok m 21 Aug 1971 Kenneth Ray Setter s/o Leon & Catherine (Stompf) Setter, b Oct 1949 Wichita, Ks. Their children:
1-3-3-1-7-2-2-1. Andrew Kenton Setter b 21 Dec 1978 Dallas, Tx.
1-3-3-1-7-2-2-2. Owen Alan Setter b 10 Aug 1981 Tulsa, Ok.
1-3-3-1-8. Horace Duke d a 1½ yrs in Center, Tx.
1-3-3-1-9. Charles Duke d as an infant Center, Tx
1-3-3-1. Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) Duke m (2) John Henry Bryan 2 July 1892 in Center, Tx. John Henry died 20 May 1899 in Center, Tx. He was a drover, and died of appendicitis. Their children: Johnny and Winnie both d at 1½ yrs.
1-3-3-2. Fanny Ruth Wheeler b 28 Jan 1853/4 m (1) William Lee Phillipps. Their children: Lee, Elizabeth, and Walter (d 8 Sept 1950) m Johnnie Braddock; m (2) Bryant Brooks, their child Falby b 14 Dec 1885 - d 2 Feb 1970 m George Hopson; m (3) George Brooks. Their child:
1-3-3-2-5. Ellie Vesta Brooks b 28 Aug 1889 Center, Tx - d 8 Aug 1951 m 19 Sep 1904 Marion Oscar Cecil, s/o Francis M. & Roda Rush (LeBow) Cecil, b 2 Jan 1881 - d 11 Dec 1960 bu Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. Their children:
1-3-3-2-5-1. Marion Wheeler Cecil b 24 Jan 1907 Valliant, McCurtain, Ok m 1 June 1946 Gladys Oakes.

DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN WARWICK WHEELER 1-3-3 (Cont.)

1-3-3-2-5-2. Blanche Louise Cecil b 18 Aug 1908 Vandervoort, Polk, Ark - d 30 Jan 1909.
1-3-3-2-5-3. Norma Ree Cecil b 25 Dec 1911 Vandervoort, Ark m 23 Apr 1930 Edwin L. Passey.
1-3-3-2-5-4. Ralph Buckley Cecil b c 1913 Vandervoort, Ark. d as an infant.
1-3-3-2-5-5. Woodrow Wilson Cecil b 19 Dec 1918 Vandervoort, Ark - d 23 Apr 1947.
1-3-3-2-5-6. Jim (James) Cecil b 3 Sep 1921 Vandervoort, Ark.
1-3-3-2-5-7. Betty Jo Cecil b 6 Jan 1925 Vandervoort, Ark m 6 Jan 1945 in Mesa, Ariz. Melbourne Webb Passeu. s/o Fredrick O. & leona (Webb) Passey, b 11 Aug 1921 Mesa, Ariz. Their children:
1-3-3-2-5-7-1. Ronald Melbourne Passey b 13 Sep 1946 Mesa, Ariz. m 18 Dec 1970 Tanya Wright.
1-3-3-2-5-7-2. Thomas Rudger Passey b 24 Oct 1953 Mesa, Ariz m 2 May 1973 Clarine Roost.
1-3-3-2-5-7-3. Ted Leon Passey b 9 July 1956 Mesa, Ariz m Ann Bachlor.
1-3-3-3. Sarah Emma Wheeler
1-3-3-4. Jefferson Pat Wheeler, s/o Martin Warwick & (3) Sarah Elizabeth (Burroughs) Wheeler b 7 Sep 1870 Shelby Co Tx m (1) Nanny Ross; m (2) Lena Richerson. Their (2) children:
1-3-3-4-1. Norma Louise Wheeler b 17 Feb 1915 Tenaha, Shelby, Tx m Ralph Henry Carter, s/o Tom Oscar Carter & Dorothy (Frazier) Carter, b 26 Nov 1914 Stanton, Tx. Their children: Ralph H. b 13 Jan 1949 Houston, Tx and Royal Wheeler b 2 Aug 1952 Houston, Tx.
1-3-3-4-2. Bernice Katheryn Wheeler b 3 Aug 1917 Colmesneil, Tyler, Tx.
1-3-3-4-3. Sarah Irene Wheeler b 23 Apr 1919 Shelby Co. Tx m 25 Feb 1937 Timpson, Shelby, Tx. Arling Dearing, s/o Waymond & Martha (Loman) Dearing, b 4 May 1915 Shelby Co. Tx. - d 14 Sep 1976 Pasadena, Harris, Tx bu 16 Sep 1976 New Prospect, Shelby, Tx. Their children:
1-3-3-4-3-1. Shirley Ruth Dearing b 30 Dec 1940 New London, Rusk, Tx m 2 Aug 1973 Lubbock, Tx. Donald Wayne Foster. They have 4 children.
1-3-3-4-3-2. George Arling Dearing b 15 Oct 1943 Houston, (twin) m 6 June1968 Houston, Tx Josie Grafagnino. They have 1 child.
1-3-3-4-3-3. Clarence Harlon Dearing b 15 Oct 1943 b Houston, Tx (twin) m 6 Nov 1965 Pasadena, Tx. Wanda Kay Brandt. They have 3 children.
1-3-3-4-4. Jimmie Leah Wheeler b 24 Apr 1921 Tenaha, Tx m 3 Sp 1949 Houston, Tx. Harvey Lawrence Hetzel, s/p Peter C. & Agnes M. (Payliska) Hetzel b 29 Jan 1924 Orchard, Fort Bend, Tx. Their children: Harvey Lawrence, Jr. b 3 Sep 1954 Houston, Tx and David Ray b 17 May 1958 Houston, Tx.
1-3-3-4-5. Jefferson Patrick Wheeler, Jr. b 14 Mar 1925 Manchester, Red River, Texas.
1-3-3-4-6. Eli Borden Wheeler b 18 Feb 1927 Manchester, Red River, Tx m 31 Jan 1953 Houston, Tx Iris Colleen Hill, d/o Henry Taylor & Annie Vinal (Matthews) Hill, b 15 Sep 1928 Velasco, Brazoria, Tx. Their children:
1-3-3-4-6-1. Pamela Dixie Wheeler b 13 Feb 1955 Houston, Tx. m 8 June 1974 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Richard Lorne Cartwright.
1-3-3-4-6-2. Kevin Lynn Wheeler b 2 Apr 1956 Houston, Tx.
1-3-3-5. Martin Warwick Wheeler, Jr. b 10 Apr 1873 Shelby Co. Tx m (1) _____ Ramsey and (2) Jennie Ree Richarson in 1906.
1-3-3-6. Henry Clay Wheeler b in Tx - died young.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN WHEELER 1-3 (Cont.)

1-3-4. NANCY WHEELER
b 27 July 1828 in Tennessee
2 Dec 1897 Borden Springs, Ala.
m 7 Jan 1849 John Sevier Borden (# 1-2-2), s/o Eli & Elizabeth (Wheeler) Borden, b 29 Sep 1819 Tn - d 1 Apr 1890. John S. Borden fought in the Mexican War; after his death Nancy (Wheeler Borden applied for a widow's pension. They had eight children: Dorcas, Alice, Thomas, Mary, Lee, Emma Jane, Andrew Campbell, and Mollie Holt - all born in Borden Springs, Ala. Their descendants are listed under their father, John Sevier Borden 1-2-2-, elsewhere in this book. Their first three numbers are the same as his, 1-2-2.

1-3-5. JEFFERSON LEFTREG WHEELER
b 27 May 1831 in Tennessee
d in Texas
m (1) Rebitha Elliott b 1834 NC - d in 1870's. They had 8 children: Benjamin, Eli, Jackson, Winnie, Viney, Bitha Alice, Martin B. and Sam.
m (2) Hannah Butler b 1854 Ga, d/o James & Jane (Morris) Butler. Their children were: Sallie, George Grant, Ada, Thomas James, Nancy Ann, Harry, Jefferson Leftreg. All of these children were born in Polk Co., Texas.
1-3-5-1. Benjamin Wheeler b 1855 Benton, Co. Ala m Sissie Lock (Lack)
1-3-5-2. Eli Wheeler b 1856 Benton Co, Ala m Nancy Lock (Lack)
1-3-5-3. Jackson Wheeler b 10 Nov 1858 Trinity Co, Tx - d 27 Sep 1902 m Sarah Ann Ivey.
1-3-5-4. Winnie Wheeler b 1861 Trinity Co. Tx m Johnnie Lancaster.
1-3-5-5. Viney Wheeler b 1863 in Texas.
1-3-5-6. Bitha Alice Wheeler b 1 Feb 1866 in Tx - d 8 May 1951 m Lum Sanford.
1-3-5-7. Martin B. Wheeler b 1870 Polk Co, Tx - d 1946.
1-3-5-8. Sam Wheeler b 16 Mar 1873 Polk Co, Tx - d 29 Jan 1957 m Pearl Nixon.
1-3-5-9. Sallie Wheeler b May 1879 Polk Co, Tx.
1-3-5-10. George Brant Wheeler b 1878 Tx m 26 Jan 1899 Jessie Nixon.
1-3-5-11. Ada Wheeler b 31 May 1880 Polk Co Tx m 8 Dec 1902 Claud Hearn.
1-3-5-12. Thomas James Wheeler b 6 Feb 1884 Polk Co, Tx - d 2 Dec 1945 m 14 Apr 1916 Missouri Nixon.
1-3-5-13. Nancy Ann Wheeler b 1890 Polk Co, Tx.
1-3-5-14. Harry Wheeler b 1891 Polk Co, Tx - d 1954 m 10 Mar 1916 Eula Spencer.
1-3-5-15. Jefferson Leftreg Wheeler, Jr. b 24 Apr 1893 Polk Co, Tx m 12 June 1917 Hazel V. Skinner b 12 June 1903. Their children:
1-3-5-15-1. Elba Ines Wheeler b 8 Mar 1919 d 12 July 1919.
1-3-5-15-2. Dalton Myrl Wheeler b 19 July 1921 Polk Co, Tx m 6 Nov 1941 Martha Henderson.
1-3-5-15-3. Opal Agnes Wheeler b 15 Jan 1924 Polk Co, Tx m 23 May 1942 James R. Jackson
1-3-5-15-4. Hanna Elba Wheeler b 28 July 1934 Polk Co Tx m 17 Feb 1950 Billy Dean Harrill.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN WHEELER 1-3 (CONT.)

1-3-6. ELI BUFORD WHEELER
b 25 Dec 1836 Alabama
d 31 Jan 1917 Texas
m (1) Amanda Melvina
(2) Mattie Mize

Eli Buford Wheeler, the sixth child of Benjamin & Mary (Chandler) Wheeler, was born 25 Dec 1836 in Alabama. He moved from Alabama to Texas with the rest of the Benjamin Wheeler family in the 1850's. Eli was a "Special (Secret ?) Scout under Martin Warwick Wheeler, his brother; as shown by the Payroll of the Quartermaster Corps of the United States Government at New Orleans, dated June 1865. Eli B. married Amanda Melvina after the Civil War. They had three children, Ada, Buford, and Edgar (all born in Texas). After the death of his first wife, Eli B. m (2) Mattie Mize. The children of Eli & Amanda :

1-3-6-1. Ada Wheeler b 1874 Tx.
1-3-6-2. Buford Wheeler b 1876 Texas.
1-3-6-3. Edgar Wheeler b 1879 Texas.

1-3-7. Ruthie Wheeler
b 1837 Alabama
m ca 1858 Robert E. Borden in Alabama. Ruthie and her family moved to Texas in the 1860's, settling in Angelina Co. Her father, Benjamin Wheeler died while visiting her in Angelina Co. Their children:

1-3-7-1. Eli D. Borden b 1859 in Alabama.
1-3-7-2. Andrew J. Borden b 1865 in Texas. Andrew became a lawyer.
1-3-7-3. Joseph M. Borden b 1866 in Tx - d 5 July 1900 m Eliza B. Wilson. Joe became a doctor.
1-3-7-4. Benjamin Borden b Tx m in 1869 became a lawyer.
1-3-7-5. Bingie Borden b 1871 in Texas.
1-3-7-6. Sarah Darah Borden b Texas - d in California.

JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8
SON OF BENMAIN & MARY (CHANDLER) WHEELER

b 5 June 1839 Alabama
d 8 Feb 1918 San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
m (1) Laura Ann Irish
(2) Carolyn "Callie" Davis

Joel Preston Wheeler, the eighth child of Benjamin & Mary (Chandler) Wheeler, of Center, Tx bought 1280 acres on a tributary of the Sabinal River on 6 Apr 1883. He sold this land 24 July 1895. He bought 320 acres on the head of West Prong, Medina, Tx. He sold this property 26 Nov 1904. This is recorded in Bandero Co. Tx. He came to Tx with his father and family in the 1850's. He served in the Civil War with Martin Warwick Wheeler, his brother, as a special scout for the Union Army.

Joel Preston m Laura Ann Irish 5 June 1867 in Shelby Co. Tx. They had six children, Walter S., Laura Alice, Benjamin M., Joel Robert, Alpha Rodell, and Carl.Laura Ann was seriously ill with tuberculosis. Her youngest child, Carl Foster was a baby. Her doctor suggested to Joel Preston that a drier climate in a higher area would be helpful. Joel Preston went to meet his cousins Leondos Wheeler, who lived in Tilden Tx in the Southern part of the state. Leondos suggested that he take his ill wife to Bandera Co, T. Joel Preston bought land on the Sabinal River and went back to Center to get his wife and family. It is thought by some that Laura Ann's widowed sister, "Callie" came along to take care of her sister and the children. They were near San Antonio, Tx, when Laura Ann died and was buried there. Her sister stayed to care for the children. Joel Preston married Carolyn "Callie"Davis 1 Dec 1886 Bandero Co. Tx.

There have been many stories shared about Joel Preston Wheeler, Sheriff of Shelby Co. Tx; but there is one that we can relate to and be very proud of. "A man came to trade a mule for one of Joel Preston Wheeler's horses. The boys (sons) were making the trade as Joel Preston observed from some distance. As the deal was closing, Joel Preston walked over and asked what the trade was? The sons told him that it was an even trade. The mare was beautiful, but had a problem which didn't show. Joel Preston handed the man a $20 bill, a lot of money in those days, and said that would make it a fair trade since the mare had a foot that would get sore and she'd limp if overworked. He then said , WHEELERS' DON'T LIE." We feel this has been handed down to us for many generations and feel blessed to have this heritage.

Joel Preston survived both of his wives, Laura Ann Irish d 5 May 1883 near San Antonio, Tx and Carolyn Davis d 1887 in Tx. Joel Preston d 8 Feb 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. bu Salem Cemetery in Sayer, Bexar, Tx.

1-3-8-1. Walter S. Wheeler b 1 Aug 1868 Center, Tx - d 9 Aug 1870
1-3-8-2. Laura Alice Wheeler b 4 June 1871 Center, Tx - d 25 Jan 1826 m 23 Dec 1894 Travis Fuller. She divorced Travis and became a school teacher. Ch: 1-3-8-2-1. Alta E. Fuller b 4 Nov 1895 Center, Tx - d 8 Jan 1983 San Antonio, Tx m 25 Dec 1914 Nellie Salter. Their children: Alice Nola Fuller b 6 Feb 1916 m 25 Dec 1939 Mitchell Boone Lovelace; Nellie Noma Fuller b 7 Feb 1917; and Elsa Jean Fuller b 4 Dec 1921.
1-3-8-3. Benjamin M. b 10 Nov 1874 Center, Tx - d 9 July 1877.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8 (CONT.)

1-3-8-4. JOEL ROBERT WHEELER
b 14 July 1877 Center, Tx.
d 29 Jan 1945
m (1) Judith Caladonia Freeman
(2) Gladys Vera Kuykendall

Joel Robert Wheeler, fourth child of Joel Preston & Laura Ann (Irish) Wheeler, was born 14 July 1877 in Center, Shelby Co. Tx. His mother, Laura Ann Irish Wheeler, had tuberculosis and died in 1883, when Joel Robert was a young child. His papa married his Aunt Callie and she took care of him until he was 11. Then Joel Robert and his other brothers and sisters were sent to his maternal grandparents. The Irishes took care of them until the oldest daughter, Laura Alice was able to help her father provide a home. Joel Robert was restless and at age 16 went to West Texas where he worked as a cowboy. At age 20, he returned to Shelby Co. Tx where he met and married Callie Freeman on 30 Oct 1898. They had 3 children: Freeman Elva, Laura Maurene, and Callie Lorene. His first wife died in 1903. In 1913, Bob married his second wife, Gladys Vera Kukendall. They had six children: Rober Jr., Gordon "K", Joel Andrew, Gladys Novelle, Warren leon, and Doris Elayne; making a total of nine children. Gladys d Nov 1978.

Joel Robert "Bob" Wheeler was a law officer for several years as a member of the San Antonio Police. Then, he became a special agent for the Mo. Pacific Railroad and was stationed in Taylor, Williamson, Tx. Due to a change in management, Bob left the Railroad and entered th Insurance Business; after retiring from that, he moved back to the hill country of Texas. He spent his remaining years in the hills that he loved. He died 29 Jan 1945 and is buried in Salem Cemetery, Sayers, Bexar, Tx. as were both of his wives. Ch:

1-3-8-4-1. Elva Freeman Wheeler b 17 Sep 1899 Medina, Bandera, Tx - d 9 Dec 1966 m 18 Aug 1919 San Antonio, Tx Manola Gladys Wheeler b 22 Mar 1898 - d 15 Mar 1981 San Antonio, Tx. Their children:
1-3-8-4-1-1. Gladys Yvonne Wheeler b 4 Sep 1920 Galveston, Tx m 1 Dec 1940 San Antonio, Tx to Armon Clinton Guthrie (Ted) b Dec 1915 Rocksale, Milam, Tx s/o George Jefferson & Emma Sally (Sanders) Guthrie. Their children:
1-3-8-4-1-1-1-. Lanna Jeanne Guthrie b 8 Sep 1941 March Air Force Base, Riversied, Ca m 6 Oct 1962 San Antonio, Bexar, Tx Warren Ray Keller. Their childr:
1-3-8-4-1-1-1-1. Kerry Dee Keller b 12 Nov 1962 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-1-1-1-2. Scott Freeman Keller b 6 June 1968 Taylor, Williamson, Tx.
1-3-8-4-1-1-2. Michael Clinton Guthrie b 30 Oct 1946 San Antonio, Tx m 27 Jan 1968 in Bryan, Brazos, Tx Judy Hyde b 19 Jan 1947 Bryan, Brazos, Tx, s/o Walter & Dorothy "Dolly" Hyde. Their children:
1-3-8-4-1-1-2-1. Stephanie Ann Guthrie b 19 Mar 1973 Fort Wolters, Parker, Tx.
1-3-8-4-1-1-2-2. Timothy Michael Guthrie b 12 Feb 1977 Newport News, Va.
1-3-8-4-1-1-2-3. Matthew Clinton Guthrie b 8 Apr 1983 Newport News, Va.
1-3-8-4-1-2. Carroll Foster Wheeler b 2 Apr 1923 San Antonio, Tx m 23 Aug 1944 San Antonio, Tx Geraldine Hope Cox b 5 Jan 1924 Tx, d/o John Frank and Minnie (Holcomb) Cox. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8 (Cont.)

1-3-8-4-1-2-1. David Foster Wheeler b 31 May 1945 Jacksonville, Fla m Nov 1962 in Albuquerque, MN to Lynn Booth b 16 May 1945. Their children, both b in Albuquerque, NM,: Laua Lynn Wheeler b 19 May 1963 and Tiffany Ann b 10 Apr 1971.
1-3-8-4-1-2-2. Patricia Eileen Wheeler b 15 Nov 1946 Honolulu, Hawaii.
1-3-8-4-1-2-3. John Freeman Wheeler b 1 Feb 1952 Corpus Christi, Tx.
1-3-8-4-1-2-4. Steven Carroll Wheeler 21 Dec 1956 Albuquerque, NM m 27 Dec 1980 to Tamata Scates.
1-3-8-4-1-3. Nancy Marilyn Wheeler b 18 Oct 1926 San Antonio, Bexar, Tx m 13 Feb 1944 San Antonio, Tx to Richard Mansfield Vorhes b Jan 1923 Seneca, Tx. Ch:
1-3-8-4-1-3-1. Carol Dean Vorhes b 8 Nov 1944 Norman, Ok m 24 Aug 1963 San Antonio, Tx to Clyde Ray White b 19 Oct 1963. Their children: David Mansfield b 10 Apr 1964 Dallas, Tx and Steven Todd b 20 Dec 1966 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-1-3-2. James Richard Vorhes b 25 Apr 1948 San Antonio, Tx - d 15 Apr 1983 San Antonio, Tx m 19 Aug 1972 Nanette White d/o Jessie & Evelyn White. Their child, Shawna Erin Vorhes b 19 Jan 1976 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-1-3-3. Joseph Michael Vorhes b 16 Feb 1951 San Antonio, Tx m 13 Dec 1975 Krisanne Norwood.
1-3-8-4-1-3-4. William Freeman Vorhes b 15 Mar 1956 San Antonio Tx m 18 July 1983 Sheryl Hild.
1-3-8-4-1-4. Jack Gwinn Wheeler b 20 Jan 1929 San Antonio, Tx m 24 Dec 1951 Dora Rae Stanley b 13 Sep 1935 Anahuac Tx. Dora divorced Jack m (2) George Benson, had a child, Renee Benson b 26 June 1962, then she remarried Jack. Jack and Dora Wheeler's children:
1-3-8-4-1-4-1. Carolyn Ann Wheeler b 2 July 1952 Corpus Christi, Tx - d 5 Apr 1963.
1-3-8-4-1-4-2. Jack Stanley Wheeler b 6 Sept 1954 San Diego Ca.
1-3-8-4-1-4-3. Rebecca Marie Wheeler b 9 Nov 1956 Corpus Christ, Nueces, Tx m 8 Nov 1974 Gary Croshaw. Their child, Sarah Kristin Croshaw b 8 June 1982.
1-3-8-4-2. Laura Maurine Wheeler b 27 Mar 1901 Shelby Co, Tx - d 24 Jan 1982 m 26 Nov 1921 San Antonio, Tx Norman Kenneth Barber b 24 Apr 1902 - d 31 Jan 1983 San Antonio, Tx., s/o John James & Mattie Magdalen (Sylvester) Barber. They are both bu in Roselawn Memorial Park, San Antonio, Tx. Their children:
1-3-8-4-2-1. Kenneth Redmond Barber b 12 Jan 1924 San Antonio, Tx - d 7 Aug 1982 San Antonio bu Ft. Sam Houston National Cem San Antonio, Tx. m (1) Eve Deane Kelley, (2) Jo Ann Woods, (3) Francine, (4) Judy and (5) Evia Cortez. His children are by (2) Jo Ann Woods: Kenneth Earl and Ronald Keith.
1-3-8-4-2-2. Melba Jean Barber b 18 Dec 1925 San Antonoio, Tx - d 4 Apr 1927.
1-3-8-4-2-3. Clifton Elva Barber b 7 Sep 1928 San Antonio, Tx m 21 Sep 1949. m (1) Dorothy Marie Pawlick b 30 Aep 1930 San Antonio, Tx, d/o John & Mary (Jarzombek) Pawlick; m (2) Angela Louise Stos. His children are by Dorothy:
1-3-8-4-2-3-1. Clifton Gerard Barber b 18 Dec 1952 San Antonio, Tx m 8 July 1981 San Antonio, Paula Louise Garrett b 17 Feb 1953. Their child, Amber Rhea b 25 Nov 1931 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-2-3-2. Alan James b 11 Dec 1954 San Antonio, Tx - d 21 July 1979.
1-3-8-4-2-3-3. David Wayne Barber b 8 Nov 1956 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-2-3-4. Dorothy Rose Barber b 16 Mar 1959 San Antonio, Tx m 21 Feb 1981 Thomas Dale Meuth.
1-3-8-4-2-3-5. Elizabeth Ann Barber b 3 Mar 1961 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-2-3-6. Mary Louise Barber b 17 Aug 1963 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-2-A. Melba Ann Barber b 27 Nov 1942 San Antonio, Tx m 20 May 1961 San Antonio, Tx Delmer Eugene Mayfield b 5 June 1939 Broken Bow, McCurtain, Ok, s/o Eugene Mayfield & Dollie Dora Ann (Franklin) Mayfield. Melba m (2) Donald Lee Taylor 1 Jan 1976 s/o Wilbur Eppie & Mildred May (Kline)ylor. Ch. by (1).

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8 (Cont.)

1-3-8-4-2-A-1. Michael Eugene Mayfield b 13 Dec 1963 Lynwood, Los Angeles, Ca.
1-3-8-4-2-A-2. Laura Delene Mayfield b 31 Oct 1966 Lynwood, Los Angeles, Ca.
1-3-8-4-3. Lorene Callie Wheeler b 29 Aug 1903 Lehi, Bryan, Ok m 28 May 1922 Charles Willis Williamson b 8 Oct 1900 Lincoln Parish La s/o John Willis & Mamie Elizabeth (Kelly) Williamson. Their children:
1-3-8-4-3-1. Wanda Lorene Williamson b 11 June 1923 San Antonio, Tx m 30 Nov 1940 J.D. Talbert b 10 Oct 1917 Pleasanton, Atascosa, Tx - d 7 Oct 1975 San Antonio, Tx s/o Ernest Clinton & Johnetta (Miller) Talbert. Their children:
1-3-8-4-3-2-2. Etta Lorene Talbert b 7 May 1942 San Antonio, Tx m 20 Dec 1960 Rodney Dale Bobbitt b 1 Sep 1939 s/o Ralph Dale & Bula Mae Bobbitt. Their children were Rodney Dale Bobbitt, Jr. b 14 Mar 1961 Galveston, Tx; Michael Alan b 6 Dec 1964 San Antonio, Tx - d 11 Feb 1965; and Randall Alan b 17 July 1966 Bryan, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-1-1. Etta Lorene (Talbert) Bobbitt m Jan 1981 (2) Charles Anderson.
1-3-8-4-3-1-2. Wand Charlene Talbert b 11 May 1943 San Antonio, Tx m 5 Apr 1963 San Antonio, Tx John David Wick b 9 Nov 1943 - d 29 Apr 1967 Bend Or. Their children were John David Wick, Jr. b 25 Nov 1963 Bad Kreuznack, West Germany and Dawn Michelle Wick b 6 June 1965 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-1-2. Wand Charlene (Talbert) Wick m 23 Nov 1973 Las Vegas, Nv. (2) James Gary Garlitz s/o James Harvey & Lydia (Robinson) Garlitz. Their child, Kristene Nicole Garlitz b 25 May 1975 Dayton, Ohio.
1-3-8-4-3-1-3. Nancy Jo Talbert b 30 Mar 1945 San Antonio, Tx m 9 Sep 1966 Edward Wayne Ogden b 15 June 1944 s/0 Charles Ogden and Jewel _____. Their children: Traci Darlene b 5 Oct 1968 and Edward Wayne b 14 Aug 1970; both born in San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-1-4. Janis Elaine Talbert b 26 Aug 1953 San Antonio, Tx m 29 Apr 1952 Tampa, Fla John Allen Dixon b 5 Aug 1952 Savannah, Ga s/o Johnnie Allen & Ann Cherry Dixon. Their children: Daniel Keith b 15 Jan 1973 Tampa, Hillsborough, Ala. and Amy Beth b 28 Feb 1974 Tampa, Fla.
1-3-8-4-3-1-4. Janis Elaine (Talbert) Dixon m (2) Brent Leon Mullen b Brownsville, Tx. Their child: Aaron Austin b 11 Feb 1976 Temple, Bell, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-2. Jessie Una Williamson b 13 Apr 1925 San Antonio, Tx m 23 July 1942 San Antonio, Tx J.C. Johnson b 13 Sept 1924 Poteet, Atascosa, Tx s/o James Franklin & Bettie Ellen (Cudd) Johnson. Their children:
1-3-8-4-3-2-1. Barbara Ellen Johnson b 16 Apr 1943 San Antonio, Tx m 10 Sep 1961 San Antonio, Tx Robert Maurice Swift b 18 Dec 1940 San Antonio, Tx s/o Rex Ray & Dortha Mae (Bird) Swift. Their children:
1-3-8-4-3-2-1-1. Jacqueline Kay Swift b 12 July 1962 San Antonio, Tx m 23 May 1981 Michael Dennis Pafort b 14 Mar 1958 Philadelphia Pa s/o Christopher Michael & Mary Julia (Daly) Pafort. Their child: Jessica Carol Pafort b 30 Dec 1981 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-2-1-2. Laura Mae Swift b.28 July 1963 Limestone Ma.
1-3-8-4-3-2-1-3. Robert Ray Swift b 7 July 1965 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-2-1-4. Patricia Fay Swift b 29 Sep 1969 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-2-2. Donna Lynn Johnson b 3 Jan L950 San Antonio, Tx m 8 Oct 1966 Bulverde, Comal, Tx James Franklin Loftin b 26 May 1946 San Antonio, Tx s/o Joseph Wilson Loftin & Cora Alice (Atkinson) Loftin. Donna m (2) David Morris Wong. Donna Lynn's children by (1) James F. Loftin: James Scott b 5 July 1967 San Diego, Ca.; Timothy Charles b 29 May 1970 San Antonio, Tx; and Craig M. Loftin b 4 May 1971 San Antonio, Tx.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8 (CONT.)

1-3-8-4-3-3. Robert Charles Williamson b 23 June 1927 San Antonio, Tx m 19 Aug 1950 San Antonio, Tx Naomi Valerie Runyan b 5 Mar 1927 Los Angeles, Ca d/o Lloyd Vincent & Valerie (Spritco) Runyan. Their children:
1-3-8-4-3-3-1. Robert Charles Williamson, Jr. b 5 Nov 1951 San Antonio, Tx m 1 June 1972 Donna Lynn Miller b 16 Mar 1953 Holdenville Od d/o Onis Ray & Joyce Alyine (Moncries) Miller. Their children: Denise Michelle b 24 May 1977 Oklahoma City, Ok. and Tina Marie b 27 Oct 1980 Oklahoma City, Ok.
1-3-8-4-3-3-2. David Vincent Williamson b 3 Feb 1962 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-3-3. Robert Charles Williamson m (2) Dorothy Earlene Wells b 20 Dec 1929 Carnegie, Caddo, Ok.
1-3-8-4. Joel Robert Wheeler m (2) Gladys Vera Kuykendall b 21 Feb 1894 Rossville, Atascosa, Tx - d 27 Nov 1978 San Antonio, Tx d/o Andrew Briggs & Mary Delphine (Dismuke) Kuykendall. Their children:
1-3-8-4-4. Robert Junior Wheeler b 3 May 1914 San Antonio, Tx m 18 Sept 1935 Austin, Travis, Tx Lesta Lee Anglin b 18 July 1916 Thrall, Williamson, Tx d/o Manuel "B" & Almets "Mittie" (Isbell) Anglin. Their children:
1-3-8-4-4-1. Norma Jean Wheeler b 5 Nov 1936 Taylor, Williamson, Tx m 2 Jan 1954 San Antonio, Tx John Henry Sutherland b 5 Dec 1933 San Antonio, Tx s/o William Henry & Emily Seglinda (Kuhlmann) Sutherland. Their children:
1-3-8-4-4-1-1. Curtis Wayne Sutherland b 17 Nov 1958 San Marcos, Hays, Tx m 1 Feb 1978 Salt Lake City, Ut. Terry Lynn Hess b 23 Nov 1958 Tachikawa, Japan, d/o Harold Scott & Inex Deon (Bell) Hess. Their children: Curtis Wayne, Jr., b 5 May 1979 El Paso, Tx and Cheryl Lynn Sutherland b 23 June 1982 Austin, Tx.
1-3-8-4-4-1-2. James Alan Sutherland (twin) b 10 June 1962 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-4-1-3. John William Sutherland (twin) b 10 June 1962 San Antonio, Tx. m 3 June 1981 Dana Leigh Ogden.
1-3-8-4-4-2. Ray Manuel Wheeler b 17 May 1938 San Antonio, Tx m 18 Apr 1958 (1) Barbara Nell Gleghorn, (2) m 13 Dec 1958 Velma Lou Tennessee Rose and (3) Judith Ann Witte b 18 July 1941 Seneca, Newton, Mo, d/o Edgar Henry & Ina Gladys (Collins) Witte. His children, all by Jundith Ann the third wife: Rae Lee b 13 Dec 1970 Miami, Ottowa, Ok and Wesley Wade Wheeler b 28 May 1971 Joplin, Mo.
1-3-8-4-5. Gordon "K" Wheeler b 16 June 1915 San Antonio, Tx m 15 Nov 1933 Georgetown, Williamson, Tx Dorothy Mildred Meyer b 23 Apr 1918 Taylor, Tx., d/o Henry & Anna Martha (Kaatz) Meyer. Their children:
1-3-8-4-5-1. Gordon Duane Wheeler b 15 Oct 1934 Taylor, Tx m 18 Dec 1955 Minot, Ward, ND. Lois May O'Brien b 8 May 1936 New Salem, ND, d/o James Earnest & Mable Christine (Jensen) O'Brien. Their children:
1-3-8-4-5-1-1. Gorden Lee Wheeler b 8 Dec 1958 Neubrukie, Berkenfeld, Germany m 19 May 1979 Flagstaff, Coconino, AZ. Teresa Jean Torrez b 6 Nov 1959 Riverside, CA, do Tony Sifuentez & Mary Ellen (Moya) Torrez. Their children: Gordon Jason b 31 Oct 1980 Williams, Az and Jessie Aaron b 24 Apr 1983.
1-3-8-4-5-1-2. James Wade Wheeler b 1 Mar 1961 Minot, ND m 19 Nov 1978 Lucy Marie Ortiz b 28 Sep 1961 Zacatecas, Mexico, d/o Roberto Florez & Luz Marie (Rio) Ortiz. Their children: Christina Marie b 13 June 1979 Williams, AZ and James Buck b 9 Apr 1983 Flagstaff, Coconino, AZ.
1-3-8-4-5-2. Sandra Jo-Ann Wheeler b 24 Sep 1942 San Antonio, Tx m 25 Nov 1961 Williston, ND Roger Allen Jensen b 20 Sep 1942 Rosevelt Co ND, s/o Albert Victor & Agnes (Hansen) Jensen. Their children:
1-3-8-4-5-2-1. Leah Lynn Jensen b 13 Nov 1962 Highland Park, Ill. Child:
1-3-8-4-5-2-1-1. Cassandra Heather LeAnn Jensen b 11 Mar 1982 Flagstaff AZ.
1-3-8-4-5-2-2. Roger Heath Gordon Jensen b 7 Sep 1966 Minot, Ward, ND.
1-3-8-4-5-2-3. Shaun Joel Wade Jensen b 10 Feb 1969 Minot, ND-d 25 Feb 1979.
1-3-8-4-5-2-A. Joshua Shane Christopher Jensen b 25 Feb 1981 Flagstaff, AZ.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8 (CONT.)

1-3-8-4-6. Joel Andrew Wheeler b 30 Sep 1918 San Antonio, Tx m 1 June 1943 (1) Lou Neld Milner; (2) m 16 Aug 1945 Elois Virginia Smith b 31 Oct 1928 Silsbee, Hardin, Tx - d 22 Jan 1977 Houston, Harris, Tx, d/o Hubert George & Mary Margaret (Boudreaux) Smith. Their children: Their children:
1-3-8-4-6-1. Joel Douglas Wheeler b 15 Oct 1946 Austin, Travis, Tx m Houston, Tx Margaret Nell Sevelle b 28 Jan 1951 Houston, Tx, d/o Joe B. & Marjorie Nell (Mackey) Seville. Their child: Virginia Nell b 1 Feb 1971 Houston, Harris, Tx. Joel Douglas m (2) Cynthia Kay Baylor 11 Nov 1972 Houston, Tx, d/o Robert Emmitt & Frances Ruth Birnbaum) Baylor, b 17 Oct 1952 San Antonio, Tx. Their child: Courtney Elois Wheeler b 18 Feb 1981 Houston, Tx.
1-3-8-4-6. Joel Andrew Wheeler b June 1952 (3) Lucille Woodworth.
1-3-8-4-7. Gladys Novelle Wheeler b 11 July 1928 Taylor, Tx m 24 Apr 1947 (1) Bailey Eugene Daugherty b 1 May 1927, s/o Bailey Enoch & Linnie Sara (Pichot) Daugherty. Their children:
1-3-8-4-7-1. Daureen Daugherty b 21 May 1950 Austin, Tx m 24 June 1969 Orange, Ca. Donald Lawrence Coulson b 3 Jan 1950 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca s/o Stanley & Violet Ruth (Fulmer) Coulson. Their children: Delayne Kristeen b 26 May 1970 Artesia, Los Angeles, CA and Joel Aaron b 23 June 1972 Orange, Ca. Daureen m (2) Jerome Howard Martin.
1-3-8-4-7-2. Jeffrey Lynn Daugherty b 16 Sep 1953 Austin Tx - d 30 Jul 1976.
1-3-8-4-7. Gladys Novelle (Wheeler) Daugherty m (2) Clair Jerry Bishop and (3) Richard John Federmeyer.
1-3-8-4-8. Warren Leon Wheeler b 26 June 1932 Taylor, Tx m 14 June 1953 Bandera, Tx Allie Forine Allsup b 11 Dec 1936 Centerpoint, Kerr, Tx, d/o Allie Clifton & Dora Lorine (Buck) Allsup. Their children:
1-3-8-4-8-1. Linda Christine Wheeler b 28 Feb 1954 San Antonio, Bexar, TX m 23 Sep 1972 James Edward Munn, s/o James & Agatha Munn. Their children, both b in San Antonio, Tx: Daniel Edward b 4 Oct 1974 and Kevin Alan b 2 Nov 1976.
1-3-8-4-8-2. Betty Denise Wheeler b 8 Oct 1955 San Antonio, Tx m 24 Sep 1972 Bandera, Tx. Kenneth Matthew Welch b 14 Feb 1955, s/o Walter Warren & Lorena (Jioner) Welch. Their children: Jennie Lynn b 20 Apr 1973 San Antonio, Tx and Clifton Matthew b 19 Sep 1975 Kerrville, Kerr, Tx.
1-3-8-4-9-3. Connie Lynn Wheeler b 1 Dec 1956 San Antonio, Tx m 16 Apr 1977 San Antonio, Tx Gary Wayne Horejsi b 23 Oct 1951 San Antonio, Tx, s/o Joseph & Shirley (Mair) Horejsi. Their child: Gary Wayne Horejsi, Jr. b 26 Apr 1982 San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
1-3-8-4-8-4. Robert Leon Wheeler b 1 Apr 1958 San Antonio, Tx m 16 Aug 1980 Kerrville, Tx. Deborah Annette Brown b 31 Mar 1902, d/o Dale & Bille (Young) Brown. Their child: Robert Logan Wheeler b 28 Sep 1981 San Antonio, Tx.
1-3-8-4-9. Doris Elayne Wheeler b 26 Apr 1935 Taylor, Williamson, Tx. m 20 Oct 1952 Bentonville, Benton, Ark. Carl Wayne Hall b 25 June 1935 Blue Jacket, Craig, OK, s/o Hurshel Hamilton & Clar Elizabeth (waller) Hall. Ch:
1-3-8-4-9-A1. Carleen Elayne Hall b 13 Mar 1965 Claremore, Rogers, Ok m 6 Nov 1982 Mark Meadows.
1-3-8-4-9-A2. Donald Wayne Hall b 31 July 1966 Vinita, Craig, OK.
1-3-8-4-9-1. Revis Brent Hall (twin) b 10 Jan 1968 Vinita, OK.
1-3-8-4-9-2. Trevis Kent Hall (twin) b 10 Jan 1968 Vinita, Ok.
1-3-8-5. Alpha Rodell Wheeler b 30 May 1880 Center, TX - d 18 Aug 1959.
1-3-8-6. Carl Foster Wheeler b 27 Aug 1882 Center, Tx - d 3 May 1972 m 19 Mar 1913 Kicaster, Wilson, Tx. Mary Christine Larmann b 13 Apr 1889 Kicaster, Tx - d 29 July 1964, s/o John Mathias & Harriette Hemple Larmann. Their children:
1-3-8-6-1. Preston Matthias Wheeler b 19 July 1914 Kicaster, Tx m 4 July 1942 Austin, Tx. Martha Lorayne Foster b 26 Oct 1925 Port Arthur, Jefferson, Tx. d/o John Thomas & Edna Lucille (Cravatt) Foster. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PRESTON WHEELER 1-3-8 (CONT.)

1-3-8-6-1-1. Preston Elvis Wheeler b 3 July 1945 Austin, Tx m 10 Aug 1968 Alice B. Sparks.
1-3-8-6-1-2. Carla Sue Wheeler b 13 Feb 1948 Austin, Tx m 1 May 1976 John David Edwards.
1-3-8-6-2. Paul Elbert Wheeler b 4 June 1916 Sayers, Bexar, Tx.
1-3-8-6-3. Linden Eli Wheeler b 2 May 1918 San Antonio, Tx m 18 Sep 1938 San Antonio, Tx. Stella Mae Dukes b 29 Nov 1921 Hull, Liberty, Tx, d/o Harry & Daisy Belle (Rowell) Dukes. Their children:
1-3-8-6-3-1. Troyce Alvin Wheeler b 25 Aug 1940 Austin, Tx m 11 Aug 1970 Iowa City, Johnson, IA. Jo Ann Lewis b 3 Nov 1942 St. Clair, Franklin, Mo., d/o Charles Oliver & Wilma Bernice (Doyle) Lewis. Their children: Andrea Jo b 11 Oct 1973 Council Bluffs, IA and Ryan Troyce b 17 Oct 1975 Council Bluffs.
1-3-8-6-3-2. Richard Foster Wheeler b 22 Oct 1943 San Antonio, Tx - d 1944.
1-3-8-6-3-2. Larry Wayne Wheeler b 26 Aug 1946 San Antonio, Tx m 16 July 1966 Independence, Jackson, Mo. Lois Jane Freeman b 15 Sep 1947, d/o Ralph Major & Marion Evelyn (Worden) Freeman. Their children: Sean Eric b 20 Oct 1968 Independence, Mo. and Karri Lyn b 20 Nov 1974 Chicago, Cook, Ill.
1-3-8-6-4. Carl Foster Wheeler, Jr. b 2 Mar 1920 Tuff, Bandera, Tx m 7 Aug 1948 Grand Rapids, Mich. Sarah Anne Burch b 6 Jan 1924 Ottumwa, IA, d/o Lucius Lynn & Estella Florence (Hartnell) Burch.
1-3-8-6-5. Mary Ella Wheeler b 16 June 1922 San Antonio, Tx m 29 Dec 1948 Raborn Calloway b Feb 1921 Jasper, Walker, Ala, s/o James Napoleon & Hettie Sinora (Tucker) Calloway. Their children:
1-3-8-6-5-1. Steven Ray Calloway b 29 Sep 1949 San Antonio, Tx m 10 June 1978 Fanning, Donithan, Ks. Susan Kay Jeschke b 9 Nov 1951 St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo., d/o Alva Gerald & Grace Marie (Loveall) Jeschke. Their childr: Cara Suzanne b 4 Oct 1979 Austin, Tx and Christy Kay b 12 Sep 1981 St. Joseph.
1-3-8-6-5-2. Nancy Lynn Calloway b 3 July 1952 San Antonio, Tx m 13 Jan 1973 David Eugene Sheppard b 6 Jan 1950 Escanaba, Delta, Mich., s/o Eugene Asher & Betty Lou (Boza) Sheppard. Their children: Wade David Sheppard b 6 Aug 1975 Charleston, S.C. and Bryce Eugene b 20 Aug 1977 Bremerton, Kitsap, Wa.
1-3-8-6-6. Laura Christine Wheeler b 26 Dec 1924 Lima, Bandera, Tx m 29 Dec 1946 Sustin, Tx. Robert Wayne Nelson b 24 Mar 1920, s/o Elmer & Eva Minerva (Andersen) Nelson. Their children:
1-3-8-6-6-1. Kye Sigrid Nelson b 24 June 1959 Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Ind. m 16 Aug 1980 Austin, Tx. Alan Bennett Weiss b June 1953 San Antonio, Tx., s/o Stanley & Joan (Silk) Weiss.
1-3-8-6-6-2. Carol Alfhild Nelson b 16 Feb 1962 Kokomo, Howard, Ind. m 20 Oct 1978 Temple, Bell, Tx. Kenneth Wayne Zbranek b 25 July 1955 La Grange, Fayette, Tx., s/o Henry Bernard Bessie (Gaeke) Zbranek. Their children: Joshua Wayne b 26 Dec 1979 Cameron, Milam, Tx. and Megan Christine b 6 Apr 1982 Temple, Bell, Tx.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN WHEELER 1-3 (Cont.)

1-3-9. MARY JANE WHEELER
b ca 1843 Benton Co., Alabama
m 6 Sep 1862 Angelina Co TX. Thomas Burris b 1839. Their children:
1-3-9-1. James M. Burris b 1865 Tx m Sal Parker.
1-3-9-2. Benjamin Burris b 1867 Tx m _____ Gennelief.
1-3-9-3. Frederick Burris b 1869 TX m Lu Hambrick.
1-3-9-4. Mary Jane Burris b 1871 TX.
1-3-9-5. Jefferson M. Burris b 1879 TX.

JOEL WHEELER 1-4
S/O JOHN & MASSIE (BORDEN) WHEELER

b 29 Dec 1798 Knox Co Tn
d 16 Oct 1871 Polk Co Ga
m 8 Sept 1822 Ruth McCandless

Joel Wheeler was the fourth child of John and Massie (Borden) Wheeler, born 29 Dec 1798 in Knox Co Tn. He grew up in the early 1800's in Tn; met and m Ruth McCandless b 31 Oct 1801 Marion Co Tn - d 23 Oct 1879 Polk Co Ga. They moved to Alabama before their first child was born. They had 11 children: Calvin, Nancy, James, Elizabeth, John, William, Borden, Alexander Sevier, Mary Smith, Benjamin, and Robert.

1-4-1. CALVIN M. WHEELER
b 23 Aug 1823 Loundes Co, Ala.
d 2 Nov 1898 Borden Springs, Ala.
m 2 Apr 1845 Benton Co Ala Sarah E. Alexander

Calvin M. Wheeler, first child of Joel and Ruth McCandless Wheeler, was born 23 Aug 1823 in Loundes Co. Ala. He grew up in Alabama, where he spent many happy hours at Borden Springs, lying alonside Lazy Terrapin Creek. This land had been settled by John A. Borden and Arthur Alexander. Arthur had a son, Matthew who married Annie Borden d/o John Borden. Matthew and Annie (Borden) Alexander had a daughter named Sarah. Calvin met and married Sarah, when she was 19. They lived just above the spring in a log cottage. They had eight children, all sons: Joel Alexander, James Washington, W. M., John C., Thomas R., Merida Arthur, Isaac, and Newton. C. M. and Sarah were married 53 years. C.M. died 2 Nov 1898 and Sarah b 17 Oct 1824 Ga - d 6 Dec 1898, died a month after C. M. at Borden Springs, Ala. (see article on Borden Springs, Ala.) Their children:
1-4-1-1. Joel Alexander Wheeler b 4 Aug 1846 Cleburne Co Ala - d Aug 1893 bu Liberty Hill Cemetery Cooke Co Tx. m 26 June 1870 Cleburne Co Ala Mary Elizabeth Beasley b 13 Oct 1853 - d 4 July 1935 bu Liberty Hill Cemetery Cooke Co Tx. Their children:
1-4-1-1-1. Jeanette Beatrice Wheeler b 17 July 1871 Cleburne Co Ala.
1-4-1-1-2. Marion Oliver Wheeler b 11 May 1873 Cleburne Co Ala - d 30 Apr 1944 m 2 Dec 1893 Stella Putnam.
1-4-1-1-3. Mortan Albert Wheeler b 8 Oct 1875 Cleburne Co Ala.
1-4-1-1-4. Sallie Wheeler b 18 Apr 1878 Cleburne Co Ala.
1-4-1-1-5. Euphoma Bethcar Wheeler b 3 Aep 1879 Cleburne Co Ala.
1-4-1-1-6. Virgil Wheeler b 26 Aug 1882 Lamar Co Tx - d 31 July 1883.
1-4-1-1-7. Buna Estelle Wheeler b 15 May 1885 Cooke Co Tx - d 4 Apr 1900.
1-4-1-1-8. Effie Egbert Wheeler b c 1889 Cooke Co Tx - d 2 July 1966 m Ivy Harrison.
1-4-1-1-9. Jacob "Jake" Wheeler b 23 Aug 1888 Cooke Co Tx m 7 June 1908 Fannie Reed. Jake d 8 Dec 1959 bu Fairview Cem. Gainesville, Tx. Their children: Zula b 13 Aug 1913 m Regan _____. (3 children), Pat Murphy b 4 Nov 1917 (2 children) and Eugene Oliver b 27 Mar 1927 - d 1 Nov 1929.
1-4-1-1-10. Glen William Wheeler b 26 Sep 1891 Cooke Co Tx - d 20 May 1969 bu Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, Tx m 4 Aug 1932 Lois O. Knight b 8 May 1918. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

1-4-1-1-10-1. Evelyn Wheeler b 31 May 1933 Cooke Co Tx m 6 Jan 1951 Jan Darrell Nichols. Their children:
1-4-1-1-10-1-1. Carol Ann Nichols b 17 Oct 1951 m Randy Hudson. Their ch: Melissa and Michael (twins) b 30 Aug 1974.
1-4-1-1-10-1-2. Joe Glynn Nichols b 24 Feb 1956 m Brenda Allen. Their ch: Alicia Renee b 10 Oct 1976 and Misty Lee b 28 Dec 1979.
1-4-1-1-10-1-3. Susan Renee Nichols b 29 May 1960 m Danny Joe Kirkland. Their child: Chae Eric Kirkland b 14 Oct 1980.
1-4-1-1-10-2. Juanita Wheeler b 21 Nov 1935 m Curtis Taylor. Their children:
1-4-1-1-10-2-1. Timothy Wayne Taylor had 2 children: Reesa Jean and Renada.
1-4-1-1-10-2-2. Sabrina Lynn Taylor b 21 Nov 1935 Cooke Co Tx m Leslie Cox. Their children: Cory Wayne and Christi Lynn Cox.
1-4-1-1-10-2-3. Curtis Kyle Taylor
1-4-1-1-10-2-4. Lynette Taylor m Craig Rhodes.
1-4-1-1-10-3. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b 4 Nov 1939 m Don Germany. Their ch:
1-4-1-1-10-3-1. Terry Dianne Germany m Steve Pinkston. Their child: Casey Lee Pinkston.
1-4-1-1-10-3-2. Don Randal Germany m Debbie Wilhoit
1-4-1-1-10-3-3. Russell Patrick Germany
1-4-1-1-10-4. Glenn William Wheeler, Jr. b 15 Apr 1942 m Judy Griffins. Their children: David and Todd Michael Wheeler.
1-4-1-1-10-5. Babe Lynn Wheeler b 8 Nov 1945 m (1) Linda. Their child:Dawna Kay Wheeler (1 child) Daonna Christine; Babe m (2) Lavonda. Their children: Daniel Lynn and Darren Kyle Wheeler. Darren d 17 Nov 1921
1-4-1-2-2. James Washington Wheeler b 9 Oct 1848 Ala m 24 Dec 1869 Easom Hill Polk Co Ga. Mary Catherine Treadaway b 17 Sep 1852 Ala - d 25 Oct 1930 bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper, Delta, Tx, d/o Thomas D. & Mary Elizabeth (Lawler) Treadaway. Their children:
1-4-1-2-2-1. Robert Oscar Wheeler b 10 Apr 1871 Borden Springs, Al - d 19 Dec 1931 bu Oaklawn Cem Cooper, Tx m 22 Apr 1922 Susie Cooke b 22 Nov 1897 - d 9 Feb 1981 Gatesville, Tx bu Waco, Tx. Their child: Lillian Madeline Wheeler b 9 Mar 1923.
1-4-1-2-2-2. Thomas Washington Wheeler b 27 Mar 1873 Borden Springs, Ala. - d 22 July 1940 Cooper, Tx bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper Tx. m 24 June 1900 Lula McCullough b 24 Nov 1873 - d 30 Jan 1957 Cooper, Tx bu Oaklawn. Their child:
1-4-1-2-2-2-1. Lester Earl Wheeler b 15 Apr 1901 m 22 Apr 1922 Minnie Frances Wilson, d/o J.O. Wilson, b 1 Dec 1901 - d 6 May 1973 Paris, Tx bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper, Tx. Their children:
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-1. Tommie Joe Wheeler b 9 Sep 1923 Cooper, Tx m 10 Oct 1942 Nadine Emma Thurman b 12 Dec 1922. Their children:
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-1-1. Raemona Wheeler b 1 Oct 1945 Cooper, Tx m 26 Sep 1962 Wayne Irby Turrentine. Their children: Beverly Denise b 23 Aug 1965, Julia Ann b 17 Nov 1967, Bobby Joe b 22 Sep 1972, Joni Leigh b 1 Nov 1979, and Bradley Wayne Turrentine b 20 May 1983.
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-1-2. Jo Donnette Wheeler b 23 Sep 1947 m 19 June 1969 Harry Michael Bartley
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-1-A. John Mark Wheeler b 7 May 1965.
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-2. O. W. Wheeler b 19 June 1925 Cooper, Tx - d 8 Aug 1926.
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-3. Garland Ray Wheeler b 29 Sep 1926 Cooper, Tx m 20 Sep 1946 Beulah Audeen Butler b 8 May 1928. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

1-4-1-2-2-2-1-3-1. Janet Rae Wheeler b 5 Feb 1952 m James Lindon Williams b 12 Jan 1950. Their children: Alyssa Rhea b 17 Mar 1971 and Timothy Ryan Williams b 21 Aug 1975.
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-3-2. Dianne Wheeler b 5 June 1954.
1-4-1-2-2-2-1-3-3. Nancy Sue Wheeler b 18 June 1956 m Larry Paul Sephens b 1 July 1955. Their children: Kerri Lachelle b 19 May 1972 and Larry Dewayne Stephens b 28 June 1975.
1-4-1-2-3. Marshall Calvin Wheeler b 1 May 1876 Borden Springs Sla - d 9 Feb 1948 Paris Tx bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper, Tx. m 1 Oct 1906 Sarah Lenora Chapman b 17 Mar 1882 - d 10 June 1969 Sherman, Tx bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper, Tx., d/O J. E. & Margaret Adeline (Hamilton) Chapman. Their children:
1-4-1-2-3-1. Faye Nell Wheeler b 9 Apr 1908 Cooper Tx m 12 Nov 1933 Coalgate OK Lee Roy Bailey b 6 July 1911 - d 4 Dec 1979 Bonham Tx bu Oaklawn Cemetery, Cooper Tx, s/o Oscar & Oma (Moss) Bailey. Their child:
1-4-1-2-3-1-1. Betty Laphae Bailey b 19 Aug 1936 Cooper, Tx m 27 July 1956 Sherman Tx. William Kenneth Crockett b 2 Nov 1931, s/o John & Lettie Crockett. Their children:
1-4-1-2-3-1-1-1. Kenneth Lee Crockett b 31 Dec 1957 m 21 May 1983 Cheryl Elliott b 25 Sept 1958
1-4-1-2-3-1-1-2. Kurtis Jon Crockett b Apr 1959.
1-4-1-2-3-1-1-3. Kris Ray Crockett b 11 Feb 1961
1-4-1-2-3-1-1-4. Becky Renee Crockett b 28 Aug 1966.
1-4-1-2-3-2. Olen Calvin Wheeler b 30 Dec 1909 Pecan Gap Tx - d 4 Apr 1964 Dallas, Tx bu Oaklawn Cemetery, Cooper, Tx m (1) Alma Millard b 9 Jul 1913 - d 11 Apr 1937 Paris, Tx bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper, Tx. Their child:
1-4-1-2-3-2-1. Alma Janice Wheeler b 6 Mar 1937 Cooper, Tx m 1 Aug 1959 Joe Ray Hogan b 9 Sep 1929. Their children: Mark Bryan b 14 June 1961 and Michele Hogan b 18 Oct 1968.
1-4-1-2-3-2. Olen Calvin Wheeler m (2) Tommie Lee Calvert 17 Sept 1941 b 22 July 1921. Their child: Barbara Wheeler b 31 Oct 1946 m 5 Sep 1969 Arlon L. Cutts b 5 Sug 1945 had 2 children, Terry b 27 Mar 1972 and Julia Cutts b 11 June 1974.
1-4-1-2-3-3. Rubena Wheeler b 18 Dec 1911 Pecan Gap Tx m (1) 17 Feb 1934 Ernest Hardy and (2) 3 Sept 1966 Al Prewitt. Her child by Ernest Hardy: David Mark Hardy b 25 Jan 1949 Paris Tx m 4 June 1976 Christi Bunch b 10 Sept 1953. They had one child, Jessika Leigh Hardy b 12 Nov 1980.
1-4-1-2-3-4. James Lloyd Wheeler b 9 Mar 1914 Pecan Gap, Tx m 11 May 1940 Anna Lou Calvert b 14 Dec 1918 , d/o Tom Calvert. Their children:
1-4-1-2-3-4-1. James Eddie Wheeler b 27 Feb 1944 Cooper Tx m 4 Apr 1964 Linda McCombs b 19 Sep 1945. Their child, Margie Wheeler b 21 Nov 1964.
1-4-1-2-3-4-2. Lou Ann Wheeler b 5 Feb 1950 m 11 July 1969 Gary Chancellor. Their child, Holly Marie Chancellor b 13 Sep 1980.
1-4-1-2-3-5. Hayden Bernard Wheeler b 23 June 1916 Pecan Gap Tx - d 15 May 1920.
1-4-1-2-3-6. Kenneth Marshall Wheeler b 23 Sep 1920 Pecan Gap Tx - d 6 Dec 1920.
1-4-1-2-3-7. Glenna Mae Wheeler b 6 Apr 1923 Pecan Gap Tx m 28 Aug 1943 Jesse George Runnels b 25 Oct 1917. Their children:
1-4-1-2-3-7-1. Jesse Marshall Runnels b 28 Oct 1948 m 27 Jul 1969 (1) Nancy Fields. Their children: Alesha b 21 Feb 1970 and Marsha Dawn Runnels b 13 Dec 1972. Jesse Marshall m (2) Sandy Patillo.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

1-4-1-2-3-7-2. Michael Lynn Runnels b 16 Nov 1950 m 5 Jan 1970 Brenda Chumbley. Their children: Michelle Runnels b 27 Aug 1970, Kelley Runnels b 29 July 1971, and Kristi Runnels b 17 Apr 1973.
1-4-1-2-4. James Devastus Wheeler b 13 Nov 1878 Borden Springs, Ala - d 30 Mar 1978 m 1 Dec 1901 Zella Wright b 28 Aug 1884 - d 11 Apr 1959 bu Oaklawn Cem. Cooper Tx. Their children:
1-4-1-2-4-1. Horace Buford Wheeler b 24 Oct 1902 m 21 July 1928 Willie Marie Riggs b 9 Oct 1902.
1-4-1-2-4-2. James Doyce Wheeler b 19 Nov 1904 Cooper Tx m Mabel Evelyn Miller b 26 Nov 1911. Their child:
1-4-1-2-4-2-A. Kerynn Kay Wheeler b 10 Nov 1948 m 30 Aug 1969 Louis A. Moore, Jr. b 11 May 1946. Their children: Matthew Justin b 27 Feb 1976 and Catherine Louise Moore b 7 Oct 1981 Houston, Tx.
1-4-1-2-5. Mary Judson Annie Wheeler b 9 Jan 1881 Borden Springs, Ala - d 2 Jan 1961 Oklahoma City, OK bu Oaclawn Cem. Cooper, Tx m 6 Nov 1904 Pecan Gap, Tx. Audie Kirk Schoolar b 11 Apr 1885 Kirkville, Miss - d 24 Jan 1966 Amarillo, Tx bu Oaklawn Cem, s/o Wilson Nathaniel & Martha Parilla (Carnes) Schoolar. Their children:
1-4-1-2-5-1. Hubert Paul Schoolar b 11 Jan 1906 Cooper, Tx - d 12 Dec 1908 bu Pecan Gap, Tx.
1-4-1-2-5-2. James Audie Schoolar b 31 Dec 1908 Cooper, Tx m 2 July 1932 Amarillo Tx. Mary Rea Lawrence b 14 May 1914. Their children:
1-4-1-2-5-2-1. Carol Rea Schoolar b 20 Oct 1934 Amarillo Tx - d 7 Mar 1978 m (1) Wendel V. Allen. Their child, Wendel Vaughan Allen b 4 Dec 1956. Carol Rea m (2) John G. Mather 16 June 1960. Their children: Johnny Richard b 3 Mar 1962 and Mary Kathryn Mather b 31 Jan 1964.
1-4-1-2-5-2-2. Richard Bethune Schoolar b 1 Mar 1937 Dallas, Tx m 24 Sep 1960 Ann Marie Conway b 17 Dec 1935. Their children: Lisa Rae b 3 Aug 1963 and David Richard Schoolar b 6 Aug 1966.
1-4-1-2-5-2-3. Sharon Kay Schoolar b 14 Jul 1948 Germany m William Nelson Deaver b 27 Dec 1947 the 6th of June 1970 Springfield, Mo. Their children: Caroline Louise b 3 July 1971 and Mary Beth Deaver b 30 Sep 1974.
1-4-1-2-5-2-4. James Robert Schoolar b 3 Aug 1951 m 29 Dec 1973 Laurel Ann Skelton b 17 Jan 1950. Their children: Thomas Robert Schoolar b 16 May 1978 and Ellen Laurel Schoolar b 11 June 1980.
1-4-1-2-5-3. Cathryn Annis Schoolar b 31 Dec 1908 Cooper, Tx m 8 Mar 1930 Clovis NM. James McGuffy Killian b 27 Mar 1909 Hedley, Tx - d 31 Aug 1974 bu Oaklawn Cem Cooper, Tx, s/o James M. & Mary Ann (Sullivan) Killian. Their children:
1-4-1-2-5-3-A1. Andrea Carolyn Killian b 10 Aug 1945 m (1) Charles Burton Barrett. Their child: Charles Burton Barrett, Jr. b 11 June 1967 Oklahoma City Ok. Andrea Carolyn m (2) 27 June 1969 Anthony Herman Rogers b 15 Oct 1947 Meredian, Miss. (divorced). Their children: Vernon Wilson Rogers b 16 Mar 1970 Columbus, Ohio and Hayes Allison Rogers b 15 Reb 1971 Columbus, Ohio.
1-4-1-2-5-3-A2. Dianna Marlene Killian b 28 May 1943 Chicago, Ill m 6 Sep 1959 Dallas Tx. Bill Bailey b 30 Dec 1942, s/o W. C. & Margie Bailey. Their (1) child, Billy Dale Bailey b 18 Feb 1960 Dallas, Tx m 20 Nov 1979 Dallas Tx. Becky Ann Baggett b 6 Sep 1963 had a child Tabitha Ann Bailey; (2) child, James Dean Bailey b 8 Jul 1960 Dallas Tx m 31 Dec 1981; (3) child, Michael Wayne Bailey b 18 June 1963 Dallas, Tx - d 31 Jan 1982 bu Restland Cem. Dallas; and (4) child Lori Dee Bailey b 4 May 1970 Reno NV.
1-4-1-2-5-4. Audrey K. Schoolar b 29 Nov 1915 Slaton, Lubbock, Tx - d 17 May 1922 bu Pecan Gap, Tx.
1-4-1-2-5-5. Baby Schoolar b 29 Nov 1915 Slaton, Tx - d 29 Nov 1915.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

1-4-1-2-5-4. Audrey K. Schoolar b 29 Nov 1915 Slaton, Lubbock, Tx - d 17 May 1922 bu Pecan Gap, Tx.
1-4-1-2-5-5. Baby Schoolar b 29 Nov 1915 Slaton, Tx - d 29 Nov 1915.
1-4-1-2-6. Sarah Myrtle Wheeler b 14 Nov 1883 - d 27 Feb 1970 Cooper Tx bu Oaklawn Cem Cooper Tx. m James Fernandez Holcomb b 4 Sept 1881 - d 11 Mar 1935 Cooper, Tx bu Oaklawn Cemetery. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-1. Lola Holcomb b 25 Aug 1902 Cooper, Tx m 29 Dec 1921 John Curtis Bond b 6 Jan 1896 - d 30 June 1968 Dallas, Tx bu Oaklawn Cem Cooper. Childr:
1-4-1-2-6-1-1. Edna Earl Bond b 27 Sep 1923 m 21 June 1944 Horace Braddock. Ch:
1-4-1-2-6-1-1-1. Gary Ronald Braddock b 5 Apr 1946 m 12 May 1972 G. Elaine Penland. Their child: Bradley Grant Braddock b 7 Feb 1980.
1-4-1-2-6-1-1-2. Kenneth W. Braddock b 15 Jan 1952 m 30 Jan 1952 Linnea Trouth. Their child: Jon Miles Braddock b 5 Jan 1978.
1-4-1-2-6-1-2. J.C. Bond b 23 Jan 1926 m Dorothy _____. Their children: Linda m and has 3 children, Donna m and has 2 children, Billy, Johnny, and Karol Bond.
1-4-1-2-6-1-3. Billy Eugene Bond b 7 Sep 1929 m 9 Dec 1977 Myrna Liles b 21 Dec 1925.
1-4-1-2-6-1-4. Kenneth Bond b 1933 - d June 1935.
1-4-1-2-6-2. Chester Fernandez Holcomb b 30 Nov 1904 - d 21 Jan 1975 Paris Tx bu Oaklawn Cem Cooper Tx m 9 Dec 1922 Clarice Erah Fox b 30 Nov 1896 - d 7 June 1974 bu Oaklawn Cem Cooper Tx. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-2-1. James Fernandez Holcomb b 4 Apr 1924 m Betty Earlene Birmingham b 26 Sep 1925. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-2-1-1. Gloria Jean Holcomb b 5 Oct 1948 m Jim Gregg. Their childr; Shannon Leigh b 24 Jan 1973 and Chad Christopher Gregg b 17 Dec 1976.
1-4-1-2-6-2-1-2. James Roland Holcomb b 5 Feb 1950.
1-4-1-2-6-2-1-3. Ronald Lynn Holcomb b 13 Feb 1966.
1-4-1-2-6-2-2. Winta Joe Holcomb b 17 July 1926 m Toy Bishop George b 30 Mar 1924. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-2-2-1. Bobby Lynn George b 10 Jan 1947 m Rita Nunly b 31 Jan 1950. Their child, Bonny Joe George b 11 Apr 1972.
1-4-1-2-6-2-2-2. Benny Ruth George b 25 Oct 1950.
1-4-1-2-6-2-2-3. Becky Susan George b 15 June 1954.
1-4-1-2-6-2-3. Mary Cathryn Holcomb b 27 Sep 1929 m Bloyce Lee Crumbley b 27 Aug 1925. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-2-3-1. Julia Beth Crumbley b 25 Oct 1951 m Ricky Charles Thomason. Their child: Joel Wade Thomason b 17 May 1974.
1-4-1-2-6-2-3-2. Nancy Ann Crumbley b 8 Mar 1954 m Danny H. Williams. Their children: Cathryn Pauline Williams b 1 Jul 1977, Shawnna Lea Williams b 5 Aug 1979 and Kevin Glynn Williams b 16 Dec 1965.
1-4-1-2-6-2-4. Jerry Glynn Holcomb b 27 May 1936 Cooper Tx m 9 Apr 1960 Betty Jean Beard b 18 Sep 1939 Paris, Tx. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-2-4-1. Jerri Janay Holcomb b 23 May 1964 m 30 Nov 1980 Cooper Tx William Michael Adams b 25 Dec c 1961 Cooper Tx, s/o Cloyce & Virginia Adams. Their child: Alicia Janay Adams b 27 June 1981.
1-4-1-2-6-2-4-2. Jason Marc Holcomb b 3 May 1969.
1-4-1-2-6-3. Gilbert Walter Holcomb b 3 Aug 1913 - d 11 Jul 1981 Dallas Tx m 25 Dec 1935 Ineta Gilmore b 10 Dec 1912, d/o Arch Gilmore. Their children:
1-4-1-2-6-3-1. Lorna Ruth Holcomb b 16 Nov 1940 m 26 Jun 1959 Ralph Maurice Vaughn. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

1-4-1-2-6-3-1-1. Kellye Danese Vaughn b 24 June 1961
1-4-1-2-6-3-1-2. Shelly Kaye Vaughn b 20 May 1963 m 4 July 1979 Mark Allen Simmington. Their child: Jason Toss Simmington b 31 Oct 1979.
1-4-1-2-6-3-2. Brenda Lou Holcomb b 18 Sept 1943 m 26 Oct 1963 Harry Brandon Mansfield b 31 Dec 1941. Their children: Lucinda Ruth b 27 June 1966 and Scott Brandon Mansfield b 10 Oct 1968.
1-4-1-2-6-4. J. C. Holcomb b 7 June 1909 Cooper Tx - d 30 Aug 1912.
1-4-1-2-6-5. Roy Odell Holcomb b 16 Aug 1918 Cooper Tx m (1) Lola Lancaster. Their child: Peggy Lee Holcomb b 7 Nov 1938 m 8 Jan 1955 LaDoyce Hervey b 29 May 1935. Their children: Terry Don Hervey b 28 Nov 1958 m 29 Dec 1975 Sonya Lynn Brooks and Tony Hervey b 8 Nov 1959. Roy Odell m (2) Addie Francis Scoggins b 19 July 1919. Their children:
1-4-1-2-4-5-2. Sandra Kay Holcomb b 30 Aug 1943 m Melvin Jarius 21 June 1965. Their children: Russell Lynn Jarius b 3 Apr 1962 and John Gregory Jarius b 30 May 1963.
1-4-1-2-6-5-3. Suzanne Holcomb b 15 Feb 1945 m 4 Aug 1973 Don McCarty. Their children: Matthew Dennis McCarty b 22 Jul 1981 Dallas, Tx and Melody McCarty b 24 Sept 1983 Dallas Tx.
1-4-1-2-6-6. Ruth Holcomb b 16 Aug 1918 Cooper Tx - d 28 Mar 1919.
1-4-1-2-7. Wylie Beckley Wheeler b 21 Sep 1886 - d 28 Sep 1948 Howe, Tx m Hattie Scoggins b 1 Jan 1887 - d 17 July 1973 Howe Tx., d/o Monroe Scoggins. Their child:
1-4-1-2-7-1.Wyline B. Wheeler b 20 June 1911 m 10 Aug 1942 Coy Lester Pool. Their child:
1-4-1-2-7-1-1. Linda June Pool b 28 May 1945 m 5 Jul 1975 Gary Lynn Younce. Their child: (A) Ellen Elizabeth Younce b 14 Dec 1979.
1-4-1-2-8. Gates Almond Wheeler b 29 July 1889 Cooper Tx - d 28 Oct 1918.
1-4-1-2-9. Henry Jackson Wheeler b 28 July 1892 Cooper, Tx - d 22 July 1971 Amarillo, Tx bu Llano Cemetery Amarillo m 30 May 1919 Ellen Vivian Stell b 2 Feb 1900 . Their children:
1-4-1-2-9-1. Mary Evelyn Wheeler b 4 Mar 1920 m 21 Aug 1938 Eugene James Melton, Jr. b 29 Dec 1919. Their children:
1-4-1-2-9-1-1. Roger David Melton b 3 Aug 1943 m 20 Feb 1970 Linda Gail Shaffer b 23 Sep 1948. Their children: Daniel Lee Melton b 4 Oct 1973, Stephen Andrew Melton b 12 Mar 1976, and Jonathan Edward Melton b 4 Dec 1980.
1-4-1-2-9-1-2. Mary Jean Melton b 5 June 1945 m 6 Mar 1964 Walter Charles Solomon b 19 Mar 1944. Their children b Amarillo, Tx: Staci Renee Solomon b 3 Apr 1968 and Marci Lynn Solomon b 24 Apr 1972.
1-4-1-2-9-1-3. Henry James Melton b 25 Dec 1949 m 4 June 1971 Mary Ann Marshall b 26 Apr 1952. Their child, Thomas Oliver Melton b 16 Feb 1980.
1-4-1-2-9-1-4. Martha Ellen Melton b 22 June 1953 m 16 Jul 1971 Calton Royce Wilkinson b 20 Nov 1948. Their children: Kimberly Ann Wilkinson b 10 Dec 1976 and David Lee Wilkinson b 5 Oct 1978.
1-4-1-2-9-2. Camilla Louise Wheeler b 15 Sep 1923 m 1942 Sylvan Avondon Hurd b 18 May 1922. Their children:
1-4-1-2-9-2-1. Vivian Lee Hurd b 22 Jul 1947 m 1969 Thomas Wesley Stidvent b 15 Sep 1943. Their children: Christopher Wesley Stivent b 11 Mar 1974 and Andrew David Stidvent b 12 Nov 1975.
1-4-1-2-9-2-2. Timothy Jackson Hurd b 13 Oct 1950 m Elizabeth Leos. Their child, Daniel Hurd b 27 Dec 1978.
1-4-1-2-9-2-3. Slyvia Louise Hurd b 25 Mar 1956.
1-4-1-2-9-3. Ellen Joyce Wheeler b 3 Aug 1926 m 20 Jan 1962 Donald Lee Rook b 23 Sep 1926.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

1-4-1-3. W.M. Wheeler b c 1851 Cleburn Co. Ala - d c Mar 1856
1-4-1-4. John C. Wheeler b 21 Apr 1854 Ala - d 20 Sep 1931 Ok m 31 July 1874 Sibbie Knight b 10 May 1856 - d 24 Mar 1936 bu Pollard Cemetery c Idabel,Ok.
1-4-1-4-1. Richard Wheeler m Susie _____. They had no children,
1-4-1-4-2. Glover Wheeler m Gertie____. They had three children;
1-4-1-4-3. Birch Wheeler stayed single; bu Idabel, Ok.
1-4-1-4-4. Barney Wheeler m (1) Quida____ and (2)_____; had children.
1-4-1-4-5. Cornelia Wheeler m (1) ____Songer, m (2)___. He had children.
1-4-1-4-6. Dovie Wheeler m Will Dawson. They had a large family.
1-4-1-4-7. Elizabeth Wheeler m Edward Kirby. They had 4 girls and 1 boy.
1-4-1-4-8. Minnie Wheeler m Lester Baker. They had no children.
1-4-1-4-9. Clara Wheeler m Newton Coffman. They had no children.
1-4-1-5. Thomas Wheeler b Jan 1857 Ala m 31 Dec 1877 Abrilla "Rilla" Aria Fortenberry. They stayed near Piedmont, Ala; lived at one time in old Wheeler home at Borden Springs. Their children:
1-4-1-5-1. Isaac Wheeler b 2 Apr 1885 Ala m (1)____Lorren and (2) Nena S. Sar pratell b 15 Aug 1894 - d 13 Dec 1973. Their child, Paralee Wheeler.
1-4-1-5-2. Luther C. Wheeler b Nov 1878 m Mrs. C. A. Knighton 2 June 1901.
1-4-1-5-3. Robert O. Wheeler b June 1880 Ala m 9 Nov 1902 Maudie Meadows.
1-4-1-5-4. John Calvin Wheeler b 17 Mar 1882 Ala m Flora M_____ b May 1889 - d 20 May 1930.
1-4-1-5-5. Vernie Laura Wheeler b 16 May 1888 Ala m H. E. Wilson.
1-4-1-6. Meredith Arthur Wheeler b Sept 1859 Borden Springs, Ala bu Pollard Cemetery near Idabel, Ok m Mary Ruth Chambers. Their child:
1-4-1-6-1. Arthur Merry Wheeler b 13 Aug 1920 Haworth, Ok m (1) Lorene Owens. Their children:
1-4-1-6-1-1. Opal Marie Wheeler b 29 Dec 1939 Haworth, Ok m Stanley Arlin Howard b 16 Sep 1934. Their children: Shelia Dawn Howard b 6 May 1958, Steve Arlin Howard b 24 Jan 1864, and David Lee Howard b 10 June 1969.
1-4-1-6-1-2. Doyle Freddy Wheeler b 25 Mar 1942 Haworth, Ok - d at age 13.
1-4-1-6-1-3. Othell Wheeler, Sr. b 20 Nov 1944 Haworth, Ok m Karlyn Kay Hollis b 16 June 1948 in Tulsa, Ok. Their children: Tammy Kay Wheeler b 16 Sep 1968 DeQuenn, Ark, Othell Wheeler, Jr. b 3 Nov 1969 DeQueen, Ark, and Toni Jean Wheeler b 11 Sep 1971 DeQueen, Ark.
1-4-1-6-1-4. David Lee Wheeler b 21 Mar 1947 Haworth, Ok m Glenna Denton b 13 July 1956 Oklahoma City, Ok. Her child, Shonda Lynn Williams by (1) husband.
1-4-1-6-1-5. Margaret Ann Wheeler b 17 Apr 1948 Haworth, Ok m (1) William Russell II, m (2) Roy Lee Lewis, and (3) Bobby Maye. Her children: William Garland Russell III b 6 Aug 1968 Oklahoma City, Ok, Eddie Lewis b 16 Jan 1971 Ogden, Ia, and Tracey Lewis b 16 Oct 1981 Oklahoma City, Ok.
1-4-1-6-1. Arthur Merry Wheeler m (2) LaCell Harris b 18 Dec 1919 b Pleasant Hill, Ok. Their child:
1-4-1-6-1-6. Merry LaNita Kay Wheeler b 4 Oct 1950 Dumas, Tx m Larry Leonard b 26 May 1947 Eagletown, Ok. Their child, Merry Latitia Ann Wheeler b 7 Aug 1970.
1-4-1-7. Isaac Wheeler b Jan 1862 (twin) Borden Springs, Ala - d 6 Nov 1929 m Jennie Florence Williams b 29 July 1877 - d 1 Nov 1927 bu Bluffton, Ala. Their child, Laura Wheeler m _____ Martin.
1-4-1-8. Newton Wheeler b Jan 1862 (twin) Borden Springs, Ala - d 25 Dec 1941 m Jennie Shaner b 1870 - d 1951 bu Church of Christ Cemetery Borden Springs, Ala. Their child, Maude M. Wheeler b 1887 m (1) ___Nunnalley and m (2) Will H. Sanders b 1883.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

The following article from The Birmingham News Herald, Sunday May 24, 1936 by Margaret Fowler is included here because so many of Calvin Wheeler's children were born, raised and remained here.

BORDEN SPRINGS IS PULSING ONCE MORE -- Famous Resort of Olden Days is Going Modern. Fruithurst, Ala -- Borden of the Blue Ridge Mountains, Springs, high in the foothills is one of the romantic spots of Alabama. From the time the Indians roved over the low, fertile plains, or hunted through the forested hills, or built their tepees in the glad around the spring, which to them contained magic water, Borden Springs has had a colorful history. It lies in a valley between mountains that lie unbroken 14 miles on either side. The spring which the Indians thought contained magic water, is a mineral spring noted over the South for its health-giving properties. A state geologist, E.A.Smith, in an analysis of the water, gave an imposing list of mineral substances which it contained.

Thirty-five years ago a company of 12 men bought the land, and built on a knoll above the spring, a hotel which was a marvel of Southern architecture --and immense for so small a place. Its broad wings sheltered more than 100 rooms, it was a house of wide porches, and many windows, which caught the sunlight from all points and glowed like a jewel in a marvelous setting, a setting of the mountains which rose on all sides, covered with pines, against whose unchanging green the less hardy trees stood out in sharp contrast--the maple, the oak, the elm, the sweet and black gum trees, that are so delicate in bud and foliage through spring and summer, and so gorgeous with color in the fall; the hickory, the ash--"grandsir graybeard" --with his long, snowy locks. Among them all, the great blocks of limestone, with their changing veins of color, stood out in bold relief.

There was soon a village of cottages around the hotel, houses built of rough lumber and much screening--and creosoted in browns and greens to harmonize with the background of pines, and the soft carpet of brown pine needles. Every cottage had electric lights, and running water, and each, one colored maid, or more. The names of the owners were synonymous with money and luxury. The public came, saw and was conquered. So much was said about the mabic properties of the spring, that it seemed a close second to Ponc de Leon's famed "Fountain of Youth." Beside the large hotel stood a small cottage built of logs that were hewed and peeled by hand, with a puncheon floor. This was the home of Sarah Alexander and C. M. Wheeler, who were among the pioneers of Borden Springs.

When the first settlers came soon after Alabama was admitted to the Union, they "entered land" at Huntsville which was the temporary capitol while Cahaba was being prepared. At that time the hills were full of mounds where the Indians had carried their dead. The first settler was John A. Borden who "took in" about 1,000 acres west of the spring lying along wide Lazy Terrapin Creek, a rich lowland, part of which overflowed each year. At a bend in the creek he built a large grist mill for wheat and corn. The Borden dwelling still stands, ante-bellum in appearance. The entry, open front and back, has the living rooms on each side. With wide fireplaces and many-paned windows, it sits snug and comfortable, facing South, the other three sides protected by the mountains, which tower above and around it.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

But the thing that holds the imagination, and takes one suddenly back over the years is the long avenue of old cedars, a double row of trees so old that the trunks are divided. It would be impossible to walk in the shade of these old trees without thinking of the changes that the years have brought and trying to see with the eyes of our minds some of the things they have looked upon == years of plenty, years of famine, courage, success, pride, unhappiness, despair -- then pulling up by the very bootstraps.

Next after Borden, Arthur Alexander bought 160 acres which included the spring and the land arount it. Next his son, Matthew, bought 400 acres surrounding the 160 acres belonging to his father. Matthew Alexander married Annie Borden, daughter of John Borden. Next came C.M. Wheeler, who stepped high, wide and handsome into the Arthur Alexander affairs. He bought the spring property, which was increasing tin value since the spring was becomin noted among the whites for its "magic qualities". The he married the daughter, Sarah Alexander. So from these theree -- Borden, Alexander and Wheeler -- sprang most of the families living at Borden Springs.

Borden had six daughters and two sons. Annie Borden married Matthew Alexander, who owned the 400 acres surrounding the spring property. This 400 acres afterward became the property of George Alexander, who sold it to J. M. Lipham, who sold it to J. T. Treadaway, who died, leaving the property to his wife, who sold it to Isaac Wheeler, who, in turn, sold it to his brother, Newton Wheeler. In this way all the land surrounding the spring became the property of the Wheeler family. Mary Borden married a man named Bacon, and they inherited the Borden property, now known as the Payne property, which starts near the depot and goes back almost to the home place. Bill Borden, the oldest boy, inherited the home place, which he sold to Alex Powell, who sold it to a man named Murray, who sold to Charles Putnam, who now owns it. Campbell Borden inherited the Mill property, which is now owned by Henry Miller. W. J. or "Bill" Alexander, grandson of John Borden, inherited the property now owned by Douglas Ripley.

Sarah Alexander, who had moved to Borden Springs when she was 3 years old and lived here until her death at 72 years, was 19 when she married C.M. Wheeler. They lived just above the spring in a cottage of logs hewed and peeled by hand, and having a puncheon floor. The beds were hand turned four posters, with corded springs of rope, and mattresses of fresh wheat straw. Her feather beds were made from the picking of her own ducks and geese. During the 53 years she was married to C.M. Wheeler, she bore eight sons, seven of whom lived to be strong, stalwart men.

Today anxious mothers wonder what is the most suitable thing for "Johhny" to wear to school. Sarah Wheeler carded the wool, sheared from their own flock of sheep, spun and wove the cloth, and made two suits each for her eight men folks each year, in addition to all her other work. She thought nothing of mounting her big iron-gray horse, with the two youngest children on a pillion behind and riding 25 to 40 miles to the store for a box of matches -- a round wooden cylinder -- containing 24 matches, for which she paid a quarter.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN M. WHEELER 1-4-1 (CONT.)

Those were the days when "Southern Hospitality" was not talked about much, it was just lived. It grew not out of sentiment, but of mutual need in a big, open country, with few conveniences and few people. It was nothing out of the ordinary to house from six to 12 travelers who were aterbound by rising creeks which had no bridges and must be fordey by a horse and wagon, and when that happened the hospitable neighborhood turned out to a barn dance in honor of the visitors and they "cut the pigeon wing" "waded muddy water" in fine style. Imagine a big new barn, the forest smell still on the lumber, wide shadowy spaces, the highlights made by lanterns hanging on the wall, and the flickering light of the big bonfire just outside, the damp woods smell coming in, the roar of the water from rising creeks and branches heard above and between the calls of the square dance and the minuet.

At one time during the war between the States, the guerillas came to Sarah Wheeler's to take her youngest son, a boy of 17 years to join their ranks. She had the boy go into the hous, fastened it well, and took her own stand on a wide stone stoop in front with a broadax concealed beneath the folds of her capacious apron. When they rode up and demanded the boy she said, "If my son were of age to be in the army he would be there, but he is not of age and he is not going." At a threatening move on the part of the man, the ax came out and was lifted high with both hands. "If any man puts his foot on this step, his head will come off." Perhaps the men were moved with admiration of such courage, and some fear too, for they quickly put distance between themselves and that house and the boy remained at home.

At the death of C. M. Wheeler, his spring property was administered by his son, Newton Wheeler, and sold to a company of 12 men who composed the Borden-Wheeler Company. Then followed a period which reads like a few pages from "The Arabian Nights." It was if the magic lamp had been rubbed, and the beautiful cottages appeared. In the hotel there were windows everywhere, which filled the house with light, until it was like a great sun room. Broad galleries, rooms with high ceilings and wide spaces seemed to beckon with an air of gaiety. From the knoll on which the hotel stood the terraced lawns, green as emerald and smooth as velvet, dropped down past the wide dancing pavilion to the spring. There was a swimming pool, golf course and Blooded horses. The Hotel was.not a good business venture. It was rather as if the owners were intoxicated with the beauty nature spread out before them on every hand, and could not resist supplementing nature's lavish gifts with every adornment that money could procure. The electric lights shone in the great pine trees like giant fireflies. There was a sweetness and happinsess about this hotel life hard to describe. It was as if here, in this isolated mountain spot, with such beauty on every hand they gave themselves up just to being happy. So the days were filled with music and laughter and gay voices, and then suddenly came the end. Fire swept the hotel, and then the cottages, and nothing was left but ashes -- and desolation. Then the electric lights went, and then the telegraph wires were taken out.

The people of Borden Springs must have felt as Cinderella did, when the clock struck 12, and all her fine clothes fell off, and she was left in rags and ashes, her lovely golden chariot only a pumkin shell, her milk-white steeds only whit rats. But, after all, she really was the the girl with whom the prince had danced, and in the end, she married the prince, and was happy

everafter. So with Borden-Wheeler; all of the things with which they had built at the beginning were untouched, the spring was as plentiful as ever, the soil as rich, nature still had a smiling face. The people are building now on a permanent basis. Instead of brains and money, they are using brains and brawn. They are employing modern agricultural methods making a study of the soil, working to build it up, and using the best of seed. The fertile soil produces a fine grade of cotton -- tall stalks, many bolls, and long fiber. They also raise corn, wheat, oats, rye, "syrupcane", from which they make the delicious golden sorghum, which nearly every farmhouse has; tobacco, for home consumption; peanuts, plenty of sweet and Irish potatoes for home use, and some to sell, and it would never do not to mention the watermelons, large and sweet and juicy. They are beginning to equip their homes with Delco lights and water; many have radios; they are looking toward the education of their children, thus widening the horizon for them. The county supplements their efforts in many ways. The constant supervision of school work by the county superintendent and supervisor keeps the work up to a good standard; regular health clinics are supervised by the county health board; there are 4-H clubs for boys and girls under supervision of the county agricultural agent, whose work perhaps is one to fht greatest assets, since the people are so agriculturally inclined. Then the adult classwork has accomplished much for the underprivileged class, in actual study of textbooks and in study of foods, crafts and varying forms of hand work.

Lumbering is a coming industry in this heavily - forested section. Since the spring has so heavy a mineral content, it is not all out of the range of possibility that the hills covered so long with leaves, layer on layer, will in time yield a supply of mineral.

There are many possibilities for Borden Springs. The hills are covered in the Spring with hundreds of gallons of huckleberries, which are shipped North and East, and bring extravagant prices. Later follow blackberries and dewberries, in quantity. A large cannery would have plenty of material right at hand, with fruits and vegetables which are raised so abundantly. There is plenty of low-priced labor right at hand, besides, the swift mountain streams and occasional waterfalls would furnish all the electricity needed. The Scenic Highway is scheduled to cross the mountains on the very edge of Borden Springs; the site of the hotel would make a wonderful government hospital. The streams abound with fish, and the hills with game, even wild turkeys.

These are pleasant people to live among, kind in thought, friendly and generous. They are plain people -- plain in speech and manner, but why should they not be? They have the independence of security. Then, too, they have always with them the beauty and serenity, and strength of the mountains, which, in time certainly has its effect on mind, heart and spirit. The mountains -- always the same -- yesterday, today and forever.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH (MCCANDLESS) WHEELER 1-4

1-4-2. NANCY WHEELER
b 17 Oct 1824 Ala.
m Levi Mercer
Their children:
1-4-2-1. John Mercer m Betsy Ann Wheeler.
1-4-2-2. Ruth Mercer m William Knight
1-4-2-3. Sarah Mercer
1-4-2-4. Duff Mercer
1-4-2-5. Alexander Mercer

1-4-3. JAMES WHEELER
b 7 Feb 1826 Alabama
d 4 July 1866 Alabama
m Elizabeth Jackson
Their children:
1-4-3-1. Alzarine Wheeler b 6 Mar 1854 - d 28 Oct 1957 bu Alabama.
1-4-3-2. Emily Wheeler b 28 Feb 1857 Ala. m Sep 1874 C.W.Horton in Ala.
1-4-3-3. Milton Walthal Wheeler b 13 Aug 1859 - d 10 Jan 1931 m ___Upchurch (sister to Paralee Upchurch, wife of Sam Isbell).

After the death of James Wheeler in 1866, Elizabeth (Jackson) Wheeler m Charles Henry Rice, who had a child by his first wife Sarah Lawer named Sara Jackson Rice b 8 May 1860 Randolph Co, Ala - d 6 May 1947 Grimes Co, Tx m 18 Jan 1878 A. P. Isbell. The children of Elizabeth (Jackson) Wheeler and Charles H. Rice were:
1-4-3-S1. Nancy Ann Rice b 24 June 1864 in Ga m Marcus A. Brannon Jan 1888 Polk Co, Ga. Three girls born there of the marriage: Ethel Brannon b 1888, Hattie Brannon b 1890, and Cora Brannon b c 1895. Sometime in 1895, the family thus composed, moved to Grimes Co, Tx. Nancy Rice Brannon d c 1902.
1-4-3-S2. Mothie Susan Rice b 18 Nov 1972 Ga.
1-4-3-S3. Johnnie Jackson Rice b 20 Nov 1874 Ga. Sometime between 1895 and 1897, he married and moved to Grimes Co, Tx. That marriage ended in divorce. He m (2) Eva Parris in 1901 in Greenville, Tx. Their children: Estelle Rice b 1905 Merit, Hunt, Tx, Menco Rice b 1902 Grimes Co, Tx.
1-4-3-S4. Charles H. Rice b 29 July 1877 in Ga. - d 28 Feb 1878 Shiloh, Ga.
1-4-3-S-5. Albert Spencer b 10 Feb 1879 in Ga. - d 23 Aug 1881 Shiloh, Ga.

1-4-4. ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER
b 5 June 1828 Alabama
d 4 July 1886
m 11 Nov 1847 Paulding, Ga. to John D. Berry s/o Edmund & Elizabeth "Betsy" (Holes) Berry, b c 1830 in Georgia. Their children: Emaline b 1848 Ga, Daniel b 1850 Ga, Ruth b 1852 Ga, Mary E., b 1856 Ga, Sarah F. b 1858 Ga, Joel T. b 1861, and John R. Berry b 1865.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WHEELER 1-4

1-4-5. JOHN WHEELER
b 22 Mar 1830
d 6 Feb 1902
bu Shiloh Cemetery, Polk Co. Ga.
m (1) Sarah C. Jackson d ca 1858
m (2) Mary E. Wilkins b 12 June 1839 - d 6 Feb 1902
John & Sarah (Jackson) Wheeler children were:
1-4-5-1. Elizabeth Wheeler b 12 Oct 1849 Cedartown, Polk, Ga m Logan Jackson.
1-4-5-2. Eliza Ann Wheeler b 4 May 1851 Heflin, Cleburne, Ala.
1-4-5-3. Martha J. Wheeler b 28 Dec 1853 Heflin, Cleburne, Ala m ___Henderson.
1-4-5-4. Andrew Jackson Wheeler b 29 Feb 1856 Cleburne Co Ala - d 6 Apr 1944 m Mary Frances E. Cason. Their children:
1-4-5-4-1. Andrew Jackson Wheeler, Jr. b 28 Apr 1878 Tx - d 4 Sep 1950 m Ada Summerhill in Nov 1896.
1-4-5-4-2. Oscar Wheeler b 9 Aug 1879 Cedartown, Polk, Ga - d 10 Aug 1959 m Mary Braswell.
1-4-5-4-3. Martha Jane Wheeler b 9 Apr 1881 Cedartown, Ga - d 29 Feb 1959 m Mattie Fail.
1-4-5-4-4. Bert William Wheeler b 24 Feb 1883 Cedartown, Ga - d 14 Jul 1949 m Sally Burton.
1-4-5-4-5. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b 4 Apr 1885 Cedartown, Ga - d 5 Jul 1962 m Charles Young.
1-4-5-4-6. Annie Othella Wheeler b 30 May 1887 Cedartown, Ga - d 20 Jul 1928 m Devard Fail.
1-4-5-4-7. John Judson Wheeler b 5 Oct 1888 Cedartown, Ga m 12 Apr 1923 Edith Anderson.
1-4-5-4-8. Daisy Bell Wheeler b 20 Jun 1891 Rock Run, Cherokee, Ala - d 14 Aug 1961 m 11 May 1916 Clayton Sharp.
1-4-5-4-9. Fred Etheda Wheeler b 31 Oct 1892 Rock Run, Ala m Carry Cox.
1-4-5-4-10. Grady Harrison Wheeler b 17 Mar 1894 Rock Run, Ala m Della Ashley.
1-4-5-4-11. Rosa Maude Wheeler b 3 May 1896 Rock Run, Ala m 24 Sep 1919 Henry B. Oliver.
1-4-5-5. Susan Murkerson Wheeler b 3 Sep 1859 Cleburne Co, Ala m Jim Berry. They had 3 boys and 1 girl.
John (1-4-5) & Mary E. (Wilkins) Wheeler children were:
1-4-5-6. Emily Frances Wheeler b 27 Jan 1860 - d 15 Dec 1881 m Virgil Beason Isabel. Their child:
1-4-5-6-1. Artelia Maud Isabel b 4 Nov 1882 Esom Hill, Polk, Ga - d 17 Aug 1973 Madisonville, Madison, Tx bu Concord Cemetery Grimes Co, Tx m 26 Apr 1905 Grimes Co, Tx. William Cornelius McWhorter b 16 Feb 1880 Grimes Co, Tx - d 19 Nov 1969 Grimes Co, Tx. Their children:
1-4-5-6-1-1. Annie Loree McWhorter b 23 Sep 1906 Grimes Co, Tx m 16 Feb 1935 Luther Milton Taylor b 18 Dec 1905 Madison Co, Tx - d 6 Nov 1977 Galveston, Tx, s/o Sarah Louise (James) & Joseph Milton Taylor. Their children:
1-4-5-6-1-1-1. Charles Milton Taylor b 6 Sep 1939 Bryan, Brazos, Tx m 7 Aug 1959 Peggy Sue Brobst.
1-4-5-6-1-1-2. Maudie Ann Taylor b 11 Apr 1941 Bryan, Brazos, Tx - d 20 Aug 1965.
1-4-5-6-2. Emily Estell McWhorter b 2 Mar 1909 Grimes Co, Tx m July 1930 Elmer Barnes Powledge.
1-4-5-6-3. Beason Bynum McWhorter b 9 Feb 1912 Grimes Co Tx - d 27 Mar 1970 m Dec 1940 Myra Ballard.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WHEELER 1-4

1-4-5-6-4. Baby McWhorter b and d 9 Oct 1915 Grimes Co, Tx.
1-4-5-7. Josephine Wheeler b 1862 m ____Dukes. They had 5 boys and 1 girl.
1-4-5-8. James Wheeler b 1863.
1-4-5-9. Robert Wheeler b 1865.
1-4-5-10. Emmett Wheeler b ca 1867.
1-4-5-11. Virgil "Verge" Wheeler b ca 1868.
1-4-5-12. Athaliah Wheeler b 1869 m ____ Roberts.
1-4-5-13. Ivy J. Wheeler b 19 Nov 1871 - d 1 Dec 1902 bu Shiloh Cemetery Polk Co, Ga.

1-4-6. WILLIAM WHEELER
b 30 Aug 1832 Alabama
m Malinda Elliott b ca 1835 Ala.
Their children:
1-4-6-1. John Madison Wheeler b 1856 Ga.
1-4-6-2. Joel M. Wheeler b 1858 Ga.
1-4-6-3. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b 1860 Ga.
1-4-6-4. William A. Wheeler, Jr. b 1863 Ga.
1-4-6-5. Sarah Ruth Wheeler b 1867 Ga.
1-4-6-6. Robert Sherman Wheeler b 1870 Ga.

1-4-7. BORDEN WHEELER
b 3 Dec 1834 Ga.
d 1920 Huntsville, Madison, Ark.
m (1) Melissa Powell ca 1953
m (2) Sarah Cochran ca 1860
Borden and Melissa (Powell) Wheeler children were:
1-4-7-1. Eliza Ann Wheeler b 1854 Atlanta, Ga - d Eureka Springs, Ark m Marcus Dean. Their children:
1-4-7-1-1. Thomas Lewis Jacob Borden Dean b 1871 - d 1947 m Eva Kelly.
1-4-7-1-2. Ida Dean b ca 1872 m Perry Clark.
1-4-7-1-3. Sally Dean b 1874 - d 1875.
1-4-7-1-4. Tilda Dean b 1875 - d 1912 m James McKown.
1-4-7-1-5. Tonie Dean b 1876 - d 1952 m Arthur Garrison.
1-4-7-1-6. Marcus Dean b 1878 - d 1920.
1-4-7-1-7. Kenion Dean b 1880 - d 1882.
1-4-7-1-8. Alice Dean b 1882 - d 1920 m Arthur Lucky.
1-4-7-1-9. Walter Dean (twin) b 1884 - d 1886.
1-4-7-1-10. Oliver Dean (twin) b 1884 - d 1884.
1-4-7-1-11. Pearlie May Dean b 1886 - d 1887.
1-4-7-1-12. Grover Dean b 1888 - d 1889.
1-4-7-1-13. Gertie Dean b 1890 - d 1891.
1-4-7-1-14. Willie Dean b 1892 - d 1922.
1-4-7-1-15. Daisy Dean b 1897 - d 1974 m James Pyatt.
1-4-7-2. Ruth Evalina Wheeler b 10 Apr 1856 Atlanta Ga - d 30 Dec 1946 m David Crocker Dotson b Mar 1854 Ark - d 1933, s/o Clariss (Cook) & William C. Dotson. The name Dotson means Rain Crow in Cherokee. Their children:
1-4-7-2-1. Willie Dotson b Oct 1872 Ark - d 1944 m Tressie ___ b 1875 Ark. Their child, Leona Dotson b Oct 1897 Ark.

DESCENDANTS OF BORDEN WHEELER 1-4-7 (CONT.)

1-4-7-2-2. Annie Dotson b 1873 Ark - d 1911 m _____ James.
1-4-7-2-3. Green Berry Dotson b June 1876 Ark - d 1923.
1-4-7-2-4. Jenny Dotson b Mar 1878 Ark m _____Berry.
1-4-7-2-5. Abraham B. Dotson b 18 Mar 1882 Ark - d 1925 m Minnie A. Andrews b 12 Nov 1893 Ark - d 5 Sep 1982 Sapulpa, Ok bu Hollowell, Ks, d/o Margaret and Jim Andrews. Their children:
1-4-7-2-5-1. Melvin John E. Dotson b 27 Aug 1915 - d 26 Feb 1973 Wichita, Ks. Melvin and his first wife (name unknown) had 3 children:
1-4-7-2-5-1-1. Melvin John Dotson b 13 Aug 1939 m Julia ____. They had 2 boys.
1-4-7-2-5-1-2. Gerald Dotson b 28 Jan 1941 (twin).
1-4-7-2-5-1-3. Geraldine Dotson b 28 Jan 1941 (twin) m Barney Gilbert. They had 2 boys and 2 girls.
Melvin John E. Dotson m (2) Geneva Mae Croslin - May 1942, d/o Squirrel & Delia (Owens) Croslin. Their children:
1-4-7-2-5-1-4. Barbara Sue Dotson b 24 Feb 1943 Muskogee, Ok m (1) John Ellis Vaughan and m (2) William J. Raby b 14 June 1943 Sapulpa Creek, Ok, s/o Mozelle (Lowe) & Glynn Raby. Their children, all b Tulsa, Ok: Richard Wayne Raby b 13 May 1963, Shawn Wayne Raby b 21 Jan 1969, and Jarrett Wayne Raby b 24 Sep 1972.
1-4-7-2-5-1-5. Richard Allen Dotson b 24 Aug 1948 El Centro, CA m Susan Marie Woods. They have 2 girls.
1-4-7-2-5-1-6. David Wayne Dotson b 21 Apr 1954 Bakersfield, Ca. m Carla Stidham.
1-4-7-2-5-2. Elnora Dotson m Gene Masterson.
1-4-7-2-5-3. Christine Dotson m Carl Cook.
1-4-7-2-5-4. Hugh Dotson m Hattie____.
1-4-7-2-5-5. Warren Dotson m Ruby Fogle.
1-4-7-2-5-6. Lela Dotson d 24 Feb 1981 m Jack Combs.
1-4-7-2-6. George W. Dotson b Feb 1884 Ark - d 1968.
1-4-7-2-7. Elizabeth A. Dotson b Apr 1886 Ark. - d 1909 m _____ Hill.
1-4-7-2-8. Cora Lee Dotson b Feb 1888 Ark - d 1916 m _____Warren.
1-4-7-2-9. Tom C. Dotson b Nov 1889 Ark - d 1978.
1-4-7-2-10. Nancy Dotson b 1892 Ark. - d 1959 m _____Kennedy.
1-4-7-2-11. John "Jake" Dotson b Aug 1896 Indian Territory Ark - d 1919.
1-4-7-2-12. Tressie Dotson b Aug 1896 Indian Territory Ark - d 1972 m _____ Shanks.
1-4-7. Borden Wheeler m (2) Sarah Crawford in Ga. Their children:
1-4-7-3. William Alexander Wheeler b 1862 Atlanta, Ga - d Huntsville, Ark m Mary Phipps. Their children: Cora Wheeler m Will Smith, Mattie Wheeler m (1) Nolen Bohanen and m (2) Franklin Demetroe Sisco, Sarah Wheeler m H. E. Williams, Borden Wheeler d at age 1 in Whorton, Ark., and Anna Wheeler m (1) _____Howkins and m (2) Frank Whitely, and m (3) Leslie King.
1-4-7-4. Simpson Wheeler m and had 3 children: Marjorie Wheeler, Ott Wheeler, and Bob Wheeler.
1-4-7-5. Mary Angeline Wheeler b Atlanta, Ga - d Wharton, Ark. m Conway Sisco. Their children: Liza Sisco m William Rodgers, Jennie Sisco m (1) Howard Woods and (2) Andy Gorden, and William W. Sisco m Lou Phillips.
1-4-7-5. Mattie Denton Wheeler b Huntsville, Ark. - d Springfield, Mo. bu Cherokee Ks m (1) Robert Doaks Bohanen. Their children: Anna Bohanen m Tom Hoggs, Ataa Bohanen m Cliff Wilkerson, and Frank Bohanen m Neva _____.

DESCENDANTS OF BORDEN WHEELER 1-4-7 (CONT.)

1-4-7-6. Mattie Denton Wheeler Bohanen m (2) Franklin D. Sisco (widowed Husband of her sister Sarah "Jenny" Wheeler).
1-4-7-7. Kelly J. Wheeler b Huntsville, Ark - d Syracuse, Ks m "Callie"____. Their child, Thelma Wheeler died shortly after birth.
1-4-7-8. Sarah Myriah Virginia J. "Jenny" Wheeler b Whorton Ark. - d Springdale, Ark bu Huntsville Ark m Franklin D. Sisco. Their children:
1-4-7-8-1. Verna Denton Sisco b 1 Feb 1895 Huntsville, Ark m (1) Clyde Whorton b 30 Aug 1897 - d 1926. Their children : (m # 2 H. Wilson)
1-4-7-8-1-1. Majorie Whorton b 8 June 1916 Whorton, Ark m Loren G. Bunyard, s/o Rose (LaRue) and Jack Bunyard b 19 Aug 1917 Winona, Shannon, Mo. Ch:
1-4-7-8-1-1-1. Barbara Bunyard b 21 June 1942 Fullerton, Ca m 1958 Randell Hugo. Their children: James Randell Hugo b Feb 1960, Robert Loren Hugo b 11 Nov 1961, Debra Lorraine Hugo b 14 Nov 1964, and John Franklin Hugo b 11 Dec 1966.
1-4-7-8-1-2. John Frank Whorton b 30 Aug 1919 Whorton, Ark - d Nov 1967 m Lorene King.
1-4-7-8-2. Willie Sisco b 1900 Huntsville, Ark m Joe Whorton b Loy Ark - d Murphy Ok. Thier children: Fred Whorton, Frank Whorton, and Thelma Whorton.
1-4-7-8-3. Carl Sisco b ca 1910 Huntsville, Ark - d Walnut Ridge, Ark. m (1) Anna Canfield and (2) Lela Boyston. These children by Lela (2): Imogene Sisco, Athalee Sisco, Joe Frank Sisco, and Kenneth Sisco.
Carl Sisco m(3) Jounita "Dessie" Briley. Their child, Renee Sisco.

Many family stories have been passed on from generation to generatio about the courage, fortitude, and perserverance of the Wheeler men, their wives, and children. One was about Borden Wheeler, (2) his wife Sarah Crawford and children: Liza Ann (11), Evaline (9), Bill (3), Simpson (2), and Angie ca 1 yr, left Atlanta Ga. just after the Civil War ; probably by covered wagon started West. They stopped enroute to see his "kin"; eg. his father, Joel (1-4) in Polk Co. Ga, his brother Calvin M. (1-4-1) in Borden Springs, Cleburne Co., Ala. When he reached the Mississippi River, they boarded a steamboat up the Mississippi until they reached the Arkansas River; there they camped while waiting to transfer to another boat for Ft. Smith. Ark. After leaving the boat Ft. Smith, they acquired wagons and went overland to Huntsville, Madison, Ark. They settled on a farm in Madison Co. Ark.

A great grandaughter of Borden's, Marjorie (Wharton) Bunyard remembers Borden as having a long white beard, wearing a big hat, riding on a big fat cream colored horse to her Grandpa Sisco's store where he came for supplies. Borden was one of the sandy-blonde Wheelers.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WHEELER 1-4

1-4-8. ALEXANDER SEVIER WHEELER
b 15 Mar 1837 ca Dunlap, Marion, Tn.
d 1917 Tx
m Sarah Elmira Wilkins, d/o Thomas & Sarah L. (Hill) Wilkins, b 13 Dec 1847 in Carrollton, Carroll, Ga. Their first eight children were born in Ga. and their last five children were born in Texas. Their children were named: Joel Thomas, Paschal Borden, Mary Frances, James, William Wade, Ruth Ann, Charles Alexander, Robert Hogue, John Ivey, Bessie, Jessie, Martha "Mattie" and Lena Wheeler. Descendants:
1-4-8-1. Joel Thomas Wheeler b 26 June 1867 Ga - d 24 June 1909 m Annie L. King 23 May 1891 in Cooke Co Ts. Their children: Dessie Wheeler b Aug 1893 - d 7 Nov 1906, Lena Wheeler b 15 Dec 1894, J. Brant Wheeler, and Reid A. Wheeler.
1-4-8-2. Paschal Borden Wheeler b 11 Oct 1869 Ga - d 22 Aug 1875.
1-4-8-3. Mary Frances Wheeler b 28 Aug 1871 Ga - d 18 Feb 1878.
1-4-8-4. James Wheeler b 1873 Ga - d 8 Feb 1881.
1-4-8-5. William Wade Wheeler b 8 Mar 1875 Whitesboro, Tx m Belle Morrow. Their children: Car Wheeler, James Alexander Wheeler, Chester Arthur Wheeler, Gladys Wheeler, and Ethel Grace Wheeler.
1-4-8-6. Ruth Ann Wheeler b 11 Dec 1877 Tx = d 20 Sep 1878.
1-4-8-7. Charles Alexander Wheeler b 18 Sep 1879 Whitesboro, Tx m 10 Sep 1902 Sallie D. Looney b 21 Nov 1878 Bowie Co Tx. Their children:
1-4-8-7-1. Morris S. Wheeler b 1 Oct 1903 Malta Co. Tx - d before 1953 m 8 Feb 1936 Lawton, Ok. Roberta Ferguson. Their children:
1-4-8-7-1-1. John Carles Wheeler b 3 Sep 1937.
1-4-8-7-1-2. Carol Morris Wheeler b 22 Oct 1938.
1-4-8-7-2-1. Dennis Ann Wheeler b 17 Jan 1940.
1-4-8-7-2-2. Joe Gist Wheeler b 20 July 1951.
1-4-8-7-3. Howard P. Wheeler b 5 Feb 1909 New Boston, Tx - d before 1953 m Mary Josephine David. Their children: Sarah Jo Wheeler b 17 May 1940, Paula Wheeler, Dorothy Ann Wheeler, and Howard P. Wheeler b 31 Oct 1946.
1-4-8-7-4. Charles A. Wheeler, Jr. b 27 May 1912 New Boston, Tx m 1938 Gale Baker. Their children: Carol Ann Wheeler b 25 July 1939, Charles A. Wheeler III, Catherine Wheeler and Douglas Wheeler b 20 July 1950.
1-4-8-7-5. Jessee Paul Wheeler b 3 Feb 1919 Texarkana, Tx m Janet Winkler. Their children: Sallie D. Wheeler b 31 Mar 1950 and Barbara Lee Wheeler b 1952 - d 1952.
1-4-8-8. Robert Hogue Wheeler b 8 Oct 1881 m 3 Sep 1903 Mrytle Adams. Their children: David Daniel Wheeler b 5 May 1906, Murle Lucion Wheeler b 4 Sep 1908, and Gilbert Sevier Wheeler b Aug 1910 - d 24 Dec 1912.
1-4-8-9. John Ivey Wheeler b 18 Dec 1882 b Whitesboro, Tx m 11 Dec 1910 Texarkana, Tx to Leti Carpenter b 9 Sep 1887. d/o Jennie L. (Phillips) & Uriah Carpernter. Their children: Hazel Lind and Carroll Burke Wheeler.
1-4-8-10. Bessie Wheeler b 5 Apr 1886 m 1913 J.M. Patton. Their children: Marshall Patton, Herschel Patton, Bessie E. Patton and Lavonia Patton.
1-4-8-11. Jessie Sewell Wheeler b 10 Apr 1889 Tx - d 28 Nov 1906.
1-4-8-12. Martha Borden "Mattie" Wheeler b 21 Dec 1890 Tx m 1912 George W. Blair. Their children: George B. Blair, Leon Blair and Sybil Blair.
1-4-8-13. Lenna Wheeler b 18 Jan 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WHEELER 1-4 (CONT.)

1-4-9. MARY SMITH WHEELER
b 18 July 1839 Ala.
m 6 Sep 1860 Polk Co Ga to (1) Augustus Berry
m (2) William McCandless.
The children of Mary Smith (Wheeler) and Augustus Berry were James Berry and Elizabeth Berry. The children of Mary Smith (wheeler) and (2) William McCandless were: Ruthe McCandless, Jennie McCandless, John McCandless, Thomas McCandless and William McCandless.

1-4-10. BENJAMIN ANDREW JACKSON "A. J." WHEELER
b 1 Apr 1842
m Martha Treadway (probably was kin to Mary Cathryn Treadway who m # 1-4-2 James Washington Wheeler).

1-4-11. ROBERT WHEELER
b 4 Oct 1847
m Duverne Griffin. Their child was Alice Allen Wheeler m Inez Harris.

SEVIER WHEELER 1-5
SON OF MASSIE (BORDEN) & JOHN WHEELER

b Dec 1801 Knoxville, Knox, Tn
d Cleburne Co. Ala.
m 28 Mar 1822 Sally Johnson in Knox Co Tn.

Sevier Wheeler was the fifth child of Massie Borden and John Wheeler. He married 28 Mar 1822 in Knoxville, Knox, Tn Sally Johnson born around 1800 in Knox Co. Tn. They started their married life in Knox Co Tennessee, where their first child was born; but in 1824 they were in Alabama. They had 12 children: Anderson, Nancy, Rufus, Sarah, Joseph, Jane, Betsy, Ann, Henry, Mary, John and Susan Wheeler. Their descendants :

1-5-1. Anderson Wheeler b Dec 1822 Knox Tn m 2 Sep 1845 Susan Whitaker bu Borden Springs, Ala. Their children:
1-5-1-1. Henry Jackson Wheeler b Ala. bu Borden Springs, Ala. m M. R. born 22 Mar 1846 - d 3 Aug 1906 bu Borden Springs, Ala. Their children:
1-5-1-1-1. Annie J. Wheeler b 13 Aug 1870 m _____Allison.
1-5-1-1-2. Fannie O. Wheeler b 1 Mar 1872.
1-5-1-1-3. H. Elzie Wheeler b 2 Feb 1874.
1-5-1-1-4. S. Ida Wheeler b 22 June 1877.
1-5-1-1-5. Rufus Anderson Wheeler b 31 Mar 1880 - d 7 Mar 1953 Ragland, Ala. bu Borden Springs, Cla. m 29 Dec 1901 Lilly Alice Edmonson b 15 Apr 1881 - d 28 June 1958 Rome, Ga - bu Borden Springs, Ala. Their children:
1-5-1-1-5-1. Sam Ellis Wheeler b 8 Nov 1902 m Flora _____.
1-5-1-1-5-2. Adger Wheeler b 29 July 1905 m Thelma Arlington.
1-5-1-1-5-3. Rosa Mae Wheeler b 26 Aug 1908 m Edgar Moncrief.
1-5-1-1-5-4. Flossie Lee Wheeler b 9 Jan 1912 m (1) Howard Folsom. Their children: Ollie Folsom, Charles Folsom and Helen Folsom. Flossie m (2) Joe Morton, and m (3) Jim Newson.
1-5-1-1-5-5. Henry Jackson Wheeler b 19 Dec 1913 Cleburne Co. Ala m 8 Dec 1934 Annie Mae (Folsom) Hulsey (Lester Hulsey, her first husband d 1932). She had two children, Inez Hulsey and W. Hulsey. Henry & Annie's children:
1-5-1-1-5-5-1. Vivian Wheeler b 26 Oct 1935 m _____Taylor. Their child was Deborah C. Taylor.
1-5-1-1-5-5-2. Sarah Annette Wheeler b 20 Aep 1939 m _____Futch.
1-5-1-1-5-5-3. Mary Alice Wheeler b 18 Jan 1943 m _____Donaldson.
1-5-1-1-5-5. Henry J. Wheeler m (2) Doris Benefield, who had one daughter Sandy Parker from a previous marriage. Henry & Doris had three sons: Myron Wheeler b 6 Aug 1964, Doyle Wheeler b 11 Feb 1966 - d 6 Aug 1982 and Robert Wheeler b 27 Dec 1969.
1-5-1-1-5-6. Rufus Edward Wheeler b 29 Oct 1917 m Kate _____.
1-5-1-1-5-7. Myrtie Cornelia Wheeler b 23 Jan 1931 m Clarence Giles. Their children: Jerry Giles and Gene Giles. Myrtie m (2) Jim Holt.
1-5-1-1-6. M. Ezzie Wheeler b 23 June 1882 m _____Driskel.
1-5-1-1-7. Robert "Bob" J. Wheeler b 21 Aug 1884.
1-5-1-1-8. Docia I. Wheeler b 21 Jan 1889 _____Dyer.
1-5-1-2. Levi Johnson Wheeler b 18 Apr 1853 - d 9 Nov 1925 bu Borden Springs, Ala m Nancy Kemily Saddler, d/o Samuel Thomas Hickman & Elizabeth (Reeves) Saddler, b 29 Sep 1851. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF SEVIER WHEELER 1-5 (Cont.)

1-5-1-2-1. Joseph Campbell Wheeler b 12 Aep 1876.
1-5-1-2-2. Susan Elizabeth Wheeler b 14 Aug 1878 - d 27 Sep 1971 Boaz, Ala. m John Henry Pack b 5 Jan 1865 Ala - d 23 Sep 1923 bu Blessing Cem, Marshall, Ala., s/o Jane (Stover) & John Pack. Their children: Dora Pack, Lizzie Pack, and Jacob "Jake" Randolph Pack. Susan Elizabeth died and her widowed husband John Henry Pack remarried and had children: Lula Sylvester Pack b 25 Nov 1896 Ala - d 29 Aug 1943 and Mary Emily Pack b 20 July 1898 - d 1976 Rossville, Walker, Ga. bu Marshall Ala m George W. Williams; Sarah Ella Pack b 5 June 1900 Ala - d Boaz, Marshall, Ala m 19 Oct 1919 Paul Denton Pledger b 8 Aug 1901, Susan Mae Pack b 5 Apr 1902 Ala - d 1978 m 29 Oct 1928 Brewer Watson. Susan bu Marshall Ala. - Brewer bu Randolph Ala, and William Alexander Pack b 11 Jan 1904 Ala m 21 Dec 1925 Laura Ralston.
1-5-1-2-3. James Abraham Wheeler b 11 Mar 1880 Ala - d 26 May 1961 Ala m 29 May 1904 Ala Mary Etta Pack b 17 Jan 1888 - d 13 Jul 1982 Ala. Their children:
1-5-1-2-3-1. James Ira Wheeler b 2 May 1905.
1-5-1-2-3-2. Ethel May Wheeler b 1 Feb 1907.
1-5-1-2-3-3. Nancy Ola Wheeler b 20 Feb 1909 Ft. Payne, DeKalb, Ala m 20 Sep 1930 William Alison Ashburn b 6 Jun 1911 Grassey, Marshall, Ala. Their childr:
1-5-1-2-3-3-1. Elizabeth Jean Ashburn b 1 Aug 1931 Arab, Marshall, Ala. m 15 Mar 1946 Harold Fred Conrad b 1922 Dothan, Houston, Ala. Their children: Joyce Jean Conrad b 7 Dec 1947 Winter Haven, Polk, Fla m 11 Sep 1979 Dallas Tx Wayne Quincy Helberg and Nancy Lee Conrad b 18 Apr 1950 Winterhaven, Fla.
1-5-1-2-3-3-2. Arthur LaWayne Ashburn b 1 Aug 1932 Arab, Marshall, Ala. m 23 Aug 1977 North Canton, Stark, Ohio Shirley Ellen Cottrill. Their children: Brenda Gay Ashburn b 19 Dec 1957 Akron, Subbit, Ohio, Teresa Lynn Ashburn b 1 Dec 1967 Ravena, Portage, Ohio, and Arthur LaWayne Ashburn II b 5 Nov 1969 Akron, Summit, Ohio.
1-5-1-2-3-3-1. Elizabeth Jean Ashburn b 1 Aug 1931 Arab, Ala m (2) Lowell Gene Click b 7 Mar 1934 Arab Ala - d 15 Feb 1976 Greenville, Hunt, Tx bu Farmersville, Collin, Tx, s/o Gordon McGahee & Mary Lee (Barnes) Click. Their children: Sibyl Ann Click b 30 May 1953 Detroit, Wayne, Mich m 3 Aug 1972 Farmersville, Collin, Tx Danny L. Copeland and Lowell Gene Click, Jr. b 31 Mar 1956 Greenville, Hunt, Tx m Terri Ann Guest.
1-5-1-2-3-3-3. Bud Barry Ashburn b 26 July 1934 Joppa, Morgan, Ala.
1-5-1-2-3-4. Flora Bell Wheeler b 29 May 1911.
1-5-1-2-3-5. Cora Ellen Wheeler b 21 Sep 1913.
1-5-1-2-3-6. Robert Leslie Wheeler b 25 Nov 1915.
1-5-1-2-3-7. John Vester Wheeler b 6 Jun 1918.
1-5-1-2-3-8. Arnis Arrington Wheeler b 18 Jul 1920.
1-5-1-2-3-9. Lula Pheby Wheeler b 9 Mar 1923.
1-5-1-2-3-10. Anderson Flavel Wheeler b 18 May 1925
1-5-1-2-4. John Sevier Wheeler b 24 Apr 1882.
1-5-1-2-5. Mary Jane Wheeler b 16 Feb 1881 m Tom Stevens.
1-5-1-2-6. Nancy Emily Wheeler b 2 Oct 1885 Marshall Co. Ala - d 14 Feb 1922 Albertville, Ala. bu Blessing Ala m 3 Oct 1909 Julius Lee Wade b Sep 19, 1885 - d 13 Jul 1967 bu Valhalla Cem. Birmingham, Ala, s/o Georgia & Noah Latham Wade. Their children:
1-5-1-2-6-1. Alvin Morris Wade b 2 Oct 1912 Marshall Co. Ala m 1 Jan 1936 Ruby Lee Garrison b 24 Apr Jacksonville, Fla, d/o Othella Powell (Golden) & Edgar William Garrison. Their six children were: Gene Raymond Wade b 30 Oct 1937 m 29 Dec 1958 Doris Jean Barnett, Ruby Geraldine Wade b 30 Oct 1937 m 29 May 1959 Ronald W. Carter, James Alvin Wade b 12 Aug 1939 m Feb 1958 Margaret Stapp, Janice Elise Wade b 11 Aug 1942 m 1966 Dean H. Jones II. (cont.)

DESCENDANTS OF SEVIER WHEELER 1-5(CONT.)

1-5-1-2-6-1. (cont.) John Andrew Wade b 2 May 1947 and Jeffrey Lynn Wade b 4 Nov 1959. All their children were born in Birmingham, Ala.

1-5-1-2-6-2. Nellie Evelyn Wade b 15 May 1916 Albertville, Ala m 14 Feb 1936 Clarence May Mahan b 19 Feb 1912 Ala - d 27 Apr 1975 Atlanta, Ga bu Lawnwood, Covington, Ga, s/o Mae (Vanderford) and Connie Mahan. Their children: Charles Edward Mahan b 15 Dec 1936 West Blocton, Bibb, Ala m 26 June 1965 Marilyn Joan Poole, Kathryn Louise Mahan b 25 Apr 1938 West Blocton, Ala m 20 Oct 1962 Terry Paul Bishop, Clarence Donald Mahan b 3 Oct 1939 Birmingham, Ala - d 3 Jan 1940, and Betty Carolyn Mahan b 16 Feb 1945 Birmingham, Ala m 22 Feb 1963 William Douglas Garner.
1-5-1-2-6-3. Frances Marie Wade b 7 Feb Albertville, Ala m 12 June 1945 Ishmael Worth Bullock b 20 May 1919 Jefferson Co Ala, s/o Mary Calhoun (Scott) & Jesse Franklin Bullock. Their children:
1-5-1-2-6-3-1. Betty Jean Bullock b 2 Aug 1946 Birmingham, Ala m 17 Dec 1967 Geno Everette Balducci b 11 June 1923 Galveston, Tx, s/o Geno Franklin and Cecelia Virginia (Tholcken) Balducci. Their children: Catherine Marie Balducci b 12 May 1969 Birmingham, Ala and Frederick Wayne Balducci b 17 Dec 1971 Garland, Dallas, Tx.
1-5-1-2-6-3-2. Linda Ann Bullock b 7 June 1948 Birmingham, Ala m 23 Aug 1968 David William Higginbotham, Sr. b 5 Oct 1947 Los Angeles, Ca, s/o Doris Gloria (Gray) and Roy William Higginbotham. Their children: David William Higginbotham, Jr. b 4 Mar 1972 Birmingham, Ala, Heather Diane Higginbotham b 28 Mar 1975 Montgomery, Ala and Michele Renee Higginbotham b 30 Jun 1976 Montgomery.
1-5-1-2-7. Jasper Levi Wheeler b 23 Aug 1889 Cleburne, Ala - d 12 Nov 1959 Boaz, Ala m 29 May 1912 (1) Myrtle Obedience Hittle b 18 Jul 1892 Hillsdale, Miami, Ks - d 10 Nov 1967 Weslado, Hidalgo, Tx bu Donna, Tx, d/o Sinia S. (Sullivan) and Isaac Hittle. Their children:
1-5-1-2-7-1. Glessie Rose Wheeler b 15 Apr 1913 Hillsdale, Ks. m 8 Aug 1937 Edwin David Mills b 22 Jan 1901. Their children:
1-5-1-2-7-1-1. James David Mills b 25 Nov 1937 Houston, Harris, Tx m 12 Apr 1957 Liberty, Tx. Carolyne C. Johnson b 11 Sep 1935 Texas Co. Mo., d/o Tommey Cosette (Hutsek) and Otto Hubbard Johnson. Their children: Cosette Elizabeth Mills b 14 Dec 1957 Houston, Tx, Carolyne Colleen Mills b 26 Jan 1961 Houston, Cathleen Rose Mills b 29 Sep 1963 Houston, Cariad Edwina Mills, b 4 Jan 1973 London, Middlesex, England, and Constance Jamie Mills b 8 Nov 1977 Houston, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-1-2. Glyssie Nell Mills b 7 Mar 1939 Houston, Tx m 30 Aug 1963 David Berbarian b 30 Mar 1935 Larnac, Cyprus, s/o Mariam (Balian) and Hovannaes Berbarian. Their children: David Berbarian, Jr. b 13 May 1966 Flushing, N.Y., John Edwin Berbarian b 19 Apr 1970 Houston, Tx, and Richard Nathanial Berbarian b 22 Feb 1976 Dallas, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-1-3. Richard Allen Mills b 13 Mar 1940 Houston, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-2. Martha Osa Wheeler b 14 Feb 1916 Hillsdale, Miami, Ks m 12 June 1932 Donna, Hidalso, Tx. Russell Verl Cole b 24 Nov 1909 Kempton, Tipton, Ind., s/o Olive Emazette Bacon and Carl Hiram Cole. Their children:
1-5-1-2-7-2-1. Carl George Cole b 29 Nov 1933 Centralia, Boone, Mo. m 23 Jan 1953 Brownsville, Cameron, Tx. Mary Bernice Patterson b 18 Apr 1945 Los Fresnos Cameron, Tx, d/o Edward Wayne & Elizabeth Patterson. Their children:
1-5-1-2-7-2-1-1. Carl Edward Cole b 15 May 1954 Brownsville, Cameron, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-2-1-2. Janice Kay Cole b 10 Oct 1957 Denver, Co. m 20 Dec 1982 Richard Randolph Buchanan b 21 May 1954. Their child: James Michael Buchanan b 4 Oct 1983 Dallas, Tx.

DESCENDANTS OF SEVIER WHEELER 1-5 (CONT.)

1-5-1-2-7-2-1-3. David Wesley Cole b 26 Feb 1968 McAllen, Hidalgo, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-2-2. Robert Verl Cole b 1 May 1937 Donna, Hicalgo, Tx m 7 July 1962 Brownsville, Cameron, Tx. Martha Courtney Hatchell b 7 Feb 1964 Brownsville, Tx, d/o Courtney Schmitt & Allen Hatchell. Their children: Robert Verl Cole b 19 Feb 1964 Brownsville, Cameron, Tx, John Philip Cole b 5 Jul 1966 Brownsville, Tx, Mark Allen Cole b 27 Feb 1968 Brownsville, Tx - d 28 Feb 1968, and Margaret Ann Cole b 5 Aug 1970 Brownsville, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-2-3. William Lawrence Cole b 29 Apr 1941 Donna, Tx m 20 Jan 1965 Alpine, Tx. Vicki Sue Vaughn. Their child: Sue Ann Cole b 21 Dec 1966 Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7-2-4. Mary Kay Cole b 14 Feb 1949 Brownsville, Tx - d 14 Apr 1955 bu Brownsville, Cameron, Tx.
1-5-1-2-7. Jasper Levi Wheeler b 23 Aug 1889 Cleburne Ala m 14 Sept 1919 Marshall Ala (2) Pearl Whisenant b 21 Jun 1894 Ala. Their children:
1-5-1-2-7-3. Lorena Carmen Wheeler b 18 Jul 1920 Marshall Co, Ala m 20 Sep 1944 Anniston, Calhoun, Ala Edward Franklin Trammell b 22 Jan 1921 Anniston, Ala, s/o Iona (Stephens) and Howard Franklin Trammell. Their children:
1-5-1-2-7-3-1. Kenneth Edward Trammell b 25 Jun 1942 Anniston, Ala m 8 Jun 1978 Huntsville, Madison, Ala. m Mildred Warner, who had 2 children named Hughes by another husband. Their children were: David Warner Hughes b 1 Jul 1971, Helen Bell Hughes b 18 Jul 1973 San Diego, Ca, Shanda Kay Trammell b 13 Mar 1979, and Paige Amber Trammell b 19 Apr 1981 Huntsville, Madison, Ala.
1-5-1-2-7-3-2. Brenda Suzabbe Trammell b 19 Oct 1949 Anniston, Ala m 29 Jan 1967 Huntsville, Ala. Lewis Alan Strihafka b 26 Sep 1948 Ala. Their childr: John Alan Strihafke b 12 Jan 1968 Huntsville, Ala and Lisa Michaelle Strihafka b 29 Aug 1969 Marietta, Ga.
1-5-1-2-7-4. Hazel Wheeler b 1 Feb 1922 Marshall, Ala m (1) _____Shirley and (2) Gadlis Wright.
1-5-1-2-7-5. Irene Wheeler b 20 Feb 1924 Marshall, Ala m Duelle Ayers.
1-5-1-2-7-6. Horace Ray Wheeler b 16 Mar 1928 Marshall Co, Ala m 26 Jun 1948 Jo Delane Sims b 22 Nov 1929 Glencoe, Etowah, Ala, d/o Ethel Brann and Ernest Sims. Their children: Victor Ray Wheeler b 5 May 1962 Gadsden, Etowah, Ala and (A) Joel Ray Wheeler b 1 Feb 1967 Mobile, Ala.
1-5-1-3. John Wheeler
1-5-1-4. William Wheeler
1-5-1-5. Mary Wheeler
1-5-1-6. Joseph Wheeler
1-5-1-7. Lilla Wheeler
1-5-1-8. Margaret Wheeler
1-5-2. Nancy Wheeler b 1824 Benton Co, Ala m 3 Jul 1845 Benton Co. Floyd B. Wheeler (#132) b 1823 Tn, s/o Benjamin & Mary (Chandler) Wheeler. Their children - Houston Wheeler #1321 and Thomas Wheeler # 1322.
1-5-3. Rufus Wheeler b 1826 Cleburne Co, Ala m 25 Sep 1849 Benton Co, Ala Sarah "Sally" Ann Putman.
1-5-4. Sarah Wheeler b c 1828.
1-5-5. Joseph Wheeler b 1829 m 28 Jun 1845 Harriett Wilkins. Their children: Daniel Wheeler, David Wheeler, Nathan Wheeler, Susan Wheeler, Alexander Wheeler, Scott Wheeler and Adina Wheeler.
1-5. The rest of the children of Sevier Wheeler were: Jane Wheeler b c 1830, Betsy Wheeler b 1832 m Thomas McDaniel, Ann Wheeler b 1834, Henry Wheeler, Mary Wheeler, John Wheeler and Susan Wheeler.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 (CONT.)

1-6. JOHN WHEELER
b 1802 Tennessee
d Montgomery Co, Ark.
m 2 Aug 1827 Blount Co, Tn Millie Mayes. Their children: Gardner Wheeler b 1828, Anderson Wheeler b 1830, Riley Wheeler b 17 Oct 1932 Huntsville, Scott, Tn m 5 Aug 1856 Green Co Tn Rebecca Garrett, Margareta "Peggy " Wheeler b 1834, Gabriel Wheeler b 1836, Serepta Wheeler b 1838, Ruth Wheeler b 1840, M. Wheeler (twin) b 1842 - M. Wheeler (twin) b 1842, Fleming "Flem" Wheeler b 1846, L. Wheeler b 1848, Ann Wheeler b ca 1850 and John Wheeler b ca 1852.

1-7. GABRIEL WHEELER
b ca 1804 Blount Co Tn.
d McDonald Co Missouri
m 28 Aug 1823 Maryville, Blount Co, Tn
Sally Childress b ca 1802 Blount Co. Tn.

1-8. JEFFERSON WHEELER
b ca 1806 Blount Co, Tn.
d 1849 enroute to Ca.

1-9. ANN WHEELER
b ca 1808 Blount Co, Tn.
m Robert Hogue
Their children: John Hogue, William Hogue, Jahue Hogue, Kellie Hogue, Susan Ann Hogue, and Mary Hogue.

1. JOHN WHEELER m (2) Margaret Roddy b ca 1785 Blount Co Tn, d/o Ann (Cowan) and James Roddy. Their children:

1-10. NEWTON WHEELER
b ca 1813
m (1) Mary Johnson
(2) Phebe Tipton 24 Dec 1843
Their children:
1-10-1. Caswell Wheeler b 1845 Blount Co. Tn.
1-10-2. Caroline Wheeler b 1848 Blount Co. Tn.
1-10-3. Christiana Wheeler b c 1850 Blount Co Tn.
1-10-4. John Wheeler b 1853 Blount Co Tn.
1-10-5. Porter Wheeler b 1856 Blount Co. Tn.
1-10-6. Malissa Wheeler b 1858 Blount Co. Tn.

1-11. LANGDON WHEELER
b ca 1814 Blount Co Tn
m 14 Feb 1836 Martha Kidd.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 (CONT.)

1-12.MORGAN WHEELER
b 1816 Blount Co, Tn.
d prior to 1860
m 28 Dec 1835 Blount Co, Tn.
Elizabeth Crawley b 1815
Their children:
1-12-1. Jane Wheeler b 1838
1-12-2. Jasper Wheeler b 15 Oct 1840 Knox Co Tn - d 26 Jan 1900 m 25 Jan 1868 Knox Co, Tn. Rebecca Rule b 31 Oct 1841 Knox Co Tn - d 7 Jan 1921 Blount Co, Tn. Their children:
1-12-2-1. Francis Alexander Wheeler b 3 Apr 1869 - d 1921 m 19 June 1892 Martha Tucker.
1-12-2-2. Elizabeth Josephine Wheeler b 26 Apr 1871 - d 14 Dec 1949 m 20 Oct 1898 Charlie Self.
1-12-2-3. Nora Bell Wheeler b 6 Apr 1873 - d 10 Feb 1948.
1-12-2-4. James Fredrick Wheeler b 20 Nov 1874 - d 14 Feb 1954 m 27 Apr 1918 Mary Waters.
1-12-2-5. Robert Blaine Wheeler b 16 Aug 1879 - d 4 Nov 1944 m 16 Mar 1913 Ellen Hitch.
1-12-3. Joicey Wheeler b 1842.
1-12-4. Perry Wheeler b 1843.
1-12-5. Richard Wheeler b 1848.
1-12-6. Rachel Wheeler b 1849.
1-12-7. Mary Wheeler b 1852.

1-13. JAMES WHEELER
b ca 1820 Blount Co, Tn.
d Feb 1844

1-14. Martha Wheeler
b 1825 Blount Co, Tn.

1-15. LUCY WHEELER
b 1827 Blount Co, Tn.

1-16.JORDON WHEELER
b 3 Feb 1829 Blount Co,Tn.
d 5 June 1894
m 28 Dec 1850 Blount Co, Tn.
Elizabeth Johnson b 1830.
Their children:
1-16-1. Mary Wheeler b 1853.
1-16-2. James Wheeler b 1857.
1-16-3. Nancy Wheeler b 1860.

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 AND DESCENDANTS

AUGUSTA COUNTY VIRGINIA - CIRCUIT COURT CLERK
Drawer #1, Peck vs Borden, Borden vs. Borden

State of Tennessee, Knox County to wit:

Thomas Anderson stated that he lived a near neighbor to John Borden in this county many years ago and was well acquainted with him and also with his wife Anne; that said John Borden died on the waters of Stock Creek in this County upwards of forty years ago and his wife Anne left this County some time after the death of her husband John Borden. That he assisted in the burial of the said John Borden; that he was intimate with the family and John and Anne Borden had nine children and he knew them all perfectly well - To Wit: Joseph Borden, William Borden, John Borden, Benjamin Borden, Massie Borden, she married John Wheeler, Nancy Borden and she Married Andrew McWilliams, Rebecca Borden and she married William Overstreet, Peggy Borden and she married Nichodemus Keith, Sally Borden and she married Enoch McCoy.
Joseph Borden, the son of John and Anne Borden, had five children viz; Joh, Eli, Joel, Hawkins and Anne Borden.
Rebecca Overstreet had six children, to wit: William, John, Nancy, Aggy, Rebecca, Rhoda Overstreet. Nancy married Robert Neeley, Aggy married Jeremiah Rogers, Rebecca married William Sherrill, and Rhoda married John Sevier.
Peggy Keith had children, the number however , he does not now recollect; he recollects the names of two of the children, viz Borden and Eli Keith; there were other children, but does not recollect their names or their descendants.
He states that he was informed by the family of the elder John Borden that he came from Bedford County State of Virginia. He states that he is aged, seventy years, and has lived in this county since he was sixteen years of age - that he has lived within four miles of the grave of the elder John Borden for fifty four years --
January 23, 1841

/S/ Thomas Anderson

State of Tennessee Knox County To wit:

William Wheeler states that he lived in this County many years, a near neighbor to John Borden, who died near forty-three years ago, in this County on the Waters of Stock Creek, that he was intimate and well acquainted with said John Borden and his wife Anne during their residence in Bedford County, Va. that a few years after the death of John Borden, his wife Anne moved from this County to Bledsoe County Tennessee and ther died at the residence of his brother Joel Wheeler (whose wife was a grandaughter of Anne Borden). That John and Anne Borden had nine children and he was intimate and well acquainted with all of them living in the same neighborhood. Their names were Joseph, William, Joh, Benjamin, Massie, Nancy, Rebecca, Peggy and Sally Borden. That Rebecca Borden, the third daughter of John and Anne Borden the elder, married William Overstreet and they are both dead and left six children, To wit: William, Joh, Aggy, Nancy, Rebecca and Rhoda Overstreet.

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 AND DESCENDANTS (CONT.)

William Overstreet lives in Overton County, Tennessee. John Overstreet, I have been informed, is dead and died in Overton County, Tennessee. Aggy Overstreet married Jeremiah Rogers and they are both dead and left children but their number and sex not known to this affiant. That Nancy Overstreet married Robert Neeley, and he is dead and she is living in Overton County Tennessee. Rebecca Overstreet married William Sherrell, they are both dead and left children. And Roda Overstreet the sixth and last child married John Sevier and they live now in Overton County, Tennessee.

That Peggy Borden the fourth daughter of the elder John and Anne Boren married Nichodemus Keith and they are both dead and left children, four of whom the affiant recollects. Borden Keith, William Keith, Nancy Keith and Polly Keith. Nancy Ketih married Elijah Hicks and lives in Marion County Tennessee, and Polly Keith married John Hudson and said Polly is dead and left children but their names and numbers not known to this affiant.

That Joseph Borden, the son, married Mary Echolds in Bedford County Virginia and had five children To wit: Hawkins, Joel, Eli, John and Anne Borden; and the said Joseph and Mary the father and mother are both dead.

That William Borden married Nelly Hudson and they moved from White County Tennessee to the State of Arkansas and there he died leaving Nelly and children living. That John Borden, the third son died many years ago without issue.

That Benjamin Borden, the fourth son of John and Anne Borden, married Lucy Wheeler, the sister of the affiant, they are both dead and left children, but their names and number not recalled by this affiant.

That Massie Borden married John Wheeler, the brother of this affiant, and they are both dead and had nine children, To wit: Benjamin, William, Sevier, Joel, John, Gabriel, Jefferson, Betsey and Anne. Benjamin and John Wheeler live in Alabama, Joel Wheeler lives in Georgia, William Wheeler lives in Arkansas, Gabriel and Jefferson Wheeler live in Missouri and Sevier Wheeler lives in Knox County Tennessee. Betsey Wheeler married Eli Borden and lives in Alabama and Anne Wheeler married Robert Hoage and lives in Alabama.

Nancy Borden, the second daughter of the elder John and Anne Borden, married one Andrew McWilliams, and he is dead and she is now living in Alabama.

That Sally Borden the fifth daughter and last child of the elder John and Anne Borden deceased married Enoch McCoy and they are both dead and left ten children viz: Rebecca, Anne, Rachel, John, Patience, Borden, Sarah Peggy, David and Polly McCoy.

That Anne McCoy married Matthew Neely, Rachel McCoy married Reubin Cassada, Patience McCoy married Joseph Bartlett and lives in Illinois and Sarah McCoy married James Pearce and he is dead, leaving children and Mrs. Rachael Cassada is also dead, leaving children, as this affiant has been informed.

This affiant is aged seventy and years past.

January 23, 1841

/S/ William Wheeler

State of Tennessee -- Knox County To Wit:

William Tipton states that he has carefully examined the foregoing statement of William Wheeler, and he says that he confirms the statements therein made in relation to the Elder John and Anne Borden deceased and their children and grandchildren, and in addition hereto, he says that Rebecca and William Sherrell the persons named in said Wheeler's affidavit had two children To wit: John and Elizabeth Sherrell, that he knows them well, and Elizabeth Sherrell

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 AND DESCENDANTS (CONT.)

John and Elizabeth Sherrell, that he knows them well, and Elizabeth Sherrell lives in Monroe County Tennessee and John Sherrell lives either in Alabama or Mississippi as he is informed. This affiant has lived near this neighborhood upwards of fifty years, and is aged eighty years.

Signed William x his mark Tipton

State of Tennessee Knox County To Wit:

I Michael Davis one of the Justices of the Peace in aforesaid State and County, do certify that on this day, Thomas Anderson, William Wheeler, and William Tipton signed the foregoing affidavits and declarations respectively in my presence, the two first with their own hands, the last To Wit William Tipton by making his mark his right arm being off by amputation and after having made his mark, adopted the signature as his own. And they each made solemn oath before me to the truth of the statements contained in their respective affidavits or Declarations.

I further certify that I have been for the last thirty years well acquainted with each of the affiants and they are persons of respectability and their statements are entitled to full credit and belief.

Given under my hand and seal as a Justice of the Peace as aforesaid at my residence in this County, this 23rd day of January A.D. 1841. The affidavits

Michael Davis) Seal (

Justice of the peace in and
for said County

State of Tennessee Knox County

I, A___ A___, Clerk of the County Court of Knox County do hereby certify that the ____of Michael Davis before whom the foregoing affidavits were___ (rest too faint to decipher).

Back of Sheets shows filing data -

Wheeler, Anderson, Tiptons
Testimony Proving Borden Heirs
Knox County, Tenn.

Milton King
Burksville
Cumberland County, Ky.

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 AND DESCENDANTS (CONT.)

State of Tennessee)
Knox County) April Term of the County Court 1841

Sevier Wheeler by attorney comes and says he is a blodd relation of John Burden now deceased who was the son of Benjamin Burdein who died in the County of Augusta in the State of Virginia that the said John Burdin was formerly a citizen of Bedford County in the State of Virginia from whence he removed about fifty years since and settled on Stock Creek in this County at which place he died about Eight or nine years after he came to the County. The said Sevier Wheeler futher says that he John Borden was his natural ancestor he being the father of Massy Borden who intermarried with John Wheeler and who are the parents of said Sevier Wheeler, both of whom are dead.

William Wheeler and William Tipton being duly sworn in open Court depose and say that John Burdin was Sevier Wheeler's Grandfather that Sevier Wheeler's mother was the youngest daughter of Old Borden that her name was Massy Borden and she intermarried with John Wheeler the father of Sevier Wheeler and that John and Massy are both dead that the mother died about Twenty years ago and the father about four years ago in Blount County. That they left nine children all alive from report and said John Burdin was the son of Benjamine Burden deceased and the said Benjamin Burden lived in the State of Virginia.

FROM: Vol. 17, p. 68, Knox Co. Tenn. Court Minutes

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 & DESCENDANTS (CONT.)

Blount County - State of Tennessee Deeds Book V, Pgs. 227-228

Wheas John Wheeler formerly of Blount County and State of Tennessee died seized and possessed of a certain tract of land in the said county lying and being on the waters of Little River being the same one John Wheeler lived immediately previous to his death, and adjoining the lands of John Roddy, the Widow Harris, and the land whereon Andrew McBath previously lived, which said land descended to Morgan Wheeler, Patsy Wheeler, Lucy Wheeler, Jourdan Wheeler, James Wheeler, Margaret Wheeler the wife and relict of the said John Wheeler dec'd. Now, therefore we Morgan Wheeler, Patsy Wheeler, Lucy Wheeler, Jourdon Wheeler and Margaret Wheeler and Samuel Harris, who conveys the right to James Wheeler's part of said lands, he having died some years ago and the right of said tract or the said James Wheeler undivided interest having fell to the said Margaret Wheeler wife and relict of the said John Wheeler by heirship have this day bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to John M. Bowen of the County of Knox and State of Tennessee and his heirs and assigns forever for and in consideration of three hundred dollars the five undivided shares or interests that we have in said tract of land. To have and to hold the same to the said John M. Bowen his heirs and assigns forever. We covenant with the said John M. Bowen that we are lawfully seized of said lands - have a good right to convey it and that the same is unencumbered. We do further covenant and bind ourselves our heirs and representatives to warrant and forever defend the title to the said five shares of lands and every part thereof to the said John M. Bowen his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whatever. In witness whereof we have herunto set our hands and seals the 21 day of August 1848. Signed and acknowledged in the presents of us

R. Bowen
James Clark

Martha her x mark Wheeler
Morgan Wheeler - Seal
Margaret her x mark Wheeler
Jordan his x mark Wheeler
Lucy her x mark Wheeler
Samuel his x mark Harris

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 & DESCENDANTS (CONT.)

Blount County - State of Tennessee - Deed Book V, Pgs 227-228

State of Tennessee)
Blount County)

Personally appeared before me Rob't A. Tedford Clerk of the County Court R. Bowen and James Clark the two subscribing witnesses and after being duly sworn deposeth and say they are personally acquainted with Martha Wheeler, Morgan Wheeler, Margaret Wheeler, Jordan Wheeler, Lucy Wheeler, and Samuel Harris the bargainers to the within deed, saw them sign and heard them acknowledge the same to be their acts and deeds for the purposed tharein contained on the day the same purports to bear date. Witness my hand at office in Maryville this 29 of Aug. 1848

Robert A. Tedford Clk.

Rec'd Sep 1, 1848 at 2 o'clock P.M. &
reg'd same day by Andrew McClain, Reg.

I, Newton Wheeler have this day bargained and sold and do hereby transfer and convey to John Bowen his heirs and assigns forever for the consideration of four hundred and fifty dollars to me in hand paid a tract of land in the State of Tennessee Blount County and District No. 11 containing by estimation thirty six acres more or less, whereon the said N. Wheeler now lives and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stake corner to Wheeler and Hannah Vorner; thence South 42 East nine chain to a stake; then North 44 East 4 and eighteen links to a stake corner to Lot No. 2 of the Harris Tract of land; thence with the same 39 West 109 chains to a stake; thence South 62 West 15 chains to a stake; thence South 45 East 103½ chains to the Beginning. Said lands being Lots No. 1 of the Benjamin Harris tract of land lying on the waters of Little River. Also my undivided interest of the tract owned by my father John Wheeler Dec'd, to wit: Sevier Wheeler's interest, Galer Wheeler's, Jefferson Wheeler and my own interest as an heir in said land, together with all the interests that I have or may acquire in James Wheeler's my dec'd brother's lands, and all the interest I may acquire in my Mother's Margaret Wheeler's dower at her death in the lands that John Wheeler died seized and possessed of. The whole of said tract of land that I now am conveying my undivided interest in a tract of land known as the Wheeler tract, lying and being in the County of Blount and District No. 11, on the Waters of Little River. The whole tract containing by estimation 215 acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stake on the bank of Little River to James Pierce and running with said River South 12 East 54 chains & 2 links to a stake South 77 East 21 chains to a stake North 72 East 13 chains to a stake South 4 chains and five tenths to a stake; thence with Joshua Hannah North 75 East 60 chains to a stake; then North 54 East 76 chains and five tenths to a stake North 45 West with Joseph McFaddon 100 & 3 chains and five tenths to a stake; then North 62 West with James Price to the Beginning, the amount of each one of the above named heirs part in said tract is some twelve acres each which may be seen from the original Deed from which this is set out. To have and to hold the said John Bowen his heirs and assigns forever. And I do covenant with the said Bowen that I am lawfully seized of said lands and have a good right to convey it and that the same is unencumbered. I do further covenant wit and bind myself my heirs and representatives to warrant and defend the title to the said lands and every part thereof to the said John Bowen his heirs

PAPERS OF JOHN WHEELER 1 & DESCENDANTS (CONT.)

and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whatever. This 10 of August 1849. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us

James Henry)
James Clark)

Newton Wheeler, - Seal

State of Tennessee)
Blount County)

Personally appeared before me Rob't A. Tedford Clerk of the County Court of Blount County, James Henry and James Clark and after being duly sworn deposeth and say they are personally acquainted with Newton Wheeler the bargainer to the within deed - saw him sign and hear him acknowledge to be his act and deed for the purposes therein contained on the day the same bears date.

Witness my hand at office in Maryville this 30, of August 1848

Rob't A. Tedford, Clk.

Rec'd Sept. 1'48 at 2 o'clock'
P.M. and registered Sept. 2'48 by
A. McClain, Regr.

LUCY WHEELER 2
D/O THOMAS & ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 3 Apr 1766
d prior to 28 July 1828
m Benjamin Borden

Lucy was the second child of Thomas & Elizabeth Wheeler b 3 Apr 1766 probably in Bedford County, Virginia. She married Benjamin Borden s/o John and Anne Borden. A story, yet to be proved, states a Lucy Borden was killed by Indians in a raid. Lucy Wheeler Borden was named in her father's (Thomas Wheeler) will: "to the heirs of daughter Lucy, who married Benjamin Burden, both of whom are now deceased, the sum of one dollar". This would seem to indicate that there were children who survived Lucy. William Wheeler, brother of Lucy made an affidavite (the entire copy made be found in part A John 1's Papers) to wit: " The fourth son (of John and Anne Borden) was Benjamin and he married Lucy Wheeler, his (William) sister. Both are dead and left children, names and numbers are not recalled"

Included here is a copy of a deposition, which also helps to establish the existence of children of Benjamin and Lucy (Wheeler) Borden.

Depostion of William Borden, 15 Sep 1877, Jacksonville, Alabama

His age 47; son of John Borden who moved from Overton County Tenn to Lewiston County, Alabama in 1818. The father of John Borden was Joseph Borden who died near Knoxville, Tenn. in 1798. The said Joseph Borden was the son of John Borden who lived in Augusta County, Virginia and moved from Virginia to Covington, Kentucky and from thence to Knoxville. John Borden was the son of Benjamin Borden, Sr., known as Fairfax Ben. Benjamin, Sr. had 3 sons: Joseph, John, Benjamin, Jr. He had 3 daughters: one married a Peck, one a Patton, and one a Preston.

Joseph, son of Benjamin migrated to N.C., John to Kentucky, and Benjamin Jr. stayed in Virginia.
John Borden, son of Benjamin Sr. had 4 sons: Joseph, William, Benjamin, John
5 daughters: Rebecca, Massie, Nancy, Margaret and Sally
Joseph, son of John Borden, had 4 sons and 1 daughter:
Eli, who had 2 sons, John S. and Joseph D.
Hawkins, 3 sons, John Benjamin and Hawkins; 1 daughter, Catherine
John,4 sons: George H., William J., Andrew C., Joel E.
5 daughters: Rebecca, Anne, Elizabeth, Euphemia, Marcy C.
Joel, 5 sons: Joseph, George, William, James, Eli
3 daughters: Nancy, Mary, Margaret
Annie
All the sons of Joseph went to Alabama
Benjamin, son of Joh, son of Benjamin, Sr., (m Lucy Wheeler d/o Thomas & Elizabeth Wheeler) had all daughters.

WILLIAM WHEELER 3
S/O THOMAS & ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 4 May 1769 Va.
d 25 Jan 1854 Blount Co Tn
m Rebecca Willis

Eilliam Wheeler was born 4 May 1769 in Va. He was the third child and second son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler of Bedford Co, Va. William and his older brother, John, migrated to the area now Blount/Knox Counties, Tn ca 1798. Most of the emigrants came to this area from the valley of Va. according to Goodspeed's History of Tn. William had 200 + acres of land in Blount Co Tn. South of the French Broad and Holston Rivers in the tract located for academies on the waters of Little River. When he first obtained the land is not known as the majority of the men did not own clear title to their land until 1806 because they claimed their land by pre-emption and occupied it before they purchase it. William's deed was dated 3 Aug 1808. His first payment was made in March of that same year. He made his final payment on the land by check No. 778 on 28 Feb 1814. He also had 50 acres of land in Blount Co. (deed dated 8 June 1825). He owned 50 Acres of land on the South side of the River French Broad and Holston on Rudy's Creek, on the waters of Little River; he also had 75 Acres of land in Blount Co. (deed dated 7 Mar 1825) (paid 12½¢/acre) and in Knox Co. (deed dated 5 Mar 1825).

No marriage record has been found for William Wheeler; however his wife"s name was Rebecca and she was born in Maryland. Rebecca was b 5 Sep 1771. Family tradition is that Rebecca was a registered Delaware Indian and possibly had a middle name of "Heady" and the last name of Willis. Others say she was very upset at the thought of registering and it is thought she never did. Tradition is also that William was disowned by his father for joing some church (probably Baptist). There is no proof. He was left $1.00 in his father's will; but it could have been because William had already left Va. when his fatherdied. William's father, Thomas, was surety for his daughters, Joice and Sarah. He could easily have disowned William for marrying out of the faith (perhaps Quaker) or if he joined a different church. On the 1800/1801 Tax List of Blount Co Tn, William Wheeler was listed as owning 200 Acres of land and had one white pole. He was in Capt. DeArmand's Co. These men elected their captain, mustered and drilled once each month. One of their objectives was to be ready to protect themselves from the Indians. In Blount Co. Court Minutes, William Wheeler was listed numerous times. Eg:

1. 1805 - William Wheeler was listed in connection with a road from the Little River by the Willis Mill on the Knox Co. Line.

2. William Wheeler was listed as a juror in Aug 1806 on the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions which was organized the second Monday in Sept 1795.

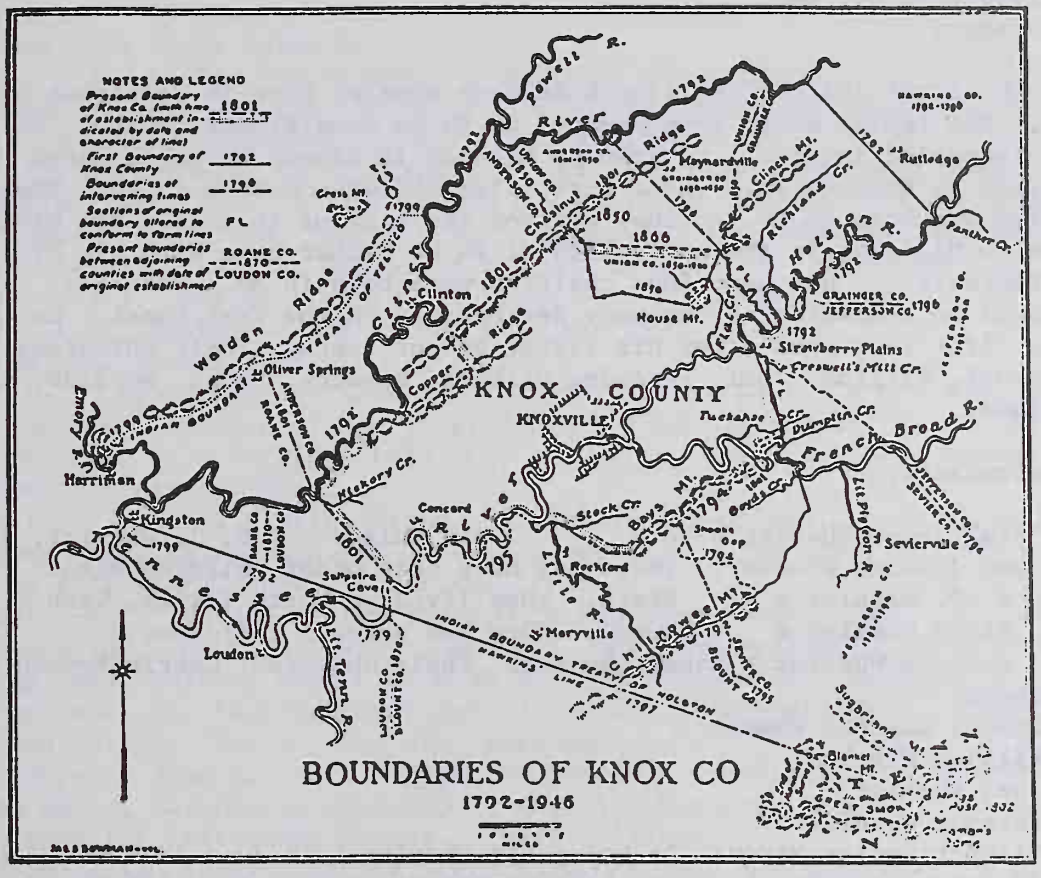
William and Rebecca Wheeler were organizing members of The Primitive Baptist Church of Christ at Stock Creek, Knox, Tn. that opened its dorrs 1 July 1839. They may have been members of the Miller's Cove Baptist Church as the Wheeler name is mentioned in the Minute Book of the church in 1812.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WHEELER 3

William and Rebecca had thirteen children: John, Samuel, Allen, James, Jacob, Joel, Peter, Rhoda, Abraham, Elizabeth, Thomas Fredrick, Calvin, and William Henry. William and Rebecca Wheeler lived until the 1850's. They were both listed in the Blount Co Tn census records for 1830, 1840 and 1850. William died 25 Jan 1854. After his death, their daughter, Rhoda Wheeler, cared for Rebecca until Rebecca died 22 April 1858. There are receipts in the estate papers showing Rhoda was paid for her services.

In the estate papers of William Wheeler, this item also appeared: "1858 Wheeler, William dec'd by his heirs, in the West - Joh, Samuel, James, Joel, Thomas, Calvin, Henry and Elizabeth Wheeler.

WILLIAM WHEELER - 3



Above is a map of Knox/Blount Co. Area of Tennessee

At least 3 of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler's children settled here.

John 1 owned 215 acres of land on Little River

William 3 owned 200 + acres of land on Little River near Stock Creek. He also had other acreage on Little River.

Peter 5 settled first near Bays Mt; then bought a farm of 175 acres near Bank in Blount Co.

Many of the Wheelers attended church at The Primitive Baptist Church near Stock Creek, Knox Co. Tennessee.

JOHN WHEELER 3-1
S/O WILLIAM & REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

b 1792
m 2 Apr 1818 Knox Co, Tn
Sarah Sanders

John was the first child of William & Rebecca Wheeler born in Tennessee or Virginia. His family moved from Bedford Co Va to Knox/Blount County, Tn. around this period in time. He grew to manhood in Blount Co Tn; m Sarah Sanders 1818 in Knox Co Tn. Their first five children were b in Tn. Their sixth child was born in Mo. so they arrived there prior to 1936. His brother Joel came to Missouri in the early 1830's; so he either came with him or shortly thereafter. His next four children were born in Mo. John and family moved on Westward; he has many descendants on the West Coast. He named his first four sons after his father and brothers. Their children: James, Samuel, William, Joel, Ferando, Gilbert, Rebecca, Sarah, Surilda, and Loucinda.

Their descendants:

3-1-1. "jim" James Wheeler b Tn m _____. His children: E. J. Wheeler, Flora Wheeler, and Johanna Wheeler. There may have been other children also.
3-1-1-1. E. J. Wheeler m _____Stats. They lived in North Yakima, Wash.
3-1-1-2. Flora Wheeler m _____Hogei. They had several children.
3-1-1-3. Johanna Wheeler m Robert Bowman. Their children: Carrie Bowman and Archer Bowman.
3-1-2. Samuel Sanders Wheeler
3-1-3. William Wheeler
3-1-4. Joel Wheeler
3-1-5. Ferando Wheeler
3-1-6. Gilbert Motier Marquis De Lafayette Wheeler b 13 June 1836 Mo. - d 5 Oct 1910 Upper Lake Ca. bu Upper Lake Cemetery, Ca m 18 Nov 1856 Mo. Louisa Schrimshee b 18 Oct 1838 Mo -d 27 Mar 1901 Upper Lake Ca. bu Upper Lake Cem., d/o William & Rebecca (Vann) Schrimsher. Their children:
3-1-6-1. Warren Wheeler b 13 Oct 1857 Dogtown, Ca.
3-1-6-2. Augustus Oliver Wheeler b 5 Nov 1858 Forbestown, Ca - d 22 Dec 1927 Upper Lake, Ca m 11 Oct 1888 Bandon, Coos, Ore. Agnes Elsie Hanscom b 27 July 1872 Empire City, Ore - d 1 Dec 1945 Upper Lake Ca, d/O Charles Alonzo & May McReynolds (Cunningham) Hanscom. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1. Agnes Elsie Wheeler b 29 Dec 1889 Drain, Ore - d 7 Aep 1959 Finley, Ca. m 11 Aug 1908 Grover Harrison "Harry" Vann b 14 Aug 1888 Upper Lake Ca - d 21 Oct 1973 Upper Lake Ca, s/o George Washington & Isabelle (Hust) Vann. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-1. Thelma Harriet Vann b 5 Aug 1912 Upper Lake Ca. m 7 May 1933 Lakeport, Ca Donald Maurice Griner b 14 Dec 1901 Lakeport, Ca, s/o Oliver Tennyson & Mary Marie (Sailor) Griner. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-1-1. Nancy Carol Griner b 24 July 1935, Upper Lake Ca. m 26 June 1955 Upper Lake Ca. Pepper Seroy Wagner b 26 Feb 1936 Denver, Co - d 8 Nov 1982 Fairfield, Ca b Upper Lake, Ca, s/o William J. & Mable Leona (Washburn) Seroy. Their children:

3-1-6-2-1-1-1-1. Donald Earl Wagner b 21 July 1956 Lakeport, Ca m 26 May 1979 San Jose Ca Gaytha Lou Harris b 16 July 1959, d/o Robert & Lois (Davis) Harris. Their son, Jason Douglas Wagner b 17 Sep 1981 Vallejo, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-1-1-2. Michael Seroy Wagner b 6 Feb 1959 San Pablo, Ca. m 9 Aug 1980 Los Gatos, Ca. Lorna Little.
3-1-6-2-1-1-2. Donald Vann Griner b 13 May 1937 Upper Lake Ca - d 23 May 1941 Upper Lake Ca b Upper Lake, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-1-3. Sharon Lee Griner b 9 Sep 1942 Lakeport ca. m 10 July 1960 Upper Lake Ca. Adrian Carrol Dixon, Jr. b 2 June 1938 Elm City, N.C., s/o Adrian C. & Lillie (Stanley) Dixon. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-1-3-1.Deborah Carol Dixon b 25 Apr 1961 Ukiah, Ca. m 23 June 1979 Indianapoles, Ind. Paul William Thomas b 9 Aug 1958, s/o Wayne & Lorraine (Nice Thomas. Their son, Jonathan Paul Thomas b 2 Apr 1981 Indianapoles, Ind.
3-1-6-2-1-1-3-2. Jennifer Ann Dixon b 5 Oct 1964 Ukiah, Mendoceno, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-1-3-3. Adrian Christopher Dixon b 11 Apr 1969 Sacramento, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-1-4. Catherine Ann Griner b 21 Apr 1947 Lakeport, Ca m 14 Feb 1982 Los Gatos, Ca. Robert Hart.
3-1-6-2-1-2. Agnes Clorine Vann b 2 July 1914 Upper Lake, Ca m 3 Aug 1932 Upper Lake, Ca. Laurence Alonzo Story b 7 Jan 1911 Cloverdale, Ca - d 30 Oct 1977 Upper Lake Ca - bu Upper Lake, Ca, s/o Alonzo Lewis & Murrel Agatha (Bonham) Story. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-2-1. Merle Clorine Story b 27 Feb 1933 Woodland, Ca. m 31 July 1954 Upper Lake, Ca. Norman Lee Jones b 3 Oct 1930 Upper Lake, Ca, s/o Alonzo & Dorothy A. (Sylar) Jones. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-2-1-1. Norman Andrew Jones b 16 Sep 1956 Fresno, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-2-1-2. Kathleen Marie Jones b 8 June 1958 Lakeport, Ca. m 14 Feb 1981 Reno, Nev. Phillip Gary Clay b 25 May 1958 Nouasseier, Moraoco, U.S. Air Force Base, s/o Paul Hennon & Mary Elizabeth (Fletcher) Clay. Their son, Shawn Phillip Clay b 4 Dec 1981 Sacramento, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-2-2. John Laurence Story b 31 Mar 1936 Upper Lake, Ca m 10 Dec 1974 San Ramon, Ca. Gisele Dender b 23 May 1929 Hamburg, Germany, s/o William Joachin & Hester (Ritscher) Dender. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-2-2-1. Ingrid Resnick Story b 10 Oct 1959 New York City, N.Y.
3-1-6-2-1-2-2-2. Karen H. Resnick Story b 26 Jan 1962 Indianapoles, Ind. m 26 Feb 1983 Benecis, Ca. Dennis L. Schaefer.
3-1-2-1-2-3. Harriett Lee Story b 18 Nov 1941 Lakeport Ca. - d 19 Nov 1941 Lakeport, Ca bu Upper Lake, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-3. Carroll Delbert Vann b 19 Mar 1917 Upper Lake, Ca - d 29 Jan 1976 Ukiah, Ca bu Upper lake, Ca. m 15 Oct 1938 Reno, Nev. Phyllis Mae Price, b 8 Jul 1919 San Francisco, Ca,d/o Harold L. & Mabel C. (Myers) Price. Ch:
3-1-6-2-1-3-1. Gary Price Vann b 11 June 1941 Sacramento, Ca. m 31 Oct 1959 Reno, Nev. Melba Irene Tingley b 3 Feb 1942, d/o Milburn Willis & Irene (Hayes) Tingley. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-3-1-1. Kimberly Danna Vann b 10 July 1960 Davis, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-3-1-2. Richard Bernard Vann b 16 May 1963 Redwood City, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-3-2. Cheryl Mae Vann b 16 May 1946 Santa Rosa, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-4. Merrill Wilson Vann b 9 Aug 1919 Upper Lake, Ca m 7 Aug 1943 San Francisco, Ca. Elva Eilleen Stone Carr b 17 Dec 1917 Loleta, Ca, d/o Abraham Lincoln & Mabel L. (Tharp) Stone. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-4-1. Georgia Mae Vann b 9 May 1944 Upper Lake, Ca m 26 Dec 1963 Carson City, Nev. Cyril Oviletti, s/o Charles Oviletti. Their children:
3-1-6-2-1-4-1-1. Teresa Helene Oviletti b 9 May 1963 Carson City, Nev. m 26 June 1982 Adams Park, Ok. Dale Henry Marcum.
3-1-6-2-1-4-1-2. Nicholas Cyril Oviletti b 30 Jan 1965 Ukiah, Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHEELER 3-1 (Cont.)

3-1-6-2-1-4-1. Georgia Mae Vann b 9 May 1944 Upper Lake, Ca m (2) George C. MCoy. Their daughter, Stephanie Dawn McCoy b 16 Dec 1969 Ukiah, Ca.
3-1-6-2-1-4-2. Virginia Eileen Vann b 22 Oct 1945 Upper Lake, Ca. m (1) 26 Dec 1967 Upper Lake, Ca. Jean Papaiosmou; m (2) 1983 Simon Schama, their daughter Chloe Frances Schama b 15 May 1983.
3-1-6-2-1-4-3. Harry Leroy Vann b 18 Nov 1947 Upper Lake, Ca - d 5 Aug 1967 Ukiah, Ca bu Upper Lake, Ca. m 1966 Carson City, Nev. Kathy Cross. Their daughter, Margory Lea Vann b 18 Jan 1967 Ukiah, Ca.
3-1-6-2-2. Rose Elizabeth Wheeler b 5 Oct 1891 Comstock, Ore - d 19 Oct 1919 Santa Ana, Ca. m Harry L. Middleton. Their children:
3-1-6-2-2-1. Myroen Leland Middleton b 28 Aug 1913 Upper Lake, Ca. m 6 June 1936 Nv. Dorothy Maria deKlark b 25 Dec 1912 Peteluma, Ca, d/o Henry G. & Minnie (Perry deKlark. Their son Allen Henry Middleton b 13 Dec 1938 Upper Lake, Ca m 2 Dec 1961 San Francisco, Ca. Rita Althouse.
3-1-6-2-2-2. Lester Carlton Middleton b 1 June 1917 Upper Lake, Ca. - d 17 Aug 1954 Rockport, Ca bu Upper Lake, Ca. m 22 Nov 1942 Lovelock, Nv. Dorothy Rhoda Jessee b 23 Aug 1918 St. Helena, Ca, d/o Frances & Marian (Edwards) Rhoda. Their son Lester b 5 Nov 1943 St. Helena, Ca. m (1) Patricia Ann Garrett and m (2) Walentina Rosputha.
3-1-6-2-3. Grace Gertrude Wheeler b 1 Mar 1893 Comstock, Ore. m 13 Oct 1916 Santa Rosa, Ca. Melvin S. Miller. Their children:
3-1-6-2-3-1. Gertrude Elsie Miller b 12 Oct 1917 Newman, Ca - d 25 Jul 1979 Newman, Ca m 29 Jan 1938 Modesto, Ca. James Richard Thompson b 8 Sep 1907 Mt. Vernon, Wash. - d 24 Jan 1969 Newman, Ca, s/o Jim & Florence Thompson. CH:
3-1-6-2-3-1-1. Adele Leona Thompson b 19 Aug 1938 Modesto, Ca m 12 Oct 1958 Reno, Nv. Leland Cohon. Their children: Douglas Cohon b 25 Dec 1958 Salinas, Ca. and Karen Lynn Cohon b 12 Aug 1960 Salinas, Ca. m Dart Dowing.
3-1-6-2-3-2. Warren Stanley Miller b 18 Aug 1930 Los Banos, Ca. - d 24 Dec 1981 m Feb 1955 Carmel, Ca. Rosalie Joyce Bojorques, d/o Jack Bojorques. Chr:
3-1-6-2-3-2-1. Stanley Ross Miller b 25 Dec 1956 Newman, Ca. m Mar 1981 Reno, NV. Pam _____.
3-1-6-2-3-2-2. Russel John Miller b 15 Dec 1959.
3-1-6-2-3-2-3. Cynthia June Miller b 12 Aug 1963 n 18 Apr 1981 Jeff Lessi b 3 Dec 1958 San Luis Obispo, Ca. Their children: Jermey Charles Lessi b 10 July 1982 and Rebecca Lessi b 1983.
3-1-6-2-3-2-4. Daniel Joseph Miller b 5 Sep 1954.
3-1-6-2-3-2-5. Rebecca Ann Miller b 30 Sep 1968.
3-1-6-2-4. Alice Pearl Wheeler b 3 Mar 1895 Coqulle, Ore - d 13 Mar 1912 Upper La,e, Ca. bu Upper Lake, Ca.
3-1-6-2-5. George Oliver Wheeler b 29 May 1897 Coqulle, Ore. - d 2 Nov 1897 Coquille, Ore.
3-1-6-2-6. Gladys Augustus Wheeler b 1 Jul 1899 Grants Pass, Ore m 11 Sep 1943 San Diego, Ca. Kenneth Bogart.
3-1-6-2-7. Melvin Earl Wheeler b 16 Oct 1901 Upper Lake, Ca. - d 3 Oct 1908 Upper Lake, Ca. bu Upper Lake, Ca.
3-1-6-2-8. Thora Evangeline Wheeler b 5 June 1904 Upper Lake, Ca. m 18 Sep 1932 Upper Lake, Ca. Ralph L. Bowerman.
3-6-2-9. Bertha Bernice Wheeler b 24 Jan 1903 Upper Lake, Ca. d 31 Mar 1961 Upper Lake Ca. bu Upper Lake, Ca. m (1) 23 Sep 1919 Yuba City, Ca. Lloyd Gard; and m (2) Clarence Augustus Drewser. Her children:
3-6-2-9-1. Azile Thora Gard b 6 Jul 1921 Kelseyville, Ca. m 6 July 1940 Gordon Watts. Their children: Gordon Watts b 29 Mar 1942 Oakland, Ca m Mary _____ and Glenda Joan Watts b 1948.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHEELER 3-1 (CONT.)

3-1-6-2-9-2. Beverly Bernice Drewser b 28 Dec 1925 Oakland, Ca m 12 May 1940 Sacramento, Ca. Robert Lester Fine. Their children:
3-1-6-2-9-2-1. Ronald Lee Fine b 31 Dec 1943 m (1) Donna Rae Ring; and m (2) Priscilla Charrloet (Henry) Marsh, d/o Chuck & Ruth (Camp) Henry. Her children, Elizabeth and David Marsh were adopted by Ronald Lee Fine. Their child was Susan Amanda Fine. Ch:
3-1-6-1-9-2-1-A1. Elizabeth Alacina (Marsh) Fine b 23 June 1967 Grants Pass.
3-1-6-1-9-2-1-A2. David Allen (Marsh) Fine b 5 Nov 1969 Grants Pass, Ore.
3-1-6-1-9-2-1-1. Susan Amanda Fine b 25 Sep 1975 Seattle, Wash.
3-1-6-1-9-2-2. Sandra Marie Fine b 20 Feb 1945 Berkley, Ca. m (1) Oct 1963 Grants Pass, Ore Gerald McFarlane; and m (2) 14 Feb 1967 Reno, Nv. Mike McInally. Her children:
3-1-6-2-9-2-2-1. James Alden (McFarlane) McInally b 3 May 1964 Grants Pass.
3-1-6-2-9-2-2-2. Mark Bryant McInally b 14 Feb 1968 Portland, Ore.
3-1-6-2-9-2-2-3. Debra Lynn McInally b 5 Apr 1970 Portland, Ore.
3-1-6-2-9-2-3. John Edward Fine b 21 Aug 1946 Oakland, Ca.
3-1-6-2-10. Alvin Eugene Wheeler b 12 Nov 1905 Upper Lake, Ca m 22 Dec 1929 Upper Lake, Ca. Marguerite Marshall. Their children:
3-1-6-2-10-1. Melba Gayle Wheeler b 6 July 1932 Upper Lake, Ca m 17 Mar 1936 Oakland, Ca. Harold R. Bonner b 28 Aug 1929 Anaheim, Ca, s/o Harry Andrew & Jesse Caroline (Grisham) Bonner. Their children: Ted Timothy Bonner b 6 Jul 1958 m 27 June 1981 Debrah K. Rutherford, Janna Gay Bonner b 20 Nov 1960, and Steven Daniel Bonner b 30 May 1964.
3-1-6-2-10-2. Janice Elsie Wheeler b 31 Dec 1930 Upper Lake, Ca. m 27 July 1952 Napa, Ca. Allen Mitchell. Their children: Allen Dale Mitchell b 17 June 1954 Napa, Ca. m 29 Dec 1976 Jamille M. Jotter, Dana Mitchell b 22 Feb 1956 Napa, Ca m Laura Brown, David Wayne Mitchell b 29 Jul 1958 Napa, Ca. and Dinah Mitchell b 12 Aug 1960 Salinas, Ca.
3-1-6-2-10-3. Lynn Eugene Wheeler b 9 Jul 1934 Upper Lake Ca. m 25 Aug 1956 Napa, Ca. Dorothy June Grimes. Their sons: Kurt Eric Wheeler b 15 Mar 1958 and Kyle Andrew Wheeler b 13 May 1960.
3-1-6-3. California Wheeler b 11 Feb 1861 Wyman's Ravine, Ca. m Dec 1877 Forestown, Ca. Tom F. Conrad. Their children: Ella Mae Conrad d Butte Co, Ca. at 16 months, Lillie Edith Conrad, Myrtle Conrad and Alice Conrad.
3-1-6-4. Baby Wheeler b 19 Jul 1863 Wyman's Ravine, Ca.
3-1-6-5. Pleasant Wheeler b 23 Aug 1864 Wyman's Ravine, Ca. - d 11 Apr 1899 Santa Rosa, Ca bu Santa Rosa, Ca. m 31 Jul 1890 Santa Rosa, Ca. Marian Belle b 24 June 1864 - d 1949 Santa Rosa, Ca. bu Santa Rosa, Ca. Their children:
3-1-6-5-1. Leta May Wheeler b 8 June 1891 Santa Rosa, Ca. - d 9 Sep 1976 Grass Valley, Ca. m Bandon, Ore. Vic Brellner.
3-1-6-5-2. Viola Lorene Wheeler b 24 Nov 1894 Santa Rosa Ca. m (1) _____Patten; and m (2) Frank Usseglio.
3-1-6-5-3. Fannie Lou Wheeler b 1 June 1893.
3-1-6-5-4. Ralph Gilbert Wheeler b 28 Mar 1897 Santa Rosa, Ca.
3-1-6-6. Samuel Sanders Wheeler b 14 Feb 1867 Wyman's Ravine, Ca. - d 30 Apr 1933 Rush, Ore. bu Grants Pass, Ca. m 24 Dec 1890 Parkersburg, Ore. Clara Isabell Quick b 2 Mar 1868. Their son, Thomas Leroy Wheeler b 25 June 1893 Coquillo, Ore. m Feb 1935 Nellie Knopsuyder.
3-1-6-7. Thomas Leroy Wheeler b 11 Sep 1869

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHEELER 3-1 (CONT.)

3-1-6-8. Justin Leroy Wheeler b 16 Mar 1872 - d Ukaih, Ca. bu Potter Valley, Ca. m 3 Sep 1893 Yoncalla, Ore. Nettie O'Conyers. Their children: Edna Bessie Wheeler b 4 Apr 1896 m Robert Mack, Nellie Ossie Wheeler b 1 Oct 1894 - d Yoncalla, Ore, Irvin Ray Wheeler b 11 Jan 1904, and Arthur Fay Wheeler b 23 Aug 1906.
3-1-6-9. Baby Wheeler b 21 Nov 1874.
3-1-6-10. George Henry Wheeler b 19 Nov 1875 - d 1937 m 8 Sep 1902 Lutie Hoder
3-1-6-11. Anna May Wheeler b 15 Feb 1880 Forbestown, Ca. - d 1949 Potter Valley, Ca. bu Potter Valley, Ca. m 25 Dec 1901 Upper Lake, Ca. Lee Knighten b 1870 Laytonville - d 1961 Mendocino Co, Ca. bu Potter Valley Ca, s/o Wiley & Nancy Knighten. Their children:
3-1-6-11-1. Leslie Gilbert Knighten b 16 Feb 1903 Laytonville, Ca - d 11 May 1982 Ukiah, Ca. bu Potter Valle, Ca. m 28 Dec 1928 Potter Valley, Ca.
3-1-6-11-2. Alton Sanders Knighten b 21 Aug 1904 Laytonville, Ca. - d 16 Aug 1960 Potter Valley, Ca. bu Potter Valley, Ca. m 28 Apr 1928 Potter Valley Ca. Marie Raymond.
3-1-6-11-3. Ruby Eldora Knighten b 4 Oct 1906, Laytonville, Ca. m 22 Aug 1926 George E. Weldon.
3-1-6-22-4. Violet Leora Knighten b 5 Nov 1920 - d 24 Apr 1923 Ukiah, Ca. bu Potter Valley, Ca.
3-1-7. Rebecca Angeline Wheeler
3-1-8. Sarah Wheeler
3-1-9. Surilda Wheeler was killed by lightning coming down the chimney, when she was setting by the fireplace, breaking every bone in her body and never broke the skin.
3-1-10. Loucinda Roda Wheeler, ____Crawford.

SAMUEL WHEELER 3-2

S/O WILLIAM WHEELER AND REBECCA WILLIS

3-2. Samuel Wheeler, the second son of William Wheeler and Rebecca Willis, was born 22 Jan 1794 in Blount County, Tennessee. His life spanned a very interesting and eventful period in our national and family history. He grew to manhood in Blount Co., enlisted in the service of his country and was assigned to Captain Walker's Co, 39 Regiment, U.S. Infantry, and was ordered to support the Tennesse Militia under General Andrew Jackson. He engaged in the battle of The Horseshoe, on the Talapossa River in Alabama in 1814 against the Creek Indians, allies of the British. Both Sam Houston & Samuel Wheeler were wounded. Wheeler was discharged with a half disability pension of four dollars a month. Samuel, a farmer and teacher, was married to Margaret Cowen, d/o Robert Cowan & Jane McSpadden, Sept 12 1816. Their 13 children were born in Tennessee. Samuel & Margaret moved to Illinois from Tennessee in 1836 where she died 10 Nov 1837. Samuel married Susan (last name unknown) and they moved to Dade Co. Missouri in 1841. He built a cabin in Polk Township, east of the river. He owned a large tract of land between Everton and Dadeville Mo. He started a subscription school in 1841. He taught school in other places at different times. Samuel died 28 Dec 1883 in Dade Co. Mo. and is buried in Sinking Creek Cemetary. He lived nearly 90 years. Children: Polly, William, Huldah, Robert, Rhoda, Samuel, James, Francis Marion, Louisa Jane, Nancy Elizabeth, Rebecca, Allen.

3-2-1. Polly Wheeler b 15 May 1817 Blount Co Tn d 24 Mar 1893 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co. m 12 Feb 1835 Thompson Grisham b 3 Mar 1817 Blount Co Tn d 28 Jan 1877 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co. s/o Michael Grisham & Martha Corbitt. Ch: Jasper, Margaret, Martha, Mary, Michael, Samuel, Nancy, Sarah, John, James, William.

3-2-1-1. Jasper Grisham b 27 Nov 1836 McMinn Co Tn d infant.

3-2-1-2. Margaret Jane Grisham b 17 Nov 1836 Clark Co Ill. d 23 Apr 1859. m John Wills d Civil War. Ch: Wm Thompson.

3-2-1-2-1. William Thompson Wills b 5 Dec 1838 Clark Co Ill d 10 Mar 1937 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo.

3-2-1-3. Martha Evelyn Grisham b 5 Dec 1838 Clark Co Ill. d 24 Dec 1872 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem m 18 Dec 1867 James Madison Jones b 14 Aug 1842 Tn. d 26 Dec 1916 b Sinking Creek Dade Co. m2 Margaret Jane Patterson (3-2-9-2) Ch: Mary Jane, Julia Eveline.

3-2-1-3-1. Mary Jane Jones b 22 Dec 1869 Dade Co Mo d 27 Nov 1950 m 15 Dec 1889 George Fremont Hall b 22 Mar 1859 b 22 Mar 1859 Ill. d Jul 1936 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem Ch: Nellis, Charles, Artie.

3-2-1-3-1-1. Nellie Hall b 13 Feb 1891 d 16 Jul 1891 Dade Co Mo.

3-2-1-3-1-2. Charles Fremont Hall b 6 May 1892 Arcadia Ks d 22 Aug 1953 b Sinking Creek Dade Co Mo. m Mary K Covert b 5 Apr 1892 Clinton Junction Wi. d 22 Mar 1932 Greenfield Mo b Sinking Creek Cem. Dade Co Mo d/o George Covert & Frances Stiles. Ch: Georgia, Grace, Irene, Margaret, Raymond, Robert, Truman Lee, Nellie Frances.

3-2-1-3-1-2-1. Georgia Aliene Hall b 31 Mar 1913 Lockwood Mo m1 Russell Daughtry.

3-2-1-3-1-2-2. Grace Marie Hall b 22 Nov 1914 Lockwood Mo m Guy Rhodes.

3-2-1-3-1-2-3. Irene Florence Hall b 29 May 1917 Dade Co m Norman Murphy.

POLLY WHEELER 3-2-1
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-1-3-1-2-4. Margaret Louise Hall b 2 Jul 1920 Golden City, Barton Co Mo m 12 Feb 1938 Frank Grider.
3-2-1-3-1-2-5.Raymond Leonare Hall b 8 Feb 1923 Lockwood Dade Co Mo. m Aliene Tindell.
3-2-1-3-1-2-6. Robert Ray Hall b 13 Feb 1925 Dade Co m Beatrice Berry.
3-2-1-3-1-2-7. Truman Lee Hall b 7 Jul 1928 Dade Co m Dorothy Rotan.
3-2-1-3-1-2-8. Nellie Frances Hall b 14 Mar 1932 Dade Co m Joe Parker.
3-2-1-3-1-3. Artie Madison Hall b 16 Dec 1896 Dade Co Mo m 2 Dec 1917 Gladys Polston.
3-2-1-3-2. Julia Eveline Jones b 13 Dec 1872 Everton Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-4. Mary Caroline Grisham b 16 Sep 1840 Clark Co Ill. d 1936 m George Hudson 20 Jan 1870 Dade Co Mo he b 1851 d 1933 b Sinking Creek Cem. Ch: Halbert 1878-1882, Winfred 1884-1954, Myrtle 1885-1971.
3-2-1-5. Michael Houston Grisham b 11 Mar 1842 Clark Co Ill d 16 Jan 1925 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem m 3 Dec 1902 Lucinda Payne b 19 Feb 1858 d 7 Mar 1928 B Sinking Creek Cem. No Children.
3-2-1-6. Samuel A Grisham b 14 Feb 1844 Dade Co Mo d 9 Dec 1916 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem m 13 Feb 1870 Dade Co Eliza Ann Woodward b 19 Sep 1838 Ky d 26 Nov 1895 Dade Co b Sinking Creek d/o George W Woodward & Eliza. Ch: Michael, George, Allen, John, Nora, Samuel, Julius, Mary Elizabeth.
3-2-1-6-1. Michael Robert Grisham b 1870 Dade Co Mo d 1934 b Sinking Creek Cem m Maggie Elizabeth Ivey b 1875 d 1943 b Sinking Creek Cem d/o Ed Ivey. Ch: Lunay A, Horace B.
3-2-1-6-1-1. Lunay A Grisham b 1 May 1899 d 18 Mar 1962 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co m 24 Nov 1929 Margaret Hudson.
3-2-1-6-1-2. Horace B Grisham b 6 Oct 1902 d 5 May 1978 b Sinking Creek Cem m Neva Allen.
3-2-1-6-2. George T Grisham b 18 Jul 1872 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-6-3. Allen Grisham b 1874 Dade Co Mo m 1898 Mary Lower b 1878 Mo. d/o Henry E Lower & Tennessee C Morris. Ch: Leona.
3-2-1-6-3-1. Leona M Grisham b 18 May 1900 d 1 Aug 1948 m Carl Greene.
3-2-1-6-4. John Alvin Grisham b 9 Sep 1875 d 22 May 1953 Dade Co Mo m Jessie Dempsey.
3-2-1-6-5. Nora Grisham b 1876 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-6-6. Samuel A Grisham Jr. b 20 Dec 1877 d 12 Jun 1879 Dade Co.
3-2-1-6-7. Julius Grisham b 1879 d 28 Sep 1879 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-6-8. Mary Elizabeth Grisham b 14 Dec 1882 Dade Co Mo d 14 Oct 1973 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem m 18 Nov 1900 Artie Ansley Hudson b 15 May 1880 Billwood Neb d 14 Apr 1952 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem s/o Wm Hudson & Charlotte Squires. Ch: Blanche, Artie, Lottie.
3-2-1-6-8-1. Blanche Theta Hudson b 13 Nov 1906 Peabody Ks. d 14 Oct 1973 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem m 3 Aug 1936 Elwyn Hays b 20 Oct 1907 Dade Co d 9 Sep 1982 Dade Co. (see 3-2-1-8-9-1).
3-2-1-6-8-2. William Artie Hudson b 19 Mar 1903 Bellwood Neb d 24 Jan 1979 b David City Neb m 1934 Opal Taylor. No Ch:
3-2-1-6-8-3. Mary Charlotte Hudson b 12 Jun 1904 David City Neb. m 1934 Richard Covault. Ch: Richard Allen b 22 Aug 1937 Neb.
3-2-1-7. Nancy Emaline Grisham b 7 Dec 1846 Dade Co Mo d 18 Apr 1916 b Sinking Creek Cem. m 27 Dec 1868 Dade Co Harvey H Underwood b 11 May 1842 Sevier Co Ind. d 19 Feb 1914 Dade Co Mo b Sink-

POLLY WHEELER 3-2-1
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

Creek Cem. s/o James Underwood & Martha. Children: Mary, James, Albert, Walter, Martha, Nancy.
3-2-1-7-1. Mary Alice Underwood b 1870 Dade Co Mo d 1959. m 16 Sep 1900 Dade Co James Henry Jerome b 19 1897 d 28 Nov 1969 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem. s/o Ephram Philo Jerome. Ch:
3-2-1-7-1-1. Dora May b 11 Sep 1893 Dade Co m J.A. Finney.
3-2-1-7-2. James Hubert Underwood b 1 Nov 1871 Dade Co Mo d 29 Jan 1902 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co m Alta May Bray b 24 Nov 1875 d. 16 Jan 1904 b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo. Ch: Dana, James.
3-2-1-7-2-1. Dana Clinton Underwood b 15 Nov 1895 d 9 Aug 1966 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem m Mamie Zonker b 29 May 1896 d 26 Jan 1973 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. d/o John Zonker & Rosetta McCroskey. Ch: John.
3-2-1-7-2-1-1. John Underwood b 5 Nov 1933 d 6 Mar 1956.
3-2-1-7-2-2. James Clarence Underwood b 9 Jun 1897 d 20 Oct 1911.
3-2-1-7-3. Albert Underwood b 26 May 1873 d 18 Dec 1902 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-7-4. Walter William Underwood b 9 Mar 1878 Dade Co d 10 Jun 1965 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m Lottie Baty b 16 Jan 1885 d 18 Oct 1936 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. d/o George Baty & Maggie Edge. Ch: Rosa Ruth Underwood b 21 Oct 1922 d
3-2-1-7-5. Martha Emaline Underwood b 1881 d 1970 b Sinking Creek Cem m 5 Nov 1899 Robert Andrews b 1877 d 1930. Ch: Perna M. Andrews
3-2-1-7-5-1. Perna M Andrews b 1900 d 1972 m Herbert McLemore.
3-2-1-7-6. Nancy Emaline Underwood b 26 Feb 1884 Dade Co Mo d 29 Mar 1965 Springfield Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. m Harvey H McMillin m2 Ostler Cunningham b 1881 d 1947 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. Ch: Elzie McMillin b 20 Dec 1906 d 15 Nov 1908.
3-2-1-8. Sarah Elizabeth Grisham b 14 Apr 1849 Dade Co Mo. d 6 Feb 1908 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. m 30 Jul 1868 Dade Co Mo Silas Bell b 12 May 1848 Monroe Co Tn d 19 Feb 1936 Everton Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem s/o John Wallace Bell & Elizabeth Jane Allen. Ch: John, Eliza, Samuel, James, Michael, Henry, Wm A, Silas, Elizabeth, unnamed son.
3-2-1-8-1. John Thomas Bell b 12 Jun 1869 Dade Co Mo d 18 Oct 1894 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co m Laura Jerome.
3-2-1-8-2. Eliza J. Bell b 3 Sep 1870 d 3 Oct 1872 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-8-3. Samuel W. Bell b 2 Jan 1872 d 18 Oct 1914 Carrol Co Ark b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m ca 1902 Nettie Jerome Ch: Wayne, Maurice b 25 Jan 1905 d 6 Jul 1907.
3-2-1-8-4. James Allen Bell b 28 Mar 1874 d 21 Jun 1921 Dade Co Mo m Amanda Rosa Hurst b 20 Feb 1878 Dade Co Mo d 1978 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co d/o Joel Hurst & Emily Belle Hayes. m 27 Nov 1898 Dade Co. Ch: 1 Olive b 15 Sep 1899, 2 Marvin b 13 Feb 1902, 3 Hugh b 16 Feb 1904, 4 John b 8 Apr 1906, 5 Howard b 13 Jul 1908, 6 Emily b 30 Aug 1910, 7 Silas b 21 Jun 1915.
3-2-1-8-5. Michael M Bell b 28 Jun 1877 Mo d & b Escandido Calif. m Pina Wood lvd Hickory Co Mo. Ch: Morris, James Silas.
3-2-1-8-6. Henry S Bell b ca 1879 Dade Co m Hettie Dawson.s Harold.
3-2-1-8-7. William A Bell b 11 Aug 1881 Mo d Idaho m1 Elsie Burney m2 1921 Veda Townsend lvd Idaho Ch: Herbert, Morene.
3-2-1-8-8. Silas D Bell b 19 Jul 1884 d 19 Jul 1957 Idaho m Inez

POLLY WHEELER 3-2-1
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

Thompson. lvd Idaho ch: Oral.
3-2-1-8-9. Elizabeth Bell b 11 Nov 1887 Dade Co Mo d 6 Jun 1974 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 4 Oct 1906 Boyd Hays b 4 May 1884 Dade Co Mo d 18 Jun 1965 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem s/o James R Hays & Mary Boyd. Ch: Elwyn, Virginia, John, Mary Elizabeth.
3-2-1-8-9-1. Elwyn Hays b 20 Oct 1907 Dade Co Mo d 9 Sep 1982 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem m 3 Aug 1936 Blanche Theta Hudson b 13 Nov 1906 Peabody Ks d/o Artie Ansley Hudson & Mary Elizabeth Grisham. Ch: Mary Margaret, James William.
3-2-1-8-9-1-1. Mary Margaret Hays b 11 Sep 1941 Springfield Mo m 13 Jul 1962 Darrell Allen Hall. Ch: Jonathan, Elizabeth.
3-2-1-8-9-1-1-1. Jonathan Todd Hall b 22 Apr 1963 Springfield Mo.
3-2-1-8-9-1-1-2. Elizabeth Page Hall b 8 Nov 1967 Springfield Mo.
3-2-1-8-9-1-2. James William Hays b 2 May 1945 Wichita Ks. m 30 Nov 1968 Diane Jay Schwindt Ch: Christopher, Raimee, Kailee.
3-2-1-8-9-1-2-1. Chrostopher James Hays b 31 Mar 1970 Rocklin Ca.
3-2-1-8-9-1-2-2. Raimee Michelle Hays b 31 Jul 1972 Rocklin Calif
3-2-1-8-9-1-2-3. Kailee Elizabeth Hays b 12 Feb 1980 Rocklin Cal.
3-2-1-8-9-2. Virginia B Hays b 26 Nov 1913 Dade Co Mo m 21 Apr 1934 Robert J Hudson.
3-2-1-8-9-3. John Henry Hays b 11 Aug 1918 Dade Co Mo d 15 Nov 1983 Springfield Mo m 24 Dec 1937 Greenfield Mo Thelma L Martin b 20 May 1917 Jasper Co Mo d/o Claude Martin & Jessie Frieze. Ch: Bev, John.
3-2-1-8-9-3-1. Beverly Sue Hays b 26 Oct 1939 Dade Co Mo m 16 Nov 1957 Larry L Johnson Ch: Ronda, Alan.
3-2-1-8-9-3-1-1. Ronda Lynn Johnson b 25 Apr 1959 Kansas City Ks m 19 May 1979 Lonnie Franklin Clark m Jackson Co Mo.
3-2-1-8-9-3-1-2. Larry Allen Johnson b 27 Jul 1962 Lockwood Dade Mo.
3-2-1-8-9-3-2. John Martin Hays b 17 Aug 1941 Dade Co Mo m 11 Apr 1964 Greta M Davis b 14 Apr 1943 Dade Co Mo d/o Welker H Davis & Stella Jones. Ch: Regina, John.
3-2-1-8-9-3-2-1. Regina Kay Hays b 12 Jul 1965 Springfield Mo.
3-2-1-8-9-3-2-2. John Michael Hays b 5 Feb 1980 Springfield Mo.
3-2-1-8-9-4. Mary Elizabeth Hays b 13 Aug 1922 Dade Co Mo d 18 Aug 1954 Lockwood Dade Mo Carl P Schmitt s/o Peter Schmitt & Mary Hayden
3-2-1-9. John Tatum Grisham b 5 Feb 1852 Dade Co Mo d 17 Apr 1915 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co m 4 Feb 1873 Sarah E Lawrence b 1 Jun 1857 d 24 Jul 1895 b Sinking Creek Cem. Ch:
3-2-1-9-1. Samuel b 1873 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-9-2. Harvey b 1875 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-9-3. Martha Jane b Feb 1880 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-1-9-4. Myrtle E b 8 Jan 1881 d 10 Nov 1899.
3-2-1-9-5. Thadies S b 12 Jul 1888 d 29 Nov 1909.
3-2-1-9-6. Pearl S b 26 Jan 1895 d 2 Oct 1899.
3-2-1-10. James S Grisham b 22 Jul 1854 Dade Co d 5 Aug 1904 in Nebraska. Killed by lightening. Not married.
3-2-1-11. William Marion Grisham b 28 Mar 1858 Dade Co Mo d 7 Sep 1950 Polk Co Mo b Hickory Mo. m Verda Bertrum. 4 ch.

HULDAH WHEELER 3-2-3
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-3. Huldah Wheeler b 6 Feb 1820 Blount Co Tenn d May 1902 Belcherville Montague Texas m 11 Mar 1849 Dade Co Mo John Watson Campbell b 5 Mar 1822 Tenn d 14 Feb 1879 Belcherville Montague Texas s/o John Campbell & Kate Watson.
3-2-3-1. James Allen Campbell b 20 Jan 1850 Dade Co Mo d 8 Jul 1907 Ocheltree Tex b Perryton Tx m 6 Dec 1869 Dade Co Mo Amanda Elizabeth Riffe b 23 Aug 1851 Livingston Mo d 11 Feb 1935 Hardesty Ok. d/o John Riffe & Jane Johnson.
3-2-3-1-1. Robert Willis Campbell b 4 Mar 1871 Greenfield Dade Mo d 27 May 1954 Missoula Mont b Thomas Id m 1 29 Sep 1889 Dade Co Mo Hannah Jane Taylor b 30 Sep 1874 Dade Co Mo d 7 Jul 1948 Redding Calif b Santa Monica Calif d/o James Taylor & Annie Louise Davidson m2 1916 Edna Carpenter b 6 Dec 1892 d 23 Mar 1925 Blackfoot Id.m3 Thelma Peterson.
3-2-3-1-1-1. William Campbell b 15 Jul 1890 Everton Dade Mo d 12 Apr 1948 Price Carbon Ut b Price City Cem m 15 Jul 1919 Pawnee Ok Lillian Searcy b 25 Jun 1900 Olney Baylor Tex d 20 Jul 1961 Price Carbon Ut d/o Willis Jefferson Searcy & Mathilda Maud Hull.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1. William Howard Campbell b 6 Sep 1921 Cleveland Ok d 8 Oct 1976 Provo Ut b Memorial Gardens of Valley Cem S.L.C. Ut. m1 15 Jul 1940 Salt Lake City Ut Ruby Wilberg b 8 Nov 1921 Castle Dale Ut d/o Cyrus Wilberg & Eliza Meyer.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-1. Sandra Campbell b 7 Apr 1941 Castle Dale Ut m 1 Nov 1965 Kendal Roy Kiesel b 24 Sep 1942.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1. Kendal Corey Kiesel b 30 Jan 1961 Tucson Ariz m 25 Oct 1980 Susan Carter div.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-2. William Kelley Kiesel b 2 Dec 1963 S.L.C. Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-3. Kristina Marie Kiesel b 7 Dec 1966 S.L.C. Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-2. William Roger Campbell b 13 Dec 1944 Castle Dale Ut m June 1968 Linda Lee Hess div m2 11 Nov 1978 Dagmer Pavalatova b 2 Dec 1961 Chechoslavaka div.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-2-1. Bonnie Ann Campbell b 26 Dec 1968 S.L.C. Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-1-2-2. William Ray Campbell b 2 Jul 1980 Price Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2. Charles Calvin Campbell b 6 Jan 1924 Cleveland Ok m 1 Dec 1950 Manti Ut Jeannine Clark b 24 Mar 1930 Fairview Sanpete Ut d/o Leo Clark & Minnie Gladys O'Leary.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-1. Paul Clark Campbell b 23 Sep 1951 Price Carbon Ut m1 Kathleen Hinton div m2 Linda Susan Ordine b 20 Oct 1954 New York City N.Y. d/o Fortunato Angelo Ordine Jr & Maryanna Kazmierczak.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-1-1. Jonathan Fortunato Campbell b 11 Jun 1981 Provo
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-1-2. Jennifer Marie Campbell b 10 Dec 1982 Provo Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-2. Daniel William Campbell b 24 Apr 1953 Price Ut m 6 Sept 1974 Logan Ut Kristine Viehweg b 9 Mar 1954 Preston Idaho d/o Herman Viehweg & Geneva Kennard.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-2-1. Mandy Marlene Campbell b 13 Jul 1975 Provo Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-2-2. Daniel William Campbell b 16 Jan 1977 Provo Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-2-3. Deanna Campbell b 26 Sep 1978 Provo Utah Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-2-4. Bonnie Brooke Campbell b 22 Jun 1982 Provo Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-3. Denise Ann Campbell b 4 Sep 1955 Price Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-4. Robert Lynn Campbell b 22 Jan 1959 Price Ut m 13 Jan 1979 West Jordan Ut Christine Kay Bruno b 2 Jun 1957 Price Ut d/o Michael Felix Bruno & Vera Harriet O'Neil.

HULDAH WHEELER 3-2-3
continued

3-2-3-1-1-1-2-4-1. Antonio Christian Campbell b 3 Jul 1975 Bntfl Ut
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-4-2. Stephen Daniel Campbell b 22 Jul 1979 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-4-3. Cassi Linn Campbell b 9 Jul 1980 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-5. Joni Marie Campbell b 27 Jun 1960 Price Carbon Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-6. Richard Calvin Campbell b 29 Dec 1964 Price Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-2-7. Jeffrey C Campbell b 5 Oct 1967 Price Carbon Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-3. Wilda June Campbell b 16 May 1925 Price Carbon Ut m 19 Feb 1944 Denver Colo Ralph Walker Bleazard b 11 Apr 1923 Mountain Home Duchesne Ut s/o John William Bleazard & Louisa Walker.
3-2-3-1-1-1-3-1. William Dennis Bleazard b 20 Jul 1946 Spokane Wash. m 21 Jun 1970 Las Vegas Nev Pamela Russey b 15 Oct 1946 Milford Utah d/o Harry Clay Russey & Audrey Bradfield.
3-2-3-1-1-1-3-1-1. Jason Buckley Bleazard b 28 Jan 1973 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-3-1-2. William Benjamin Bleazard b 19 May 1976 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-3-2. Ronald "C" Bleazard b 1 May 1948 Price Ut d 28 Aug 1976 Provo Ut b Sunset Mem Gardens Cem SLC Ut m 17 Jan 1973 SLC Ut Kathryn Ann Card b 2 Nov 1948 S.L.C. Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-3-3. JoAnn Bleazard b 9 May 1957 SLC Ut m 6 Nov 1981 Glenn Lemon div m2 15 Jul 1983 Brian Murphy.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4. Lillian Joy Campbell b 7 Apr 1927 Price Ut m 16 Sep 1946 SLC Ut Joseph LaDal Oviatt b 23 Apr 1922 Ferron Emery Ut s/o James Lyman Oviatt & Ruth Hansen.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-1. Caleen L Oviatt b 25 Feb 1949 Logan Cache Ut m 30 Aug 1969 George Lavon Althouse s/o Rupert Lavon Althouse & Mildred Anderson.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-1-1. Brady George Althouse b 28 Dec 1972 Ogden Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-1-2. Corey Joseph Althouse b 11 Nov 1974 Ogden Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-2. Laurie Jo Oviatt b 7 May 1953 SLC Ut m 25 Aug 1973 Brent Vincent Ames div m2 6 Jan 1978 Douglas Boyd Hughes s/o Boyd Hughes div 26 Nov 1980.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-2-1. Riley Douglas Hughes b 29 Mar 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-3. Daniel Joseph Oviatt b 21 May 1956 SLC Ut m1 15 Jul 1978 Diane Marie Santarelli div m2 19 Mar 1983 Cara Suzanne Ross d/o Charles Frosty Ross & Nina Jean Welch.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-3-1. Matthew J Oviatt b 12 Sep 1983 Ogden Ut (twin)
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-3-2. Mitchell D Oviatt b 12 Sep 1983 Ogden Ut (twin)
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-4. Kerry Oviatt b 14 Feb 1959 Ogden Ut m 25 Feb 1977 Ogden Ut Ronald LaMar Nelson s/o Chester Nelson & Pearl M Watkins.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-4-1. Shawny K Nelson b 6 Dec 1977 Ogden Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-4-2. Chad Ronald Nelson b 31 Jan 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-4-4-3. Chase L Nelson b 27 Dec 1983 Ogden Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5. Barbara Joan Campbell b 8 Aug 1928 Price Carbon Ut m 24 Mar 1953 SLC Ut Donald J Adams b 19 May 1929 Ogden Ut d 4 Sep 1958 Ogden Ut s/o Vernon Leonard Adams & Pearl LaVern Wood. m2 29 Jul 1960 Logan Cache Ut Lamar Child Burnett b 30 Oct 1926 Ogden Ut s/o Myron Leon Burnett & Grace Child.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-1. Karen Jan Adams b 30 Jan 1954 Ogden Ut m 13 Aug 1977 Ojai Calif Thomas Richard York b 7 Mar 1952 Fullerton Cal s/o Richard Oliver York & Jacqueline Lana.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-1-1. Michael Lee York b 21 Sep 1975 Ventura Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-1-2. Tyson Alan York b 2 Jul 1978 Pasadena Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-1-3. Troy Andrew York b 9 Jun 1981 Ojai Vent Calif.

HULDAH WHEELER 3-2-3
continued

3-2-3-1-1-1-5-2. Cindy June Adams b 20 Dec 1956 Ogden Ut m 4 Feb 1978 Kenneth Batson div m2 4 Aug 1979 Los Angeles Cal Jed A. Shumway b 16 May 1956 Vernal Ut s/o Charles Shumway & Helen Asay.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-2-1. Aaron Adams Shumway b 9 Dec 1978 Ojai Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-2-2. Sara Alynn Shumway b 12 Mar 1981 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-2-3. Brett Austin Shumway b 22 Feb 1984 Westlake Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-3. Jeri Joy Adams b 10 Jul 1958 Ogden Weber Ut m 29 Aug 1981 SLC Ut Rodney Dailey b 1 Jul 1952 SLC Ut. div 1984.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-3-1. Tiffany Nicole Dailey b 1 Feb 1982 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-3-2. Lindsee Joy Dailey b 2 Oct 1983 Ojai Ventura Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-4. Kent Campbell Burnett b 28 Jan 1963 Ojai Vent Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-5. Jami Elizabeth Burnett b 18 Nov 1967 Ojai Vent Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-1-5-6. Mark Myron Burnett b 27 Sep 1969 Ojai Ventura Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-1-6. Daniel Allen Campbell b 21 Feb 1930 Price Ut. m 11 Nov 1958 Santa Barbara Calif Martha Ann Hopkins b 22 May 1935 Los Angeles Calif d/o John Foster Hopkins & Carly Ione Fitch.
3-2-3-1-1-1-6-1. John William Campbell b 17 Jul 1959 Lompac Cal m 15 Aug 1981 Los Angeles Cal Kari Lyn Smith b 5 Mar 1961 Long Beach Calif d/o Leon Gene Smith & Karen Hill.
3-2-3-1-1-1-6-1-1. Brittany Ann Campbell b 14 Sep 1982 Provo Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-6-1-2. Ashley Christine Campbell b 3 Apr 1984 Provo Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-6-2. Daniel Calvin Campbell b 27 Nov 1961 Snta Brbr Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7. Elizabeth Nell Campbell b 25 Jul 1932 Price Carbon Utah m 11 Feb 1952 SLC Ut Clairon Lowe Huff b 29 Apr 1932 Draper Ut s/o Sparrell Everett Huff & Jenny Doney Lowe.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-1. William Cooper Huff b 20 Jul 1932 Murray S.L. Ut m 8 Jan 1976 SLC Ut Joyce Angus d/o Burt Lewis Angus & Ila Lee Cump.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-1-1. William Jared Huff b 28 Sep 1976 Vernal Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-1-2. Jennie Lee Huff b 15 Dec 1977 Ogden Utah.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-1-3. Benjamin Angus Huff b 14 Apr 1979 Vernal Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-1-4. Rebecca Huff b 26 Jan 1981 Vernal Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-1-5. Matthew Cooper Huff b 7 Nov 1982 Vernal Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-2. Everett Wesley Huff b 10 Aug 1954 Price Ut m 6 Aug 1977 Redstone Colo Cristy Ann Bowman d/o Douglas W Bowman & Mary Ann Streeter.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-2-1. Katie Ann Huff b 11 Jul 1978 Glenwood Springs Co
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-2-2. Maggie Elizabeth Huff b 26 Jun 1980 Glnwd Spr Co
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-2-3. Jessie Kaye Huff b 3 Jan 1983 Logan Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-3. Barbara Ann Huff b 21 Jun 1958 Logan Ut m 10 Sep 1976 Vernal Ut Corbin Andrew Bennion s/o Barton Evan Bennion & Lois Ann Sadler.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-3-1. Bethann Bennion b 17 Feb 1978 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-3-2. Brooke Bennion b 30 Nov 1979 SLC Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-4. Paula Kaye Huff b 5 Sep 1962 Murray Ut.
3-2-3-1-1-1-7-5. Elizabeth Jean b 2 Nov 1969 Ogden Utah.
3-2-3-1-1-2. John Luther Campbell b 29 Nov 1891 Everton Dade Mo d 1 Jun 1956 Dupont Colo b Riverside Cem Denver Co m 25 Jun Moffat Colo Sylvia Florence Platz b 26 Jun 1888 d/o Mendious Platz & Margaret Werner she d 10 Dec 1951 Dupont Colo b Riverside Cem Denver Adams Colorado.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1. Florence Marguerite Campbell b 4 Aug 1915 Moffat Co.

HULDAH WHEELER 3-2-3
continued

m 10 Jun 1937 Saguache Colorado Andre Leland Harvey b 9 Sep 1914 Clifton Mesa Colo s/o Alfred J Harvey & Anna Viola Smith.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-1. Gwendolyn Lee Harvey b 22 Dec 1938 Clifton Colo m 24 Nov 1958 William R Kerr.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-1-1. William Leland Kerr b 17 Jul 1959 Houston Tx m 2 Aug 1980 Blackhawk Colo Chris Reynolds.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-1-2. Robert Randolph Kerr b 13 Dec 1962 Houston Tx.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-1-3. Lisa Michele Kerr b 17 Jun 1964 Houston Tx m 28 Mar 1983 Louis Edward Zuniga Brighton Colo.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-1-3-1. Bobby Joe Zuniga b 31 Jul 1981.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-2. Michael John b 22 Nov 1942 Upland Colo.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-3. Paul Dean b 25 Feb 1949 Denver Co m 12 Oct 1971 Beth Malia.
3-2-3-1-1-2-1-4. Mark Luther b 23 Dec 1951 Denver Colo.
3-2-3-1-1-2-2. John Edward Campbell b 8 Sep 1917 SLC Ut d Sep 1940.
3-2-3-1-1-2-3. Claude Alan Campbell b Moffat Co 17 Nov 1923 d 1946.
3-2-3-1-1-3. Roy Campbell b 29 Aug 1893 Everton Dade Mo d 7 Feb 1944 Superior Ariz m 6 Jun 1916 SLC Ut Estella Bell Brand b 2 Mar 1899 Stockton Tooele Ut d/o George Brand & Ada Estella Reynolds.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1. Evelyn Estella Campbell b 16 Nov 1918 Cleveland Ok m 3 Nov 1936 Robert Earl Smith div m2 30 Aug 1958 Donald Sullivan.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-1. James Ronald Smith b 17 Oct 1937 d 20 Aug 1940.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2. (twins) Roberta Ann Smith b 25 May 1939 San Bernardino Cal m 22 Apr 1955 Colton Cal Jack O Wilkinson b 15 Apr 1934
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-1. Edward Lee Wilkinson b 21 Sep 1956 San Bernardino Cal m 1 Jun 1974 St Louis Margaret Ann Farace b 15 Apr 1955.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-1-1. Lee Daniel Wilkinson b 28 Mar 1977 Rome N.Y.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-1-2. Robert David Wilkinson b 13 Sep 1981 Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-2. Paula Elaine Wilkinson b 24 Jul 1958 Loma Linda Cal m 16 Aug 1980 San Bernardino Cal Michael Gerard Simental.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-2-1. Michael Gerard Simental 2nd b 7 Sep 1982 San Bernardino Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-3. Thomas Earl Wilkinson b 4 Dec 1959 Loma Linda Cal m 19 Dec 1980 Las Vegas Nev Frances Irene Reefe b 12 Apr 1963 Blythe Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-3-1. Michael Thomas Wilkinson b 5 Jul 1981 S B Cal.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-2-4. Roberta Lynn Wilkinson b 24 Dec 1962 San Ber Ca.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3. (twin) Barbara Jean Smith b 25 May 1939 San Bernardino Cal m 23 Jul 1955 Joe Cecil Brown b 28 Nov 1933 div 1982.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-1. Joe Timothy Brown b 26 Aug 1958 m 30 Jun 1979 Christina Mae Fox b 21 Dec 1958 m2 Susan Christina Gonz b 24 Dec 1959 m 20 Mar 1980.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-2. Richard Keith Brown b 22 Sep 1959 m 3 Jun 1978 Rebecca Diane Walker b 23 Sep 1959 div 14 Feb 1980.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-2-1. Kimberly Diane Brown b 6 Dec 1978.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-2-2. Richard Keith Brown Jr b 19 Apr 1980.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-2-3. William Weaver Brown b 6 Nov 1982 d 8 Nov'82
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-3. Tammy Jean Brown b 17 Mar 1961 m 5 Dec 1981 Glenn Anthony Hooten b 4 Apr 1961.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-3-1. Tiffany Christine Hooten b 16 Jun 1982.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-3-3-2. Glenn Anthony Hooten Jr b 17 Sep 1983.

HULDAH WHEELER 3-2-3
continued

3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-4. Kathleen Louise Brown b 14 Mar 1963 m 6 Apr 1983 Darrell Hyrum Allman b 14 Nov 1961.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-4-1. Jennifer Rose Louise Brown b 26 Jan 1979.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-3-4-2. Tinna Jean Allman b 12 Aug 1982.
3-2-3-1-1-3-1-4. Kenneth Earl Smith b 13 Nov 1944 Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2. Allan Wayne Campbell b 28 May 1921 Cleveland Pawnee Oklahoma m1 Dorothy O'Conner div m2 5 Jun 1943 Salem Oreg Dorothy Arline Murphy b 1 Apr 1924 Salem Or d/o Wm Murphy & Lena Dourburch.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-1. Linda Jane Campbell b 2 May 1944 Salem Or m Shane Bently div no children.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-2. Arlene Ellen Campbell b 26 Aug 1950 Salem Or m 27 Mar 1969 Elgin Ill Gerry Damish.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-2-1. Jason Damish b 19 Aug 1969 Ill.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-2-2. Teresa Damish b 24 Nov 1971 Ill.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-2-3. Jeffery Damish b 25 Jun 1977 Oregon.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-2-4. Tonya Damish b 26 Feb 1979 Oregon.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-2-5. Jeremy Damish b 7 Jul 1982 Oregon.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-3. Roy John Campbell b 11 Sep 1956 Salem Or m1 Sandra Carter div 2 Cindy ?.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-3-1. Joshua Campbell b 5 Mar 1977 Salem Oreg.
3-2-3-1-1-3-2-3-2. Wayne Allan Campbell b Salem Oregon.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3. George Richard Campbell b 21 Oct 1924 Cleveland Pawnee Okla m 27 Jun 1944 Douglas Arizona Lois Lawanda Bagwell b 17 Jul 1924 Superior Ariz d/o James Oscar Bagwell & Mary Lou Monroe.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-1. George Richard Jr b 29 July 1945 Superior Ariz m 16 Sep 1972 Joan Peterson b 25 Jul 1950 no Children.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-2. Carol Lynn Campbell b 1 Aug 1946 Santa Paula Cal m 24 Dec 1966 Patrick Donald Askren b 13 Jun 1945.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-2-1. Patrick Donald Askren Jr b 27 Aug 1969 Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-2-2. Christine Lynn Askren b 14 Oct 1973 Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-3. David Roger Campbell b 22 Aug 1950 Santa Paula Ca m 29 Aug 1971 Katherine Denise Starnes b 31 May 1952.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-3-1. Laurie Ann Campbell b 10 Mar 1975 Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-3-3-3-2. David Michael Campbell b 13 Mar 1977 Calif.
3-2-3-1-1-4. Frederick T Campbell b 7 Jul 1896 Everton Dade Mo m 13 Jul 1965 Wash m Mary Rogers. 2 dtrs Joyce & Goldie Campbell.
3-2-3-1-1-5. James Allen Campbell b 21 Aug 1902 Ingles Okla m 2 May 1929 Wallace Idaho Ruth Marie Priest b 2 Oct 1906 Spokane Wa d/o William Henry Priest & Hannah Johnson.
3-2-3-1-1-5-1. James Allen Campbell Jr b 24 Jan 1935 North Bend Coos Oreg m 9 Jan 1965 Beth Eloise Barber b 17 Apr 1942 Loma Linde Calif d 3 Aug 1976 Loma Linde Calif b 6 Aug 1976 Charleston Oreg d/o Clyde Barber & Beth Holmes.
3-2-3-1-1-5-1-1. Angela Marie Campbell b 13 Jun 1966 Florence Or.
3-2-3-1-1-5-1-2. Scott Allen Campbell b 8 Dec 1967 d 11 May 1978.
3-2-3-1-1-5-2. Daniel Lee Campbell b 11 Jun 1936 Myrtle Point Coos Oregon m 20 Dec 1957 Crescent City Cal Barbara Foster b 20 Aug 1939 Salisaw Okla d/o Delmar Foster & Bertha Fuller.
3-2-3-1-1-5-2-1. Jason Daniel Campbell b 12 Aug 1960 North Bend Coos Oreg.
3-2-3-1-1-5-2-2. Dana Lynn Campbell b 4 Mar 1963 No Bend Oreg.

HULDAH WHEELER 3-2-3
continued

3-2-3-1-1-5-3. Janice Marie Campbell b 16 Jul 1943 Roseberg Doug Oreg m1 Jerry Beach div m2 13 Jan 1967 Eureka Cal Dennis Chesselet b 27 Jan 1949 Oakland Cal.
3-2-3-1-1-5-3-1. Heidi Micheal Beach b 17 Aug 1964 Reedsport Oreg.
3-2-3-1-1-5-3-2. Christian Renee b 17 Sep 1966 North Bend Coos Ore.
3-2-3-1-1-6. Robert Francis Campbell b 23 Sep 1916 SLC Ut. Deceased.
3-2-3-1-1-7. Theodore Willis Campbell b 15 Dec 1920 Blackfoot Id.
3-2-3-1-1-8. Doris Mae Campbell b 17 Jan 1928 Blackfoot Id.
3-2-3-1-1-9. Ruby Jean Campbell b 8 Jul 1933 Pingree Idaho.
3-2-3-1-2. George D Campbell b 1877 Greenfield Dade Mo.
3-2-3-1-3. Marsha Campbell b Dec 1881 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-3-1-4. Rose Campbell b Sep 1888 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-3-1-5. Ethel Campbell b Aug 1891 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-3-1-6. Mae Campbell b Apr 1893 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-3-1-7. Elkanah b 1884 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-3-2. Samuel Wheeler Campbell b 25 Aug 1851 Dade Co Mo m 1906 Dade Co Mary Carson.
3-2-3-3. Daniel Marion Campbell b 5 Sep 1853 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-3-4. Rebecca Jane Campbell b 14 Dec 1855 Dade Co Mo m 5 Jan 1873 William McDonald.
3-2-3-5. John Hosea Campbell b 8 Mar 1858 Scotts Ark d Oct 1867.
3-2-3-6. William Henry Campbell b 20 Jun 1860 Scotts Ark d 22 Mar 1940 New Mexico m Jennie Ethel Roberts b 24 Mar 1868 Kentucky d 13 Mar 1926 Catlin Co New Mex d/o James HW Roberts.
3-2-3-6-1. Dietron Foberts Campbell b 9 Feb 1889 Jack Co Tex m Rex Edwin McPhaul. She d 3 Sep 1972.
3-2-3-6-1-1. Rex Edwin McPhaul b 13 Nov 1928.
3-2-3-6-2. Arley Turnis Campbell b 27 Feb 1892 Ryan, Tex d 30 Jul 1966 m Nellie Nora Wilcox. no Children.
3-2-3-7. Nancy Virginia Campbell b 9 Aug 1863 Gracyon Tex d 1885 m J R Bond.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
D/O SAMUEL & MARGARET (COWAN) WHEELER

b 24 May 1823 Monroe Co Tn.
d 2 July 1900 Price, Carbon, Utah
m 31 Mar 1841 Clark Co, Ill.
Return Richard Hill

Rhoda Wheeler was the fifth child of Samuel and Margaret (Cowan) Wheeler. She came into the family, while they were living in Monroe Co. Tn., having recently moved there from Blount Co. Tn. A few years later, they moved to McMinn Co, Tn; then according to the application for transfer of pension of her father, the family moved again to Clark Co, Ill "for the purpose of obtaining land at a cheap rate on which to live himself and to settle his family."

The move to Illinois came during Rhoda's 13th or 14th year. At this time, there were ten children in the family including the oldest daughter, Polly, who had married Thompson Grisham and who went along with them. Two children had died evidently prior to this time. Census record indicate that other families traveled with them, including the Michael Grisham family, father of Thompson, and Thomas Wheeler, brother of Samuel. Thomas soon went on to Dade County, Mo. where two other brothers, Joel and James had migrated furing the 1830's.

Perhaps, it was due to the heavy burden of relocating or perhaps complications during childbirth, but early in Nov. 1837 Rhod's mother and a new born infant were laid to rest leaving the responsibility of rearing the family to Samuel. Fortunately, he was a good man, and concerned about the welfare of his children; Rhoda and Huldah also assumed much of the care of their younger brothers and sisters. If they need help, Polly was nearby. The family remained in Ill. until 1841 or 1842, and during this time Rhoda met and married Return Richard Hill, a few monts before her 18th birthday.

Once again it was decided to seek better land and living conditions. Samuel's pension record and census records show that his entire family joined their relatives in the Dade County, Mo. area. Four children, Huldah, Sarah Jane, Newton, and Franklin were born to Rhoda here, and we find that her father-in-law died in Dallas Co, Mo. in 1850.

About the year 1850, Return and Rhoda mad the decision to join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day-Saints and soon moved to Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. Their fifth child, James Allen, was born at Ogden, Utah. It is recorded in some of the family records that the family traveled from Missouri with a cow and an ox for a team. The cow provided milk for the children. As they traveled, the cow became sick, and Return took the team over a knoll to a grassy area to rest and feed for a few hours. While he was away , a large Indian rode up to the wagon and asked Rhoda for bread and indicated other items he wanted. She gave hima pancake, but he was not satisfied and threatened to kill the baby. Rhoda looked him squarely in the eye and said, "You can't, God son't let you." At this, he said something in his Indian language and rode away. Later Rhoda learned that he had said, "You are a brave woman." Return's brother, George, was a friend to the Indians and they called him the Indian Interpreter, Inkumpompy.

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (Cont.)

Return assisted in laying the corner stone of the famous "Mormon" temple in Salt Lake City. He and Rhoda were just beginning to get established, when on November 26, 1853 Return Richard Hill passed away leaving Rhoda, a young mother of age 30, to raise their five young children by herself. Upon learning of her husband's death her father, Samuel Wheeler, sent word desiring her to return and make her home with him in Missouri. However, Rhod, having "set her hand to the plow" (Luke 9:62) could not turn back. She face great difficulties and privations, but with Wheeler determination and faith in God pushed forward accomplishing the goals she felt were right for herself and her family. Letters received from her father and family gave her comfort through the years. As the boys matured, they began to work and support themselves and their mother, Rhoda. The children married and set up households of their own. About 1870, Huldah moved to Fayette, Sanpete Co, Utah on South of Juab Co, Rhoda and her two sons Franklin and James Allen chose to join her there. James Allen was the only one to remain in Fayette for the remainder of his live, and Rhoda lived most of the time with him. At the time of her death, Rhoda was living with her daughter, Huldah, at Price, Carbon County, Utah and is buried there.

Return Richard Hill b 13 Oct 1817 Ames, Athena, Ohio - d 26 Nov 1853 Ogden, Weber, Ut bu Ogden City Cem, s/o Richard and Sarah (Strait) Hill. Their Ch:
3-2-5-1. Hulda Catherine Hill b 7 Jan 1842 Little Meayongo, Dade, Mo d 8 Jan 1919 Raymond, Alberta Canada m 26 Feb 1857 Abraham Whitney Palmer b 4 Dec 1807 Sherburn Shenanga, NY d 25 May 1875 Fayette, Sanpete, Utah, s/0 Noah & Thursa (Whitney) Palmer. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1. Delila Vilate Palmer b 26 Dec 1858 Ogden, Ut. d 19 Jul 1938 Fayette Ut m 20 Jul 1874 Fayette Ut William Charles Mellor b 15 Apr 1851 Lestershire, England - d 29 Jun 1932 Fayette Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-1. Willie Charles Mellor b 10 Oct 1875 - d 13 Mar 1876 Utah.
3-2-5-1-1-2. Luella Vilate Mellor b 12 Jun 1877 Fayette Ut - d 7 Jun 1957 m 17 Feb 1900 William O'Donnell.
3-2-5-1-1-3. Olive Jeanette Mellor b 13 Feb 1880 Fayette Sanpete Ut - d 25 Feb 1913 m Joseph W. Hanford.
3-2-5-1-1-4. Belle Mellor b 24 Oct 1882 d 20 Jun 1960 Fayette Utah.
3-2-5-1-1-5.Charles Leo Mellor b 30 Mar 1885 Fayette Ut m 13 May 1907 Florence Hutchings.
3-2-5-1-1-6. Millie Jane Mellor b 22 Nov 1887 Fayette Ut d 25 May 1965 Los Angeles Ca bu Forest Lawn Cem m 23 Oct 1907 Farmington Ut Walter William Ottley b 7 Jul 1886 Murray Ut - d 11 Mar 1937 Murray Ut bu Murray Cem, s/o Edward & Thurza (Timbers) Ottley.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1. Melba Eileen Ottley b 23 Jul 1908 Fayette Ut - d 23 Sep 1980 Yucaipa, Ca bu Blendale, Ca. Forest Lawn Cem. m 12 May 1929 Charles Clyde Pulsipher b 9 Aug 1903 Concho Apache, Ariz, s/o Exekiel Charles & Margaret Ellen (Greer) Pulsipher. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-1. Lee Conrad Pulsipher b 29 Nov 1929 Glendale, Ca. m 23 Aug 1950 Biloxi, Miss. Ruth LaVerne Howard b 25 Dec 1930 Los Angeles Ca, d/o Joseph Wallace & Barbara (Schutz) Howard. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-1-1. James Howard b 15 Sep 1951 Pasadena, Ca m 13 Jul 1973 Suzanne Oberhansley b 10 Nov 1951 Santa Monica Ca, d/o Frank & Melva (Bird) Oberhansley. Their children: Matthew James Pulsipher b 19 Sep 1974 Provo, Ut, Sean Thomas Pulsipher b 8 Jan 1976 Van Nuys, Ca, Christopher Pulsipher b 13 Dec 1977 Van Nuys, Ca, and Amy Suzanne Pulsipher b 30 May 1980 Van Nuys, Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-1-6-1-1-2. Michael Lee Pulsipher b 18 Jul 1953 Corpus Christi, Tx m 29 Aug 1975 Salt Lake City, Ut. Peggy Ann Williams b 3 Jul 1955. Their Chdrn: David Michael Pulsipher b 11 Jun 1976 Provo, Ut, Daniel William Pulsipher b 8 Dec 1977 Denver, CO, Rebecca Ann Pulsipher b 11 Apr 1979 Denver, CO, and Bethany Pulsipher b 18 May 1981 Cheyenne, Wyo.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-1-3. Lori Ann Pulsipher b 12 Oct 1957 Covina, Ca m 18 Dec 1980 Los Angeles Ca David Holladay Russell b 5 Nov 1955. Their child, Benjamin David Russell b 6 Feb 1982 Provo, Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-1-4. Caryn Ruth Pulsipher b 7 Feb 1961 San Gabriel, Ca.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-1-5. John Brian Pulsipher b 27 Jul 1966 San Gabriel Ca.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-2. John Lowell Pulsipher (twin) b 17 Jul 1931 Glendale, Ca m 12 Apr 1958 Gladys Kathryn Stewart (div) and m (2) 15 Jul 1972 Linda Pack Anderson.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-3. June Carol Pulsipher (twin) b 17 Jul 1931 Glendale, Ca. m 7 Oct 1950 St. George, Ut. Charles Warren Turner b 18 May 1922 Indianapolis Ind s/o Charles Eckert & Elma Mae (Watson) Turner. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-3-1. Ellen Carol Turner b 15 Oct 1960 Torrence, Ca m 18 June 1980 Richard T. Bauer.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-3-2. Margaret Ileen Turner b 21 Aug 1961 Glendora, Ca. m 12 June 1980 Scott L. Pitkin.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-3-3. Joseph David Turner b 3 May 1966 Los Angeles, Ca.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-4. Norma Jean Pulsipher b 12 Aug 1934 Los Angeles Ca. m 20 June 1955 Logan, Ut. Paul Gregory Sharp b 15 Nov 1931 Preston, ID, s/o Vernon Truman & Mildred Mae (Gregory) Sharp. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1-6-2-4-1. Gregory Pulsipher Sharp b 20 Apr 1956 Provo, Ut. m 23 Feb 1980 Andrea Lynn Austin.
3-2-5-1-1-6-2-4-2. Camille Sharp b 25 May 1958 Provo, Ut. m 27 Jun 1978 Ogden Ut. Randall Jay Krum b 7 Jul 1954 Billins Mont. s/o Herman & Hope Ada (Jackson) Krum. Their children: Joshua Randall Victor Krum b 2 Jul 1979 Provo, Ut and Daniel Paul Krum b 20 Nov 1981 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-4-3. Debra Sharp b 23 Jun 1960 Burley, ID.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-4-4. Paula Jean Sharp b 29 Mar 1965 Ogden, Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-4-5. Tamara Sharp b 9 Jun 1968 Stevens Point, Wisc.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-4-6. Sandra Kay Sharp b 1 Nov 1072 Ogden, Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-5. David Clyde Pulsipher b 1 Apr 1939 Los Angeles, Ca. m 20 June 1963 Jo Ann Bogh
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-6. Linda Ruth Pulsipher (triplet) b 4 May 1940 Los Angeles Ca m 1 Sep 1961 Jay H. Cook. (div.)
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-7. Lola Margaret Pulsipher (triplet) b 4 May 1940 Los Angeles Ca. m 28 Oct 1961 (div) and m (2) Richard Fayette Burdick b 16 Oct 1936 Long Beach Ca. Their children: Kristen Laurel Burdick b 1 Jul 1965 Glendale, Ca. and Scott Erik Burdick b 2 Apr 1970 Los Angeles Ca.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-8. Lawrence Edward Pulsipher (triplet) b 4 May 1940 Los Angeles Ca. m 27 Jun 1969 Nedra Louise Jensen (div) and m (2) 1 June 1975 Christine Easton.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-9. Steven Gilbert Pulsipher b 24 Nov 1946 Los Angeles, Ca. m 4 Sep 1969 Connie McDaniel.
3-2-5-1-1-6-1-10. Douglas Wayne Pulsipher b 8 May 1949 Los Angeles, Ca. m 2 Jun 1972 Los Angeles, Ca. Sally Nadine Haycock b 11 Jul 1953 Los Angeles, Ca, d/o John Stredder & Donna Lois *Cunliffe) Haycock. Their children: Rosemary Pulsipher b 28 Mar 1973 Hinsdale Il, Adam Douglas Pulsipher b 29 Nov 1075 Hinsdale, Il, Lindsey Pulsipher b'4 Feb 1978 Lancaster, Ca. and Mark Russell Pulsipher b 19 Apr 1981 Lancaster, Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-1-6-2. Walter Gail Ottley b 1 Jun 1912 Murray Ut m 10 Aug 1938 Bernice Wise.
3-2-5-1-1-6-3. Ruth Ione Ottley b 4 Mar 1921 Salt Lake City, Ut - d 12 June 1927.
3-2-5-1-1-7. Samuel Smith Mellor b 25 May 1890 Fayette, Ut - d 25 Jan 1891.
3-2-5-1-1-8. Joseph Merrill Mellor b 6 Nov 1892 Fayette, Sanpete, Ut - d 3 Mar 1964 Gunnison, Ut bu Fayette Ut. m 21 Dec 1916 Salt Lake City, Ut. Lilly Watts b 15 Nov 1897 Axtell, Sanpete, Ut - d 17 Jan 1962 Fayette, Ut, d/o Edwin Thomas & Annie Margaret (Hansen) Watts. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1-8-1. Merrill Paul Mellor b 11 Sep 1917 Fayette, Ut. m 16 June 1941 LaDean Frances Sherwood.
3-2-5-1-1-8-2. Delila Margaret Mellor b 21 Jan 1919 Fayette Ut m 10 May 1944 Elmer Edward Lind.
3-2-5-1-1-8-3. Jay Watts Mellor b 11 Nov 1921 - d 20 Mar 1922 Fayette, Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-8-4. Vera Mellor b 27 Mar 1922 Fayette, Ut. m 7 June 1940 Clem Joseph Wankler.
3-2-5-1-1-8-5. Donald Max Mellor b 1 May 1924 Fayette, Ut. m 12 Feb 1947 Thelma Sorenson.
3-2-5-1-1-9. Lyman Franklin Mellor b 15 Apr 1895 Fayette, Ut. m 26 Dec 1919 Richfield, Ut. Lelia May Christensen b 21 Oct 1896 Annabella Sevier, d/o Niels Per & Annie Christiansen. Their child, Sherril Lyman Mellor, b 17 Jan 1921 Fayette, Ut. m 15 Jul 1943 Bertha Sophia Gustafson.
3-2-5-1-1-10. Ralph Lee Mellor b 30 Oct 1898 Fayette, Ut - d 27 Nov 1932 Provo Ut bu Provo Ut. m 30 Oct 1924 Ada Berneice Saxey b 27 Mar 1902 Provo Ut, d/o John & Elizabeth Mahala (McCauslin) Saxey. Their children: Peggy Lee Mellor b 19 Oct 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah m 10 Jun 1947 Christopher Miller Hill, John Ralph Mellor b 18 Oct 1927 Salt Lake City, Ut. m 19 Nov 1947 Lucille Cameron, and Ann Mellor b 13 Aug 1931 Provo Ut m 27 May 1953 Jerry Douglas Timothy.
3-2-5-1-1-11. Warren Rex Mellor b 17 Jan 1900 Fayette, Ut. m 6 Sep 1927 Manti, Sanpete, Ut. Rachel Petersen b 7 Oct 1906 Manti, Ut, d/o Niels Christian & Annie Elizabeth (Hatton(Petersen. Their children:
3-2-5-1-1-11-1. Irma Rachel Mellor b 5 Jul 1928 Manti, Ut. m 24 May Bernard Mortimer Sorensen.
3-2-5-1-1-11-2. Ashel Rex Mellor b 14 Dec 1929 Gunnison, Ut. m 4 Jun 1954 Eve Danielson.
3-2-5-1-1-11-3. Hilda LaPriel Mellor b 24 Nov 1931 Fayette, Ut m 15 Jun 1959 LeRoy Alvin Soderquist.
3-2-5-1-1-11-4. Cora Ramona Mellor b 28 Dec 1933 Fayette Ut m 19 Aug 1960 Eilliam Harold Hudson.
3-2-5-1-1-11-5. Letha Mellor b 30 Nov 1935 Fayette, Ut m 6 Feb 1960 Leon Edgar Williamson.
3-2-5-1-1-11-6. Opal Orpha Mellor b 16 Jan 1938 Fayette Ut m 20 Sep 1957 James William Scriver.
3-2-5-1-1-11-7. Hale Joy Mellor b 29 Dec 1939 Fayette, Ut m 5 Sep 1964 Darla Jan Garfield.
3-2-5-1-1-11-8. Charles Ren Mellor b 14 Oct 1942 Fayette, Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-11-9. Greta Elizabeth Mellor b 18 Jul 1944 Fayette Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-11-10. Wilma Delila Mellor b 10 Apr 1949 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-1-1-12. Irma Blanche Mellor b 20 Oct 1903 - d 21 Oct 1917 Fayette, Ut.
3-2-5-1-2. Josephine Palmer b 22 Feb 1861 Ogden Ut - d 24 Oct 1948 Raymond,

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

Alberta Canada bu Raymond Canada m 1881 Fayette Ut. William Litchfield b 1 Jul 1853 Nottingham, England - d 13 Jan 1924 Raymond, Alberta, Canada bu Raymond, s/o Godfrey & Dorothy Sarah (Jenneson) Litchfield. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-1. William Parley Litchfield b 27 Feb 1882 Dover, Sanpete, Ut. m 12 Jun 1914 Salt Lake City, Ut. Laura Druscilla Edmonds b 14 Jun 1890 Littletown NH - d 15 May 1918 Raymond, Alberta, Canada bu Raymond, d/o John & Mary Etta (Titus) Edmonds. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-1-1. Velma Etta Litchfield b 20 Sep 1915 Raymond, Alberta, Canada m 20 Sep 1939 Cardston, Canada Winslow Swensen b 23 Jan 1909 Montpelier, ID, s/o Ole & Mary Jane (Hogensen) Swensen. Their children: (all b Montpelier ID) Winslow Dean Swensen b 24 Jul 1941, Marilyn Swensen b 19 Jun 1943, Keith Swensen b 24 May 1944, Wayne Swensen b 25 Oct 1948, and Gordon Swensen b 6 Jul 1953.
3-2-5-1-2-1-2. James Winfred Litchfield b 18 Apr 1918 Raymond, Canada.
3-2-5-1-2-2. Joseph Arthur Litchfield b 22 Jan 1884 Dover, San pete, Ut. - d 13 Jan 1971 m 15 Nov 1911 Ferl Eunice Carter b 5 Jan 1892 Provo, Ut, d/o Alma Miner & Eunice (Pulsipher) Carter. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-2-1. Arthur Reid Litchfield b 5 Apr 1913 Raymond Canada - d 20 Dec 1925 Raymond, Alberta, Canada.
3-2-5-1-2-2-2. Linden Dee Litchfield b 27 Sep 1914 Raymond Alberta Canada m 20 Dec 1944 Myrtle Lenz.
3-2-5-1-2-2-3. Melvin Litchfield b 30 Dec 1916 Taber, Alberta Canada m June 1954 Leapha Eloise Toovey.
3-2-5-1-2-2-4. Melba Litchfield b 30 Dec 1916 Taber, Alberta, Canada m 26 Dec 1934 William Willard Wright.
3-2-5-1-2-2-5. William Elden Litchfield b 4 Jun 1919 Purple Springs, Alberta, Canada m 20 Dec 1962 Marie Bertilla Walker.
3-2-5-1-2-2-6. Florence Iris Litchfield b 5 Jul 1922 Taber, Alberta, Canada m 8 Sep 1943 Lloyd Eugene Meldrum.
3-2-5-1-2-2-7. Dorothy Maybelle Litchfield b 8 Dec 1926 Taber, Alberta, Canada m 10 Nov 1948 Douglas Francis.
3-2-5-1-2-2-8. Joseph Dean Litchfield b 5 Oct 1931 Taber, Alberta, Canada m 25 Oct 1949 Joyce Vivian Haws.
3-2-5-1-2-3. Floyd Oran Litchfield b 1 May 1886 Dover, Sanpete, Ut - d 14 Dec 1959 Raymond, Alberta, Canada m 27 Oct 1909 Raymond, Alberta, Canada to Ethel Larson b 13 Feb 1891 Aurora Sevier, Ut-d 11 Sep 1964 Raymond, Canada bu Raymond Cem, d/o John Peter & Sarah Alice (Clements) Larson. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-3-1. Alice Fern Litchfield b 25 Oct 1910 Raymond, Albert, Canada m 3 Dec 1932 Solon Earl Low.
Children # 2, #3, and # 4 born & died same day of birth.
3-2-5-1-2-3-5. Iona Ardene Litchfield b 3 Jan 1915 Raymond, Albert, Canada m 30 Apr 1937 Lyle Boyson Piepgrass.
3-2-5-1-2-3-6. Mildred May Litchfield b 4 Aug 1916 Raymond Canada m 11 Nov 1937 Lyman Clark Hardy.
3-2-5-1-2-3-7. Elma Ireta Litchfield b 19 Feb 1918 Raymond, Canada m 15 Nov 1945 Nedrough Wilford Woodruff.
3-2-5-1-2-3-8. Marjorie Elaine Litchfield b 18 Jan 1920 Raymond, Canada m 5 Jun 1940 Melvin Gruwell Mulhollan.
3-2-5-1-2-3-9. Bert Kay Litchfield b 17 May 1923 Raymond Canada m 6 Jun 1945 Nelda Darlene Person.
3-2-5-1-2-3-10. Ethel Bernice Litchfield b 2 Nov 1925 Gaymond Canada m 13 Sep 1950 Kenneth Bigler Lyman.

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-2-3-11. Grant Ray Litchfield b 23 Sep 1927 Raymond, Canada m 26 Mar 1953 Grace Lorraine Johnson.
3-2-5-1-2-3-12. Lois Lorraine Litchfield b 14 Oct 1931 Raymond, Canada m 9 Jul 1953 Ralph Calvin Raisor. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-3-12-1. Ralph Calvin Raisor b 6 Sep 1954 Richfield, Ut m 7 May 1981 Manti, Ut. Laurie Jean Hone b 8 Dec 1955 - d Glade Hone. Their child, Alisha Lynn Raisor b 11 Jul 1983 Pensacola, Fla.
3-2-5-1-2-3-12-2. Sherie Ann Raisor b 25 Nov 1955 Henderson, Nex. m 17 Jul 1976 Manti, Ut. Richard Dale Burk b 11 Nov ___ Phoenix Az, s/o Lot Smith & Lottie Rozina (Freestone) Burk. Their children: Jeanette Lorraine Burk b 12 Apr 1977 Holloman AF Base, NM, Shannon Marie Burk b 5 Jun 1979 Almgardo, NM, Karl Ray Burk b 1 Oct 1980 Almgardo, NM and Kevin Michael Burk b 29 Aug 1982 Hill AFB Utah.
3-2-5-1-2-3-12-3. Marie Ethel Raisor b 16 Aug 1957 Henderson NV. m 10 Dec 1977 Manti, Ut. Richard Rising Langford b 25 May 1956 Westwood, Lassin, Ca, s/o Ronald Jefferson & Elaine (Peckins) Langford. Their children: Deborah Marie Langford b 2 Sep 1978 Provo, Ut, Michael Richard Langford b 10 Jun 1980 Henderson, NV, John Calvin Langford b 6 Nov 1982 Brigham Cty Ut.and Teresa Susan Raisor b 1 Dec Henderson NV. m 25 Aug 1978 Brigham City, Utah Frederick James Socwell b 17 Sep 1955. The Socwell children were:
3-2-5-1-2-3-12-3-4-1. Andrew James Socwell b 1 Mar 1980 Brigham City, Ut.
3-2-5-1-2-3-12-3-4-2. Adam Clarence Socwell b 8 Nov 1981 Perry Ut.
3-2-5-1-2-3-12-3-4-3. Megan Alicia Lorraine Socwell b 4 Jul 1983 Perry Box Elder, Utah.
3-2-5-1-2-4. Milson Ray Litchfield b 1 Jan 1888 Fremont, Wayne, Ut. m 22 Dec 1921 Salt Lake City, UT. Minnie Isabelle Jardine b 23 Aug 1886 West Weber, Ut d 8 Jan 1966 Raymond, Alberta, Canada bu Raymond Cem, d/o William H. & Georgina Laroina (Morrison) Jardine. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-4-1. Florence Litchfield b 12 Dec 1923 Ogden, Ut m 21 Jul 1943 Moroni Herget.
3-2-5-1-2-4-2. Mae Litchfield b 18 Aug 1927 Taber, Alberta, Canada m 20 Sep 1944 James Allan McMahon.
3-2-5-1-2-5. Reid Vernal Litchfield b 20 May 1890 Fayette, Sanpete, Ut. - d 9 Feb 1966 Raymond, Alberta, Canada m 22 Dec 1915 Taber, Canada Letitia Price b 29 Jan 1898 Manti, Ut, d/o Ether Edwin & Anna M. (Hall) Price. Their childr:
3-2-5-1-2-5-1. Letitia Marie Litchfield b 20 Oct 1916 Nagratgm Alberta, Canada m 5 Jul 1934 David Byron Watson.
3-2-5-1-2-5-2. Lila P. Litchfield b 6 Jul 1918 Taber, Canada m 20 Sep 1939 Earl Neil Gedeaman.
3-2-5-1-2-5-3. Irene Lenore Litchfield b 21 Dec 1919 Taber, Canada m 29 Feb 1942 Norman Stapley Allred.
3-2-5-1-2-5-4. Elaine Litchfield b 30 Nov 1921 Taber Canada m 23 Apr 1941 Darwin Harold Oler.
3-2-5-1-2-5-5. Carrol Laverne Litchfield b 30 Jan 1924 Taber, Canada m 14 Jun 1945 Kenneth Walter Shaw.
3-2-5-1-2-5-6. Robert Reid Litchfield b 18 May 1927 Raymond, Canada m 30 Apr 1952 Lola Jean Sherwood.
3-2-5-1-2-5-7. Glen Reese Litchfield b 5 Jul 1932 Raymond, Canada m 22 Sep 1954 Jean Marie Anderson.
3-2-5-1-2-5-8. Marlyn Joy Litchfield b 20 Aug 1935 Raymond, Canada m 14 Apr 1957 William Fairbanks.

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-2-6. Ernest Litchfield b 16 Aug 1892 Gunnison, Sanpete, Ut. m 2 Apr 1925 Cardston, Alberta, Canada - Minnie Burrows b 21 Feb 1907 Manchester, England, s/o William & Kate (Marriott) Burrows. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-6-1. Josephine Litchfield b 25 Mar 1926 Raymond, Canada m 28 Dec 1951 James R. Winterton.
3-2-5-1-2-6-2. Ernest LeRoy Litchfield b 6 Sep 1927 Raymond, Canada m 6 Dec 1952 Barbara Lou Gray.
3-2-5-1-2-6-3. Rulon Litchfield b 25 Jan 1930 Raymond, Canada m 3 Mar 1962 Arline Champney.
3-2-5-1-2-6-4. Gerald Wayne Litchfield b 31 Oct 1932 Raymond, Canada m 15 July 1954 Velma Austin.
3-2-5-1-2-6-5. Etta Maureen Litchfield b 7 Jun 1939 Lethbridge, Canada m 9 Sep 1967 Robert Abner Baird, Jr.
3-2-5-1-2-7. Carlyle Litchfield b 29 Oct 1894 Gunnison, Ut. m 26 Mar 1924 Cardston, Alberta, Canada, Fanny Wooley Coombs b 14 Jun 1894 Salt Lake City, Ut, d/o Isiah Mark & Clara Ella (Wooley) Coombs. Their children:
3-2-5-1-2-7-1. Norma Grace Litchfield b 18 Sep 1926 Cardston, Canada m 11 Sep 1946 John Terrence Smith.
3-2-5-1-2-7-2. Douglas William Litchfield b 11 Sep 1932 Edmonton, Canada m 19 Mar 1964 Susan Louise Sorensen.
3-2-5-1-3. Catherine Alfina Palmer b 8 Sep 1863 Ogden, Weber, Utah - d 26 Apr 1951 Wellington, Carbon, Utah bu Wellington Cem. m 24 May 1883 Salt Lake City, Ut. Severine Holgar Petro Grundvig b 27 Mar 1858 Copenhagen, Denmark - d 20 Feb 1943 Price, Carbon, Ut bu Wellington, Tu Cem, s/o Franc Christian & Jensenie (Hostmark) Grundvig. Their children:
3-2-5-1-3-1-1. Francis Oliver Grundvig b 26 Apr 1906 Sunnyside, Carbon, Ut. m 15 Mar 1927 Salt Lake City, Ut. Ollie Marie Allsop b 20 Jan 1908 Sandy, Ut. d/o Daniel Arthur & Cora Elnora (Gunderson) Allsop; and m (2) 8 Jun 1960 Vivian Merle Wendt. His children: Lou Wana Marie Grundvig b 7 May 1929 Salt Lake City Ut m 19 Jan 1951 Robert Douglas Parry, Marilyn Alice Grundvig b 24 Aug 1931 Midvale, Ut m 9 Aug 1951 Joel Vance Millet, and Sherrie LaDawn Grundvig b 17 Dec 1941 Murray, Ut.
3-2-5-1-3-1-2. Beatrice Altheas Grundvig b 23 Jan 1908 Wellington, Ut. m 22 Sep 1925 Walter Paul Faber.
3-2-5-1-3-1-3. Severin Alfred Anderson Grundvig b 25 Aug 1909 Wellington, Ut m 5 Jan 1936 Nona Lester.
3-2-5-1-3-1-4. Reubin Gerold Grundvig b 9 Dec 1912 Wellington, Ut m 27 Apr 1933 Rosa Janet Rynoldson.
3-2-5-1-3-1-5. Willis Laine Grundvig b 6 Mar 1915 Mohrland, Carbon, Ut m Enols Chidester (div.)
3-2-5-1-3-1-6. Frances Adella Grundvig b 12 Jan 1919 Salt Lake City, Ut m Dennis Young; and m (2) Alvin R. Opland (div.).
3-2-5-1-3-1-7. Cleo Catherine Grundvig b 15 Mar 1922 Salt Lake City, Ut m (1) Earl McGann (div.); and m (2) 24 Feb 1945 Charles L. Coplen.
3-2-5-1-3-1-8. Darwin Leon Grundvig b 10 Oct 1924 Salt Lake City, Ut m Jean Stenberg.
3-2-5-1-3-2. Orville Abram Grundvig b 14 Feb 1886 Fayette Sanpete, Utah - d 19 Sept 1920.
3-2-5-1-3-3. Rubin Marion Grundvig b 20 Nov 1887 - d 26 Mar 1888 Ut.
3-2-5-1-3-4. William Earl Grundvig b 2 Jan 1889 Wellington, Carbon, Ut - d 27 Dec 1957 m 27 Aug 1928 Castle Dale, Emery, Ut. Cleo Pearl Swink b 20 Oct 1912 Wy, d/o John J. & Maud (Music) Swink. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-3-4-1. Elva Rae Grundvig b 8 Nov 1929 Wellington, Ut m 7 Dec 1946 Weldon Earl Williams.
3-2-5-1-3-4-2. Veona Fay Grundvig b 9 Aug 1931 Price, Carbon, Ut m 9 Aug 1946 Cecil Lorin Dalton.
3-2-5-1-3-4-3. Earline Pearl Grundvig b 5 Oct 1933 Price, Carbon, Ut m 1951 John Lindaoos.
3-2-5-1-3-4-4. Roxalee Alta Grundvig b 12 Aug 1935 Price, Carbon, Ut m Dec 1952 Ray Coles.
3-2-5-1-3-5. Don Carlos Grundvig b 29 Nov 1890 Wellington, Carbon, Ut m Sarah Christensen.
3-2-5-1-3-6. Joseph Taylor Grundvig b 29 Mar 1893 Wellington, Carbon, Ut - d Jan 1914.
3-2-5-1-3-7. Lenard Allen Grundvig b 31 May 1895 Wellington, Carbon, Ut m 11 Apr 1922 Price, Carbon, Ut. Geneve Arnold b 21 Feb 1902 Lawrence, Emery, Ut, d/o William & Jane (Lewis) Arnold. Their children:
3-2-5-1-3-7-1. Lena Jane Grundvig b 8 Jan 1923 Spring Glen, Carbon, Ut m 27 Mar 1940 Russell George Waterman.
3-2-5-1-3-7-2. William Lenard Grundvig b 13 Dec 1924 Helper, Ut d 1926.
3-2-5-1-3-7-3. Arnold Severine Grundvig b 7 Jun 1927 Price Ut m 30 Mar 1947 Lorraine Dowd.
3-2-5-1-3-7-4. Barbara Geneve Grundvig b 27 Oct 1929 Wellington, Ut m 9 Nov 1947 LeRoy Chambers.
3-2-5-1-3-7-5. Bessie Lee Grundvig b 2 Dec 1931 Wellington, Ut m 7 Jul 1950 Grant Lee Hanson.
3-2-5-1-3-7-6. Joann Alvina Grundvig b 7 Mar 1934 Wellington, Ut m 11 Aug 1951 Joseph Anthoney Bethino__.
3-2-5-1-3-7-7. Veloy Mae Grundvig b 19 Nov 1935 Wellington, Ut m 27 Feb 1960
3-2-5-1-3-7-8. Lester Orin Grundvig b 25 Jul 1897 Wellington, Carbon, Ut - d 8 Mar 1966 m 9 Nov 1920 Fred Jensina Jensen.
3-2-5-1-3-9. Daniel Richard Grundvig b 25 Nov 1899 Wellington, Carbon, Ut - d 16 Feb 1927 Wattis, Carbon, Ut bu Wellington Cemetery m 18 Jun 1920 Wellington, Carbon, Ut. Nina Burel Oviatt b 24 Oct 1902 d 19 Oct 1927 Spring Canyon, Ut bu Wellington, Ut, d/o Beeman & Sylvia (Hill) Oviatt. Their children: Sylvia Grundvig b 12 Jun 1921 Wattis, Carbon, Ut m 5 Jul 1939 Joseph Edward Leech, Daniel Carlos Grundvig b 23 Apr 1924 Elmo, Carbon, Ut m 14 May 1945 Lulu Helen Alice Harzel, Holgar Levon Grundvig b 10 Sep 1926 Wattis, Ut m 24 Jun 1948 Mona Lee Jewkes.
3-2-5-1-3-10. Alfina Charlotte Grundvig b 10 Dec 1901 Wellington, Ut m 3 Jan 1920 John Wilford Pilling b 13 Jan 1898 Deseret Lake, Emery, Ut, s/o William & Albertina (Oveson) Pilling. Their children: (1) Wilford Lester Pilling b 13 Nov 1920 Wellington Ut - d 14 Nov 1920 Wellington, Ut, (2) Edna Alberta Pilling b 12 Sep 1922 Deseret Lake, Ut m 4 Mar 1945 Howard Pitts, (3) Ruth Pilling b 9 Jul 1924 Kenilworth, Carbon, Ut m 12 Nov 1944 Thomas Argeropulos, (4) David J. Pilling b 22 Jul 1926 Price, Ut m 3 Jul 1953 Gwendlen Steel, (5) Carlos Lamont Pilling b 7 Apr 1928 Kenilworth, Ut, (6) Juanita Pilling b 16 Mar 1930 Sunnyside, Ut m 27 Jan 1952 Johnny Anselmo, (7) Jean Pilling b 8 Apr 1933 Price, Ut m 13 Jan 1950 Claude Larson, and (8) John Wesley Pilling b 28 Feb 1935 Price.
3-2-5-1-3-11. Inez Catherine Grundvig b 1 Aep 1904 Wellington, Ut m Burney Christiansen b 24 Oct 1902 Spanish Fork Ut, s/o Ed & Setta (Johnson) Christiansen, 21 Jun 1924 Wellington Ut. Their children: Bennie Clark Christiansen b 20 Oct 1927 Kenilworth and Buddie Edd Christiansen b 5 Feb 1932 Kenilworth, Ut.

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-3-12. Laura Jensine Grundvig b 26 Jun 1907 Wellington, Ut m 16 Oct 1924 Wellington, Ut. Cleon Mason Pilling b 12 Nov 1904 Deseret Lake, Ut - d 12 Nov 1968 Riverside Ca bu Price, Ut, s/o William & Albertina (Christensen) Pilling. Their children: (1) Kathryn Pilling b 3 Aug 1925 Kenilworth Ut m 18 Nov Landy Marvin Foster, Jr, (2) Dale Cleon Pilling b 22 Aug 1927 Wellington, Ut m 31 Aug 1949 Dorothy Eunice Richmond, (3) Dan Mason Pilling b 14 Aug 1929 Helper, Ut m 24 Apr 1951 Jeraldine Louise Dowd, (4) Merleen Pilling b 8 Sep 1931 Helper, Ut m 23 Apr 1954 John Henry Senechal, and (5) Douglas Wayne Pilling b 29 Jul 1934 Price, Ut. m 5 Jul 1953 Carol Hope Davis.
3-2-5-1-3-13. Ruby Deliah Grundvig b 5 Mar 1911 Wellington, Ut m 26 Nov 1928 Russell Howard Pierce.
3-2-5-1-4. Richard Marcelous Palmer b 1 Jun 1866 Mona, Juab, Ut m Amanda Stephens
3-2-5-1-5. Mary Palmer b 18 May 1867 Levan, Juab, Ut - d 4 Jan 1919 m 4 Oct 1887 Fayette, Ut. Franklin Brigham Pickett b 9 Feb 1858 Centerville, Ut - d 24 May 1944 Taber, Alberta, Canada, s/O John & Mary (Stringer) Pickett. Their children:
3-2-5-1-5-1. Clarence Joshua Pickett b 27 Mar 1888 Gunnison, Ut - d 5 Aug 1924 Seattle Wa bu Seattle m 2 Jun 1910 Raymond, Canada - Effie Ruth Murphy b 15 Apr 1891 Salina, Ut, d/o John William & Elizabeth (Hugentobler) Murphy. Their children: (1) John Franklin Pickett b 3 Apr 1911 Tyrells Lake, Canada m 14 Feb 1929, (2) George Edward Pickett b 31 Aug 1914 Orion, Alberta, Canada m 19 Oct 1939 Lavon West, (3) Melvin Clarence Pickett b 10 Aug 1919 Orion, Canada m 31 Oct 1937 Margaret Martin. Melvin d 26 Dec 1940, and (4) Effie May Pickett b 21 Apr 1921 Brooks, Alberta, Canada m 31 Dec 1941 Verlyn Miller.
3-2-5-1-5-2. Estella Levern Pickett b 22 Oct 1890 Gunnison, Ut - d 31 Oct 1935 Cardston, Canada bu 3 Nov 1935 Woolford, Canada m 4 Oct 1909 Wellington, Ut. William Wallace Roberts b 12 Nov 1888 Wellington, Ut. s/o Isaac Bullock & Susan Adelia (Alexander) Roberts. Their children:
3-2-5-1-5-2-1. Ethel Mary Roberts b 27 Jul 1910 Raymond, Canada m 24 Oct 1928 Cardston, Canada Edgar Vere Glines b 17 Jun 1908 Raymond, Canada, s/o William Henry & Mary Adoline (Workman) Glines. Their children: (1) William Edgar Glines b 7 Jul 1929 Woolford, Canada m (1) Barbara Jean Williams and m (2) Renee Steglich and m (3) Jean Delorea Young, (2) Enola Renee Glines b 15 Nov 1932 Salt Lake City, Ut - d 28 Sep 1942 and (3) Dennis R. Glines b 28 Apr 1935 Salt Lake City, Ut. - d 25 Dec 1935.
3-2-5-1-5-2-2. Freeda Lamar Roberts b 7 Feb 1912 Taber, Canada m 28 Mar 1925 Anton Fokko Thiessens.
3-2-5-1-5-2-3. Wallace Wayne Roberts b 10 Nov 1913 Taber, Canada m 30 Sep 1936 Vera May Pilling.
3-2-5-1-5-2-4. Claud Alexander Roberts b 17 Jan 1916 Woolford, Canada m 16 Sep 1939 Frances Annie Hawkins.
3-2-5-1-5-2-5. Frank Boyd Roberts b 13 Apr 1917 Woolford, Canada m 28 Jun 1937 Dorothy May Tanner.
3-2-5-1-5-2-6. John Darwin Roberts b 6 Jun 1918 Woolford, Canada - d 25 Nov 1939
3-2-5-1-5-2-7. Elmo Joseph Roberts b 1 Feb 1920 Carston, Canada m 2 Oct 1941 Larue Torrie.
3-2-5-1-5-2-8, 9, 10, 11. b & d same day of birth.
3-2-5-1-5-3. Jessie Aaron Pickett b 12 Nov 1892 Gunnison, Ut - d 1913.
3-2-5-1-5-4. Laura Elestia Pickett b 11 Nov 1894 Gunnison, Ut - d 1908.
3-2-5-1-5-5. Elva Della Pickett b 2 Oct 1896 Gunnison, Ut m (1) 20 Oct 1913 Medicine Hat, Canada John Fallon b 1 Dec 1886 Lonetree, Wy - d 4 Nov 1924 Lethbridge, Canada, s/o Wm Wesley & Rhoda Louise (Bullock) O'Fallon and m (2) 2 Aug 1930 Taber, Canada Clarence Samuel Layton b 21 Apr 1882 Kaysville Ut, s/o Samuel John & Sarah (Trappet) Layton. Her children:

DESCENDANTS OF RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5 (CONT.)

3-2-5-1-5-5-1. Irene Hazel Fallon b 16 July 1914 Taber, Alberta, Canada.
3-2-5-1-5-5-2. Wesley John Fallon b 21 Jun 1918 Taber, Canada m Mary Helen Pickett.
3-2-5-1-5-5-3. Virginia Mary Fallon b 8 Mar 1922 Taber, Canada m David Sinclair
3-2-5-1-5-5-4. Jerrald Jess Fallon b 21 Mar 1924 Taber, Canada m Mary Jane Elizabeth Keeley.
3-2-5-1-5-5-5. Patricia May Layton b 17 Mar 1932 Taber, Canada.
3-2-5-1-5-5-6. Lynn Clarence Layton b 26 Jan 1936 Taber, Canada.
3-2-5-1-5-6. Fred Olander Pickett b 23 Sep 1898 Gussison, Ut - d 7 Sep 1970 Medicine Hat, Canada bu Taber Memorial Gardens, Canada m 24 Jun 1921 Medicine Hat Olga Josephine Narum b 10 Oct 1898 Briton SD, d/o Carl & Hannah (Hansen) Narum. Their children:
3-2-5-1-5-6-1. Alberta Rose Pickett b 3 Aug 1922 Rosemary, Canada m 17 Apr 1943 Jesse Peterson.
3-2-5-1-5-6-2. Helen Marrian Pickett b 10 Dec 1923 Medicine Hat, Canada m 1 Jan 1941 John Fallon.
3-2-5-1-5-6-3. Floyd Darwin Pickett b 9 Sep 1925 Rosemary, Canada m 28 Jul 1948 Dorothy Callaway.
3-2-5-1-5-6-4. Donald Roy Pickett b 14 May 1927 Bassano, Canada m 15 Oct 1949 Dorothy Park.
3-2-5-1-5-6-5. Mearl Norman Pickett b 8 Aug 1929 Okotoks, Canada m 2 May 1951 Vivian Clarice Fairbanks.
3-2-5-1-5-6-6. Hazel Janette Pickett b 3 Jul 1931 Raymond, Canada - d 23 Aug 1940
3-2-5-1-5-6-7. Gordon Delbert Pickett b 26 Feb 1937 Wellington, Canada m 31 Oct 1963 Deloris Slater.
3-2-5-1-5-7. John Marquis Pickett b 20 Aug 1903 Raymond Alberta, Canada - d 1 Jan 1965 m (1) 24 May 1926 Cardston, Canada Agnes Louella Stewart b 21 Jan 1909 Taber, Canada - d 1 Sep 1934 Taber, Canada, d/o Frank & Maggie Estella (Layton) Stewart m (2) 20 Oct 1950 Taber, Canada Hazel Layton b 6 Sep 1907 Taber Canada, d/o Clarence Samuel and Minnie (West) Layton. Their children: (1) Russell John Pickett b 4 Jan 1928 m Viola Jean Taylor, (2) Wallace Clarence Pickett b 23 Nov 1929 m Rose Richardson, (3) Marion Alice Pickett b 10 Dec 1931, (4) Carol Agnes Pickett b 14 Jun 1933, and (5) John Terrance Pickettb 20 Feb 1951. All the children were born in Taber, Alberta, Canada.
3-2-5-1-6. Frank Abraham Palmer b 9 May 1874 Fayette. Ut - d 9 Dec 1943 Brigham City, Ut bu Wellington, Ut m 15 May 1902 Wellington, Ut. Emma Elizabeth Kennison b 20 Aug 1883 Apia, Semoa - d 17 Jan 1918 Wellington, Ut, d/o David & Ann Catherine (Cribbs) Kennison. Their children:
3-2-5-1-6-1. David Franklin Palmer b 28 Mar 1903 d 28 Jul 1915 Ut.
3-2-5-1-6-2. Clifford Abram Palmer b 30 Nov 1904 Castle Dale, Ut. m 18 Feb 1923 Wellington, Ut. Iris Hamblin b 22 Oct 1904 Egar, Az, d/o Lyman Duane & Fanny Adiline (Noble) Hamblin. Their children: (1) ch stillborn, (2) Mollie Palmer b 19 Jun 1925 Royal, Ut m May 1942 Kimbal Lorenzo Peterson, (3) Barbara Palmer b 1 Aug 1929 Provo Ut m 6 Jul 1947 Jack Barnett Graves, (4) Clifford Ted Palmer b 22 Oct 1935 Springville, Ut m 13 Sep 1964 Ora Vick (div) and m (2) 1964 Minnie Belle Hackathorn and (5) Dee Hamblin Palmer b 30 Jan 1949 Payson Ut m 6 Apr 1949 Helen Clark (div) and m (2) 1961 Gertrude Bernadette Burk.
3-2-5-1-6-3. Annie Viola Palmer b 11 Apr 1907 Wellington, Ut m 21 Oct 1922 Desmond J. Morrill.
3-2-5-1-6-4. Arthur Palmer b 13 Oct 1909 Wellington, Ut m 21 Feb 1931 Cora Coleman b 5 Feb 1912 Teasdale Ut, d/o Samuel & Sarah (Burr) Coleman. Their children:

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-1-6-4-1. Willis Arthur Palmer b 12 Nov 1932 Teasdale Utah.
3-2-5-1-6-4-2. Garna Palmer b Sep 1935? Teasdale Ut.
3-2-5-1-6-4-3. Ileen Palmer b 15 Apr 1938 Teasdale Wayne Ut.
3-2-5-1-6-4-4. Lamont C Palmer b 30 May 1941 Teasdale Wayne Ut.
3-2-5-1-6-5. Henry Palmer b 15 Jan 1912 Sunnyside Carbon Ut m 1943 Zizan Johns.
3-2-5-1-6-6. Crystal Catherine Palmer b 6 Sep 1915 Victor Emery Ut m 1933 Dick Tidwell.
3-2-5-1-6-7. Emma Leona Palmer b 28 Dec 1917 d Oct 1919 Wellington.
3-2-5-1. Hulda Catherine Hill m Abraham Whitney Palmer 16 Feb 1857. In addition to the 6 children she also raised the first family of his. There were 11 Step children.
3-2-5-1-s-1. Isaac Perce Palmer b 25 Apr 1826 Oswegatchie N.Y. d 30 Apr 1926.
3-2-5-1-s-2. Luther Moses Morris Palmer b 5 Jul 1827 Oswegatchie N.Y. d 13 Jan 1915 m1 Mary Elizabeth Veach m2 Dora Elizabeth Bosh.
3-2-5-1-s-3. John Quincy Palmer b 11 Jan 1829 N.Y. d 1840.
3-2-5-1-s-4. Elizabeth Palmer b 13 May 1831 d Sep 1843 Oswgtch NY.
3-2-5-1-s-5. Ann Eliza b 27 Aug 1833 Castile Wyo d 1 Mar 1904 m 8 Sep 1852 Alexander Stephens m2 William Yamens.
3-2-5-1-s-6. Susan Charlotte Palmer b 15 Oct 1835 Castile Wyoming d 3 Oct 1853 m1 Lyman Smith Hutchings m2 Richard Bee.
3-2-5-1-s-7. Abraham P Palmer b 19 Feb 1838 Oswgtch NY d May 1946.
3-2-5-1-s-8. James Albert Palmer b 25 Dec 1841 Sprngfld.Ill d 1843.
3-2-5-1-s-9. Patience Delilah b 11 Nov 1844 Sprngfld Ill d 1851.
3-2-5-1-s-10. William Moroni Palmer b 10 Dec 1846 Greenwood Iowa m 15 Dec 1841 Mary Ann Mellor he d 25 Jan 1929.
3-2-5-1-s-11. Hyrum Smith Palmer b 9 Feb 1849 Greenwood Iowa d 4 Dec 1893 m1 Mary Carlson.
3-2-5-2. Sarah Jane Hill b 16 Feb 1844 Dade Co Mo d 30 Dec 1916 Menan Jeff Idaho b Menan Jeff Id. m 4 Oct 1862 Salt Lake City Ut George Lake b 15 Sep 1838 Geneva Kine Ill d 23 Mar 1898 Dublan Mex s/o James Lake & Philomela Smith.
3-2-5-2-1. George Lake b 16 Oct 1863 Harrisville Weber Utah d 2 Dec 1947 Roberts Idaho b 5 Dec 1947 Shelly Idaho m 23 May 1887 Gunnison Sanpete Utah Clara Marinda Ogelvie b 7 Mar 1868 Levan Sanpete Ut d 27 Jan 1899 Fayette Ut d/o Alexander Ogelvie & Mary Ellen Mellor. m2 4 Oct 1899 Oxford Idaho Ollie May Grant b 7 Nov 1877 SLC Ut d 22 May 1904 Blackfoot Idaho b Shelly Idaho d/o James Grant. m3 27 Jan 1907 Blackfoot Idaho Agnes Marie Guyman b 15 Sep 1882 Richfield Colorado d 19 Aug 1955 Ephraim Ut b Shelly Idaho. Ch # 1, 4, 6 died as infants.
3-2-5-2-1-2. Clara May Lake b 17 Aug 1889 Fayette Sanpete Ut m1 George Welchman div m2 Fred Braatz div.
3-2-5-2-1-3. Orval Earl Lake b 17 Jan 1891 Fayette Ut d 4 Feb 1954.
3-2-5-2-1-5. Lorin Lynn Lake b 17 Apr 1895 Fayette Snpt Ut m 22 May 1925 Los Angeles Cal Anna Ray Conley b 23 May 1904 Woodward Okla d/o Fred Elias Conley & Nellie May Boots.
3-2-5-2-1-5-1. George Ray Lake b 1 Feb 1926 Arroyo Grande Cal m 1 Feb 1948 Jessie Mahan.
3-2-5-2-1-5-2. Sarah May Lake b 28 May 1927 Los Berros Cal m 12 Jun 1946 Ralph Jessie Griffin.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-2-1-5-3. James Lake b 29 Jan 1933 Idaho Falls Id d same day.
3-2-5-2-1-5-4. Lynn Conley Lake b 2 Mar 1941 Idaho Falls Id d 1952.
3-2-5-2-1-7. Vel James Lake b 6 Aug 1901 Oxford Id d 2 Mar 1906.
3-2-5-2-1-8. Acel William Lake b 23 Mar 1903 Oxford Id m 5 Jun 1928 Agnes Eichinger. d/o Nicklas Eichlinger b 25 Jan 1904 Robert,Id
3-2-5-2-1-8-1. Laura Mary Lake b 27 Jun 1929 Idaho Falls Idaho.
3-2-5-2-1-8-2. Charles LeRoy Lake b 27 Feb 1933 Idaho Falls Id.
3-2-5-2-1-8-3. Donald William Lake b 14 Jun 1935 Idaho Falls Id.
3-2-5-2-1-8-4. Robert Grant Lake b 18 Mar 1938 Ronan Mont.
3-2-5-2-1-8-5. Norma Ann Lake b 25 Feb 1945 Polson Mont.
3-2-5-2-1-9. Myrtle Lake b 26 Oct 1907 Shelley Id m Lloyd Dodge.
3-2-5-2-1-10. Rachel Agnes Lake b 1 Sep 1910 Shelley Id m 30 Apr 1928 Keith Strong Dodge b 2 Aug 1905 Ucon Idaho s/o Frank Dodge & Mary Lodema Strong.
3-2-5-2-1-10-1. Marvin Keith Dodge b 15 Mar 1929 Ucon Bnvle Id m 26 Feb 1949 Ruth Virgie Pickerg m2 13 Nov 1952 Ann Vilane.
3-2-5-2-1-10-2. Mary Agnes Dodge b 22 Dec 1930 Roberts Jeff Id m Robert Leland Harvey.
3-2-5-2-1-10-3. Frank Earl Dodge b 17 Jan 1932 Roberts Jeff Id m 12 Mar 1952 Loretta Rogers.
3-2-5-2-1-10-4. Herbert Arden Dodge b 20 Feb 1934 Ucon Idaho.
3-2-5-2-1-10-5. Delores Marie Dodge b 3 Apr 1935 Ucon Idaho.
3-2-5-2-1-11. Ross Guymon Lake b 9 Mar 1912 Shelley Id m 26 Jun 1934 Pearl Johnson.
3-2-5-2-1-13. Irene Lake b 20 Mar 1916 Roberts Jeff Id m 18 Apr 1935 Hans Edwin Wilkinson.
3-2-5-2-1-14. Leo Russel Lake b 6 Jun 1918 Roberts Jeff Id m 27 Oct 1937 Evelyn Boyce div m2 Doloris Johnson m3 Ruth Jean Dodge.
3-2-5-2-1-15. Vera Lake b 7 Sep 1919 Roberts Jeff Id m 23 May 1938 Goerge Thomas Barzee.
3-2-5-2-1-17. Viola Lake b 14 Jul 1928 Roberts Jeff Id m 30 May 1947 Christian Mortensen div m2 Nov 1954 Ross Anderson div m3 22 Oct 1956 Leon John Rosequist m4 9 Jan 1963 Don Lamont Peterson.
3-2-5-2-2. James Richard Lake b 19 Mar 1865 Harrisville Weber Ut. d 4 Jun 1902 m 12 Sep 1890 Clara Althera Roper.
3-2-5-2-3. Rhoda Jane Lake b 20 Nov 1866 Harrisville Weber Ut d 18 Feb 1890 Pima Graham Ariz b Pima Ariz m 28 Sep 1882 St George Wash Ut Joseph White Ballard b 18 Jan 1861 Payson Ut d 24 Jan 1918 Ft Thomas Ariz b Emery Ariz s/o Wm Batson Ballard & Mary Pierce.
3-2-5-2-3-1. Sarah Adeline Ballard b 28 Sep 1883 Forestdale Apache Ariz d 21 Oct 1960 m 9 Mar 1903 Francis Leroy Patten.
3-2-5-2-3-1-1. Joseph Leroy Patten b 28 Dec 1903 Dublan Mexico m 29 Oct 1923 Lavina Huber b 20 Jun 1903 Alma Maricopa Ariz d/o George Edward Huber & Alta Sophrenia Curtis.
3-2-5-2-3-1-1-1. Juliene Patten b 29 Jun 1924 D same day Chandlr Ar.
3-2-5-2-3-1-1-2. Roberta Lovina Patten b 17 Aug 1927 Chandler Ariz m 12 Mar 1946 Robert Bertern Adams.
3-2-5-2-3-1-1-3. Irene Patten b 7 Aug 1930 Tempe Ar m 1 Jan 1948 Charles Dorcey Conaway.
3-2-5-2-3-1-1-4. Jess Reed Patten b 20 Jan 1932 Tempe Ar m 30 Jun 1951 Mary Lou Laskowski.
3-2-5-2-3-1-1-5. Ila Dorene Patten b 27 Sep 1934 Tempe Ar m 16 Aug 1950 Melvin J Counsellor.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-2-3-1-2. Rhoda Mary Patten b 15 Sep 1905 Dublan Chihuahua Mex m 26 Feb 1924 James Grant Skousen b 7 Oct 1900 Juarez Mex s/o James Niels Skousen & Ida Walser.
3-2-5-2-3-1-2-1. Jerold Grant Skousen b 7 Feb 1926 Chandler Ar m 19 Aug 1947 Myrna Lee Ellsworth.
3-2-5-2-3-1-2-2. Delbert Leroy Skousen b 26 Nov 1928 d 1929 Ariz.
3-2-5-2-3-1-2-3. Wanda Jean Skousen b 20 Dec 1929 Chandler Ar m 7 Jan 1949 Burton Hall Underhill.
3-2-5-2-3-1-2-4. Donald Lee Skousen b 21 Dec 1934 Chandler Arizona.
3-2-5-2-3-1-3. Elmo B Patten b 17 Jun 1907 Dublan Mx d 17 Oct 1934.
3-2-5-2-3-1-4. Oriel Patten b 14 Feb 1909 Dublan Mx m 9 Jun 1929 Lydia Avoline Lamoreaux.
3-2-5-2-3-1-5.and 6 d as children.
3-2-5-2-3-1-7. Wanda Patten b 27 Aug 1915 Crystal Id m 4 Jun 1933 Arthur Franklin Meredith.
3-2-5-2-3-1-8. Mildred Patten b 22 Dec 1917 Payson Ut m Elmer Steven Savage.
3-2-5-2-3-1-9. Cecil D Patten b 4 Oct 1919 Payson Ut d 5 Sep 1933.
3-2-5-2-3-3. Mary Jane Ballard b 13 Sep 1885 Eden Graham Ariz d 19 Mar 1963 St George Ut b 22 Mar St George Ut m 5 Mar 1907 Thatcher Ariz Millard Powell Cosby b 18 Jan 1881 Aubery Fresno Calif. s/o James Melvin Cosby & Mary Ella Powell.
3-2-5-2-3-3-1. Joseph Powell Cosby b & d 23 Jan 1908 Bisbee Ariz.
3-2-5-2-3-3-2. Mabel Cosby b 1 Feb 1909 Bisbee Ar b 3 Sep 1914.
3-2-5-2-3-3-3. Cynthia Cosby b 9 Jun 1911 Robinson Ariz m 4 Feb 1928 Edward J Angle.
3-2-5-2-3-3-4. Melvin Powell Cosby b 10 Mar 1913 Pomerene Ariz m 28 Feb 1931 Dora Angle.
3-2-5-2-3-3-5. Joseph Ashton Cosby b 16 Feb 1916 Pomerene Ariz m 25 Dec 1937 Marie Duffin.
3-2-5-2-4. Esther Ann Lake b 3 Mar 1868 d 5 Oct 1874 Harrisville Ut
3-2-5-2-5. Sarah Ellen Lake b 29 Jul 1872 d 4 Oct 1874 Oxford Id.
3-2-5-2-6. Joseph Alvin Lake b 10 Nov 1873 d Oct 1918 Exford Id.
3-2-5-2-7- & 8 died as infants.
3-2-5-2-9. Barnabas Lake b 10 Apr 1880 d 7 Feb 1887 Brigham Cty Ar.
3-2-5-2-10. Benjamin Franklin Lake b 25 Jan 1882 Forest Dale Apache Ariz d 3 Jan 1962 St George Wash Ut b Ogden Ut m 4 Jan 1917 Rigby Id Frances Ballantyne b 6 Jun 1893 Franklin Idaho s/o Zachariah Ballantyne & Rachel Burton she m 2 10 Jul 1963 Dean Clarence Sanders.
3-2-5-2-10-1. Frances Montez Lake b 22 Oct 1917 Menan Jeff Id m 28 1938 Howard Lewis Hale.
3-2-5-2-10-2. Sara Elinor Lake b 23 May 1920 Menan Id m Frank Fife.
3-2-5-2-10-3. Boyd Ballantyne b 7 Nov 1922 Rigby Id m 1 Apr 1946 Pearl Ellen Blodgett.
3-2-5-2-10-4. Julina Inez Lake b 16 Jan 1928 Clearfield Davis Ut m 4 Mar 1946 Leland Steven Crowley.
3-2-5-2-10-5. Anthony Fielding Lake b 8 Nov 1936 Ogden Weber Ut m 4 Feb 1956 Carol Joan Brenay.
3-2-5-2-11..Alanzo Ellis Lake b 24 Apr 1883 Sulpher Springs Ar m 20 Apr 1920 Jessie Marion Johnson d 4 Jan 1959.
3-2-5-2-12 & 13 d as infants.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-3. Newton Hill b 19 Mar 1846 Dade Co Mo d 30 Nov 1911 Price Carbon Utah b 2 Dec 1911 Wellington Carbon Ut m 22 Dec 1873 Salt Lake City Ut Lucy Ann Hensen b 15 Aug 1853 Denshanger Nrthmt Eng d 10 May 1912 Wellington Ut d/o Alfred Hensen & Mary Ann Robinson.
3-2-5-3-1. George Newton Hill b 26 Sep 1874 Oxford Oneida Id d 24 Oct 1960 Wellington Ut b 27 Oct Wellington Ut m 21 Oct 1901 Jane Ann McMullin b 26 May 1878 Heber Wasatch Ut d 12 Oct 1958 Wellinton Ut b Wellington Ut d/o Albert Eals McMullin & Elizabeth Bell.
3-2-5-3-1-1. Nellie Page Hill b 30 Nov 1902 Sunnyside Carbon Ut m 21 Oct 1922 Byron Cowan b 4 Apr 1898 Elizabeth North Carolina s/o William Walter Cowan & Emma Caroline Davenport.
3-2-5-3-1-1-1. Byrnell Hill Cowan b 20 Aug 1923 Carbon Co Ut m 10 Jul 1947 Ramona Reavely.
3-2-5-3-1-1-2. Elgin Dean Cowan b 1 Jul 1927 Carbon Co Ut m 11 Aug 1947 Gloria Dawn Ping.
3-2-5-3-1-1-3. William Ed Cowan b 27 Sep 1933 Wellington Ut m 21 Jun 1954 Ruby Alice Hanson.
3-2-5-3-1-1-4. Loretta Kathleen Cowan b 18 Mar 1936 Price Ut m 15 Jun 1957 Owen Charles Busch.
3-2-5-3-1-2. Calla Winnona Hill b 31 May 1904 Sunnyside Ut m 7 Jan 1925 Orrin Levi Snow.
3-2-5-3-1-3. Mullin Elwood Hill b 12 May 1907 Sunnyside Ut m 30 Mar 1927 Emma Evelyn Asay b 30 Jun 1908 Mack Mesa Colo. d/o Isaac Allen Asay & Emma L Gillespie.
3-2-5-3-1-3-1. Elwood D Hill b 28 Jan 1928 Wellington Ut m 8 Sep 1950 Olena Beth Nelson.
3-2-5-3-1-3-2. Allen Wade Hill b 14 Dec 1929 Price Ut m 18 Nov 1947 ReNae Nelson.
3-2-5-3-1-3-3. Patsy Evelyn Hill b 13 Mar 1936 Price Ut.
3-2-5-3-1-3-4. Norma Diann Hill b 14 Apr 1942 Price Carbon Ut.
3-2-5-3-1-3-5. Michael Terry Hill b 19 Aug 1946 S.L.C. Ut.
3-2-5-3-1-4. George Elgin Hill b 4 Jun 1910 d 24 May 1921 Crbn Ut.
3-2-5-3-1-5. William Klynett Hill b 1 Feb 1913 Sunnyside Carbon Ut m 16 Nov 1934 Franke Edra Liddell.
3-2-5-3-1-6. Lucy Elizabeth Hill b 21 Sep 1916 Clarks Valley Carbon Ut m 8 Jun 1937 Laurance Edwin Asay.
3-2-5-3-1-7. Georgia Jane Hill b 6 Mar 1919 Wellington Ut m 2 Feb 1936 George L Tidwell.
3-2-5-3-3. Lorrie Dell Hill b 20 Aug 1878 Fayette Sanpete Ut d 8 May 1905 Wabasha Minn m 1 Bryant Ross McMullin b 24 Jan 1874 Heber City Ut s/o Albert McMullin & Nancy Ross. m2 August Donant b 1 Nov 1863 Greenfield Minn d 20 Sep 1920 Wabasha Minn s/o John Donant & Elizabeth Nenninger.
3-2-5-3-3-1. Raymond Ross McMullin b 17 Jul 1898 Wellington Ut m Ella Peterson. was adopted by August Donant.
3-2-5-3-3-2. John Newton Donant b 27 Apr 1900 Sparta Oreg d 17 Apr 1917.
3-2-5-3-3-3. Laura Elizabeth Donant b 21 Dec 1902 Sparta Oregon m Albert Thayn b 11 Mar 1904 Wellington Ut s/o Wm Alvin Thayn.
3-2-5-3-3-3-1. Albert Leon Thayn b 15 Sep 1928 Wellington Ut.
3-2-5-3-3-3-2. Elmer Eugene Thayn b 12 Dec 1930 Wellington Ut.
3-2-5-3-3-3-3. Raymond Howard Thayn b 29 Jun 1932 Wellington Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-3-3-3-4. Paul Donant Thayn b 2 Dec 1933 d 18 Aug 1938 Wlgtn.
3-2-5-3-3-3-5. Helen Louise Thayn b 19 Aug 1936 Price Ut.
3-2-5-3-3-3-6. Lee Ross Thayn b 19 Sep 1939 Price Ut.
3-2-5-3-4. Annie Lavina Hill b 2 Nov 1880 Riverdale Weber Ut d Jul 1938 Provo Ut b Wellington Ut m Jesse Jessen b 21 Feb 1873 Mt Pleasant Ut.
3-2-5-3-4-1. Lowell Evert Jessen b 5 Mar 1898 Wellington Ut.
3-2-5-3-4-2. Ella Ann Jessen b 26 Mar 1900 Sunnyside Ut m Aloy C Al Rearkrant.
3-2-5-3-4-3. Newton Andrew Jessen b 14 Aug 1902 d 2 Jan 1906 Ut.
3-2-5-3-4-4. Jesse June Jessen b 14 Jul 1903 Sunnyside Carbon Ut.
3-2-5-3-4-5. Laura Jessenb ca 1906 Utah.
3-2-5-3-4-6. Rita Melvina Jessen b 2 Jan 1908 Price Ut m Horace B. Hobbs. b 19 Jul 1907.
3-2-5-3-4-6-1. Jack B Hobbs b 23 May 1939 Calif.
3-2-5-3-5. Rhoda Catherine Hill b 2 Nov 1882 d 11 Aug 1887 Frnk Id.
3-2-5-3-6. Franklin Oliver Hill b 20 Sep 1884 Dover Sanpete Ut d 26 Apr 1947 Provo Ut b 30 Apr 1947 Wellington Ut m 20 Sep 1910 Veria Glenn b 13 Sep 1892 Vernal Uintah Ut d/o John Thomas Glenn & Mary Olive Haws she m2 26 Mar 1958 Lyle Watters.
3-2-5-3-6-1. Lenna May Hill b 22 Jul 1911 Wellington Ut m 14 Aug 1931 Leonard LeRoy Harris.
3-2-5-3-6-2. Troy Douglas Hill b 25 Mar 1913 Wellington Ut m1 9 Jul 1934 Anna Mae Patterson div.
3-2-5-3-6-3. John Glenn Hill b 21 Jul 1914 Wellington Ut m 6 Dec 1935 S.L.C. Ut Lavon Rasmussen b 23 Feb 1916 Roosevelt Uintah Ut d/o Joseph Henry Rasmussen & Lila Abigail Johnston.
3-2-5-3-6-3-1. Donald E Hill b 30 Oct 1937 Price Carbon Utah m 13 Apr 1961 Melba Fay Shelley.
3-2-5-3-6-3-2. Helen Hill b 21 May 1943 Price Ut m 22 Nov 1963 Blaine Hutchinson.
3-2-5-3-6-4. Ruby Hill b 28 Jul 1918 Vernal Ut m 12 Nov 1936 Arland Leroy Workman.
3-2-5-3-6-5. O'Bert K Hill b 25 Feb 1926 Roosevelt Uintah Utah m1 4 Aug 1947 Adell Gardner div.
3-2-5-3-8. Mary Lucy Hill b 15 Nov 1888 Wellington Carbon Ut d 1 May 1913 Hiawatha Ut m David Oscar Barnes b 11 Oct 1886 Sunderland England s/o Samuel Leigh Barnes & Hannah Chalder. 2)George Dimick.
3-2-5-3-9. Elva Lenora Hill b 7 Jun 1891 Wellington Carbon Ut d 25 Jul 1964 Provo Utah Ut b 28 Jul 1964 Altonah Ut m Robert William Snyder 22 Jun 1910 S.L.C. Ut he b 22 Jun 1883 Salem Utah Co Ut d 8 Jul 1948 Provo Ut b 11 Jul 1948 Altonah Ut s/o Robert Augustas Snyder & Sarah Lusina Curtis.
3-2-5-3-9-1. Loyd William Snyder b 7 Apr 1911 Price Carbon Ut d 11 May 1971 Springville Ut m 24 May 1937 Salt Lake City, Ut Mercia Blanche Fletcher b 25 Sep 1918 Salt Lake City, Ut d/o Harry Garfield Fletcher & Blanche Etheling Chalker.
3-2-5-3-9-1-1. Mercia Jeanette Snyder b 30 Jul 1938 Salt Lake City Ut m 23 Dec 1960 John McQuen.
3-2-5-3-9-1-2. JoAnne Snyder b 27 May 1941 SLC Ut d 27 Nov 1948.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-3-9-2. Willard Demore Snyder b 11 Sep 1912 Wellington Carbon Utah m 1 Aug 1935 Lillian Leone Smith b 4 Apr 1915 Farmington Ut d/o Clarence E Smith & Violet Rachel Coleman.
3-2-5-3-9-2-1. Violet Luzon Snyder b 14 May
3-2-5-3-9-2-2. Richard D Snyder b 29 Jan 1946 Inyokern Kern Calif m 29 Jan 1971 Salt Lake City Ut Lenore Zaugg b 3 Jul 1945 Ogden Ut d/o Joseph Chadwick Zaugg & Dorothy Loretta Bennett.
3-2-5-3-9-2-2-1. Stacie Lenore Snyder b 29 Oct 1971 Provo Utah.
3-2-5-3-9-2-2-2. Stephanie Leone Snyder b 15 Nov 1972 Provo Utah.
3-2-5-3-9-2-3. Danny Snyder b 5 Oct
3-2-5-3-9-2-4. Zonnie Snyder
3-2-5-3-9-3. Lucy Dell Snyder b 6 Jun 1914 Wellington Carbon Utah m 16 Apr 1938 Altonah Duchesne Ut Gerald H Jacobson b 5 Aug 1913 Altonah Ut s/o Hans Andrew Jacobson & Mary Estele Miller.
3-2-5-3-9-3-1. Ferril Ray Jacobson b 22 Nov 1938 Vernal Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-3-2. Mack Arthur Jacobson b 27 May 1942 Altonah Ut m 9 Nov 1962 SLC Ut Anna Karen Lund b 9 Jan 1943 Mt Pleasant Ut d/o Emil Weinreich Lund & Jewel Dale Scow.
3-2-5-3-9-3-2-1. Kenneth Mack Jacobson b 14 Feb 1964 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-2-2-2. Larry A Jacobson b 28 Feb 1965 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-2-2-3. Wayne K Jacobson b 3 Jun 1967 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-2-2-4. Brian G Jacobson b 19 Dec 1969 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-3-3. Jane Jacobson b 26 Aug 1944 Roosevelt Duchesne Ut m 12 Apr Altonah Ut Gary Lee Hadden s/o Leland Hadden & Emma Smith.
3-2-5-3-9-3-3-1. Toni Lee Hadden b 5 Dec 1965 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-4. Albert Owenn Snyder b 9 Jun 1916 Altonah Ut m 15 Jun Provo Ut Cherae Allman b 5 Feb 1931 Provo Ut d/o Vernon Nobel Allman & Grace Meldrum.
3-2-5-3-9-4-1. AlRae Snyder b 22 Dec 1957 Provo, Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-5. Clarence LaVar Snyder b 19 May 1918 Altonah Dchsn Ut m 18 Jun 1941 Cheraw North Carolina Bernice Demkoski b 15 Jun 1921 Taunton Lyons Minn d/o Albert Demkoski & Agnes Gruhot.
3-2-5-3-9-5-1. Colleen Catherine Snyder b 11 Nov 1943 Omaha Dgls Neb m 18 Feb 1963 Aspen Colo James Vining s/o Lloyd & Clara Vining.
3-2-5-3-9-5-1-1. James Kelly Vining b 24 Nov 1963 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-5-1-2. James Kurt Vining b & d Oct 1966 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-5-2. Robert Lavar Snyder b 15 Nov 1946 Omaha Neb m 19 Nov 1966 Joyce Eddy.
3-2-5-3-9-5-3. Maureen Ann Snyder b 7 Sep 1948 Omaha Neb m 18 June 1967 Meldon King.
3-2-5-3-9-6. Robert Augustas Snyder b 18 Jan 1920 Myton Ut m 28 Mar 1945 Provo Ut Renee Averett b 25 Sep 1923 Springville Ut d/o Ruphas Judithan Averett & Frankie Lenora Nagle.
3-2-5-3-9-6-1. Robert William Snyder b 31 Jan 1946 Provo Ut d 1969.
3-2-5-3-9-6-2. Russell Kay Snyder b 8 Apr 1948 Provo Ut m 28 Jul 1969 Logan Ut Donna G Dickerson b 17 Mar 1950 Lehi Ut d/o Donald John Dickerson & LaRee Gray.
3-2-5-3-9-6-2-1. Hollie Kaye Snyder b 9 Jun 1971 American Fork Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-6-2-2. Heidi & Tammy Snyder (Twins) b & d 16 May 1972.
3-2-5-3-9-6-3. Ronald Frank Snyder b 19 Dec 1949 Provo Ut m 8 Jun 1968 Spanish Fork Ut Sheila Beck b 16 May 1951 Payson Ut d/o James Daryl Beck & Wilma Byrl Stewart.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-3-9-6-3-1. Michael Bradley Snyder b 15 Jan 1969 Payson Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-6-4. Randy Kent Snyder b 24 Sep 1951 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-6-5. Judy Snyder b 31 Jul 1955 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-6-6. Joan Snyder b 1 Dec 1956 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-6-7. Ricky Jack Snyder b 17 May 1959 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-6-8. Reed Bryce Snyder b 27 Sep 1960 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-7. Walter Curtis Snyder b 2 Apr 1922 Altonah Ut m 24 May 1946 Duchesne Ut Theo Mecham b 21 Sep 1926 Upalco Duchesne Ut d/o Ephraim Leslie Mecham & Linda Thompson.
3-2-5-3-9-7-1. Charlotte Snyder b 23 Apr 1948 Roosevelt Ut m 21 May 1966 Cardston Alberta Canada Stephen Lynn Anderton b 27 Feb 1947 Logan Ut s/o Lynn Anderton & Doris Cleo Bulkley.
3-2-5-3-9-7-1-1. Brian Craig Anderton b 7 Apr 1969 Spokane Wash.
3-2-5-3-9-7-1-2. Kenneth Wayne Anderton b 9 Mar 1970 Tacoma Wash.
3-2-5-3-9-7-2. Kathryn Snyder b 12 Feb 1954 Sandpoint Bonner Idaho.
3-2-5-3-9-7-3. Peggy Annette Snyder b 1 Jun 1959 Sandpoint Idaho.
3-2-5-3-9-7-4. Joel Curtis Snyder b 17 Feb 1963 Sandpoint Idaho.
3-2-5-3-9-8. Raymond Keith Snyder b 8 Jul 1924 Wellington Carbon Ut m 26 Aug 1946 Pocatello Idaho Wilma Bingham b 20 Feb 1929 Roosevelt Ut d/o Charles Perry Bingham & Mary Delila Harris.
3-2-5-3-9-8-1. Raymond Max Snyder b 14 Jun 1947 Roosevelt Ut m 4 Jul 1968 Las Vegas Nev Catherine LaRae Watson b 8 Oct 1949 Park City Ut d/o Bert Murray Watson & LaRae Collins.
3-2-5-3-9-8-1-1. Casey Max Snyder b 15 Aug 1972 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-1-2. Nichol Stacey Snyder b 10 Sep 1978 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-2. Rex Keith Snyder b 25 Jun 1949 Roosevelt Ut m 9 Aug 1968 SLC Ut Rhonda Kay Saylor b 3 Jan 1950 American Fork Ut d/o Robert Saylor & Mary Huggard.
3-2-5-3-9-8-2-1. Shane Keith Snyder b 7 Nov 1970 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-2-2. Dusty Kay Snyder b 1 Aug 1972 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-2-3. Corey Rex Snyder b 2 Jun 1975 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-2-4. Misty Wilma Snyder b 13 May 1977 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-3. Elva Lucille Snyder b 18 Sep 1950 Roosevelt Ut m 15 Aug 1969 SLC Ut Ronald Kay Kruse .
3-2-5-3-9-8-3-1. Ronald William Kruse b 3 Jan 1972 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-4. Kurt W Snyder b 27 Nov 1951 Roosevelt Ut m16 Aug 1973 SLC Ut Anna May Miller b 8 Jul 1949 SLC Ut d/o Wm Miller.
3-2-5-3-9-8-4-1. Jacob Kurt Snyder b 26 Sep 1975 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-4-2. Sarah May Snyder b 20 Nov 1976 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-4-3. Natallie Snyder b 16 Mar 1978 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-8-5. Dennis Charles Snyder b 28 Jul 1959 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9. Wanda Arlene Snyder b 9 Jul 1926 Wellington Ut m 31 Dec 1945 Woodland Summit Ut Albert Junior Potts b 19 Sep 1925 Upalco Duchesne Ut s/o Percival Potts & Novella Carrell.
3-2-5-3-9-9-1. DeAnn Potts b 12 Mar 1948 Roosevelt Duchesne Ut m 13 Jan 1967 Pocatello Idaho Craig Mitchell b 10 Apr 1948 Roosevelt Ut s/o Grover Parley Mitchell & Helen Bee Miles.
3-2-5-3-9-9-1-1. Carol Dawn Mitchell b 19 Aug 1967 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-1-2. Jennifer Ann Mitchell b 12 Feb 1971 Vernal Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-2. Bonnie Lyn Potts b 15 Nov 1951 Logan Ut m 27 Mar 1971 Upalco Ut Michael Webb.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-3-9-9-3. Jenece Potts b 24 Dec 1953 Duchesne Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-4. Alene Potts b 7 Dec 1955 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-5. Terri Lee Potts b 21 Mar 1962 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-6. Tammi Lou Potts b 21 Aug 1963 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-7. Bert Al Potts b 4 Feb 1967 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-8. (twin) Maylene Potts b 21 Mar 1969 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-9-8. (twin) Angelene Potts b 21 Mar 1969 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-9-10. Harold Ted Snyder b 18 Jun 1928 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-3-10. Orlin Elbert Hill b 16 Sep 1893 Wellington Ut d 1909.
3-2-5-3-11. Wilford Lee Hill b 18 Sep 1896 Wellington Ut d 1896.
3-2-5-3-12. Ruford Wade Hill b 26 Mar 1900 Wellington d 10 Aug 1963 SLC Ut m1 Ella Shimmin m2 3 Apr 1937 Duchesne Ut Ardith Nelda Kofford b 3 Oct 1917 Utahn Duchesne Ut d/o Hyrum & Jensena Kofford.
3-2-5-3-12-1. Elva LaRae Hill b 13 Feb 1938 Duchesne Ut m 14 Jan 1957 Josa Nelson Herrera.
3-2-5-3-12-2. Ronald Wade Hill b 10 Mar 1940 Price Ut.
3-2-5-3-12-3. Neldene Leone Hill b 17 Sep 1942 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-12-4. Larry Jay Hill b 11 Jul 1944 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-3-12-5. Beverly Joyce Hill b 27 Nov 1946 Portland Oreg.
3-2-5-3-12-6. Craig Hill b 25 Apr 1958 Roosevelt Ut.
3-2-5-4. Franklin Hill b 29 Jan 1849 Dade Co Mo d 24 Jan 1921 Weiser Idaho m 3 Sep 1873 SLC Ut Sarah Samantha Edwards b 6 Dec 1854 Manti Ut d 27 Aug 1912 Burley Idaho d/o Caleb Edwards & Cyn Shepherd.
3-2-5-4-1. Franklin Richard Hill b 2 Jul 1874 Levan Ut d Nov 1879.
3-2-5-4-2. John Heber Hill b 10 Feb 1876 Levan Ut d 2 Oct 1921.
3-2-5-4-3. Geneva Cynthia Hill b 12 Jan 1878 Sevier Co Ut d Nov 1882.
3-2-5-4-4. Ezray Leroy Hill b 1 Oct 1880 Fayette Ut d 8 Oct 1881.
3-2-5-4-5. Larenzo Hill b 17 Oct 1882 Dover Ut m 18 Feb 1903 Daisy.
3-2-5-4-6. Orson Pratt Hill b 5 Jan 1885 Fayette Ut d 21 Dec 1915.
3-2-5-4-7. Eva Cornelia Hill b 2 Jul 1887 Fayette Ut m 10 Oct 1907 Boise Id Andrew Arthur Breshears s/o A.J. Breshears & Martha Hamock.
3-2-5-5. James Allen Hill b 8 Feb 1852 Ogden Ut d 1 Jun 1926 Gunnison Sanpete Ut b 3 Jun 1926 Fayette Ut m3 Nov 1873 SLC Ut Clara Althera Mellor b 1 Oct 1853 Leicester England d 10 Jan 1921 Ephraim Utah b Fayette Ut d/o James Mellor & Mary Ann Payne.
3-2-5-5-1. James William Hill b 10 Sep 1874 Fayette Ut d 26 Oct 1920 Fayette Ut m 27 Nov 1902 Manti Ut Sarah Baker b 28 Aug 1877 Viper Perry Ky d 20 Jan 1974 Gunnison Ut b Fayette Ut d/o Henderson Baker & Barbara Ellen Cress.
3-2-5-5-1-1. Bonnie Hill b 13 Mar 1898 Louisville Jeff Ky d 16 Mar 1979 Bountiful Ut m 11 Jun 1919 Amasa Leon Mellor b 3 Nov 1892 Fayette Ut d 4 Nov 1968 Fayette Ut s/o Edwin J Mellor & Mary Bemus.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1. Faun Mellor b 18 Mar 1920 Fayette Ut m 29 May 1941 Manti Ut John Elisha Ord b 1 Jan 1917 Nephi Juab Utah s/o George Vincent Ord & Loretta Russell.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-1. John Craig Ord b 30 Oct 1942 Fayette Ut m 2 Oct 1975 Provo Ut Denice Olson b 28 Sep 1952 Afton Wyo d/o Melvin Charles Olson & Wilda Mary Johns.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-1-1. Robert Ord b 22 Sep 1976 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-1-2. David Ord b 23 Mar 1978 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-1-3. Marilyn Denice Ord b 6 Nov 1979 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-1-4. Stephen John Ord b 21 Dec 1981 Provo Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-1-1-1-2. Sandra Kay Ord b 9 Jan 1944 Belleville Ill m 11 Nov 1966 SLC Ut Thomas Owen Stubben b 12 Jan 1944 Glenwood Minn s/o Milton Thomas Stubben & Harriet Victoria Bergquist.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-2-1. Michael Stubben b 28 Jan 1969 Long Beach Ca.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-2-2. Lara Ann Stubben b 25 Mar 1970 Long Beach Ca.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-2-3. Christopher Stubben b 7 Jul 1971 Long Beach Ca.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-2-4. Stephen Robert Stubben b 30 Jul 1977 Jeff Co Ky.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-2-5. Jennifer Lyn Stubben b 17 Jun 1980 Cleveland Oh.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-3. Bonnie Lyn Ord b 21 Jan 1950 SLC Ut m 13 Jun 1968 Richfield Sevier Ut James Lyons b6 Jul 1948 Provo Utah Ut s/o John Arthur Lyons & Lois Jane Liddiard.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-3-1. Stacey Lyons b 8 Dec 1968 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-3-2. Matthew John Lyons b 27 Apr 1972 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-3-3. Allen Lyons b 13 Mar 1975 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-4. Mary Alice Ord b 21 Dec 1954 Woodland Yolo Cal m 9 Apr 1976 Provo Ut Joseph Mildenhall b 14 May 1953 SLC Ut s/o Glen T Mildenhall & Dorothy Rae Nelson.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-4-1. Thomas Ord Mildenhall b 30 Jul 1979 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-1-4-2. Kelly Jane Mildenhall b 23 Oct 1981 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-2. Calvert Leon Mellor b 30 Aug 1921 Fayette Ut m 10 Jun 1952 Salina Ut Verla Carol Barrett b 1 Jan 1927 Helper Ut d/o Stanley LeRoy Barrett & Virginia Ball.
3-2-5-5-1-1-2-1. Marie Mellor b 29 Apr 1953 SLC Ut .
3-2-5-5-1-1-2-2. Sharee Mellor b 10 Oct 1955 Salina Sevier Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-2-3. Leslie Mellor b 27 Mar 1957 Salina Sevier Ut. m 20 May 1978 Ken T Nelson.
3-2-5-5-1-1-3. Ira R Mellor b 16 Sep Fayette Ut m Rose Marie ?
3-2-5-5-1-1-4. Carroll Mellor b 13 Jun 1926 Fayette Ut m1 2 Apr 1947 Rene Peterson b 3 Jun 1928 Salina Ut d 14 Feb 1969 m2 21 Feb 1970 Dorothy Ann Hall.
3-2-5-5-1-1-4-1. Kendall C Mellor b 1 Feb 1948 Salina Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-4-2. Suzanne Mellor b 22 Jan 1950 Salina Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-4-3. Corey Mellor b 26 May 1972 Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-4-4. Kerry Mellor b 29 Apr 1974 Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5. Barbara Rebecca Mellor b 6 Apr 1933 Fayette Ut m30 Jan 1953 MarVista Cal Jerry William Nielson b 19 Oct 1932 Centerfield Sanpete Ut s/o Wm Marinus Nielson & Valeria Elizabeth Larsen.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-1. Debra Nielson b 12 Dec 1953 Santa Monica Calif m 20 Apr 1974 West Bountiful Ut Robert Randal Sessions b 30 Jun 1950 s/o Harvey Robert Sessions & Florence LaRue Haslam.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-1-1. Robert Wm Sessions b 20 Jul 1978 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-1-2. Cody Randal Sessions b 7 Jul 1980 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-2. Kim Leon Nielson b 23 Jun 1955 Gardena Cal m 16 Dec 1977 Ann Sessions b 17 Nov 1956 d/o H R Sessions FL Haslam.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-2-1. Jason Robert Nielson b 5 Oct 1979 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-2-2. Cory Jerry Nielson b 12 Apr 1982 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-3. Mitzi Nielson b 20 Feb 1957 SLC Ut m 14 Feb 1979 SLC Ut Scott Cluff b 10 Jun 1957 s/o Richard D Cluff & D Watson.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-3-1. Joshua Scott Cluff b 26 Jun 1980 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-3-2. Chelsey Lee Cluff b 6 Mar 1983 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-4. Lori Nielson b 4 Apr 1959 SLC Ut m 10 Jun 1977

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

Bountiful Davis Utah Stephen John Murnin b 21 Jun 1957 s/o John Joseph Murnin & Elizabeth Maude Nevins.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-4-1. Michelle Lynn Murnin b 12 Jan 1978 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-4-2. Jennifer Lee Murnin b 23 May 1981 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-4-3. Kristi Anne Murnin b 1 Nov 1983 Aurora Adams Co.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-5. Lisa Kay Nielson b 24 Dec 1961 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-1-5-6. Michale Jerry Nielson b 10 Apr 1970 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-2. Sarah Barbara Clara Hill b 7 Dec 1903 Fayette Ut m 25 Apr 1928 Manti Ut Lealan Hendrickson b 21 Oct 1905 Gunnison Snpt Ut s/o Joseph Hendrickson & Helmina Christina Fredrickson.
3-2-5-5-1-2-1. Maurice L Hendrickson b 1 Apr 1936 Salina Sevier Ut m 28 Mar 1959 Lois Rodabaugh.
3-2-5-5-1-2-1-1. Michelle Hendrickson b 18 Feb 1960 Provo Utah Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-2-1-2. Brian Hendrickson b 10 May 1961 Provo Utah Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-2-2. Wayne Lee Hendrickson b 21 Sep 1941 Santa Rita Grant N. Mex m Evelyn Peterson b 3 Nov 1946 Moroni Utah d/o Lavar Peterson & Phillis Erickson.
3-2-5-5-1-2-2-1. Reid Hendrickson b 6 Sep 1965 Payson Ut..
3-2-5-5-1-2-2-2. Lori Ann Hendrickson b 7 Sep 1967 Payson Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3. Vina Elaine Hill b 8 May 1906 Fayette Sanpete Ut m 20 May 1931 Manti Sanpete Ut George Edwin Mellor b 25 Jan 1909 Fayette Sanpete Ut s/o William James Mellor & Ozemba Minerva Pierce.
3-2-5-5-1-3-1. Roger Edwin Mellor b 15 May 1932 Fayette Ut m 19 Nov 1954 Manti Ut Ruth Tanner b 16 Feb 1934 Provo Utah Ut d/o George Tanner & Helen Marr Strong.
3-2-5-5-1-3-1-1. Diane Elaine Mellor b 23 Dec 1955 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-1-2. Mark Edwin Mellor b 21 Apr 1958 Provo Ut m 5 Nov 1980 Jodi Anne Cottle.
3-2-5-5-1-3-1-3. James Lynn Mellor b 12 Jul 1960 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-4. Scott Lawrence Mellor b 24 Oct 1962 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2. Shirlee Mellor b 24 May 1934 Fayette Sanpete Ut m 12 Jun 1953 Manti Ut Roger R Hendrickson b 3 Oct 1934 Gunnison Ut s/o Rendell Hendrickson & Lois Veone Barlow.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-1. Becky Hendrickson b 18 Mar 1954 Provo Ut m 19 Apr 1974 Logan Cache Ut John Russell Crosby b 25 Feb 1951 Phoenix Ariz s/o John Harris Crosby & Carma Butler.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-1-1. Daniel Nathan Crosby b 26 Aug 1975 Brigham Cty Ut
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-1-2. Jared Russell Crosby b 4 Mar 1977 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-1-3. Michael Harris Crosby b 22 Aug 1979 Sprngrvl Ar.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-1-4. David Roger Crosby b 24 Jan 1981 Sprngerville Ar
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-1-5. Matthew Scott Crosby b 3 May 1983 Sprngrvll Ar.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-2. Ronald Kay Hendrickson b 29 Jan 1956 Provo Ut m 25 Aug 1978 Manti Ut Kaylene Gubler b 8 Jun 1957 Seattle King Wash d/o Jay Henry Gubler & Evelyn Erickson.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-2-1Ashley Hendrickson b 6 Jun 1979 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-2-2Rendell Jay Hendrickson b 13 May 1981 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-2-3Dallin Kay Hendrickson b 23 May 1983 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-3.Marilyn Hendrickson b 6 May 1958 Provo Ut m 29 Apr 1977 Ogden Weber Ut Kendall Julander b 16 Nov 1955 Heber Wstch Ut s/o Von W Julander & Ferl North.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-3-1. Amy Lynn Julander b 31 Mar 1978 Brghm Cty Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-1-3-2-3-2. Shanna Julander b 11 Mar 1979 Brghm Cty Utah.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-3-3. Joshua K Julander b 4 Jun 1981 Brghm Cty Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-4. Clark Roger Hendrickson b 19 Jul 1963 Brigham City Box Elder Utah.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-5. Travis Lee Hendrickson b 13 Jul 1965 Brghm Cty Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-2-6. Trent Jay Hendrickson b 1 Mar 1968 Brghm Cty Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-3. Chester McKay Mellor b 20 Feb 1937 Fayette Ut m 17 Sep 1958 SLC Ut Lily Annetta Larsen b 17 Jun 1938 SLC Ut d/o Thomas James Larsen & Lily Fairbanks Yates.
3-2-5-5-1-3-3-1. Brian McKay Mellor b 27 Oct 1960 Fukuoka Japan.
3-2-5-5-1-3-3-2. Bret Todd Mellor b 19 Nov 1961 SLC Ut m 5 Sep 1980 Cindy M Poe.
3-2-5-5-1-3-3-3. Brenda Lee Mellor b 19 Dec 1962 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-3-4. Brigette Mellor b 7 Sep 1970 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-4. David Doyle Mellor b 24 Nov 1939 Fayette Ut m 8 Jun 1962 Manti Ut Gayle Johnson b 1 Oct 1943 Ephraim Ut d/o Evan "R" Johnson & Wanda Winget.
3-2-5-5-1-3-4-1. Sherrie Ann Mellor b 30 May 1963 Logan Cache Ut m 18 Sep 1981 Clair Jay Read b 13 Nov ? Ogden Ut s/o Ronald J. Read & Jean Petersen.
3-2-5-5-1-3-4-1-1. Matthew Jay Read b 22 Aug 1983 Layton Davis Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-4-2. Jackie Mellor b 18 May 1965 Ogden Weber Utah.
3-2-5-5-1-3-4-3. Kerri Lyn Mellor b 17 Apr 1968 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-4-4. Gary David Mellor b 23 Jan 1972 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-5. Bonnie Jean Mellor b 21 Mar 1943 Fayette Ut m 15 Jul 1961 Manti Ut Gerry Merlin Ashman b 16 Feb 1937 Salina Sevier Ut s/o Thomas Merlin Ashman & Lyal Nelson.
3-2-5-5-1-3-5-1. Thomas Gerry Ashman b 16 Dec 1967 SLC Ut,
3-2-5-5-1-3-5-2. Tamara Ashman b 9 Mar 1970 Ogden Weber Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-5-3. Timothy Edwin Ashman b 16 Dec 1973 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6. Judy Joyce Mellor b 2 Dec 1945 Gunnison Ut m 8 Sep 1967 Manti Ut Phil Olsen b 11 Feb 1946 s/o Newell Hans Olsen & Alphilda Leocordia Anderson.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6-1. Deborah Olsen b 2 Jan 1970 Provo Utah Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6-2. Melanie Olsen b 19 Aug 1971 Provo Utah Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6-3. Janeal Olsen b 18 Apr 1973 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6-4. JoAnna Olsen b 5 Oct 1977 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6-5. Aaron Phil Olsen b 25 Oct 1979 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-3-6-6. Jeffery Hans Olsen b 17 Feb 1983 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4. Chester William Hill b 26 Aug 1912 Fayette Sanpete Ut m 1 Jul 1949 Manti Ut Julia Helen Hansen b 18 Feb 1923 Centerfield Ut d/o Charles Savaren Hansen & Mary Alvira Westover.
3-2-5-5-1-4-1. Ruth Helen Hill b 9 Sep 1950 Wash DC m 30 Jul 1975 Michael James Hendricksen b 11 Oct 1952 SLC Ut s/o Oscar James Hendricksen & Dorothy Kennard. m Manti Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-1-1. Rosalynn Hendricksen b 13 Jun 1976 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-1-2. Tamara Hendricksen b 27 Jul 1977 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-1-3. Devin Michael Hendricksen b 29 Aug 1978 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-1-4. Robyn Hendricksen b 28 Feb 1980 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-1-5. Quentin James Hendricksen b 5 Mar 1982 Orem Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2. Joyce Hill b 23 Jun 1952 Gunnison Ut m 21 Apr 1973

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

Manti Ut Kent Martin Seal b 10 Aug 1949 Murray Ut s/o Horace Max Seal & Joyce Beckstead.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-1. Michael Kent Seal b 2 Mar 1974 Falls Church Va.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-2. Shannon Joyce Seal b 15 Jul 1975 Falls Church Va.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-3. Erich William Seal b 12 Oct 1976 Falls Church Va.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-4. Robb Martin Seal b 5 Dec 1978 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-5. Jonathan Max Seal b 13 Mar 1980 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-6. Lauren Seal b 3 Jul 1981 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-2-7. Ashley Seal b 1 Jul 1983 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-3. David Chester Hill b 24 Jun 1954 New York City NY.
3-2-5-5-1-4-4. Janice Hill b 13 Mar 1956 Provo Ut m 12 Aug 1977 Manti Ut Thomas Bergstrom Dixon b 22 Apr 1955 Oakland Calif s/o Dwight Robinson Dixon & Doris Louise Bergstrom.
3-2-5-5-1-4-4-1. Matthew Thomas Dixon b 4 Dec 1979 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-4-2. Jennifer Ann Dixon b 12 Oct 1981 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-4-3. David Riley Dixon b 7 Jan 1983 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-4-5. John Charles Hill b 4 Nov 1957 Rexburg Mad. Idaho.
3-2-5-5-1-4-6. Mary Ann Hill b 13 Aug 1959 Idaho Falls Id m 4 Aug 1978 Robert Ernest Parsons Jr. Ch: Rebecca, Elizabeth, Robert.
3-2-5-5-1-4-7. Richard William Hill b 26 Jun 1961 Rexburg Idaho.
3-2-5-5-1-4-8. Sara Jean Hill b 16 May 1963 Rexburg Idaho.
3-2-5-5-1-5. Arden Baker Hill b 30 Aug 1919 Fayette Ut m 16 Jul 1942 San Antonio Texas Lilath Roberts b 25 Jan 1922 Afton Linc Wy d/o Samuel Edward Roberts & Emogene Kizziah Bagley.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1. James Arden Hill b 11 Jul 1944 Afton Wyo m 16 Apr 1966 Reno Washoe Nev Carol Frances Armacost b 11 Aug 1942 San Francisco Calif d/o Emery Watson Armacost & Betty May Robinson.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-1. Bryan James Hill b 1 Dec 1966 Mountain View Cal.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-2. Scott Emery Hill b 26 Dec 1968 San Jose Cal.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-3. Jeanette Marie Hill b 22 Mar 1970 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-4. Deborah Grace Hill b 20 May 1971 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-5. Mark Elijah Hill b 10 Apr 1972 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-6. Elizabeth May Hill b 16 Jun 1973 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-7. Grace Elaine Hill b 5 Oct 1976 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-8. Matthew Allen Hill b 1974 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-9. Brandon Richard Hill b 18 Jun 1978 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-10. Chad William Hill b 30 Jan 1980 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-1-11. Johnathan Arthur Hill b 13 Sep 1983 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-2. Lawrence Arden Hill b 25 Mar 1948 Spanish Fork Ut m 22 Jun 1974 Stockton Cal Elizabeth Goodwin b 16 Jan 1950 Modesto Calif d/o Judson Norton Stone Jr & Beverly Jean Goodwin.
3-2-5-5-1-5-2-1. Erik Goodwin Hill b 24 Dec 1981 Sacramento Cal.
3-2-5-5-1-5-3. Kathryn Marie Hill b 18 Aug 1950 Spanish Fork Ut.
3-2-5-5-1-5-4. Douglas Arden Hill b 27 Dec 1955 Palo Alto Calif m 11 Oct 1980 Diane Gall b 12 Jun 1956 Somerville New Jersey s/o Francis Andrew Gall & Marguerite Hoyas. m Portola Valley Calif.
3-2-5-5-2. Rhoda Althera Hill b 28 Dec 1876 Fayette Ut d 19 Oct 1955 Sandy Ut b Ogden City Cem m 25 Mar 1903 Manti Ut George Franklin Jackson Sr b 9 Oct 1877 Glenwood Sevier Ut d 9 Oct 1943 Sandy Ut b Ogden City Cem Ogden Ut s/o Thomas Jackson & Dinah Burrows.
3-2-5-5-2-1. George Franklin Jackson Jr b 17 Dec 1903 Fayette Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

m 22 Dec 1934 Logan Cache Ut Ashlaug Joachime Jacobsen b 25 Jul 1904 Bode Nordland Norway d/o Joachim Jacobsen & Sofie Nilsen.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1. George Boyd Jackson b 7 Jan 1936 Los Angeles Cal m 26 Jan 1962 Logan Ut Cleo Elaine Brown b 12 Oct 1940 Almosa Colo d/o Robert Wallace Brown & Mabel Louise Sego.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-1. David Boyd Jackson b 24 Jul 1963 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-2. Elaine Jackson b 4 Jul 1965 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-3. Susan Jackson b 11 Oct 1966 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-4. Lori Jackson b 4 Mar 1968 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-5Jennifer Jackson b 12 Oct 1969 Atlanta Georgia.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-6. Robert Lee Jackson b 22 Dec 1972 Kanab Kane Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-1-7. Benjamin Aaron Jackson b 19 May 1979 Kanab Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-2. Keith Bruce Jackson b 7 Oct 1938 Los Angeles Calif. m 27 Jun 1957 Logan Ut Clara Evelyn Street b 22 Sep 1938 Ogden Ut d/o James Enos Street & Clara Lilly Brangal div m2 Sharon Watson div m3 Jody Budge.
3-2-5-5-2-1-2-1. Blain Keith Jackson b 13 Nov 1958 Ogden Ut m 20 June 1980 Susan Budge.
3-2-5-5-2-1-2-2. Bradley Kevin Jackson b 11 Jul 1960 Ogden Ut m 24 Sep 1983 Glenda Jo Russell.
3-2-5-5-2-1-2-3. Jill Jackson b 18 Dec 1963 Ogden Ut m 28 Apr 1982 Kelly Brad Richan.
3-2-5-5-2-1-2-4. Janae Jackson b 26 May 1969 Ogden Ut d 8 Dec 1969.
3-2-5-5-2-1-2-5. Bruce S Jackson b 16 Dec 1971 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3. Carol Jean Jackson b 24 Feb 1942 Ogden Ut m 8 Jun 1962 Vernon "A" Condie b 24 Nov 1932 Cedar City Ut m Logan Ut s/o William Arthur Condie & Cora Armstrong.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-1. Lief J Condie b 8 Mar 1963 Panguitch Garfield Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-2. Nathan Reid Condie b 2 Nov 1964 Panguitch Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-3. Daniel J Condie b 6 Nov 1965 Cedar City Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-4. Lorraine Condie b 10 Apr 1967 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-5. Kendall Nephi Condie b 1 Feb 1969 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-6. Neil Ammon Condie b 25 May 1972 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-7. Janette Condie b 25 Jul 1973 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-8. Jared Helaman Condie b 4 Nov 1975 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-9. Kathryn Dawn Condie b 12 Oct 1977 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-3-10. Leona Mae Condie b 14 Aug 1979 Beaver Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-4. Stanley Evan Jackson b 2 Feb 1945 Ogden Ut m 5 Jun 1964 Logan Ut Dixie Lee Kirkpatrick b 26 Sep 1946 Ogden Ut d/o Lee Roy Kirkpatrick & Colleen Hawks.
3-2-5-5-2-1-4-1. Carrell Colleen Jackson b 22 May 1965 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-4-2. Russell Scott Jackson b 12 Feb 1968 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-4-3. Rachel Elizabeth Jackson b 26 Aug 1972 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-4-4. Randon Levi Jackson b 30 Jan 1976 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-1-4-5. Emily Kristine Jackson b 5 Mar 1978 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2. James Thomas Jackson b 7 Feb 1906 Venice Sevier Ut m 26 Mar 1924 Manti Ut Fannie Ellen Larsen b 25 Aug 1906 Spring City Ut d/o Lorenzo Axel Larsen & May Bench.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1. Lila Jackson b 11 Apr 1925 Spring City Snpt Ut m 24 Aug 1945 Ogden Ut Paul Puls b 20 Apr 1920 Hoboken New Jersey s/o Morris Puls & Anna Ilcik

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1.Steven Paul Puls b 15 Jan 1947 Ogden Ut m 15 Jan 1965 Kathleen Pierce b 7 Apr 1947 Ogden Ut d/o Thomas Garth Pierce & Beverly Gene Richardson.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1-1. Kelly Lyn Puls b 20 Aug 1965 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1-2. Kristin Kae Puls b 19 Feb 1968 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1-3. Kimi Sue Puls b 29 Dec 1969 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1-4. Timothy Scott Puls b 9 Jan 1972 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1-5. Justin Paul Puls b 25 Nov 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-1-6. Katie Leigh Puls b 6 Sep 1981 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-2. Stuart J Puls b 10 Aug 1949 Jersey City N.J. m 14 Feb 1969 Dorothy Suzuki b 19 Feb 1949 Ogden Ut m in Ogden Ut d/o Yoshitaro Suzuki & Haru Sato.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-2-1. Jeffery Puls b 10 Aug 1973 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-1-2-2. Melanie Dawn Puls b 1 Aug 1977 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-2. Norma Jackson b 27 Aug 1927 Spring City Ut m 30 Apr 1947 Manti Ut George Allen Allred b 7 Apr 1922 Redmond Sevier Ut s/o George Aaron Allred & Christine Peterson.
3-2-5-5-2-2-2-1. Dianne Allred b 10 Sep 1951 SLC Ut
3-2-5-5-2-2-2-2. Larry Allen Allred b 7 May 1954 SLC Ut m 17 Mar 1977 Lynn Marie Blackwood b 13 Jan 1957 Worcester Mass m SLC Ut d/o Russell Elmer Blackwood & Janet Marie Bottcher.
3-2-5-5-2-2-2-2-1. Carrie Lynn Allred b 15 Dec 1977 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-2-2-2. Christian Allen Allred b 14 Apr 1980 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-2-2-3. Aaron Michael Allred b 5 Mar 1983 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3. James Thomas Jackson b 27 Oct 1929 Ephraim Ut m 6 Sep 1950 Manti Ut Barbara Andersen b 13 Oct 1928 Provo Ut d/o Victor Michael Andersen & Hannah Ellanora Larsen.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-1. David A Jackson b 3 Aug 1952 SLC Ut m 19 Apr 1975 SLC Ut Linda Kay Velliquette b 21 Aug 1952 Port Clinton Ohio d/o Lawrence A Velliquette & Pearl Isabelle Elaine Wightman.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-1-1. Jennifer Lynn Jackson b 16 Mar 1976 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-1-2. Melissa Ann Jackson b 21 Sep 1979 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-1-3. Jeffrey David Jackson b 15 Dec 1980 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-2. Brent A Jackson b 4 Mar 1954 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-3. Dennis Kay Jackson b 5 May 1955 SLC Ut m 9 Mar 1978 Memphis Tenn Deborah Dianne Sides b 18 Apr 1957 Memphis Tenn d/o Charles William Sides & Charlene Childes m1 Roger Woods.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-3-1. Homer Dale Woods b 21 Dec 1975 West Memphis Ark.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-3-2. Lena Marie Jackson b 21 Aug 1980 Memphis Tenn.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-3-3. Michael Scott Jackson b 30 Jul 1982 Memphis Tn.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-4. Valerie Jackson b 9 Aug 1956 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-3-5. Janet Jackson b 16 Sep 1958 SLC Ut d 14 Sep 1976.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4. Gerald Lee Jackson b 19 Oct 1933 Manti Ut m 8 Sep 1958 Logan Ut Harriet Muir b 30 Jun 1938 d/o Stephen Muir & Clara Hutchison.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-1. Bonnale Jackson b 26 Aug 1959 Logan Ut m 5 Aug 1977 Manti Ut James Luke Lym b 15 Mar 1955 Evanston Wyo s/o Carl Ralden Lym & Catherine Jean Price.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-1-1. Val Deam James Lym b 23 Aug 1978 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-1-2. Amron Luke Lym b 19 May 1980 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-2. Hollie Jackson b 5 Jan 1961 Logan Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-3. June Jackson b 6 Jul 1965 Glendale LA Calif.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-2-2-4-4. Scott Gerald Jackson b 2 May 1967 Tehachapi Cal.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-5. MaEllen Jackson b 3 Feb 1972 Blythe Calif.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-6. Von Thomas Jackson b 6 Oct 1974 Blythe Calif.
3-2-5-5-2-2-4-7. Jeremy James Jackson b 2 Mar 1978 Blythe Calif.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5. Wayne Laverl Jackson b 21 Apr 1938 Ephraim Ut m 12 Apr 1960 SLC Ut Gulianne Trottier b 2 Dec 1939 SLC Ut d/o Earl Harvey Trottier & Emily May Wilson.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5-1. Bryan Allen Jackson b 30 Apr 1961 San Rafael Cal.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5-2. Jody Jackson b 4 May 1962 Santa Rosa Calif.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5-3. Dale Gordon Jackson b 17 Apr 1963 Novato Calif.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5-4. Grant Weston Jackson b 26 Jun 1966 Eureka Calif.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5-5. Marcie Jackson b 8 Aug 1969 American Fork Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-2-5-6. Warren Lance Jackson b & d 19 Dec 1971 Am Fork Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-3. Joseph Aaron Jackson b & d 15 Feb 1907 Venice Sevr Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4. Rhoda Inez Jackson b 26 Jul 1908 Venice Sevier Ut d 16 Jan 1946 SLC Ut m 9 Jun 1933 Ivan Lars Frandsen b 22 Sep 1908 Mt Pleasant Ut s/o Peter Lafayette Frandsen & Sophia Edna Madsen.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1. Dean Ivan Frandsen b 9 Jun 1934 Ephraim Ut m 24 Jun 1953 SLC Ut Joanne Brady b 2 Jun 1934 Union SL Utd/o Kenneth Anderson Brady & Jessie Amelia Madsen .
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-1. Perry Dee Frandsen b 8 Aug 1954 SLC Ut m 19 Nov 1976 SLC Ut Julie Ulrich b 30 Mar 1957 SLC Ut d/o Walter Ernest Ulrich & Donna Clark.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-1-1. Jessica Frandsen b 26 May 1978 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-1-2. Janalee Frandsen b 22 Jul 1980 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-1-3. Jacee Frandsen b 9 Sep 1983 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-2. Michael Ivan Frandsen b 25 Sep 1956 SLC Ut m 3 Apr 1979 SLC Ut Deborah Kay Larsen b 3 Jun 1960 Salt Lake City Ut d/o Gordon Ivan Larsen & Kay Isabel Thomas.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-2-1. Camilla Eve Frandsen b 21 Feb 1980 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-2-2. Foster Ivan Frandsen b 21 Dec 1981 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-3. Susan Inez Frandsen b 23 May 1959 SLC Ut m 25 Jan 1980 SLC Alan Vern Winter b 14 Jan 1958 Logan Utah s/o Vern Alma Winter & Carol Anne Colvin.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-3-1. Robert Alan Winter b 3 Mar 1981 Layton Davis Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-1-3-2. Christina Winter b 16 Aug 1982 Layton Davis Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2. Dick Jackson Frandsen b 6 Dec 1935 Clarion Snpt Ut m 9 Jan 1954 Sandy Ut Gayle Busenbark b 14 May 1936 Torrey Wayne Ut d/o Owen Busenbark & Grace King.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-1. Jay Dick Frandsen b 30 Jun 1954 SLC Ut m 5 Nov 1976 Manti Ut Olea Lovell b 15 May 1953 SLC Ut d/o Clead Lovell & Charlotte Ann Armstrong.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-1-1. Shane Owen Frandsen b 31 Jul 1978 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-1-2. Nolan Jay Frandsen b 3 Oct 1979 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-1-3. Trenton Laffe Frandsen b 11 Nov 1981 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-3. Tamera Frandsen b 15 Oct 1959 SLC Ut m 25 Oct 1980 Manti Ut Harvey Kent Lehmitz b 24 Oct 1956 SLC Ut s/o Harvey E Lehmitz & Lorraine Steadman.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-3-1. Harvey Roy Lehmitz b 29 Apr 1983 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-2-4. Gean Owen Frandsen b 12 Mar 1963 Sandy Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-3. Dale Arthur Frandsen b 9 Sep 1939 Clarion Snpt Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

m 21 Oct 1956 Manti Ut Patsy Glines b 27 Aug 1938 Tridell Ut d/o James Harvey Glines & Iva May Galloway.
3-2-5-5-2-4-3-1. Randy Dale Frandsen b 8 Dec 1961 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-3-2. Tracy Rex Frandsen b 3 Feb 1964 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-3-3. Cory Lynn Frandsen b 10 Sep 1965 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-3-4. Troy Dee Frandsen b 24 Jan 1968 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-4-4. Rex Lee Frandsen b 7 Jul 1942 Gunnison Ut m 27 Jul 1968 Laie Oahu Hawaii Linda Leinaala Poliahu b 1 Feb 1945 Kapaau Kohala Hawaii d/o George Keohuhu Poliahu & Mary Kanana Kapeliela.
3-2-5-5-2-4-4-1. Polly Kanani Frandsen b 20 Jul 1970 Honolulu Haw.
3-2-5-5-2-4-4-2. Jodi Napualei Frandsen b 19 Dec 1971 Honolulu Ha.
3-2-5-5-2-4-4-3. Rex Kelii Frandsen b 5 Mar 1976 Honolulu Hawaii.
3-2-5-5-2-4-4-4. Kylie Keahi Kanaana Frandsen b 17 Jul 1978 Hon Ha.
3-2-5-5-2-4-4-5. Wm Kaaihaaheo Frandsen b 29 Aug Honolulu Hawaii.
3-2-5-5-2-5. Ephraim Lemoine Jackson b 24 May 1910 Venice Ut m 23 Mar 1932 Manti Ut Ludia Thompson b 17 Nov 1913 Price Ut d/o James Lafayette Thompson & Julia Ann Weaver.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1. Ralph Lemoine Jackson b 4 Jul 1933 Ephraim Ut m 28 Sep 1953 SLC Ut June Mary Watkins b 29 Jun 1935 Ogden Ut d/o Harris Vern Watkins & Ireta Blanch Maw.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-1. Roelene June Jackson b 23 Nov 1956 Ogden Ut m 17 Jun 1977 Therin Douglas Taylor b 27 Aug 1954 Ogden Ut s/o Lawrence Taylor & Frieda Schmidt.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-1-1. Carissa Taylor b 5 Jun 1978 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-1-2. Wendy Taylor b 8 Jan 1980 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-1-3. Shelece Taylor b 3 Oct 1982 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-2. Curtis Ralph Jackson b 22 Aug 1958 Ogden Ut m 17 Apr 1980 SLC Ut Candy Stephens b 5 Jul 1961 Ogden Ut d/o Dennis L Stephens & Frances Murray.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-2-1. Joshua Curtis Jackson b 16 Apr 1981 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-2-2. Jamie Lee Jackson b 29 Nov 1982 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-3. Kyle Lee Jackson b 23 Mar 1960 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-4. Sherri Darlene Jackson b 2 Jun 1964 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-5. Lennie Deloy Jackson b 13 Dec 1965 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-6. Shelley Lanae Jackson b 8 Aug 1967 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-7. Janine Jackson b 20 Jan 1970 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-8. Delayne Kent Jackson b 24 Mar 1972 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-9. Kelly Darnell Jackson b 12 Apr 1974 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-10. Terry Brent Jackson b 7 Jun 1976 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-1-11. Tracy Dale Jackson b 24 Sep 1978 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2. Dennie Ray Jackson b 10 Mar 1936 Ephraim Ut m 6 Sep 1955 Los Angeles Calif Berniece Marie Jones b 15 Sep 1940 Council Bluffs Iowa d/o Herman Jones & Alice Ruby.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-1. Randy Dean Jackson b 20 Jun 1956 Council Bluffs Iowa m 1 Jul 1975 Ogden Ut Deborah June Perry b 20 Mar 1956 Ogden Ut d/o Gerald Perry & Patricia Brown.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-1-1. Jennifer Marie Jackson b 3 May 1976 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-1-2. Jamie Lynne Jackson b 13 Apr 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-2. Monte Ray Jackson b 18 Aug 1958 Ogden Ut m 6 Apr 1978 Ogden Ut Julie Anne Saunders b 27 Mar 1960 d/o DL Saunders.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-2-1. Patrick Ryan Jackson b 19 Nov 1978 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-2-2. Nicki Raye Ann Jackson b 20 Aug 1980 Ogden Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-2-5-2-3. Kitty Lynne Jackson b 27 May 1960 Ogden Ut m 6 Jun 1981 Roy Ut Bart Ray Baker b 14 Mar 1961 Ogden Ut s/o Larry Baker & Mary Lou Woodfield.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-4. Cory Rollin Jackson b 15 Feb 1964 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-2-5. Jolene Marie Jackson b 28 Sep Council Bluffs Iowa.
3-2-5-5-2-5-3. Larry Larrel Jackson b 7 Oct 1940 Fairwiew Ut m 17 Apr 1973 Manti Ut Janet Camille Johnson b 11 Apr 1943 Torrence Ca. d/o Elwood J Johnson & Beth Allred.
3-2-5-5-2-5-4. Errol Kent Jackson b 10 Sep 1946 Ogden Ut m 21 Jun 1974 SLC Ut Cecile Marie Naylor b 8 Dec 1947 Washington DC d/o Joseph Alan Naylor & Annie Christella Hansen.
3-2-5-5-2-5-4-1. Colin Nathaniel Jackson b 26 Nov 1976 Korea Adptd.
3-2-5-5-2-5-4-2. Emily Kaye Jackson b 10 Jan 1980 Korea adopted.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5. Karen Ilene Jackson b 15 Apr 1948 Ogden Ut m 7 Jun 1974 SLC Ut Gary Milton Green b 9 Jan 1940 Murray Ut s/o George Harmon Green & Hattie Meng. Gary m1 ? div 1973.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-1. Gary Wilford Green b 28 Jan 1962 Tooele Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-2. Michael George Green b 27 Dec 1963 Tooele Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-3. Kenneth Troy Green b 22 Sep 1965 Tooele Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-4. Lance Donald Green b 25 Nov 1975 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-5. Susan Loraine Green b 31 Mar 1978 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-6. Lavar Rex Green b 21 May 1979 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-7. Dennis Karl Green b 8 Sep 1980 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-8. Marlene Stella Green b 14 Jan 1982 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-5-5-9. Glade Byron Green b 2 Jun 1983 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6. Lilly Leah Jackson b 17 May 1914 Ephraim Ut m 11 Jul 1933 Manti Ut Clement Riley Nickle Sr b 11 Feb 1912 Springfield Mo s/o Francis Glement Nickle & Nellie Rhodes.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1.Lilly Darlene Nickle b 16 Ma7 1934 Ephraim Ut m6 Jun 1952 Manti Ut Milo Glade Morrill b 30 Sep 1929 Torrey Ut s/o George William Morrill & Ellen May Evans.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-1. David Glade Morrill b 20 Jun 1953 Murray Ut m 7 Jan 1972 SLC Ut Rhonda Lynn Nelson b 17 Mar 1955 SLC Ut d/o Ronald P Nelson & Clara Darlyn Stout.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-1-1. Shawn David Morrill b 20 Jul 1972 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-1-2. Chad Steven Morrill b 27 Feb 1974 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-2. Jeffery Clement Morrill b 22 May 1955 Murray Ut m 13 Aug 1976 Lehi Ut Peggy Lynn Porter b 6 Jul 1955 SLC Ut d/o Owen Ray Porter & Leola Green.
3-1-5-5-2-6-1-2-1. Zachary Ray Morrill b 26 Dec 1977 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-2-2. Tyler Jeffery Morrill b 14 Jan 1979 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-2-3. Joshua Ron Morrill b 1 Jul 1981 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-3. Lynnette Morrill b 6 Oct 1957 Murray Ut m 11 Aug 1978 SLC Ut Kirk Dodd Andrew b 28 May 1956 SLC Ut s/o Ronald Ben Andrew & Lillian Ellen Mantyla.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-3-1. Kyle Riley Andrew b 1 May 1980 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-3-2. Weston Ronald Andrew b 2 Mar 1982 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-4. Dean William Morrill b 30 Apr 1960 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-1-5. Gary Robert Morrill b 30 Jul 1963 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2. Carma June Nickle b 10 Jan 1936 Ephraim Ut m 29 Aug 1952 SLC Ut Phyl Covington Morrill b 16 Oct 1936 s/o William Delos Morrill & Pearl Rhea Covington.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-2-6-2-1. Steven Phyl Morrill b 3 Aug 1953 Murray Ut m 3 Jul 1982 Las Vegas Nev LaMiya Noyes b 10 Sep 1961 Provo Ut d/o Garth Frank Noyes & Connie Lorraine Worthen.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-1-1. Brock Steven Morrill b 16 Oct 1982 Price Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-2. Ron Covington Morrill b 27 Dec 1954 Murray Ut m 6 Mar 1981 St George Ut Sherrie Lynn Adams b 14 Apr 1954 St George Ut d/o Dewane John Adams & Lova Bowler.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-2-1. Jackie Lee Morrill b 7 Jan 1982.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-3. Vance Wayne Morrill b 11 May 1956 Murray Ut m 15 Dec 1978 Manti Ut Elaine Gladys Johnson b 15 Mar 1956 Price Utd/o Gordon Kent Johnson & Gladys Frances Quilter.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-3-1. Phyl Vance Morrill b 15 Mar 1980 Price Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-3-2. Nathan Kip Morrill b 3 Apr 1981 Price Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-3-3. Randy Wayne Morrill b 9 Apr 1982 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-4. Carma Kaye Morrill b 23 Oct 1957 Murray Ut m 22 Jul 1977 Manti Ut Allan Reed Marshall b 19 Jan 1951 Price Ut s/o Clee Marshall & Leona Mason Pirrenaud.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-4-1. Cindy Kaye Marshall b 6 Jun 1979 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-4-2. Allan James Marshall b 13 Aug 1981 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-5. Paula Kim Morrill b 24 Jul 1957 Murray Ut m 1 Aug 1976 Torrey Wayne Ut Lynn Day div.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-5-1. Brandon Douglas Morrill b 10 Aug 1980 St George Ut
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-6. Barbara Jo Morrill b 1 Sep 1961 Quincey Grant Washington m 23 Jun 1978 Provo Ut David Norman Peterson b 26 Jul 1954 SLC Ut s/o Hal Wendell Peterson & Ruth Lundgren.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-6-1. Jennifer Peterson b 7 May 1980 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-6-2. Bryce David Peterson b 11 Oct 1981 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6 2-6-3. Aliesha Peterson b 26 Apr 1983 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-7. Douglas George Morrill b 1 Oct 1962 Ephrata Wash m 22 May 1982 St George Ut Dianne Foremaster.
3-2-5-5-2-6-2-7-1. Rachelle Morrill.
3-2-5-5-2-6-3. Clement Riley Nickle Jr b 3 Sep 1937 Murray Ut m 15 Apr 1959 Calument Mich Sandra Marie Eilola b 17 Oct 1940 Houghton Mich d/o Lee Roy Eilola & Bertha Winifred Usitalo.
3-2-5-5-2-6-3-1. Jewel Ann Nickle b 27 Sep 1959 Calument Mich m 28 Feb 1981 Richardson Texas John Leonard Sams b 12 Feb 1955 Evansville Indiana s/o Robert Dean Sams & Gloria Grey Knoebell.
3-2-5-5-2-6-3-2. Penney Lee Nickle b 27 Mar 1964 Luzon Islands Phillipines m 25 Jun 1983 Garland Texas James Martin .
3-2-5-5-2-6-4. Roland James Nickle b 23 Jun 1941 Murray Ut m 7 Jun 1963 Manti Ut Christina Jessie Newton b 7 Nov 1943 SLC Ut d/o Herbert Edwin Newton & Gertrude Rosella Nebeker.
3-2-5-5-2-6-4-1. Diana Christine Nickle b 21 Nov 1963 Murray Ut m 16 Apr 1983 Cary Ripplinger b 23 Mar. m Logan Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-4-2. Mark Roland Nickle b 10 Mar 1966 Murray Ut.
3-1-5-5-2-6-4-3. Michael James Nickle b 3 Mar 1970 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-4-4. Jennifer Rene Nickle b 26 Oct 1972 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-5. Richard DeLeal Nickle Sr b 8 Mar 1943 Murray Ut m 25 Aug 1962 Hoquiam Wash Charleyn Marie Carpenter b11 Jun 1944 Olympia Wash d/o Charles Henry Carpenter & Alice Julia Riley.
3-2-5-5-2-6-5-1. Richard DeLeal Nickle Jr b 6 Jul 1963 Aberdeen

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

Wash m 27 Sep 1982 Randolph Ut Rhonda Marie Turner b 13 Jun 1965 CleElm Wash d/o Max Turner & Doris McGuire.
3-2-5-5-2-6-5-2. Randy Wayne Nickle b 7 Apr 1966 Aberdeen Wash.
3-2-5-5-2-6-5-3. Renee Marie Nickle b 18 Mar 1975 Aberdeen Wash.
3-2-5-5-2-6-6. Barbara Marie Nickle b 14 May 1947 Murray Ut m 5 Dec 1964 Manti Ut Claude Kendall Lister b 1 Dec 1934 Cedar City Ut s/o Claude R Lister & Mariam Pendleton.
3-2-5-5-2-6-6-1. Coreene Marie Lister b 8 Jan 1967 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-6-2. Janice Kaye Lister b 2 Apr 1968 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-6-3. Gregory Lance Lister b 2 Mar 1971 Denver Colo.
3-2-5-5-2-6-7. Rhoda Jolynne Nickle b 3 Oct 1949 Murray Ut. m 23 Jul 1970 SLC Ut Dennis Wayne Weaver b 19 Oct 1947 SLC Ut s/o Russell Weaver & LaRue Quinn.
3-2-5-5-2-6-7-1. Scot Dennis Weaver b 9 Feb 1972 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-7-2. Wendi Lynne Weaver b 25 Feb 1974 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-7-3. Mathew Jon Weaver b 3 Jun 1976 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-6-7-4. Rian Spencer Weaver b 5 Dec 1980 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3. Return Richard Hill b 7 Aug 1879 Gunnison Ut d 22 May 1928 Fayette Sanpete Utah m 30 May 1901 Manti Ut Sarah Jane Bown b 1 Jan 1882 Fayette Ut d 26 Sep 1970 Fayette Ut d/o Levi Bown & Sarah Matilda Dock.
3-2-5-5-3-1. Return Lavar Hill b 2 Nov 1902 Fayette Ut d 30 Jun 1975 Gunnison Ut b Manti Ut m 27 Dec 1927 Provo Ut Eugenia Henrie b 30 May 1907 LeGrande Union Oregon d 19 Jun 1971 Provo Ut b Manti Ut d/o Daniil Eugene Henrie & Harriet Thomas.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1. Richard Lavar Hill b 9 Dec 1928 Manti Ut m 25 Nov 1946 Manti Ut Derylis Rowe b 20 Apr 1929 Cowley Wyo d/o Glen Rowe & Maggie Barton div m2 28 Jun 1958 Virginia Marie Nelson b 26 Dec 1936 East Rutherford New Jersey d/o John Andrew Nelson & Angele Veronica Caputo.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1-1. Richard Glen Hill b 18 Dec 1946 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1-2. Jana Lee Hill b 1 May 1949 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1-3. Lisa Kay Hill b 7 Aug 1958 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1-4. Brian Kelly Hill b 15 Dec 1959 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1-5. Robert Corey Hill b 20 Jun 1962 Las Vegas Nev.
3-2-5-5-3-1-1-6. Michael Shane Hill b 18 Jun 1966 Los Vegas Nev.
3-2-5-5-3-1-2 Robert Ellis Hill b 29 Jul 1931 Manti Ut m 4 May 1954 Reno Nev Sylvia Shand b 18 Aug 1935 Manti Ut d/o Stuart Shand & Lila Lowry.
3-2-5-5-3-1-2-1 Anna Hill b 29 Sep 1957 Logan Ut m 27 Dec 1978 Milton James Kinne 3rd.
3-2-5-5-3-1-2-2 Krista Hill b 27 Apr 1959 Logan Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-2. Byron Lynn Hill b 15 Jun 1905 d 14 Jan 1908 Fayette Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3. Elda Jane Hill b 27 Aug 1907 Fayette Ut m 12 Nov 1930 Manti Ut Virgil Bartholomew Christensen b 26 Feb 1909 Gunnison Ut s/o Joseph Christensen & Roxie Ellen Bartholomew.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1. Elda Lucille Christensen b 1 Sep 1931 Fayette Ut m 8 Sep 1950 Manti Ut Ronald Waldo Robins b 2 Jul 1929 Salina Ut s/o Waldo George Robins & Mary Erda Anderson.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-1. Nancy Lucille Robins b 2 Jan 1953 Colorado Springs Colo m 17 Aug 1973 SLC Ut Steve Lorenzo Harris b 3 Jan 1950 Long Beach Calif s/o DW Harris & Esther Stoke.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-3-3-1-1-1. Nathan Daniel Harris b 12 Aug 1982 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-2. Sally JoAnn Robins b 7 Jul 1954 Fillmore Ut m 30 Dec 1971 Tremonton Ut Donald Raymond Prince b 20 Jan 1942 s/o TF Prince & Edna Estella Ferguson m2 Dave K Underwood b 15 Feb 1943 Payson Ut. He later adopted her 3 children by Prince.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-2-1. Tressa Ann Prince b 22 Jul 1973 Tacoma Wash.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-2-2. Stephen Roy Prince b 21 Aug 1974 Tremonton Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-2-3. Melissa Prince b 26 Oct 1975 Tremonton Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-3. Lynn Ronald Robins b 28 Mar 1957 Tremonton Ut m 17 May 1979 Manti Ut Suzette Morley b 20 Sep 1957 Las Vegas Nev d/o Perry Leonard Morley & Hellen Maurine Sullivan.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-3-1. Dwight Lynn Robins b 21 Feb 1980 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-3-2. Aileen Robins b 21 May 1981 Delta Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-3-3. Jaclyn Jill Robins b 30 Sep 1982 Delta Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-4. Brian Don Robins b 11 Oct 1962 Tremonton Ut m 26 Jun 1982 Sandy Ut Kimberly Hardy b 9 May 1966 SLC Ut d/o Arthur Herworth Hardy & Jeannine Chamberlin.
3-2-5-5-3-3-1-4-1. Carissa Lee Robins b 6 Feb 1983 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-2. Carla Jean Christensen b 10 Mar 1933 Fayette Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3. Weldon V Christensen b 8 Mar 1936 Fayette Ut m 27 Dec 1958 Sharon Lenor Denison b 20 Apr 1937 Manti Ut d/o John Melvin Denison & Lenore Gottfredson.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3-1. Carrie Jane Christensen b 17 Oct 1959 Burlngtn NJ.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3-2. Vickie Dawn Christensen b 14 Jan 1961 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3-3. Shauna Lee Christensen b 25 Sep 1965 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3-4. Darren W Christensen b 1 Jul 1971 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3-5. Nathan Virgil Christensen b 13 Mar 1974 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-3-6. Thayne John Christensen b 25 Oct 1982 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-4. Connie Jane Christensen b 26 Jan 1939 Fayette Ut m 30 Jan 1959 Fayette Ut Charles Earl Nielson b 17 Aug 1939 Ephraim Ut s/o Stanley Reed Nielson & Millie Edna Monk.
3-2-5-5-3-3-4-1. Eric Charles Nielson b 9 Jul 1959 Gunnison Ut. m 10 Jul 1981 Los Angeles Calif Patricia Eleanora Rosas Garcia b 9 Nov 1962 Miraflores Lima Peru d/o Gustavo Rosas Escala & Lenor Garcia Larrea.
3-2-5-5-3-3-4-1-1. Katherine Michelle Nielson b 31 Mar 1982 Reseda Los Angeles Calif.
3-2-5-5-3-3-4-2. Debra Kae Nielson b 8 Oct 1960 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-5. Roland J Christensen b 26 Apr 1947 Gunnison Ut m 16 Mar 1968 Manti Ut Julia Ann Lowry b 20 Jun 1947 Gunnison Ut d/o Marlton J Lowry & Georgia Mae Judd.
3-2-5-5-3-3-5-1. Matthew Troy Christensen b 10 Dec 1968 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-5-2. Danille Christensen b 27 Apr 1970 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-3-5-3. Reuben Jason Christensen b 25 May 1974 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4. Clara Matilda Hill b 18 Nov 1909 Fayette Sanpete Ut m 5 Nov 1926 Manti Ut Elton Clen Bown b 7 Jun 1899 Fayette Ut d 12 Jul 1965 Gunnison Ut s/o William Bown Jr & Elizabeth Bartholomew.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1. Cecil Elton Bown b 20 Dec 1927 Fayette Ut m 2 Apr 1953 Manti Ut Lorna Rae Nielson b 23 Aug 1933 Ephraim Ut d/o Ray Sheldon Nielson & Shirley Ogden.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1-1. Robert Cecil Bown b 8 Aug 1954 Spanish Fork Ut m 5 Jun 1980 Janice Jensen b 22 Jul 1957 Salina Ut d/o Roger Calvin

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

Jensen & Bonnie Lou Buchanan.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1-1-1. Trenton Robert Bown b 22 Jun 1981 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1-1-2. Alisa Bown b 4 Oct 1983 Gunnison Utah.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1-2. Brent Elton Bown b 14 Mar 1956 Provo Ut m 5 Aug 1983 SLC Ut Candace Lee Bauman b 26 Apr 1963 SLC Ut d/o Douglas Ray Bauman & Sandra Lee Amstad.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1-3. David Eugene Bown b 10 Dec 1959 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-1-4. Kenneth Ray Bown b 19 Jun 1967 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2. James Clen Bown Jr b 21 Dec 1929 Fayette Ut m 24 Aug 1951 SLC Ut Anna Barbara Metcalf b 10 Oct 1931 d/o Junius William Metcalf & Sylvia Christine Willardson.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-1. Suzette Bown b 4 Sep 1952 Gunnison Ut m 14 Jun 1974 Manti Ut Gerald Douglas Willden b 21 Nov 1950 Gunnison Ut s/o Gerald Douglas Willden & Beth Ann Whitlock.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-1-1. Gerald James Willden b 31 May 1976 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-1-2. Garrick Douglas Willden b 2 Dec 1978 Gunnisn Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-2. Sharon Bown b 1 Jan 1956 Gunnison Ut m 12 Nov 1977 Sterling Sanpete Ut Austin Quay Mecham b 25 Nov 1955 Salina Ut s/o Austin Lynn Mecham & Bernita Ive.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-2-1. Maghan Mecham b 17 May 1978 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-2-2. Emily Mecham b 7 Jan 1982 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-2-3. Rhonda Mecham b 3 Feb 1983 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-3. Anna Lee Bown b 10 Feb 1958 Gunnison Ut m 27 Sep 1975 Gunnison Ut David Brice Lewis b 19 Nov 1952 s/o Brice D Bown & Dona Hatch.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-3-1. Haley Ann Lewis b 12 Sep 1982 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-2-4. James William Bown b 24 Jun 1960 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-3. Douglas Lee Bown b 5 Apr 1934 Fayette Ut m 25 May 1956 Manti Ut Audrie Louise Lorentzen b 26 Sep 1938 Beaver Ut d/o James Reese Dalton & adopted by Reed Lorentzen & Audrie V Jensen.
3-2-5-5-3-4-3-1. Laurie Ann Bown b & d 12 Jan 1957 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-3-2. Patti Louise Bown b 23 May 1958 Richfield Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-3-3. Paul Reed Bown b 13 Dec 1960 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-3-4. John Douglas Bown b 1 Dec 1969 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-4. Patricia Ann Bown b 30 May 1942 Salina Ut m 1 Nov 1974 Fayette Ut Joseph Ridley Spransy b 26 Oct 1944 Milwaukee Wis s/o John Wilbur Spransy & Corine Lois Ridley.
3-2-5-5-3-4-4-1. Steven Joseph Spransy b 22 Aug 1975 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-4-4-2. Kimberly Ann Spransy b 16 Oct 1976 Long Beach Ca.
3-2-5-5-3-5. Laura Hill b 1 May 1912 Fayette Ut d 30 Jan 1930.
3-2-5-5-3-6. Emma Hill b 17 May 1914 Fayette Ut m 3 Jul 1931 Manti Ut Deland Gilmer James b 25 May 1913 Fayette Ut d 5 Aug 1978 Fayette Ut s/o Elijah James & Olga Olsen.
3-2-5-5-3-6-1. Ronald Deland James b 17 Feb 1932 Fayette Ut m1 4 May 1957 Gracie Mae Short div m2 25 Jul 1960 Stevenson Wash Bonnie Eileen Olsen b 4 Jul 1938 Ogden Ut d/o Harry Olsen & Gladys Hastings
3-2-5-5-3-6-1-1. Roger Allen James b 24 Feb 1957 Clearfield Ut. d 20 Aug 1972.
3-2-5-5-3-6-1-2. Brenda Lynn James b 15 Feb 1964 North Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-6-2. Gayle E James b 1 Mar 1937 Fayette Ut m 29 Jun 1956 Manti Ut Barbara Dawn Sorenson b 3 Jun 1938 Centerfield Sanpete Ut. d/o Carlyle Wardell Sorenson & Louise Talboe.

3-2-5-5-3-6-2-1. Kirk Gayle James b 9 May 1957 Santa Monica Cal m 25 Jun 1977 Manti Ut Yvonne Larsen b 6 Nov 1958 Richfield Ut d/o Bud G Larsen & Louise Torgerson.
3-2-5-5-3-6-2-1-1. RaShelle James b 1 Sep 1979 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-6-2-1-2. Clinton Kirk James b 29 Sep 1982 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-6-2-2. Tamara Lee James b 13 Oct 1958 Tremonton Ut m 18 Aug 1978 Manti Ut Kent Peter Dyreng b 1 Oct 1956 Gunnison Ut s/o Paul Peter Dyreng & Delma Tuttle.
3-2-5-5-3-6-6-2-2-1. Randon Kent Dyreng b 19 Jul 1979 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-6-6-2-2-2. Stacey Dyreng b 22 Jun 1982 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-6-2-3. Mitizi Kay James b 30 Jun 1963 Tremonton Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-6-3. Jay James b 22 Jan 1948 Gunnison Ut m 29 Jan 1971 Glendale Maricopa Arizona Beverly Jean McCready b 14 Oct 1944 Akron Ohio d/o John Elmer McCready & Agnes Rae Anderson.
3-2-5-5-3-6-3-1. David James b 22 Feb 1968 Burbank Calif.
3-2-5-5-3-6-3-2. J.D. James b 15 Feb 1972 Glendale Ariz.
3-2-5-5-3-6-3-3. Lori James b 21 Feb 1973 Glendale Ariz.
3-2-5-5-3-6-3-4. Tyson James b 21 Apr 1978 Glendale Ariz.
3-2-5-5-3-7. Wendall Bown Hill b 22 Aug 1916 Fayette Ut m 9 May 1936 Manti Ut Lola May Olsen b 7 Feb 1918 Fayette Ut d/o Antone Olsen & Dora May Jensen.
3-2-5-5-3-7-1. Robert Wendell Hill b 26 Dec 1936 Fayette Ut m 1 Jun 1956 Manti Ut Carmen Anderson b 18 May 1938 Gunnison Ut d/o Charles Dick Anderson & Twilla Pritchett.
3-2-5-5-3-7-1-1. Shirleen Hill b 16 Aug 1957 SLC Ut m 12 Aug 1977 Richard Lee Griffin.
3-2-5-5-3-7-1-2. Scott Robert Hill b 27 Jan 1962 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-7-1-3. Mark Ellis Hill b 24 Apr 1963 Idaho Falls Idaho.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2. Bruce A Hill b 25 Mar 1939 Fayette Ut m 21 Feb 1957 Gunnison Ut Deanne Christensen b 30 Aug 1939 Gunnison Ut d/o Cloyd Harold Christensen & Elaine Sorenson.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2-1. Jeffery Bruce Hill b 23 May 1957 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2-2. Gregory Jon Hill b 3 Oct 1958 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2-3. Mechelle Hill b 3 Nov 1959 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2-4. Ronnie "C" Hill b 10 Dec 1961 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2-5. Richard "W" Hill b 26 Apr 1964 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-7-2-6. Bryant Kendall Hill b 21 Feb 1966 Tucumcari N Mex.
3-2-5-5-3-7-3. Gary Ray Hill b 25 Mar 1945 Salina Ut m 10 Sep 1964 Manti Ut Judith Ann Beck b 2 Nov 1944 Salina Ut d/o Avery Tunnison Beck & Elvona Marie Sorenson.
3-2-5-5-3-7-3-1. Christopher Gary Hill b 27 Apr 1965 Provo Utah.
3-2-5-5-3-7-3-2. Kimberli Ann Hill b 22 Jul 1967 Provo Utah.
3-2-5-5-3-7-3-3. Martha May Hill b 9 Oct 1973 Provo Utah.
3-2-5-5-3-8. Forrest Denzil Hill b 5 Oct 1918 Fayette Ut m 21 Feb 1942 St George Ut Lucele Riggs b 30 Jun 1919 Hatch Garfield Ut d/o Samuel Barnhurst Riggs & Effel Harmon Burrows.
3-2-5-5-3-8-1. Marjorie Lucele Hill b 29 Dec 1942 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-2. Eddie Forrest Hill b 2 Sep 1944 Salina Ut m 17 Jun 1967 Manti Ut Peggy Ann Lund b 20 Oct 1949 Gunnison Ut d/o Ralph Harold Lund & Melva Tuttle.
3-2-5-5-3-8-2-1. Jennifer Jane Hill b 30 Aug 1972 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-2-2. Brandi Ann Hill b 21 Sep 1975 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-2-3. Casi Lynn Hill b 15 Aug 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3. Marion Richard Hill b 29 Jun 1947 Panguitch Garfld Ut m 19 Nov 1971 SLC Ut Charlotte Marie Humphries b 5 Apr 1949

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

Salt Lake City, Ut d/o Ray Bleak Humphries & Charlotte Blake.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-1. Jason Tylor Hill b 4 Oct 1972 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-2. Natalie Marie Hill b 27 Jun 1974 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-3. Joshua Blake Hill b 28 Oct 1975 Ogden Ut
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-4. Courtney Richard Hill b 23 Jan 1978 Anoka Mill.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-5. Twin Denzil Ray Hill b 20 Dec 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-6. Twin Charlotte Kay Hill b 20 Dec 1979 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-3-7. Katrina Lee Hill b 19 Sep 1981 Ogden Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4. Jerel D Hill b 5 Mar 1949 Panguitch Ut m 18 Mar 1967 Mayfield Sanpete Ut Vickie Ellen Faatz b 31 Mar 1949 Salina Ut d/o Donald Carl Faatz & Barbara Devoda Voorhees.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4-1. Jared Denzil Hill b 14 Oct 1967 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4-2. Justine Hill b 16 Dec 1970 Los Angeles Calif.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4-3. Jon David Hill b 5 Mar 1973 Los Angeles Calif.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4-4. Jeremy Daniel Hill b 1 Apr 1977 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4-5. Jacob Donald Hill b 6 Dec 1978 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-4-6. Januari Hill b 14 Jun 1981 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-5. Dennis J Hill b 18 Jul 1951 Panguitch Ut m 1 Jul 1972 Manti Ut Estella Louise Sorenson b 25 Dec 1951 Manti Ut d/o Orrin Lamar Sorenson & Erma Rose Bartholomew.
3-2-5-5-3-8-5-1. Andrew Dennis Hill b 16 Dec 1973 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-5-2. Benjamin Forrest Hill b 28 Nov 1974 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-5-3. Samantha Rose Hill b 14 Jun 1978 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-5-4. Chad James Hill b 9 Oct 1981 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-5-5. Daniel John Hill b 17 Feb 1983 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-6. Clarice Hill b 9 Apr 1954 Panguitch Ut m 7 Jun 1974 Manti Ut Dale Nelson b 6 Oct 1949 Payson Ut s/o Rees William Nelson & Fern Worthington.
3-2-5-5-3-8-6-1. Ryan Dale Nelson b 24 Jun 1975 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-6-2. Aileena Laura Nelson b 27 Feb 1977 Payson Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-6-3. Cynthia Marie Nelson b 3 Feb 1978 Payson Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-8-6-4. Zachary Daniel Nelson b 9 Jul 1981 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-2-9. Keith Warren Hill b 8 Nov 1922 Fayette Ut m 4 Mar 1942 Manti Ut Betty Thelma Watts b 26 May 1924 Bingham SL Ut d/o Edwin Watts & Thelma Wheeler.
3-2-5-5-3-9-1. Jack Richard Hill b 26 Sep 1942 Springville Ut m 28 Jan 1961 SLC Ut Linda Elizabeth Nubold b 5 Oct.
3-2-5-5-3-9-1-1. Michael Richard Hill b 12 Aug 1961 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-1-2. Wesley Wayne Hill b 7 Aug 1968 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-1-3. Courtney Keith Hill b 20 May 1970 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-2. Barbara Lee Hill b 1 Apr 1945 Salina Ut m 3 Apr 1965 SLC Ut John W Callahan b 28 Jan 1941 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-2-1. Christopher John Callahan b 31 Dec 1966 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-2-2. Gerald Warren Callahan b 20 Oct 1969 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-3. Fred Keith Hill b & d 1 Jan 1947 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-9-4. Debra Jane Hill b 7 Jan 1951 Gunnison Ut m 7 Feb 1970 SLC Ut Donald Duane Buckley b 24 Apr 1944.
3-2-5-5-3-9-4-1. Channey Buckley b 27 May 1971.
3-2-5-5-3-9-4-2. Shane Don Buckley b 23 Oct 1973.
3-2-5-5-3-9-5. Diane Betty Hill b 11 Jan 1954 Gunnison Ut m 26 Aug 1972 SLC Ut Dionel Anderson b 16 Oct 1953.
3-2-5-5-3-9-5-1. Ryan Anderson b 3 Jul 1975 SLC Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-3-10. Lester James Hill b 2 Jul 1925 Fayette Ut m 27 Jul 1944 Manti Ut Helen Jane Knighton b 28 May 1925 Gunnison Ut d/o Byron Knighton & Ardell Coats.
3-2-5-5-3-10-1. Danny Lester Hill b 5 May 1945 Salina Ut m 5 Jul 1967 Las Vegas Nev Pauline Thompson b 10 Sep 1950 Salina Ut d/o Val Merrill Thompson & Doreen Jensen.
3-2-5-5-3-10-1-1. Val Danny Hill b 12 Feb 1968 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-1-2. Kurtley Lester Hill b 31 May 1975 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-2. Rita Kay Hill b 30 Jan 1948 Gunnison Ut m 20 Dec 1969 Manti Ut Marshall Elwood Sorenson b 7 Apr 1948 Salina Ut s/o Hartley Elwood Sorenson & Nathella Christensen.
3-2-5-5-3-10-2-1. Melodee Sorenson b 23 Nov 1970 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-2-2. Matthew Marshall Sorenson b 1 Jan 1975 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-2-3. Marcus Barton Sorenson b 21 Oct 1980 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-3. David Byron Hill b 11 Aug 1950 Gunnison Ut m 28 Apr 1973 Manti Ut Nina Diane Jensen b 20 Dec 1953 Gunnison Ut d/o Allen Eugene Jensen & Nancy Arden Rees.
3-2-5-5-3-10-3-1. Dustin David Hill b 15 Jun 1975 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-3-2. Michael Eugene Hill b 20 Jun 1978 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-3-3. Allison Hill b 12 Jun 1980 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-4. Donald Richard Hill b 29 Nov 1951 Gunnison Ut m 24 Jun 1972 Manti Ut Denice Sorenson b 5 Nov 1953 Gunnison Ut d/o Hartley Elwood Sorenson & Nathella Christensen.
3-2-5-5-3-10-4-1. Heidi Lee Hill b 21 Aug 1974 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-4-2. Daren Donald Hill b 28 Sep 1975 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-4-3. Jed Richard Hill b 13 Jun 1978 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-4-4. Aaron D Hill b 30 Apr 1981 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-3-10-5. Dale James Hill b 20 Feb 1960 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-4. Ella May Hill b 10 May 1881 d 23 May 1881 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-5. George Allen Hill b 18 Jun 1882 Dover Sanpete Ut d 8 Apr 1959 Provo Ut b 10 Apr 1959 Payson Ut m 15 Mar 1904 Price Carbon Ut Bertha Jackson b 6 Aug 1882 Glenwood Sevier Ut d 1 Apr 1931 Payson Utah b Payson Ut d/o Thomas Jackson & Dinah Burrows.
3-2-5-5-5-1. Allen Glen Hill b 21 Aug 1904 Sunnyside Carbon Ut d 10 Nov 1956 Ogden Ut b Loma Linda Calif m 14 Jan 1930 Eula Mae Fister b 29 Nov 1910 Croydon Ut d/o Samuel Fister & Annie Fister.
3-2-5-5-5-1-1. Geraldine Hill b 6 Feb 1931 Ely White Pine Nev. m 5 Mar 1949 Howard S. Guinn.
3-2-5-5-5-1-2. Anna Marie Hill b 5 Oct 1932 McGill Nev m 3 Oct 1948 Herbert J Guilliam.
3-2-5-5-5-1-3. Dean A Hill b 3 Feb 1934 McGill Nev.
3-2-5-5-5-1-4. Beverly June Hill b 13 Sep 1935 McGill Nev m 5 Jul 1953 James R Perkins.
3-2-5-5-5-1-5. Eula Alline Hill b 12 Jul 1938 McGill Nev m 1 Aug 1953 Delbert Webb.
3-2-5-5-5-2. Alice Gwendolyn Hill b 24 Sep 1905 Sunnyside Ut m 25 Jul 1925 Sigurd Ut Ted Ezra Harding b 25 Apr 1906 Salina Ut s/o William Harding & Eliza Ann Murphy.
3-2-5-5-5-2-1. Alice Vivian Harding b 13 Oct 1927 Provo Ut m 15 May 1948 Norman McKeehan div.
3-2-5-5-5-2-2. Gayden Ted Harding b 30 Jan 1930 McGill Nev m 27 Sep 1950 Fay Ann Brown.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-5-2-3. Dan Elry Harding b 25 Oct 1942 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-3. Mervon Joy Hull b 1 Dec 1906 Fayette Ut m 15 Jun 1931 SLC Ut Lucille Carr b 12 Mar 1912 SLC Ut d/o Joseph Hyrum Carr & Margaret Ann Bushman.
3-2-5-5-5-3-1. Max Jay Hill b 26 Mar 1932 McGill Nev m 29 May 1953 Dona Fe Pettingill.
3-2-5-5-5-3-2. Ray Lee Hill b 9 May 1934 McGill Nev m 30 Nov 1956 Mary Lee Edgell.
3-2-5-5-5-3-3. Fern Joy Hill b 23 Dec 1937 Ely Nev.
3-2-5-5-5-3-4. Earl Ned Hill b 21 Aug 1944 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-3-5. Arva Lucille Hill b 7 Jul 1948 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-3-6. Barbara Ruth Hill b 11 Nov 1953 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-4. Sherman Taft Hill b 28 Aug 1908 Venice Ut m 22 Jul 1940 Manti Ut Glenna Geneva Pickett b 22 Jul 1919 Gunnison Ut d/o LaBriel Pickett & Sarah Agnes Westover.
3-2-5-5-5-4-1. Carolyn Joy Hill b 7 Aug 1941 Provo Ut m 30 Jun 1964 Stephen Gregory Carter.
3-2-5-5-5-4-2. Sherry Lee Hill b 24 Oct 1943 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-4-3. ReNae Hill b 10 Dec 1951 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-4-4. Sherman T Hill Jr b 25 Jul 1956 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-5. D LaRue Hill b 4 Sep 1910 Venice Ut m 18 Oct 1935 Provo Ut Anna Ida Hooks b 26 Oct 1916 Provo Ut d/o James Reece Hooks & Louisa Bertha Muhlestein. m2 Roberta Hindmarsh.
3-2-5-5-5-5-1. Jerry D. Hill b 22 May 1944 Provo Utah.
3-2-5-5-5-8. Derrell R Hill b 5 Feb 1914 Venice Ut m 17 Dec 1937 Provo Ut Lola Marie Smith b 6 Aug 1917 Redline Sedwich Colo d/o Harry Melroy Smith & Bessie Lee Dorton.
3-2-5-5-5-8-1. Ronald Derrell Hill b 21 Apr 1941 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-8-2. Terry S Hill b 13 Apr 1946 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-8-3. Vicki Hill b 16 Mar 1950 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-9. Rose Noriene Hill b 27 Dec 1915 Venice Ut m 16 Sep 1933 Los Angeles Calif Austin Thomas Smith b 23 Nov 1910 Boomevill Ark s/o Ira Smith & Kate Jane McInturf.
3-2-5-5-5-9-1. Wayne Austin Smith b 25 Aug 1934 Los Angeles Calif m 12 Jul 1951 Kathleen Hickman.
3-2-5-5-5-9-2. Gary Thomas Smith b 13 Sep 1938 Los Angeles Calif.
3-2-5-5-5-9-3. Carol Diane Smith b 6 Jun 1945 Los Angeles Calif.
3-2-5-5-5-9-4. Kate Jane Smith b 16 Jul 1953 Los Angeles Calif.
3-2-5-5-5-10. Burrows Mellor Hill b 3 Mar 1918 Blue Bell Duchesne Utah m 18 Mar 1941 Provo Ut Minnie Andrea Ekins b 29 Aug 1923 Provo Ut d/o Reed Rudolph Ekins & Virgie Myrel Phillips.
3-2-5-5-5-10-1. Junior Hill b & d 12 Dec 1943 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-10-2. Larry Lynn Hill b 23 May 1947 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-10-3. twin Ray Ekins Hill b 21 Mar 1949 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-10-4. twin Jay Ekins Hill b 21 Mar 1949 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-10-5. Allen Reid Hill b 31 Dec 1958 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-11. Lydia Rhodessa Glade Hill b 18 Nov 1919 Fayette Ut m 30 Sep 1939 Provo Ut Wilford Zudell Davis b 31 Jul 1917 Burley Id s/o Harold Davis & Irene O'Conner div m2 Elmer T Hansen.
3-2-5-5-5-11-1. Billie LaRue Davis b 22 Sep 1940 Provo Ut d 1961 m 11 Apr 1958 Teryl Lea Gilbertson div.
3-2-5-5-5-11-2. Robert Reed Davis b 14 Sep 1942 Provo Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-5-11-3. Norma Rose Lee Davis b 26 Oct 1944 Fort Smith Ark.
3-2-5-5-5-12. Mary Hill b 20 Nov 1921 Fayette Ut m 5 Oct 1942 Las Vegas Nev Ellis Ashdown b 11 Jan 1919 Cedar City Ut d 3 Sep 1967 Provo Ut b Orem Ut s/o Frank Jackson Ashdown & Sarah Pendleton.
3-2-5-5-5-12-1. Mary Ilene Ashdown b 10 Nov 1943 Las Vegas Nev m 30 Jan 1969 SLC Ut Calvin Edward Alleman b 31 Mar 1945 SLC Ut s/o Grand Edward Alleman & LaRee West.
3-2-5-5-5-12-1-1. David Grant Alleman b 17 Dec 1972 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-1-2. Mark Edward Alleman b 12 May 1976 Kirkland Wash.
3-2-5-5-5-12-1-3. Jonathan Ashdown Alleman b 15 Feb 1979 Krklnd Wa.
3-2-5-5-5-12-1-4. Michael James Alleman b 21 Jan 1981 Kirkland Wa.
3-2-5-5-5-12-2. Robert Ellis Ashdown b 13 Aug 1945 Las Vegas Nev m 13 Jun 1966 SLC Ut Francine Walters b 15 Mar 1946 Provo Ut d/o Raymond Frank Walters Jr & Viola Francis Clark.
3-2-5-5-5-12-2-1. Jeffrey Kurt Ashdown b 27 Sep 1967 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-2-2. Amy Ashdown b 5 May 1971 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-2-3. Casey Robert Ashdown b 7 Jun 1977 Bountiful Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-2-4. Carrie Ashdown b 7 Jun 1977 Bountiful Ut Twins).
3-2-5-5-5-12-2-5. Matthew Ray Ashdown b 15 Sep 1978 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-2-6. Tami Ashdown b 5 Nov 1990 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-3. Nola Kay Ashdown b 4 Dec 1951 Provo Ut m 2 May 1974 SLC Ut Jerry Dale Finch b 2 Nov 1952 s/o ST Finch & Ella Viola Peck.
3-2-5-5-5-12-3-1. Jeramey Ellis Finch b 25 Jan 1975 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-3-2. Cory James Finch b 15 Mar 1976 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-3-3. Katie Jane Finch b 11 Mar 1978 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-3-4. Jennie Finch b 12 Jun 1979 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-4. Shirley Rae Ashdown b 30 Mar 1953 Provo Ut.m 24 Aug 1973 SLC Ut Neil Warren Hathaway b 25 Jun 1950 SLC Ut s/o Lorenzo Dee Hathaway & Ruth Russell.
3-2-5-5-5-12-4-1. Courtney Neil Hathaway b 4 Jul 1974 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-4-2. Jarel Hathaway b 25 Nov 1975 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-4-3. Chad Warren Hathaway b 23 Dec 1976 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-4-4. Brent Dee Hathaway b 6 Jun 1978 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-5. Joyce Ashdown b 29 Nov 1956 Provo Ut m 26 Jul 1980 Elko Nev s/o Donald Benjamin McStotts & Helen Petregeorge.
3-2-5-5-5-12-5-1. Phillip Lee McStotts Jr b 6 Nov 1980 Mtn View Ca.
3-2-5-5-5-12-6. Kenneth Dean Ashdown b 2 Dec 1960 Provo Ut m 10 Dec 1982 South Jordan Ut Jennalee Barrowes b 23 Jun 1964 Murray Ut d/o Orlando Thayer Barrowes & Dee Ann Earl.
3-2-5-5-5-12-6-1. Rrian Ellis Ashdown b 30 Sep 1983 Murray Ut.
3-2-5-5-5-12-7. Kay Lee Ashdown b 18 Jul 1962 Provo Ut.
3-2-5-5-6. Chancy Eugene Hill b 9 Sep 1884 Fayette Ut d 16 Sep 1958 Provo Ut m 21 Jun 1905 Manti Ut Hermoine Jackson b 25 Nov 1883 Glenwood Ut d 9 Oct 1953 Provo Ut d/o Thomas Jackson & Dinah Burows.
3-2-5-5-6-1. Horace Eugene Hill b 26 Jul 1906 d 5 Nov 1915 Fytte Ut.
3-2-5-5-6-2. Iran Roy Hill b 14 Mar 1908 Fayette Ut m 23 Dec 1960 Erma Darley.
3-2-5-5-6-3. Alta Hermoine Hill b 12 Aug 1909 Foberts Id m 2 Aug 1937 Welby Lovell.
3-2-5-5-6-4. James Jackson Hill b 30 Sep 1910 Roberts Jeff Idaho m 29 Jan 1947 Lavetta Carter.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-6-5. Return George Hill b 26 Mar 1912 Mud Lake Jeff Id m 10 Sep 1940 Nila Booth.
3-2-5-5-6-6. Clara Dinah Crystal Hill b 3 Feb 1914 Crystal Lake Idaho m Hillard Broderick.
3-2-5-5-6-7. Laurel Dorpha Hill b 3 Oct 1915 Crystal Lake Id m 29 Jan 1947 William Smellie Redd.
3-2-5-5-6-8. Harold Wayne Hill b 3 Apr 1917 Ephraim Ut m 29 Jul Edith Zella Sundquist.
3-2-5-5-6-9. Lester June Hill b 26 Aug 1918 Altona Duch Ut d 1924.
3-2-5-5-6-10. Eva R.L. Hill b 5 Mar 1920 Altona Ut m 29 Dec 1940 Dean Ford.
3-2-5-5-6-11. Wanda Maybeth Hill b 12 May 1922 Randlett Uinta Ut m 11 Feb 1942 Max M Daley.
3-2-5-5-6-12. Izora Faun Hill b 6 Feb 1924 Roosevelt Duchesne Ut m 21 Jun 1951 Grant M Bosworth.
3-2-5-5-6-13. Joy Wendolyn Hill b 26 Jul 1925 Roosevelt Ut m 3 Oct 1946 Garth Earl Adams.
3-2-5-5-6-14. Gloria Raola Hill b 4 Jul 1928 Roosevelt Ut m 6 Mar 1953 Darrel Dean Lee.
3-2-5-5-7. Ewell Hill b 15 Sep 1886 Fayette Ut d 10 Jun 1960 SLC Ut m 11 Apr 1906 SLC Ut Catherine Mary Gould b July 1889 Peasant Valley Ut d 28 Jan 1962 SLC Ut d/o BMV Gould & Catherine M Gould m2 5 Jun 1912 Ephraim Ut Myrtle Albertine Bosen b 9 Mar 1893 Ephraim Ut d/o James Bosen & Emma Lavina Johnson.
3-2-5-5-7-1. Ruland Odell Hill b 26 May 1907 Richfield Ut m 20 Sep 1926 Mary Stones b 20 Sep 1909 SLC Ut d/o George Edward Stones & Mary Agnes Toone.
3-2-5-5-7-1-1. Mary Gene Hill b 20 Jun 1927 SLC Ut m 5 Apr 1951 Duncan Heyword Davis.
3-2-5-5-7-1-2. Robert Roland Hill b 14 Sep 1929 SLC Ut d Aug 1951.
3-2-5-5-7-1-3. Kenneth Boyd Hill b 30 Mar 1932 SLC Ut m 9 Jun 1950 Marilyn L Drachsel.
3-2-5-5-7-1-4. Sherran Dee Hill b 2 Oct 1936 SLC Ut m 4 May 1961 Ruth Afton Aver ?.
3-2-5-5-7-1-5. Leland Dale Hill b 4 Aug 1938 SLC Ut.
3-2-5-5-7-2. Clara Emma Hill b 4 Mar 1913 Ephraim Sanpete Ut.
3-2-5-5-7-3. Ewell Udell Hill b 22 Jan 1915 Fayette Ut m 31 Aug 1939 Lael Woolsey.
3-2-5-5-7-4. Ella June Hill b 10 Mar 1917 Fayette Sanpete Ut m 17 Feb 1936 Jay Christian Nielson.
3-2-5-5-7-5. Jesse James Hill b 17 Jul 1919 Fayette Sanpete Ut m Jun 1945 Pauline Murphy.
3-2-5-5-7-6. Jimmie Joseph Bosen Hill.
3-2-5-5-8. Roy Mellor Hill b 23 Jan 1889 Fayette Sanpete Ut d 4 Oct 1963 SLC Ut m 5 Feb 1913 Manti Ut Lillian Hall Jones b 26 Sep 1891 Cedar City Iron Ut d 2 Jul 1952 SLC Ut d/o Thomas Jefferson Jones & Alice Hall m2 17 Mar 1953 Nellie Frances Eyre b 9 Mar 1894 Buck Horn Springs Utah d/o George Gillings Eyre & Herritt Drewery.
3-2-5-5-8-1. Marie Connolly Hill adopted b 2 Nov 1907 Pittsburg Pa m 3 Dec 1927 Ralph Adrian Piper b 11 Oct 1905 Seattle Wash s/o William Edward Piper & Lottie Alice Hicklin m SLC Ut.

RHODA WHEELER 3-2-5
continued

3-2-5-5-8-1-1. Elnora Alice Piper b 2 Sep 1928 SLC Ut m 4 Apr 1953 Eugene Enright McAdoo.
3-2-5-5-9. Myrtle Dell Hill b 31 Jan 1892 d 29 Sep 1895 Fayette Ut.
3-2-5-5-10. Harvey Loren Hill b 29 Oct 1893 Fayette Ut d 7 May 1959 b Gunnison Ut m 9 Apr 1917 Manti Ut Diana Matilda Madsen b 14 Apr 1895 Gunnison Ut d/o Peter Madsen & Sarah Bemus.
3-2-5-5-10-1. Ruth Matilda Hill b 20 Mar 1918 Fayette Ut d Mar 1918.
3-2-5-5-10-2. Pearl Cora Hill b 21 Jul 1919 Fayette Ut m 25 Mar 1948 Leon Wicheart m 2 21 Jul 1952 Nathan Avon Hone.
3-2-5-5-10-3. Erda Vera Hill b 6 Sep 1920 Fayette Ut m 6 Jul 1940 Will Wayne Conder.
3-2-5-5-10-4. Orr Loren Hill b 25 Sep 1922 Fayette Ut m 28 Aug 1946 Mavis Whitlock.
3-2-5-5-10-5. Virginia Hill b & d 2 Oct 1924 Gunnison Ut.
3-2-5-5-10-6. Royden Grant Hill b 25 Mar 1931 Gunnison Ut m 7 Dec 1950 Mildred Bjarnson.
3-2-5-5-11. Vyrtle Leah Hill b 6 Nov 1896 Fayette Ut m 21 Jul 1919 Manti Ut Mark Alma Williams b 23 Sep 1898 Scipio Juab Ut s/o John Williams & Emma Ann Orgill.
3-2-5-5-11-1. Thelma Rhoda Williams b 11 Mar 1920 Ephraim Ut m 18 Aug 1942 Wilbert E Gentry.
3-2-5-5-11-2. Ellen Mae Williams b 21 Feb 1924 Lynndyl Millard Ut m 18 Nov 1942 William Myrl Argyle.
3-2-5-5-12. Claretta Pearl Hill b 11 Aug 1899 Fayette Ut d 22 Jul 1962 Springville Ut m 24 Dec 1920 Farmington Ut Charles Franklin Olsen b 18 Aug 1886 Moroni Ut d 1 Apr 1940 s/o Benjamin Olsen & Olive Larsen.
3-2-5-5-12-1. Berkley Franklin Olsen b 30 Apr 1921 Fayette Ut d 9 Jul 1952 m Nancy Rosenthall m Edith Calvin m Afton Davis.
3-2-5-5-12-2. Kenneth Archie Olsen b 19 Sep 1922 Fayette Ut m 13 Jan 1944 Geneva Barrett.
3-2-5-5-12-3. Lee Jay Olsen b 21 Jun 1924 Fayette Ut m 26 Jun 1945 Genieve Boyer.
3-2-5-5-12-4. Benjamin Clark Olsen b 17 Feb 1927 Fayette Ut m 21 Jan 1947 Mary Jane Condie.
3-2-5-5-12-5. Sandra Olsen b 21 Sep 1929 Fayette Ut. d same day.
3-2-5-5-12-6. Don Kale Olsen b 29 Sep 1930 Fayette Ut m 15 Sep 1950 Bernice Wall.
3-2-5-5-12-7. Oscar Darwin b 18 Mar 1934 Fayette Ut m 19 Nov 1958 Janet Beardall.
3-2-5-5-12-8. Douglas Roy Olsen b 27 Oct 1936 SLC Ut d 20 Aug 1940.
3-2-5-5-12-9. James Raymond Olsen b 6 Oct 1938 SLC Ut.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL WHEELER 3-2

James Allen Hill & wife Clara Althera Mellor - his mother, Rhoda Wheeler Hill # 325 and children: back row (L-R) George Allen, James William, Rhoda A., Return R. - front row (L-R) Ewell, Roy, Clara, & H. Loren.

Samuel Wheeler # 326

SAMUEL WHEELER 3-2-6

S/O Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan 3-2

3-2-6. Samuel Wheeler b 20 Nov 1824 Blount Co Tenn. d 6 Jun 1917 Polk Twp Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 8 Nov 1859 Dade Co Mary Ellen Drisdel b 23 Oct 1840 St Joseph Co Mich d 26 Sep 1920 Dadeville Dade Mo d/o David Drisdel & Hannah Brady. Ch: David, Margaret, Lewis.

3-2-6-1. David D Wheeler b 22 Sep 1860 Dade Co Mo d 8 Mar 1918 in Colorado b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. Never mar.

3-2-6-2. Margaret Ellen Wheeler b 31 May 1864 Dade Co Mo d 10 Nov 1938 m 18 Nov 1880 William J Landers b 25 Nov 1850 s/o William B Landers & Nancy Hoover Ch: Clifford, Doris.

3-2-6-2-1. Clifford Emil Landers b 30 Sep 1886 Dade Co Mo d 1 Aug 1941 Kansas City Mo b Dadeville Cem Dade Co Mo m ca 1908/09 Cora Ann McConnell b 24 Oct 1885 Dade Co Mo d 1967 Darby Pa b Dadeville Cem d/o John Alexander McConnell & Nancy Florentine. Ch:

3-2-6-2-1-1. William Hollis Landers b 13 Dec 1909 Dade Co Mo d 15 Jan 1945 in France m Lelia Margaret Higgins. She m 2 Stanley M. Chernich. Ch: Kenneth Dwight.

3-2-6-2-1-1-1. Kenneth Dwight Landers (adopted by stepfather, name changed to Chernich) b 10 Jan 1944 Washington D.C. m 2 Sep 1967 Ann Wallick Cox d/o Donald Cox & Helen Eldridge. Ch: Sarah.

3-2-6-2-1-1-1-1. Sarah Chernich b 9 Apr 1977 Indianapolis, Ind.

3-2-6-2-1-2. Dennis McConnell Landers b 18 Oct 1911 Dade Co Mo. m Vera Strelska. No Issue.

3-2-6-2-1-3. John Dalton Landers b 5 Jun 1915 Dade Co Mo m 27 Aug 1939 Albany Mo. Georgalee Fossati d/o George Bernard Fossati & Louise Ethel ?. Ch: George, Karen.

3-2-6-2-1-3-1. George Barry Landers b 6 Oct 1942 Smithville Mo m 3 Sep 1966 Jayne Ellen Schommer d/o Edward Schommer & Helen Kobusch Ch: Carrie, Jolie.

3-2-6-2-1-3-1-1. Carrie Kathleen Landers b 21 Feb 1973.

3-2-6-2-1-3-1-2. Jolie Christine Landers b 8 Mar 1974.

3-2-6-2-1-3-2. Karen Sue Landers b 18 Dec 1948 Kansas City Mo m 13 Jun 1971 Lords Valley Pa Raymond John Dulye b 18 Dec 1948 Kansas City Mo s/o Raymond John Dulye Sr & Ann Vicols. Ch: Casey, Adam.

3-2-6-2-1-3-2-1. Casey Kathleen Dulye b 5 Nov 1976 Kansas City Mo.

3-2-6-2-1-3-2-2. Adam Christopher Dulye b 20 Jan 1978 Dansas Cty Mo.

3-2-6-2-2. Doris Landers b 7 Oct 1890 Dade Co Mo m Charles T Maze. Ch: Leon, Marion Violet, Mary Elizabeth.

3-2-6-3. Lewis Samuel Wheeler b 24 Sep 1873 Dade Co Mo d 18 Sep 1958 Murray Ky b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 27 Apr 1893 Anna Evert Hurst b 12 Feb 1874 Everton Dade Mo d 13 Jan 1950 Springfield Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo d/o Joel Thomas Hurst & Emily Bell Hays. Ch: Emil, infant girl, Joe, Samuel, Mary Belle, Lewis H.

3-2-6-3-1. Emil David Wheeler b 14 Feb 1894 Dade Co Mo d 9 Dec 1972 Walnut Grove Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo m 20 Jun 1914 Eva Drummond b 10 Sep 1894 Mo d 30 Jan 1979 Walnut Grove Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co. Ch: Eugene, Maxine.

3-2-6-3-1-1. Eugene Wheeler b 31 Mar 1915 Dade Co m Audra McGill.

3-2-6-3-1-2. Maxine Wheeler b 24 May 1922 Dade Co m James White.

3-2-6-3-3. Joe Rolen Wheeler b 2 Jul 1902 Dade Co Mo d 5 Oct 1976 m 5 Oct 1924 Thelma Ridley. Ch: Joe, John.

SAMUEL WHEELER 3-2-6
continued

3-2-6-3-3-1. Joe Ridley Wheeler m Barbara Gutherie Ch: Kathleen Wheeler & Nancy Wheeler.
3-2-6-3-3-2. John Wheeler m? Ch: Nancy Wheeler & Jeff Wheeler.
3-2-6-3-4. Samuel Evert Wheeler b 5 May 1908 Dade Co Mo d 16 Jul 1972 Murray Ky. m 31 Dec 1940 Mary E Moreland b 7 Mar 1916 Mo.
3-2-6-3-5. Mary Belle Wheeler b 3 May 1913 Dade Co Mo m 17 Jun 1939 Lockwood Mo Carter S. Farmer b 9 Aug 1909 Dade Co Mo s/o Samuel Farmer & Lake Pyle. Ch: Sondra, Rolan, Kenneth, JoAnna, Mark.
3-2-6-3-5-1. Sondra Kay Farmer b 30 Dec 1940 Springfield Mo m 22 Dec 1962 Springfield Mo Max Karl Naegler b 12 May 1941 Springfield Mo s/o Kurt Naegler & Grace LaSalle div. Ch: Kristine.
3-2-6-3-5-1-1. Kristiane Maria Naegler b 22 May 1969 St Louis Mo.
3-2-6-3-5-2. Rolan Carter Farmer b 8 Nov 1942 Springfield Mo m 30 Aug 1969 Joplin Mo Cynthia S Mooney b 1 Jul 1948 Columbus Ks d/o Jack Dempsey Mooney & Coleen Augustus.Dtr Mischa Layne.
3-2-6-3-5-2-1. Mischa Layne Farmer b 9 Aug 1974 Joplin Mo.
3-2-6-3-5-3. Kenneth Samuel Farmer b 9 Nov 1947 Lamar Mo m 17 Jul 1976 Fairfield Iowa Patricia Ann Aleto b 18 Aug 1954 d/o Tom Aleto & Kathryn Abeln. No Ch:
3-2-6-3-5-5. Mark Lewis Farmer b 22 Apr 1955 Lamar Mo.
3-2-6-3-6. Lewis Hurst Wheeler b 21Dec 1916 Dade Co Mo d 10 May 1967 m 12 Oct 1935 Virginia Huffman. Ch: Stephen, Samuel, Stanley.
3-2-6-3-6-1. Stephen Harold Wheeler b 30 Jul 1938 Ponca City Ok. m ca 1973 Louise Wheeler. Dtr: Stephanie Kay b 4 Aug 1974. div. m2 Sue Morris 28 Dec 1982. She had 7 Ch from m1 to James Morrison Todd. Sheree Lynn, James Matthew, Susan Kaye, Terri Maria, Alaina Lea, Fabienne Charlene, Sandra Michelle.
3-2-6-3-6-2. Samuel Arthur Wheeler MD b 19 Jul 1943 Ponca City Ok. m 12 Jun 1965 Okla City Ok Cheryl June Mauldin b 20 Sep 1945 Shawnee Okla d/o Howard Paul Mauldin & Minnie Marie McDaniel Ch:
3-2-6-3-6-2-1. Chanon Lea Wheeler b 17 Oct 1967 Ok City Ok.
3-2-6-3-6-2-2. Whitney Paige Wheeler b 8 Dec 1970 Okla City Ok.
3-2-6-3-6-3. Stanley Lewis Wheeler b 25 Mar 1954 Ponca City Ok m ca 1979 Sharon Kay Lane b 1 May 1954 Ponca City Ok d/o Alfred Jacob Lane & Donna Laverne Taiclet. Ch: Emily.
3-2-6-3-6-3-1. Emily Lane Wheeler b 13 Sep 1980 Ponca City Okla.

JAMES WHEELER 3-2-7
s/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-7. James Wheeler b 12 Apr 1826 Monroe Co Tenn. d 13 May 1876 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 4 Jan 1854 Dade Co Mo Mary Elzada Patterson b 13 Jan 1838 Ky d 22 Dec 1907 Hiattville, Bourbon, Ks d/o William Hamilton Patterson & Mary Jane Cotner. Ch: John Marion, Martha, Perry, Margaret, Mary.
3-2-7-1. John Marion Wheeler b 10 Oct 1854 Dade Co Mo d 24 Jul 1948 Corpus Christi Tx b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo. m 3 Nov 1878 Mary Alie Hurst b 1 Feb 1859 Walnut Grove, Greene, Mo d 8 Jun 1937 Dade Co Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo d/o Lafayette Hurst & Louisa Cass. Ch: Barton, Horace, Robert, Jerlie, Mary, Effie, Ethel, James, Flossie.
3-2-7-1-1. Barton Audley b 9 Nov 1879 Dade Co d 6 Jan 1969.not m.
3-2-7-1-2. Horace Wilburn b 6 Sep 1881 Harper Ks d 26 Jun 1966 m 1 Jan 1908 Fort Scott Ks Elizabeth Forrester b 19 Mar 1890 Crawford Co Ks d 23 Nov 1968 Amarillo Tx d/o William Morris Forrester & Martha Carpenter. Ch: Warren, Florrie Doris.
3-2-7-1-2-1. Warren Fay Wheeler b 13 Aug 1913 Heatville Ks m 19 Mar 1934 Dorothy Lorene Barker. Ch: Fletcher Keith Wheeler.
3-2-7-1-2-2. Florrie Doris Wheeler b 19 Jul 1919 Hiattville Ks. m 5 Aug 1936 John Cecil Baber b 24 Oct 1911 Crawford Co Ks.s/o Clarence Herman Baber & Algia Melvina Harryman. Ch: Joy, Janice, Lea Lorie Ilene.
3-2-7-1-2-2-1. Joy Kathleen Baber b 3 Jun 1943 Bartlesville Ok m1 Gary Leon Tate s/o William Tate & Ruby Hawkins m2 Larry Hight m3 James Moses. Ch: Bryan Tate, Shannon Tate, Julie Tate, Jennifer Hight. Step Children: Dean Moses, Russell Moses.
3-2-7-1-2-2-1-1.Bryan Lee Tate b 29 Apr 1960 Borger Tx m 14 Feb 1981 Hutch Co Tx Tonya Sue Henderson d/o Charles Henderson & Nellie Bogart. Ch: Jeremy Bryan Tate b 26 Jan 1982 Amarillo Tex.
3-2-7-1-2-2-1-2. Shannon Renee Tate b 23 Jun 1961 Borger, Hutch, Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-1-3. Julie Kathleen Tate b 27 Jul 1966 Borger, Htch, Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-1-4. Jennifer Rebecca Hight b 12 Dec 1972 Borger, Tex.
3-2-7-1-2-2-2. Janice Gaye Baber b 30 Aug 1945 Bartlesville, Ok.m 20 Dec 1963 Fritch, Tex Lloyd Edwin Larry b 29 Dec 1938 San Angelo Tx. s/o Joseph Larry & Genieva Hester. Ch: Connie, Dwight, Neal.
3-2-7-1-2-2-2-1. Connie Jo Larry b & d 1 Mar 1965 Borger, Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-2-2. Dwight Warren Larry b 4 Jun 1967 Ft. Worth, Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-2-3. Neal Wayne Larry b 6 Sep 1968 Ft Worth, Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-3. Lea Ellen Baber b 15 Aug 1956 Borger, Tx.m 9 Apr 1974 Fritch Tx William Dennis Humble b 15 May 1950 Lubbock Tx. s/o Wm Alton Humble & Glenna Adkins. Ch: Dennis, Heather.
3-2-7-1-2-2-3-1. Dennis John Humble b 24 Nov 1974 Amarillo Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-3-2. Heather Michael Humble b 38 Mar 1979 Amarillo Tx.
3-2-7-1-2-2-4. Lorie Ilene Baber b 27 Jun 1958 Bartlesville Ok m 1 Jan 1977 Fritch Tex Donald Keith Brock b 30 Dec 1953 Borger Tx s/o Robert E Lee Brock & Sadie Marie Caldwell. Ch:
3-2-7-1-2-2-4-1. Clinton Keith Brock b 6 Nov 1981 Lewisville Tx.
3-2-7-1-3. Robert Fulton Wheeler b 5 Sep 1883 Harper Ks d 26 June 1966 m 9 Jun 1907 Grace Callingham.
3-2-7-1-4. Jerlie Agnes Wheeler b 8 Jul 1886 Harper Ks d 19 Dec 1967 m 23 Oct 1907 Drury Stiles.
3-2-7-1-5. Mary Louisa Wheeler b 17 Jan 1889 Harper Ks d 16 Apr 1961 m 17 May 1909 Clifton Strode.b 15 Feb 1881 Fort Scott Ks d 19 May

JAMES WHEELER 3-2-7
continued

1951 Springfield, Greene, Mo. s/o Thomas Jefferson Strode & Harriet Hatfield b National Cem Greene Co Mo. Ch:
3-2-7-1-5-1. Marian Rosmond Strode b 19 Jul Kansas City Mo d 17 Feb 1915 Kansas City, Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-2. Lillian Virginia Strode b 7 Nov 1915 Kansas City Mo. m John William North b 4 Nov 1916 Billings Mont m 2 Sep 1937 Urbana Mo s/o Walter Henry North & Josie Hallihan.m2 Wm S. English Ch:
3-2-7-1-5-2-1. Linda Carol North b 6 Jun 1940 Springfield Mo m 6 May 1961 Charles Dyer Townsend in Overland Park Ks. Ch:
3-2-7-1-5-2-1-1. Carol Lea Townsend b 27 Nov 1961 Kansas City Ks m 12 Sep 1981 Michael Leroy McEmbree.
3-2-7-1-5-2-1-2. Charles Wm Townsend b 15 Sep 1963 Overland Park Ks.
3-2-7-1-5-2-2. Cyndia Susan North b 27 Aug 1942 Kansas City Mo m 18 Jun 1962 Hampton Va Earl Maxwell Walls. Ch: Troy, Robert, Gary.
3-2-7-1-5-2-2-1. Troy Travis Walls b 20 Mar 1963 Independence Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-2-2-2. Robert Tyler Walls b 31 May 1964 Independence Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-2-2-3. Gary Shannon Walls b 26 Mar 1977 Independence Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-2-3. Barry Strode North b 6 Jul 1950 Kansas City Mo m 30 Aug 1980 Washington D.C. Elizabeth Ann Manzi. She m1 David Beebe.
3-2-7-1-5-2-3-1. Jason Derek North b 9 Jun 1982 Falls Church Va. Ch from her 1st m Peter Jonathan Beebe b 24 Feb 1966, Colin Parker Beebe b 5 Sep 1967, Elizabeth Jessica Beebe b 27 Sep 1969.
3-2-7-1-5-2-4. Tyler John North b 25 Sep 1951 Kansas City Mo m 6 Apr 1980 Bristow Ok Rhoda Susan Sneed. she m1 Neely Spencer.
3-2-7-1-5-2-4-1. Phillip Brent North b 27 Oct 1980 Stillwater Ok.
3-2-7-1-5-2-4-1. Bryant Paul North b 27 Oct 1980 Stillwater Ok(Twin)
3-2-7-1-5-3. Mildred Rowena Strode b 15 Dec 1917 Ft Scott Kan m 28 Dec 1939 Clayton Mo Neal Wm Davis b 17 Mar 1918 d 1973? div s/o Wm Davis m 2 Edward Eugene Sooter.23 Aug 1946 St Louis Mo He b 22 Jul 1918 Battlefield Mo s/o Edward Carl Sooter & Nellie Mae Young Ch:.
3-2-7-1-5-3-1. Connie Ann Davis Sooter b 9 Feb 1941 Springfield Mo m 4 Aug 1961 Springfield Mo Ronald Wm Foster.
3-2-7-1-5-3-1-1. Terrance Patrick Foster b 26 Jun 1964 Sprngfld Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-3-1-2. Randall Wm Foster b 19 Feb 1971 Springfield Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-3-2. Jane Sooter b 19 Mar 1948 Sprngfld Mo m 22 Dec 1967 Springfield Mo Wendell Wayne Waller.
3-2-7-1-5-3-2-1. Wendy Leigh Waller b 16 Oct 1973 Boonville Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-3-2-2. Amy Jo Waller b 29 Jun 1978 Boonville Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-3-3. Jean Ellen Sooter b 13 Oct 1951 Springfield Mo m 3 June 1972 Michael Allen Carr div May 1982. Ch: Courtney, Suzanne.
3-2-7-1-5-3-3-1. Courtney Cathleen Carr b 14 Aug 1976.
3-2-7-1-5-3-3-2. Whitney Suzanne Carr b 16 May 1978.
3-2-7-1-5-4. Clifton Wayne Strode Jr. b 29 Apr 1920 Ft Scott Ks. d 1 Mar 1956 Ash Grove Mo.
3-2-7-1-5-5. Thomas Edgar Strode b 25 Dec 1923 d 17 Mar 1981 Mo.
3-2-7-1-6. Effie Mable Wheeler b 26 Jul 1891 Harper Ks m 10 July 1911 Dick Rhodes.
3-2-7-1-7. Ethel Wheeler b 1895 Dadeville Dade Mo d 1899 Dade CoMo.
3-2-7-1-8. James Lafayette Wheeler b 11 Nov 1897 Dadeville Dade co Mo m 27 Jan 1930 Corpus Christi Tx Ethel Caroline Estes b 2 July 1909 Haskel Co Tx d/o Charlie Eathel Estes & Mittie Rodgers. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-1. Joyce Eloise Wheeler b 16 Oct 1930 Corpus Christi Tx.

JAMES WHEELER 3-2-7
continued

m 9 Jun 1950 Charles David Evans b 19 Apr 1929 Cedar Bayou Tx. s/o George Robert Evans & Dora Gussie Horn. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-1-1. Joyce Marie Evans b 20 Mar 1951 Corpus Christi Tx m 22 Nov 1980 Robert Warren Crumbling b 22 Oct 1954 Germeischeim Germany s/o Warren Diet Crumbling & Althea Baker. m Austin Tex.
3-2-7-1-8-1-2. Charles Robert Evans b 23 Jun 1953 Corpus Christi Tx
3-2-7-1-8-1-3. Stephen Edward Evans b 23 Jun 1954 Corpus Christi Tx
3-2-7-1-8-1-4. Catherine Elaine Evans b 2 Nov 1955 Corpus Christi Tx
3-2-7-1-8-1-5. Timothy Daniel Evans b 28 Jun 1962 Corpus Christi Tx
3-2-7-1-8-2. Mittie Marie Wheeler b 16 Apr 1934 Corpus Christi Tx. m1 1950 Walter Harry Warner m2 1961 Roy Lee Bowman b 29 Nov 1935 Hill Co Tx s/o Thomas Lee Bowman & Viola Hall. Marie had 4 children by first husband which were adopted by second husband. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-2-1. Ethel Marie Bowman b 11 May 1951 Corpus Christi Tx m1 Ronford Lee Styron m2 Franklin Dunn m3 David Clark Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-2-1-1. Ronford Lee Styron b 23 Aug 1969 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-1-2. Wallace Berlon Styron b 14 Oct 1970 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-1-3. Diana Denise Dunn b 22 Oct 1977 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-1-4. Franklin Marvin Dunn b 4 Jun 1979 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-2. Dorothy Marcella Bowman b 21 Apr 1952 Corpus Christi Tx m 21 Apr 1969 Clarence George Ubernosky b 14 Nov 1950 Caldwell Tx s/o Clarence George Ubernosky Sr. & Ethel Bell Brinkman. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-2-2-1. Rebecca Dawn Ubernosky b 8 Jul 1971 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-2-2. Stephan Wayne Ubernosky b 7 Dec 1974 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-2-3. Michael Duane Ubernosky b 22 Mar 1976 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-3. Walter Harry Bowman b 22 Jun 1953 Corpus Christi Tx. m 1975 Cynthia Darlene Smoot b 22 Feb 1960 Houston Tx d/o Major Dorvel Smoot & Cynthia Louise Ross. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-2-3-1. Krystal Michele Bowman b 24 Sep 1975 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-4. Joanna Darlene Bowman b 8 Sep 1954 Corpus Christi Tx m 24 Jun 1972 Lloyd Owen Terry b 20 Jun 1951 Eagle Pass Tx.s/o Earl Franklin Terry & Mamie Beatrice Harthcock. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-2-4-1. Lloyd Eugene Terry b 7 Oct 1973 Jefferson Iowa.
3-2-7-1-8-2-4-2. Patsy Darlene Terry b 1 May 1976 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-5. Terry Lee Bowman b 8 Sep 1961 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-2-6. Jeanie Marie Iwilta Bowman b 16 Mar 1968 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-3. Merl Othaneil Wheeler b 1 Jun 1943 Corpus Christi Tx. m 26 May 1965 Ft Eustis Va JoAnna Thien b 1 Mar 1945 Sabinal Tx d/o Roy William Thien & Alice Helen Redhage. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-3-1. Michelle Annette Wheeler b 26 Feb 1980 San Antonio Tx
3-2-7-1-8-3-2. Michael Neil Wheeler b 9 Mar 1983 San Antonio Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-4. Ruth Ellen Wheeler b 9 May 1945 Corpus Christi Tx m 20 Jun 1968 Robert Lewis Olson Corpus Christi Tx. b 27 May 1938 in Ringstad Iowa s/o Delmar Milo Olson & Mary Maude Krough. Ruth Ellen m1 James Elroy Griffin f of 1st ch. m2 Charles Dewayne Faith f or 2nd ch m3 Robert Lewis Olson. He adopted first 2 children.
3-2-7-1-8-4-1. Sheri Caroline Olson b 28 May 1961 Corpus Christi Tx m 4 Oct 1980 Corpus Christi Tx John Henry Pohl b 8 Sep 1947 Oak Park Ill s/o Henry John Pohl & Reba June Wilson.
3-2-7-1-8-4-2. Glen Dwayne Olson b 19 Jan 1963 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-8-4-3. Shanda Marie Olson b 12 Feb 1970 Corpus Christi Tx.

JAMES WHEELER 3-2-7
continued

3-2-7-1-8-4-4. Robert Allen Olson b 15 Jul 1972 Deland Fla.
3-2-7-1-8-5. James Allen Wheeler b 29 Dec 1949 Belton, Bell, Tx. m 8 Oct 1971 Houston Tx Evelyn Lavearl Ford b 4 Feb 1953 Houston Tx d/o Thomas Earl Ford & Mary Frances ?. Ch:
3-2-7-1-8-5-1. James Allen Wheeler Jr. b 15 Jul 1973 Houston Tx.
3-2-7-1-9. Flossie Fern Wheeler b 17 Feb 1901 Jasper Co Mo m 31 Dec 1921 Ash Grove Mo Dollar Richard Bigelow b 5 Apr 1893 Benton Co Ark s/o Isaac Leatherman Bigelow & Nancy Jane Jeffries. Ch:
3-2-7-1-9-1. Wallace Keith Bigelow b 20 Oct 1922 Greenfield, Dade, Mo d 2 May 1936.
3-2-7-1-9-2. William Lee Bigelow b 11 Mar 1925 d 23 Mar 1925 Dade C
3-2-7-1-9-3. James Wheeler Bigelow b 27 Jan 1927 Greenfield Dade Mo m 8 Aug 1963 Mountain View Cal Helen Ann Keagle b 18 Aug 1931 Souix City Iowa d/o Henry Harrison Keagle & Hazel Van Sickle.
3-2-7-1-9-3-1. James Wheeler Bigelow Jr b 24 Jun 1964 San Fran Ca.
3-2-7-1-9-3-2. Julianne Angela Bigelow b 29 Jan 1966 Bellflower Ca.
3-2-7-1-9-3-3. David Roy Bigelow b 20 Feb 1971 Bellflower Ca.
3-2-7-1-9-4. Richard Dale Bigelow b 20 Sep 1929 Greenfield Dade Mo m 21 Sep 1951 Berlin Germany Dorothea Zawadzsky d/o Felix Zawadzsky & Elli Hachmann. He d 17 Oct 1983 Santa Ana Cal b Fair Haven Cem.
3-2-7-1-9-4-1. Ronald Dale Bigelow b 26 Jun 1955 Phoenix Az m 8 Dec 1979 Marjorie Mulvihill.
3-2-7-1-9-4-2. Deborrah Susan Bigelow b 12 Nov 1960 Phoenix Ariz.
3-2-7-1-9-5. Doyle Gene Bigelow b 30 Jun 1931 Greenfield Dade Mo m 30 Dec 1952 Tulsa Ok Doris Orlene McGill b 5 Aug 1931 Sand Springs Okla d/o Orlie Kendall McGill & Wilma Walls.
3-2-7-1-9-5-1. Sherry Ann Bigelow b 12 Sep 1953 Honolulu Hawaii.
3-2-7-1-9-6. Doris June Bigelow b 30 Jun 1931 Greenfield Mo m 24 May 1947 Oliver Cruse b 22 Dec 1922 s/o Jess Cruse & Goldie Vaughn div 1956 m2 Joe Vaughn m3 Ed McLaren. Ch:
3-2-7-1-9-6-1. Barbara Ellen Cruse b 19 Apr 1951 Tulsa Ok d May 1955
3-2-7-1-9-6-2. Jeanne Fern b 23 Jun 1952 Tulsa Ok m 1Mar 1971 Jim Hunt m2 William Krueger.
3-2-7-1-9-6-3. Juliane Cruse b & d 18 Jun 1953 Tulsa Okla.
3-2-7-1-9-6-4. Karen June Cruse b 5 Jul 1954 Tulsa Ok d 20 Apr 1982.
3-2-7-1-9-6-5. Betty Ann Cruse b 26 Oct 1955 Tulsa Ok m Jim Greff.
3-2-7-1-9-6-6. Judy May Vaughn b 21 Feb 1958 Odessa Tx m Rich Austin
3-2-7-1-9-6-7. James Thomas Vaughn b 19 Nov 1959 Claremore Ok.
3-2-7-1-9-6-8. Joe Walter Vaughn b 11 Apr 1961 Claremore Ok.
3-2-7-1-9-7. Harold Duane Bigelow b 1 Jun 1933 Greenfield Dade Mo m 21 Jun 1952 Reno Nev Frances Irene Fairfield b 26 Mar 1932 Custer Co Neb d/o Merle Henry Fairfield & Thoemina Neilson. Ch:
3-2-7-1-9-7-1. Donald Wayne Bigelow b 13 Jan 1953 Philadelphia Pa. m 23 Sep 1972 Diane Bennett.
3-2-7-1-9-7-1-1. Ty Bennett Bigelow b 27 Aug 1976.
3-2-7-1-9-7-1-2. Adam Donald Bigelow b 28 Jan 1980.
3-2-7-1-9-7-2. Steven Duane Bigelow b 1 Feb 1957 Phoenix Ar m1 Julie McKnight m2 13 Nov 1982 Cindy Krall. Ch:
3-2-7-1-9-7-2-1. Steven Duane Bigelow Jr b 1 Jun 1973.
3-2-7-1-9-8. John Glendon Bigelow b 3 Sep 1939 Claremore, Rogers, Ok m 31 Dec 1958 Phoenix Ariz Janice Elaine Eynon b 9 Oct Youngstown Ohio d/o John Thomas Eynon & Jean Lenore Wilson. Cj:

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL WHEELER 3-2 (Cont.)

#-2-7-1-9-8-1. John Glendon Bigelow, Jr. b 26 Dec 1965 Ft Leonard Wood, Mo.
3-2-7-1-9-8-2. Brad Robert Bigelow b 30 Apr 1967 Wurzburg, Germany.
3-2-7-1-9-8-3. Lance Richard Bigelow b 26 Jun 1975 Ft. Bragg, N.C.
3-2-7-2. Martha Angelina Wheeler b 25 Mar 1856 Dade Co Mo m 8 Apr 1880 Dr. John W. Robertson.
3-2-7-3. Perry Washington Wheeler b 3 Apr 1858 Dade Co Mo - d 26 Jun 1948.(unm)
3-2-7-4. Margaret Elzada Wheeler b 30 Apr 1861 Dade Co Mo m 13 Feb 1881 Martin Oscar Blakey. Margaret d 26 Nov 1948.
3-2-7-5. Mary Flora Wheeler b 11 Mar 1864 Dade Co Mo - d 3 Oct 1925 m 12 Mar 1882 John L. Daughtery.

3-2-8. FRANCIS MARION WHEELER b 21 Jan 1828 Monroe Co. Tn. He was a farmer; served in the Army in 1864; m 19 Mar 1866 Dade Co Mo to Melcena Thomason b 1849 Dade Co Mo - d 1926 Dade Co Mo bu Sinking Creek Cemetery Dade Co Mo, d/o Benjamin & Emily J. Thomason. Their children:
3-2-8-1. Margaret Jane Wheeler b 1866 Dade Co Mo m 23 Oct 1883 William T. Grisham b 1862.
3-2-8-2. Elnora Ellen Wheeler b 1868 Dade Co Mo bu Sinking Creek Cemetery.
3-2-8-3. Benjamin Jacob Wheeler b 1870 Dade Co Mo m 20 Dec 1890 Nannie Jerome.
3-2-8-4. Milton Samuel Wheeler b 1871 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-8-5. Emily Thomason Wheeler b Aug 1879 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-8-6. Levena Wheeler b 13 Apr 1885 Dade Co Mo.

LOUISA JANE WHEELER 3-2-9
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-9. Louisa Jane Wheeler b 18 Jan 1830 McMinn Co Tenn. d 19 Jul 1872 Everton, Dade Co Mo. b Sinking Creek Cem Everton Dade Mo. m 1854 John Andrew Patterson b 22 Oct 1835 Chapel Hill, Marshall, Tn d 21 Dec 1908 Greenfield, Dade, Mo. b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. s/o William Hamilton Patterson & Mary Jane Cotner. Ch:
3-2-9-1. William Allen Patterson b 3 Oct 1855 Dade Co Mo. m1 Allie Lawrence m2 Susan Riggs.
3-2-9-2. Margaret Jane Patterson b 26 Jan 1858 Everton Dade Mo d 10 Sep 1933 Greenfield Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 4 Nov 1877 James Madison Jones b 14 Aug 1842 Tenn d 26 Dec 1916 Greenfield Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co. s/o Samuel A Jones & Rhoda Hensley. Ch:
3-2-9-2-1. John M Jones b 13 Oct 1878 d 1878 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-9-2-2. Arthur Marion Jones b 6 Nov 1879 Everton Dade Mo d 30 Nov 1956 Dade Co m 10 Nov 1907 Dade Co Mo Ivy Pearl James b 6 Oct 1885 Dade Co Mo d 5 Jun 1949 Dade Co d/o John James & Rebecca Grantham. Ch: Alvin R.
3-2-9-2-2-1. Alvin R Jones b 3 Jul 1913 Greenfield Dade Mo m 8 Jul 1938 Edna M Cole b 22 Oct 1909 Mt Moriah Jasper Mo. Ch:
3-2-9-2-2-1-1. Marion Lee Jones b & d 1941 Dade Co.
3-2-9-2-2-1-2. Donald Ray Jones b 1945 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-9-2-3. Andrew Wyatt Jones b 7 Feb 1881 d 25 Jul 1947 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-9-2-4. Julia Ann Jones b 10 Apr 1890 Arcola Mo m 16 Oct 1910 George W Gambill b 21 Jan 1878 Pennsboro Mo d 6 Oct 1954 Arcola Mo. b Pleasant Grove Cem Neola
3-2-9-2-4-1. Juanita May Gambill b 30 May 1911 Arcola Dade Mo m 15 May 1930 Durango Col John J Eagles b 26 Jun 1911 Arcola Mo.d 9 Dec 1977 Durango Colo. b Pleasant Grove Cem Dade Co Mo s/o Arthur Eagles
3-2-9-2-4-1-1. John Monroe Eagles b 7 Mar 1931 m Betty Marquette. 4 Sep 1955. Betty b 6 Dec 1936. Ch:
3-2-9-2-4-1-1-1. Jeffrey Kyle Eagles b 12 Jan 1957.
3-2-9-2-4-1-1-2. Bonnie Lynn Eagles b 24 Feb 1959 m Walter Black.
3-2-9-2-4-1-2. Carol Irene Eagles b 13 Oct 1934 Dade Co m&d.
3-2-9-2-4-1-3. Georgia Ann Eagles b 28 Aug 1936 Dade Co. m ?.
3-2-9-2-4-2. Andrew Kyle Gambill b 28 Dec 1916 d 3 Dec 1955 n md.
3-2-9-2-4-3. Royal Arch Gambill b 20 Apr 1922 Dade Co m Marie Tilk.
3-2-9-3. Samuel Marion Patterson b 16 Nov 1859 Dade Co Mo d 15 May 1922 m 1 unknown m2 11 May 1889 Kate Estell Duff.
3-2-9-4. James Thompson Patterson b 19 May 1861 Dade Co d 3 Jun 1863.
3-2-9-5. Alonzo David Patterson b 1 Mar 1869 d 7 Dec 1875 Dade Co Mo.
After the death of Louisa Jane, John Andrew Patterson m 14 Nov 1872 Mary L Bennington b 7 May 1850 VanBuren Co Iowa d 21 Dec 1908 Greenfield Mo. d/o Wm Ramsey Bennington & Pracilla Wall. Ch:
3-2-9-s-6.Charles T Patterson b 1 Sep 1873 d 3 Oct 1873 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-9-s-7. Harvey Bailey Patterson b 18 Sep 1874 Dade Co Mo d 9 Nov 1939 b Sinking Creek Cem m Mattie Sylvester.
3-2-9-s-8. John Ramsey Patterson b 31 Mar 1876 DAde Co Mo d 9 Nov 1954 m 16 May 1906 Effie Hagerman b 1880 s John Patterson b 1907.
3-2-9-s-9. Mary Adelaide Patterson b 14 Feb 1878 Dade Co Mo m 2 Jun 1895 Robert E Gilliland d Sep 1957. s Earl Gilliland b 19 May 1893 d 24 Jul 1896.

LOUISA JANE WHEELER 3-2-9
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-9-s-10. Robert Hamilton Patterson b 24 Aug 1879 Dade Co Mo. d 7 Feb 1948 m Dena Holloway.
3-2-9-s-11. Myrtle Pricilla Patterson b 5 Apr 1881 Dade Co Mo d 20 Mar 1940 b Sinking Creek Cem m 1906/07 Samuel Franklin Wilkes b 18 Apr 1875 Saline Co Mo. d 14 Jun 1953 son Robert b & d 1908.
3-2-9-s-12. Amy Gertrude Patterson b 14 May 1882 d 26 Nov 1885.
3-2-9-s-13. Annie Laura Patterson b 1 Nov 1887 d 6 Nov 1890.

NANCY ELIZABETH WHEELER 3-2-10
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-10. Nancy Elizabeth Wheeler b 18 Jan 1832 McMinn Co Tn d 26 Oct 1906 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 3 Apr 1850 Dade Co Jeptha Cantrell b 26 Jan 1831 Tn d 9 Apr 1881 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem. Ch:
3-2-10-1. William S Cantrell b 12 Jan 1851 Dade Co m 1 Jan 1891 Laura B Terrell.
3-2-10-2. John Marion Cantrell b 19 Sep 1853 Dade Co Mo. m ?.
3-2-10-3. Margaret Elvina Cantrell b 26 Aug 1855 Dade Co Mo d 27 Jun 1936 m Joseph Benjamin Grisham b 20 Oct 1854 Mo d 7 Feb 1950 Dade Co both b Sinking Creek Cem. m 10 Oct 1880 Dade Co Mo. Ch:
3-2-10-3-1. Weldon Grisham b 4 Jun 1883 Dade Co Mo d 15 Sep 1963 m 5 Sep 1907 Ora L Crosslin. Ch:
3-2-10-3-1-1. Lola Beatrice Grisham b 16 Dec 1912.
3-2-10-3-1-2. Alice Quidell Grisham b 14 Oct 1915.
3-2-10-3-1-3. Ina Jean Grisham b 3 Jul 1920.
3-2-10-3-2-4. Ora Lee Grisham b 25 May 1922.
3-2-10-3-2. Ebbie Grisham b 7 Sep 1889 Dade Co m 2 Jul 1908 Dade Co Mo William Luther Underwood b 26 Nov 1887 Dade Co d 6 Apr 1971 Springfield Mo b Sinking Creek Cem s/o Elbert Anderson Underwood & Nancy A Campbell. Ch:
3-2-10-3-2-1. Mildred Delma Underwood b 21 Feb 1915 m 16 May 1948 Dennis L Spencer b 15 Dec 1914. Ch:
3-2-10-3-2-1-1. Karen Ann Spencer b 14 Apr 1949.
3-2-10-3-2-1-2. John Marshal Spencer b 28 Jul 1950.
3-2-10-3-2-2. Lois Alma Underwood b 21 Dec 1918 m 2 Oct 1937 William Roy Hayter b Nov 1916 s/o Alvin Hayter & Nell Edge.
3-2-10-3-2-2-1. Roberta Nell Hayter b 26 Jul 1938 m Harvey Hurd.
3-2-10-3-2-2-2. Wanda Joe Hayter b 27 Nov 1939 m Leonard Metz.
3-2-10-3-2-2-3. Kay Frances Hayter b 17 Dec 1942.
3-2-10-3-2-2-4. Peggy Sue Hayter b 21 May 1954.
3-2-10-3-2-3. William Joseph Underwood b 1 Sep 1927 York Neb m 22 Dec 1949 Iris Jean Fuller b 27 Sep 1930. Ch:
3-2-10-3-2-3-1. Joe Don Underwood b 24 Sep 1953.
3-2-10-3-2-3-2. Mark Allan Underwood b Mar 1962.
3-2-10-3-2-4. Hubert Lee Underwood b 16 Jan 1930 Waco Neb m Lucy Van Phillips m2 Marilyn.
3-2-10-3-2-4-1. Randy Lee Underwood b 26 Aug 1955.
3-2-10-3-2-4-2. Richard Keith Underwood b 13 Jun 1957.
3-2-10-4. Samuel C Cantrell b 28 Feb 1857 Dade Co Mo m 26 Feb 1884 Sarah A Cantrell b 1 Apr 1865 d 12 Mar 1893 b Sinking Creek Cem.
3-2-10-5. Moses A Cantrell b 5 Mar 1859 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-10-6. Leander E Cantrell b 14 Apr 1861 Dade Co m 15 Jun 1899 Bessie Carlock .
3-2-10-7. Mary E Cantrell b 13 May 1867 Dade Co m Joseph Columbia.
3-2-10-8. Louette Cantrell b 27 Aug 1869 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-10-9. Solomon D Cantrell b 9 Jun 1871 d 11 Jul 1872 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-10-10. H.V. Cantrell b 11 Jul 1873 d 26 Nov 1873 Dade Co Mo.

REBECCA WHEELER 3-2-11
d/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-11. Rebecca Wheeler b 29 Jul 1833 McMinn Co Tn d 12 Jul 1898 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo. m ca 1854/55 Michael Houston Grisham b 21 Oct 1829 Tn. b Sinking Creek Cem. s/o Michael Grisham & Martha Corbett. m2 5 Dec 1902 Lucinda Payne.
3-2-11-1. James Marion Grisham b 1855 Dade Co m 3 Jan 1886 Dade Co Mo Jessie M Brookins.
3-2-11-4. Martha Cassandra Grisham b 1861 d 18 Jul 1898 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-11-5. Elvira Ann Grisham b 13 Mar 1863 Dade Co d 5 Aug 1931 b Sinking Creek Cem. m 16 Jan 1881 Newton Douglas McMillin b 11 May 1856 Ky d 19 Dec 1894 b Sinking Creek Cem.
3-2-11-6. Samuel H Grisham b 1866 Dade Co m 13 Nov 1893 Hanna Holman.
3-2-11-7. Michael T Grisham b 1868 Dade Co m 24 Dec 1891 Jessie Kirby
3-2-11-8. Robert Grisham b 1875 Dade Co Mo.
3-2-11-9. Bell Grisham b 1879 Dade Co Mo.

ALLEN WHEELER 3-2-12
s/o Samuel Wheeler & Margaret Cowan

3-2-12. Allen Wheeler b 25 Mar 1835 McMinn Co Tn d 17 Oct 1908 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 24 Jan 1856 Lawrence Co Mo (1) Hetty Ann Williams b 4 Dec 1839 Mo d 29 Oct 1865 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem. m2 18 Oct 1866 Margaret McMillon. Ch:
3-2-12-1. William Riley Wheeler b 1858 Dade Co m 7 May 1899 Dade Co Cora Traller. 2 Chr: Bill Allen & Lorene.
3-2-12-2. Francis Monroe Wheeler b 14 Dec 1860 m Jane Thomason.
3-2-12-3. John Calvin Wheeler b 21 Mar 1863 Dade Co Mo d 10 Feb 1923 Boise Idaho m 6 May 1886 Dade Co Mo Samantha Elizabeth Ross b 25 Nov 1866 Dade Co Mo d/o Abijah Julius Ross & Mary Electa Jerome. m2 23 Jul 1925 Melvin Davidson m3 1 Nov 1942 Allie Miller.
3-2-12-3-1. Mabel Angela Wheeler b 1 Jan 1888 Dade Co Mo m 19 Feb 1905 William Elijah Roberts.
3-2-12-3-2. Golden Sophronia Wheeler b 29 Feb 1892 Dade Co Mo m 15 Aug 1912 Ernest Clarence Stark.
3-2-12-4. Unnamed dtr b & d 20 Oct 1865 Dade Co Mo.
Children 5, 6, & 7 are from Allen's 2nd marriage to Margaret.
3-2-12-5.Lucy Melvina Wheeler b 16 Oct 1869 Dade Co Mo d 1 Apr 1937 Bonners Ferry Idaho m 13 Mar 1893 Nathan Brockway b 21 May 1871 d 29 Jan 1933 Ch:
3-2-12-5-1. Walter Osmer Brockway b 17 Jul 1894 Dade Co d 1970 Bonners Ferry Id m 12 Sep 1913 Izard Co Ark Clercy Bray d 1970 Bonners Ferry Id b Bonners Ferry Id. s Oswald Brockway b Spokane Wa.
3-2-12-5-2. Eula Brockway b 18 Jun 1896 Dade Co Mo m Boyd Andrew.
3-2-12-5-2-1. Paul Jackson Andrew b 20 Jul 1920 Lake Co Fla.
3-2-12-5-2-2. Crion Ernest Andrew b 8 Apr 1922 Lawrence Co Ar.
3-2-12-5-3. Flora Lovernice Brockway b 12 Feb 1902 Dade Co Mo m 23 Nov 1932 Vernon Mo Edward Perry Snead d 3 Apr 1938 Vernon Mo.
3-2-12-5-3-1. Everett Lewis Snead b 20 Aug 1933 m 1957 Marlene Potts div m2 Anna Rusted.
3-2-12-5-3-1-1. Mark E Snead b Jul 1965.
3-2-12-5-3-1-2. Scott Snead b Jul 1973. (from 2nd Mar).
3-2-12-5-3-2. Ola Bell Snead b 2 Aug 1934 Dade Co Mo m 1953 Carl Arnold div m2 J Bill Allen.
3-2-12-5-3-2-1. Tamera Jean Arnold b 27 May 1954.
3-2-12-5-3-2-2. Louanna Allen b Mar 1957.
3-2-12-5-4. Allen Vine Brockway b 24 Jun 1907 Woodward Co Ok m 12 Apr 1928 Margaret Greenfield d 5 Nov 1977 Tahlequah Ok. Ch:
3-2-12-5-4-1. Grace Elane Brockway m Steppenson.
3-2-12-5-4-2. Dorothy Brockway m Edding.
3-2-12-5-4-3. Ralph Dean Brockway.
3-2-12-6.Mary Olive Wheeler b 9 Feb 1872 Dade Co Mo m 7 Feb 1898 Rolvin Darst b 19 Jul 1866 Delaward Co Ohio d 27 Aug 1912 s/o Wm Darst & Louisa Holt. Mary didn't have any children. He m 1 Margaret Hurst she d 1896 Ch: Lloyd Darst b 12 Feb 1887 m Laura Wheeler.
3-2-12-6-1. Lloyd Darst b 12 Feb 1887 m 15 Oct 1905 Laura Wheeler (3-4-2-1-4) d/o James Calvin Wheeler & Julie Compton.
3-2-12-6-1-1. Lawrence Darst b 31 Oct 1906.
3-2-12-6-1-2. Clyde Darst b 1908 d 1913.
3-2-12-6-1-3. Lewell Darst b 27 Nov 1910.
3-2-12-7. Viola Ann Wheeler b 24 Oct 1880 m 22 Jul 1900 Robert Small Dade Co. Ch: Ernest b 1901, Earl b ?.

ALLEN WHEELER 3-3
SON OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

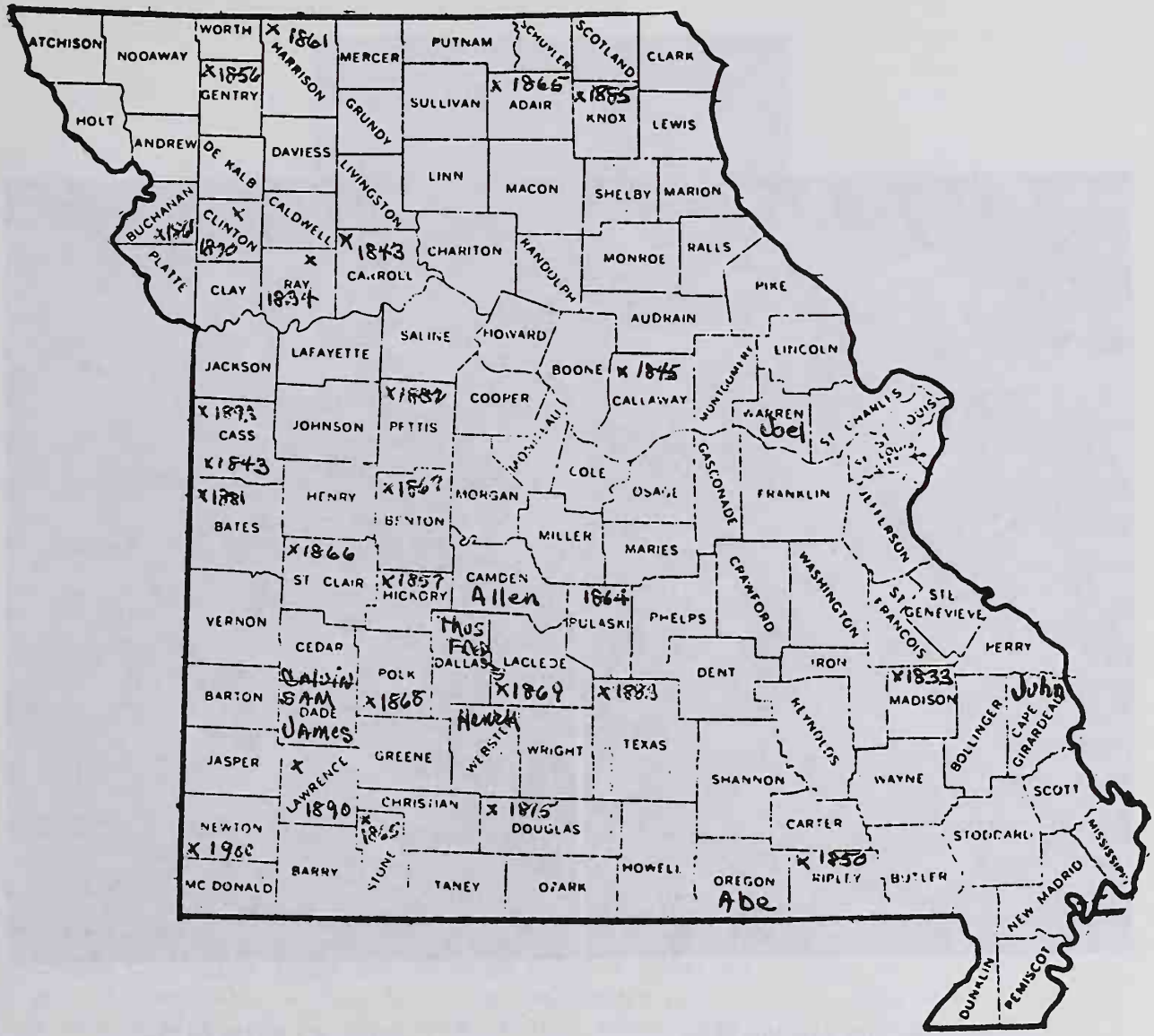
b 1796 Knox County, Tennessee
m 24 Nov 1825 bond Gideon Roddy
ELIZABETH "BETSY" COWAN

Their child"
3-3-1. James Wheeler (b 1833 Knox Co Tenn)

ALLEN WHEELER 2nd m LOUISA HAMPTON (b North Carolina 1819)
Their children:
3-3-2. Samuel Wheeler (b 1846)
3-3-3. Bartlett Wheeler (b 1847)

The Primitive Baptist Church of Jesus Christ at Stock Creek, Knox County, Tennessee held a meeting January 13th day and second Saturday 1844 at the home of Allen Wheeler. William and Rebecca Wheeler were members there. Allen and Louisa Wheeler (formerly Louisa Hampton) were also members at the Primitive Baptist Church.

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF MISSOURI

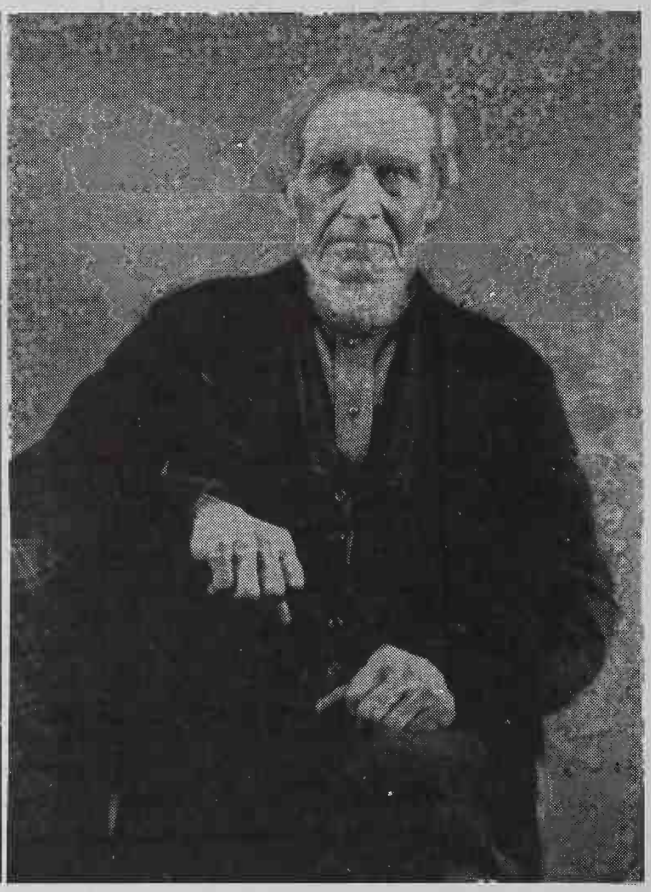


Missouri seemed to have a lure for the children of William Wheeler 3; at least ten of them found their way to Mo. - beginning with Joel by 1831. Among the last to arrive were Calvin, Henry and Elizabeth. The names in the counties were children of William. The dates indicate that there were Wheelers in these counties by then. The counties without dates, probably had some Wheelers too, but we have no dates to share.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WHEELER 3

BARBARA JULIAN WHEELER

1806-1873



JAMES S. WHEELER 3-4

1800-1882

JAMES S. WHEELER 3-4
S/O WILLIAM & REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

JAMES S. WHEELER

b 24 Jan 1800, Blount Co. Tn.
d 12 Oct 1882, Dade Co Mo bu Wheeler Cemetery
m ca 1823 Barbara Julian b 2 Nov 1806 Blount Co Tn - d 13 Apr 1873 Dade Co, Mo bu Wheeler Cem, d/o Isaac & Nancy Wood Julian. 1837 -38 marked the year of arrival in Missouri, of James & Barbara Wheeler. They were in a group that included Barbara's parents and other members of her family. The Julian's settled in Greene Co, while James and Barbara found a farm, miles West on the Sac River. It was in then Polk Co, but later became a part of Dade Co. They made their home on the East side of the river along a small branch. The largest apple tree in Mo. (1900) was on their farm. It was about 25 feet tall, a circumference of 9 feet 10 inches, measured 7 feet from the ground, and with a limb spread of about 35 feet. Barbara Wheeler and Nancy Julian (probably her mother) served the area as midwives. Most of James's brothers joined him in Missouri. Thomas Wheeler's oldest daughter, Nancy, lived with them until she married.

Wheeler Cemetery is well kept, and in use for burial today. It is 2 miles East of Highway 245 on "U", ¼ mile North of the site of James and Barbara (Julian) Wheeler's home in Dade County, Missouri.

James & Barbara had ten children: Polly Ann, Nancy Jane, William, Isaac J., Susan E., Samuel H., John Calvin, Leander, Sarah Elizabeth and Rebecca Samathia.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1

D/O James S. Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-1- Polly Ann Wheeler b 27 Dec 1824, McMinn Co Tn.
D 15 Apr 1895, Dade Co. Mo. b Brame Cem.
M 27 Sep 1842, Dade Co. Mo. Joseph Van Grisham b 4 Jun 1816, Jeff. Co Tn, d 1 Apr 1889 Dade Co. Mo. s/o John & Mary Grisham.

Joseph was a farmer and served on the Dade Co. Court. After the death of Joseph, Polly (Mary Ann) ran a boarding home for students of the Dadeville "Academy".

Joseph & Polly's children: James, Susan Elisabeth, William, Barbara Hannah, Benjamin, Michael, Sarah, Joseph, Leander & Ella, (stillbrn) Joseph had children from 1st m; Cassander, Mary & John.

3-4-1-1 James E. Grisham b 25 Nov 1844 Dade Co Mo. d 21 Jan 1845 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-2 Susan Elizabeth Grisham b 14 Apr 1846 Dade Co Mo.d 14 Feb 1940, b Sinking Creek Cem, Dade Co. Mo. M 21 Jun 1880 Dade Co. Mo. to Charles Wilson b 1836, McMinn Co. Tn. d 27 Jan 1912 Dade Co. Mo b Sinking Creek Cem. She m (2) 1924 Silas Bell. no ch.
3-4-1-3 William L. Grisham b 29 Dec 1847 Dade Co.Mo; d 2 May 1926 Dade Co Mo. b Ball Mound Cem. m 10 Mar 1873 Dade Co. Mo. Josephine Montgomery b 1853 Dade Co Mo. d 1919 Dade Co. Mo. b Ball Mound Cem d/o Charles L. & Cora Arlena Shaw Montgomery. Their Children: Charles, Joseph, Silas, William, Herman, Erma & Ardena.
3-4-1-3-1 Charles V. Grisham, b 30 Apr 1874 Dade Co. Mo. d June 1940, m Tillie Miller. Their children: Velma, Theo, W. Lamonte. W.L. lived in Alaska, Charles & dtrs lived in Seattle, Wash.
3-4-1-3-2 Joseph P. Grisham b 25 Dec 1876 Dade Co Mo, d 1964 b in City Cem. Greenfield Mo. m 9 Jan 1898 Dade Co. Ida Reynolds b 25 Oct 1878 Dade Co Mo. d 1970 Greenfield Mo. Son, Clarence.
3-4-1-3-2-1 Clarence Grisham b 6 Mar 1903. m (1) unk. (2) Geraldine Stark, (3) Catherine (Bell) Shaffer. Ch. Joan, Linda, Donald, Nancy.
3-4-1-3-2-1-1 Joan Grisham m____ Johnson.
3-4-1-3-2-1-2 Linda Grisham m Jerry Neil Wilkinson. Their Children Lisa Lee & Patricia.
3-4-1-3-2-1-2-1 Lisa Lee Wilkinson.
3-4-1-3-2-1-2-2 Patricia Kay Wilkinson b 17 Dec 1961 d 17 Dec 1961
3-4-1-3-2-1-3 Donald Grisham
3-4-1-3-2-1-4 Nancy Grisham
3-4-1-3-3 Silas Leander Grisham b 3 Dec 1882 Dade Co Mo; d 24 Nov 1949 Dade Co Mo.b City cem Greenfield, Mo. m 31 May 1906 Dade Co. Ethel Gertrude Carlock b 15 Dec 1881 Dade Co Mo. d 20 May 1970 Dade Co Mo. d/o James M & Elizabeth Vaughn Carlock. Son: Clifford.
3-4-1-3-3-1 Clifford Virgil Grisham b 6 Sep 1908 Dade Co Mo; m 28 May 1930 Dade Co. Helen Martha Melton b 5 Aug 1912 Porterville, Calif. Their Son: Max Elwood
3-4-1-3-3-1-1 Max Elwood Grisham b 2 May 1939 Dade Co Mo; m 17 Sep 1960 Dade Co. Dorotha Lea McClelland d/o Ralph & Margaret Elizabeth Haskett McClelland. Children; Craig, Jeff & Amanda.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-3-3-1-1-1 Craig Allen Grisham b 28 Jan 1965 Greene Co. Mo.
3-4-1-3-3-1-1-2 Jeffrey Lee Grisham b 8 Nov 1968 Greene Co. Mo.
3-4-1-3-3-1-1-3 Amanda Dawn Grisham b 25 Sep 1978 Greene Co. Mo.
3-4-1-3-4 William E. Grisham b 4 Feb 1885 d 1896 Dade Co. Mo. b. Bald Mound Cemetary.
3-4-1-3-5 Herman Elbert Grisham b 13 Jan 1887 Dade Co. d 29 Oct 1970 Greene Co.Mo. b City Cem, Greenfield Mo; m 29 Dec 1907 Dade Co. Dora Sevilla Toler,b 18 June 1887 Kinsley Ks; d 16 Mar 1964 Greene Co Mo. b City Cem Greenfield, Mo.d/o William & Frances Baxley Toler. Their Children; Clifton & Raymond.
3-4-1-3-5-1 Clifton Grisham b 23 Sep 1908.
3-4-1-3-5-2 Raymond Elbert Grisham b 15 Aug 1915 Dade Co Mo. m 25 Jan 1937 Lillian Divine (3-4-1-3-1-1) b 3 Dec 1917 Dade Co Mo.d/o Rayma C. & Orpha JohnsonDivine. Son; Dale.
3-4-1-3-5-2-1 Dale Grisham b 29 Jul 1945 Dade Co Mo; m 6 Oct 1964 Carolyn Lee Farmer b 7 Oct 1946 Cedar Co Mo; d/o Raymond & Elsie Lee Farmer Their Sons;Bryan and Brent.
3-4-1-3-5-2-1-1 Bryan Dale Grisham b 17 Oct 1966.
3-4-1-3-5-2-1-2 Brent Todd Grisham b 19 Nov 1970.
3-4-1-3-6 Erma Maude Grisham b 28 Feb 1890 Dade Co Mo; d 1 Jan 1959 Dade Co Mo; b City Cem Greenfield Mo; m 2 Dec 1909 Dade Co. Mo Edward Ray King b 30 Aug 1886 Dade Co. d 25 Jan 1958 Dade Co. b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o Cyrus & Ida Mansfield King. Childrn: Linville, Josephine, Dorothy & Erma Lee.
3-4-1-3-6-1 Linville Virgil King b 20 Jun 1912 Dade Co Mo; d 21 Nov 1964 Dade Co Mo; b Arcola Cem Dade Co; m 3 Dec 1939 Anna G. Lowry b 11 Sep 1915 Dade Co Mo. d/o George & Ida Underwood Lowry. Their Children: Duane Lee & Janice Ann.
3-4-1-3-6-1-1 Duane Lee King b 24 Jun 1942 Dade Co Mo; m 2 Feb 1964 Barbara O'Dell b 31 May 1944. Children; Brenda Lynn & Leah Kay.
3-4-1-3-6-1-1-1 Brenda Lynn King b 8 Dec 1966.
3-4-1-3-6-1-1-2 Leah Kay King b 6 July 1970.
3-4-1-3-6-1-2 Janice Ann King b 13 Mar 1946 Dade Co Mo; m 16 Jan 1966 Dade Co James Allen Melton b 19 Sep 1947 Dade Co Mo; s/o Benton Monroe & Gladys Myrl Dodd Melton. Daughter: Mindy Leann.
3-4-1-3-6-1-2-1 Mindy Leann Melton b 25 Mar 1977.
3-4-1-3-6-2 Josephine King b 22 Dec 1914 Dade Co Mo; m 15 Sep 1933 Dade Co. Edward Elmer Ellis b 7 Feb 1915 Dade Co Mo; d 18 Jan 1983 s/o Elmer Eber Ellis & Mollie Inez Montgomery. ch Rosemary, Carolyn
3-4-1-3-6-2-1 Rosemary Ellis b 13 Sep 1934 Dade Co Mo; m 22 May 1960 Dale Harris b 5 Jul 1931. Children; Dianna & Douglas.
3-4-1-3-6-2-1-1 Dianna Dee Harris b 27 June 1962
3-4-1-3-6-2-1-2 Douglas Dale Harris b 24 Oct 1966
3-4-1-3-6-2-2 Carolyn Kay Ellis b 31 June 1939, m 1 Oct 1960, Clarence Alexander b 29 Sep 1939. Their Children:
3-4-1-3-6-2-2-1 Lisa Ann Alexander b 1 June 1961
3-4-1-3-6-2-2-2 Linda Kay Alexander b 22 Oct 1962, m Robert Hickman. Their Daughter:
3-4-1-3-6-2-2-2-1 Brandy Kay Hickman b 26 Dec 1980.
3-4-1-3-6-3 Dorothy King b 18 Nov 1917 Dade Co Mo. m 19 Mar 1939 Richard McConnell Scott b 26 June 1917 Dade Co.Mo. s/o Sterling Price Scott, Blanche McConnell. Children; Jerry & Pamela.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-3-6-3-1 Jerry Wendell Scott b 5 Feb 1942 Dade Co Mo. m Joyce Thompson. She had dtr Kimberly Jean.
3-4-1-3-6-3-2 Pamela Jean Scott b 9 Jan 1954 Lamar Mo. M James L. Thompson.
3-4-1-3-6-4 Erma Lee King b 23 May 1926 Dade Co Mo. m 23 May 1945 Lewis Dale Glaze b 9 Feb 1926. Sons Dale Allen & Rex.
3-4-1-3-7 Eva Ardena Grisham b 23 Jun 1893 Dade Co Mo. d 13 Apr 1940 Dade Co. b City Cem Greenfield Mo. m Alva "Dick" Shaw b 1 Dec 1889 Dade Co Mo. d 14 Apr 1941 Dade Co b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o Murphy Shaw & Alice Dodson. Son; Richard Edwin.
3-4-1-3-7-1 Richard Edwin Shaw b 10 Jan 1919 Dade Co Mo. m 20 Apr 1940 Lamar Mo. Evelyn Virginia Batten b 27 May 1917 Jasper Co Mo. d/o John Homer Batten & Myrtle Vesta Allison. Son, Dean.
3-4-1-3-7-1-1 Richard Dean Shaw b 15 Jun 1943 Dade Co Mo. m 14 Jul 1962 Dade Co Mo. Janet Marlene Baldwin b 9 Jan 1943 Cedar Co Mo. d/o George Washington Baldwin & Ruby Nadine Sharp. Children:
3-4-1-3-7-1-1-1 Jan Deana Shaw b 24 June 1966 Green Co Mo.
3-4-1-3-7-1-1-2 Gregory Dean Shaw b 17 Feb 1969 Green Co Mo.
3-4-1-3-7-1-1-3 Christopher Richard Shaw b 12 Mar 1978 Lawrence Ks.
3-4-1-4 Barbara J Grisham b 22 Sep 1850 Dade Co Mo. d 24 Feb 1911 Dade Co Mo.b Fullington Cem Dade Co Mo; m 1 Sep 1868 Dade Co Mo. James Monroe Clabough b 25 Jan 1846 Dade Co Mo. d 27 May 1914 Dade Co Mo. b Fullington Cem Dade Co Mo.s/o James B. Clabaugh & Ludicey Children: Joseph, William, Addie, Albert, Disie, Josephine, Cora.
3-4-1-4-1 Joseph B. Clabough b 18 Jun 1869 Dade Co Mo. d 11 Sept 1872 Dade Co Mo, b Fullington Cem.
3-4-1-4-2 William T Clabough b 30 May 1871 Dade Co Mo. d 14 Sept 1872 Dade Co Mo.b Fullington Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-3 Eva Adline Clabough b 6 Aug 1874 Dade Co Mo. d 16 Oct 1962 Dade Co Mo. b City Cem Greenfield, Mo. m 11 Nov 1890 Dade Co Mo. Earnest L. Maxwell b 23 Mar 1869 Dade Co Mo. d 5 Dec 1959 Dade Co Mo. b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o Henry C. Maxwell & Catherine Woody. Ch: Gilbert, Flora, Josephine, Eunice.
3-4-1-4-3-1 Gilbert L. Maxwell b 6 Jan 1892 Dade Co Mo. d 21 July m 23 Dec 1915 Dade Co Mo. Lucy McPeak, b 23 Dec 1896 Dade Co Mo; d/o Pierce McPeak & Kate Wilson. Ch: James L & Lola Lee.
3-4-1-4-3-1-1 James L. Maxwell b 25 Oct 1916. m Mildred Aye. Ch: Donna and Judy.
3-4-1-4-3-1-1-1 Donna Maxwell b c 1946 M. Joe Landa. Ch: Kirk, Mike
3-4-1-4-3-1-1-1-1 Kirk Landa b ca 1965
3-4-1-4-3-1-1-1-2 Mike Landa b ca 1967
3-4-1-4-3-1-1-2 Judy Maxwell b ca 1948
3-4-1-4-3-1-1-2-1 Tony C.
3-4-1-4-3-1-2 Lola Lee Maxwell b 11 Dec 1919 Dade Co Mo; m Jack W. Baumann. Ch: James & Nancy.
3-4-1-4-3-1-2-1 James Baumann b ca 1953.
3-4-1-4-3-1-2-2 Nancy Baumann b 8 Jul 1957.
3-4-1-4-3-2 Flora Ann Maxwell b 27 Jan 1894 Dade Co Mo; d 19 Apr 1969 Visalia Ca. m 23 Oct 1912 Dade Co Mo. Elmer T. McConnell b 29 July 1890 Dade Co Mo; d 10 Jan 1964 Visalia Ca. s/o John A. McConnell & Nannie Kirby. Ch: Christine, Gayle, June.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-3-2-1 Christine Adaline McConnell b 25 Mar 1914 Dade Co Mo; m 23 Feb 1940 Nevada to Lawrence Edward Budke b 11 Mar 1919 Delphos Ks. s/o William Bernard Budke & Frances Elizabeth Kenion.
3-4-1-4-3-2-1-1 Frances Elaine Budke b 1 Feb 1941 Sacramento Ca; m Richard James Cox b 15 Sep 1931 Livermore Ca; d 17 Sep 1960 in Carmichael Ca. s/o John O. Cox & Theola Fern Virden.Children: Kimberly June & Gina Kathleen.
3-4-1-4-3-2-1-1-1 Kimberly June Cox b 11 Jun 1962 Sac. Ca.
3-4-1-4-3-2-1-1-2 Gina Kathleen Cox b 16 Jun 1964 Sac. Ca.
3-4-1-4-3-2-2 Zona Gayle McConnell b 13 Nov 1916 Dade Co Mo. m 2 Nov 1941 Yuma, Ariz, James Luther Heard b 22 Jun 1911 Indinalia Ok s/o L.H. Heard & Sarah Elizabeth Hensley.
3-4-1-4-3-2-3 Nancy June McConnell b 6 Jun 1925 Dade Co Mo. m 31 Dec 1941 Las Vegas Nev, Elmer Roscoe Ringer b 1 Jan 1918 Fresno Ca s/o Claude Ringer & Clara Vincent. Ch: Stephen & Michael.
3-4-1-4-3-2-3-1 Stephen E Ringer b 5 Mar 1944 Visalia Ca. m 12 Feb 1966 Fresno Ca. Phyllis Defendis b 22 Oct 1946 Fresno Ca. d/o Jack M Defendis & Anita Felix. Ch; Mathew.
3-4-1-4-3-2-3-1-1 Mathew Ringer b 14 Aug 1972 Visalia Ca.
3-4-1-4-3-2-3-2 Michael Dee Ringer b 9 Nov 1947 Visalia Ca. m 9 Feb 1967 Carson City, Nev. to Pamela Maureen Isaacs d/o Milo Isaacs & Joyce E. Stevens. Ch; Tanya & Athena.
3-4-1-4-3-2-3-2-1 Tanya M Ringer b 26 Aug 1967.
3-4-1-4-3-2-3-2-2 Athena M Ringer b 7 Aug 1972.
3-4-1-4-3-3 Josephine Ganette Maxwell b 8 Jul 1896 Dade Co Mo. d 9 Oct 1975 Dade Co. b Masonic Cem Dadeville, Mo. m Elbridge Morton Berry b 20 Dec 1889 Dade Co Mo. d 9 Mar 1927 Dade Co. b Masonic Cem Dadeville, Mo. s/o Thomas H Berry & Birit Samantha Smith. Ch:
3-4-1-4-3-3-1 Nitro Jsoephine Berry b 29 May 1919 Dade Co Mo. m 21 Feb 1941 Carl Clifton Hayward b 17 Feb 1915 Dade Co. Mo. s/o William Henry Hayward & Lenora Mae Montgomery. Children: Maxwell Carl, Gary Neil & Nancy Ann.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-1 Maxwell Carl Hayward b 26 Dec 1943 m 25 Sep 1965 Janis Catherine Hillhouse b 1 Dec 1942 d/o Robert MorganHillhouse & Janell Catherine Berry. Children: Amy, John, James.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-1-1 Amy Catherine Hayward b 13 Apr 1969.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-1-2 John Wesley Hayward b 25 Feb 1972.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-1-3 James Matthew Hayward b 23 Sep 1981.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-2 Gary Neil Hayward b 8 Jul 1947 m 6 Jun 1970 Emma Josephine Patrick b 12 Aug 1949 d/o Lemmel Frederick Patrick & Nellie Mae Ellis. Children: Leigh & Patrick.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-2-1 Leigh Brook Hayward b 18 Oct 1974.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-2-2 Patrick Heath Hayward b 31 Aug 1979.
3-4-1-4-3-3-1-3 Nancy Ann Hayward b 29 July 1952.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2 Thomas Maxwell Berry b 23 Jan 1922 Dade Co Mo. m. "Jenny" Virginia Williams div Ch: James, Lynn, Mike, Thomas Lee.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-1 James Berry b 20 May 1945 Jeff. City Mo. m(1) Marilyn ---. Ch: Beth, Janet. m (2) Judy---, Ch: Seneca.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-1-1 Beth Berry b 9 Feb 1967.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-1-2 Janet Berry b 19 Apr 1969.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-1-3 Seneca Berry b Dec 1979.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-3-3-2-2 Lynn Berry b 26 Oct 1951. m Tom Stout. Ch: Chris, Scott.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-2-1 Christopher Stout b 10 Dec 1969.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-2-2 Scott Matthew Stout b 28 Feb 1974.
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-3 Michael Berry b 10 Dec 1953
3-4-1-4-3-3-2-4 Thomas Lee Berry b 5 May 1947 Dade Co. Mo; d 5 May 1947 Dade Co Mo. b Masonic Cem Dadeville, Mo.
3-4-1-4-3-4 Martha Eunice Maxwell b 21 Aug 1907 Dade Co Mo. m 9 Nov 1942, Dade Co Mo. Donald Hembree McConnell b 6 Apr 1914 Dade Co s/o Jonathon J McConnell & Charity M Hembree.
3-4-1-4-4 Albert Lee Clabough b 30 Nov 1876 Dade Co Mo; d 25 June 1952 Dade Co. m 25 June 1896 Dade Co Nancy Ann Fanning b 25 Sept. 1880, d 21 Mar 1963 Jasper Co Mo. Both b City Cem Dade Co Mo. d/o James P Fanning & Ozina Divine. Ch: Elgin, Alfred, Ruby, Tom, Ben, Beulah, & Marguerita.
3-4-1-4-4-1 Homer Elgin Clabough b 6 May 1897 Dade Co Mo. d 23 Apr 1972 Dade Co Mo. b Pennsboro Cem Dade Co Mo. m.(1) Pearl Weeks. d/o James Edward Weeks & Laura Jane Ownby. Children: Blanche, Albert, Elwood, Daryl, Dathel, Page, Karen, Lynn. m (2) 28 June 1946 Juanita Frances Austin b 31 Jul 1914 Dade Co Mo. d/o Albert James Austin & Ora Dell Rynon. Their Children: Virginia, Bobby, Jimmy, Bonnie, Sherri.
3-4-1-4-4-1-1 Blanche Elnora Clabough b 1 Nov 1916 Dade Co. Mo. m 22 Oct 1937 Dade Co Mo Jonas Alfred Taylor b 12 May 1917 Dade Co. Mo. s/o/ Jonas Alfred Taylor & Mary Bell Edginton. Son: Eddy Joe.
3-4-1-4-4-1-1-1 Eddy Joe Taylor b 16 Jun 1938 Dade Co Mo. m 15 Mar 1957 Dade Co Mo. Ruth Evelyn Decker b 3 Jul 1938 d/o Isom Decker & Charlin Heaton.
3-4-1-4-4-1-2 Albert Edward Clabough b 5 Feb 1918 Dade Co Mo. m. 1942 Virginia Mae Leith b 25 Feb 1926 Polk Co Mo. d/o Robert N. Leith & Mary Ellen Peddicord. Ch: Sharon & Allen.
3-4-1-4-4-1-2-1 Sharon Jean Clabough b 9 Jan 1944 m (1) Wes Yoman m(2) Bill Lean, m(3) Eldon Hills. Ch: Crystal, Melissa, Eldon.
3-4-1-4-4-1-2-1-1 Crystal Caye Yoman b 14 Dec 1962 Memphis Tn. m. Danny Russell.
3-4-1-4-4-1-2-1-2 Melissa Marie Lean b 10 Feb 1970 Kansas City Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-2-1-3 Eldon Eugene Lean b 27 Oct 1971 Humansville Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-2-2 Allen Edward Clabough b 26 Feb 1963 Humansville Mo
3-4-1-4-4-1-3 Ernest Elwood Clabough b 15 Mar 1921 Dade Co Mo. m Betty Karleen Cowan d/o Waldo Cowan & Leora Rountree. Their Ch: Brenda & Randall.
3-4-1-4-4-1-3-1 Brenda Karleen Clabough m.? dtrs: Deanna, Stephanie
3-4-1-4-4-1-3-2 Randall Max Clabough m. Peggy ?
3-4-1-4-4-1-4 Eula Daryl Clabough b 14 Jun 1926 Dade Co Mo. m. Clifton Stump b 10 Nov 1919 d 22 Aug 1975 Dade Co b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o George Stump & Maggie Brown. Ch: Wayne, Elaine.
3-4-1-4-4-1-4-1 Clifton Wayne Stump b 16 Feb 1948 Dade Co. Mo. m 1 Joyce Sparks m (2) Lonnie Billingsley. Ch: Stacey, Stephanie.
3-4-1-4-4-1-4-2 Daryl Elaine Stump b 3 Jan 1952 m Bill Higgins s/o Jack Higgins & Mary Ellis. Ch: Brian, Heather.
3-4-1-4-4-1-4-2-1 Brian Wayne Higgins b 23 Mar 1972 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-4-2-2 Heather Dawn Higgins b 8 Apr 1976 Dade Co Mo.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-4-1-5 Dathel Ellen Clabough b 7 May 1929 Dade Co Mo; m 7 May 1951 Dade Co Mo. James David Anderson b 15 Nov 1918 Strafford Mo. s/o Lloyd Leonard Anderson & Emma Bennett. m Eileen MaryCasey England; Ch: David Lee b 1947, Steven John b 1949, Jodie, Janice.
3-4-1-4-4-1-5-1 Jodie Kay Anderson b 28 May 1955 Wichita Ks, m 31 May 1979 Wichita Ks Brian Duane Gray b Oct 1954 Ch: Joshua.
3-4-1-4-4-1-5-1-1 Joshua Duane Gray b 16 Apr 1981, d 14 Jul 1981.
3-4-1-4-4-1-5-2 Janice Gay Anderson b 24 Oct 1957 Wichita Ks. m 6 July 1977 Samuel Lee Shaffner b 13 Nov 1955 Wichita Ks. s/o Bill & Judy Shaffner. Ch: Samuel James.
3-4-1-4-4-1-5-2-1 Samuel James Shaffner b 3 Feb 1978 Wichita, Ks.
3-4-1-4-4-1-6 Una Page Clabough b 3 Sep 1932 Dade Co Mo. d 25 Nov 1956 Dade Co Mo. m 20 June 1950 Charles Cleveland Hargis b 14 Sep 1928 Dade Co Mo. s/o James Wesley Hargis & Elizabeth Ann Killingsworth. Children: Charles Michael, Karen Babette, Sherry Robin.
3-4-1-4-4-1-6-1 Charles Michael Hargis b 4 Feb 1951 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-6-2 Karen Babette Hargis b 21 Mar 1953 Dade Co Mo. m 16 Jan 1970 Richard McMasters; s/o Horace McMasters & Geraldine West. Ch: Michelle & Angela.
3-4-1-4-4-1-6-2-1 Michelle McMasters b 30 Jul 1970 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-6-2-2 Angela Ann McMasters b 24 Jun 1973 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-6-3 Sherry Robin Hargis b 3 Jan 1956 Dade Co Mo. m 26 Oct 1973, Jack T Terrill b 17 Nov 1946, s/o Joe T. Terrell & Gayle Thomason. Children, Lorie Renee & Adam Charles.
3-4-1-4-4-6-3-1 Lorie Renee Terrell b 10 Mar 1974.
3-4-1-4-4-6-3-2 Adam Charles Terrell b 18 Mar 1977.
3-4-1-4-4-1-7 Karen Eulene Clabough b 19 May 1935, m 1956 Bobby L. Smith s/o Troy Smith & Ava Maberry. Ch; Jay & Jolene.
3-4-1-4-4-1-7-1 Jay Lynn Smith b 18 Oct 1957 Wichita Ks, m Debbie
3-4-1-4-4-1-7-2 Jolene Paige Smith b 23 Apr 1960 Wichita, Ks.
3-4-1-4-4-1-8 Elgin Lynn Clabough b 30 Jul 1944 Dade Co Mo. m Brenda ? Ch: Lisa.
3-4-1-4-4-1-8-1 Lisa Kay Clabough b 3 Apr 1983 Fort Lee Va.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9 Virginia Clabough b 2 Apr 1947 Dade Co Mo. m 6 Feb 1969 Cedar Co Mo, Jerry George Raymond b 3 Apr 1932 Schroon Lake N.Y. s/o Donald James Raymond & Bertha Gertrude McAley. Ch: James, Nita, Melinda, Noami, Donald, Robert & Francis.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-1 James Anthony Clabough b 15 Mar 1966 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-2 Nita Ann Clabough b 10 Aug 1967 Barton Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-3 Melinda Kay Clabough b 9 Feb 1968 Barton Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-4 Noami Genevieve Raymond b 7 Apr 1971 Barton Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-5 Donald Elgin Raymond b 13 Nov 1972 Harrisonville Mo
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-6 Robert Wayne Raymond b 17 May 1973 Harrisonville Mo d Nov 1973 b Pennsboro Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-9-7 Francis Marthleen Raymond b 5 Oct 1975 Greene Co Mo
3-4-1-4-4-10 Bobby Lee Clabough b 22 Jul 1948 Dade Co Mo. m 17 Mar 1970 Dade Co Mo Sharon Kay Pierce b 1 Mar 1955 Barton Co Mo d/o Carl Henry Pierce & Mable Wood.
3-4-1-4-4-11 Jimmy Lee Clabough b 7 Sep 1950 Dade Co Mo. d 23 Dec 1967 b Pennsboro Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-12 Bonnie Lou Clabough b 4 Feb 1955 Dade Co Mo, m 6 Mar 1972 Dade Co. William Darrell Woods b 7 Feb 1953 Dade Co Mo.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

s/o Willis Bray Woods & Marjorie Ailene Mallory. Ch: Kevin & Bonnie
3-4-1-4-4-1-12-1 Kevin Lynn Clabough b 25 Oct 1971 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-12-2 Bonnie Ladone Woods b 25 Oct 1974 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-1-13 Sherry Ann Clabough b 24 Jun 1959 Dade Co. m 12 Nov 1976 Dade Co Robert Wilson Fletcher Jr b 7 Sep 1947 Orange Va. s/o Robert W. Fletcher & Kathleen Hensley. Dtr: Elizabeth Ann.
3-4-1-4-4-1-13-1 Elizabeth Ann Fletcher b 10 Nov 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-2 Alfred James Clabough b c 1900 Dade Co Mo, d ca 1926 Covina Ca. m Lela M Glenn b ca 1899 d/o Joel T Glenn & Rhoda Martin m(2) Charley Seybert. Ch: Hershel & Jewell.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1 Hershel L Clabough b 25 Sep 1918 m(1) Ester Pierce m(2) 13 Mar 1946 Girad Ks. Rosa Lee Leona Pierce b 25 May 1924 Dade Co Mo. d 11 May 1983 Greene Co Mo b City Cem Greenfield Mo. d/o Harvey Karlton Pierce & Minnie Morrow. Ch: Nancy, Judith, Pamela.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-1 Nancy Clabough b 25 Aug 1946 Dade Co m 5 Jan 1963 Dade Co. Keith C Gillen b 24 Feb 1939 Dade Co. s/o Hershel & Rosalie Gillen. Ch: Gregory.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-1-1 Gregory W. Gillen b 15 Jan 1963 Dade Co Mo. m 16 Mar 1981 Julie Capell.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-2 Judith Ann Clabough b 17 Jun 1951 Dade Co Mo. m 29 July 1968 Dade Co. Miles L Marsh b 21 Feb 1942 Greene Co Mo. s/o Putman & Agnes Marsh. Ch: Miles & Rodney.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-2-1 Miles L Marsh b 20 Jan 1970 Barton Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-2-2 Rodney A Marsh b 2 Aug 1971 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-3 Pamela Jean Clabough b 8 May 1954 Dade Co Mo. m 14 Feb 1975 Dade Co John Gloodt b 8 Oct 1951 Barton Co Mo. s/o Dick & Dorothy Gloodt. Ch: Carey.
3-4-1-4-4-2-1-3-1 Carey Lee Clabough b 24 July 1971 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-2-2 Jewell Helen Clabough b 1 Jul 1921 Dade Co. m (1) Elmer Elijah Howell b 2 Mar 1915 Dade Co Mo. d 5 May 1980 Yakama, Wash div s/o Frank Howell & Katy Duncan. m(2) _____, Bentonville Ark Marvin Lee Hail b 11 Apr 1926 Dade Co Mo. d 9 Apr 1958 Indianola Ia. s/o William Andrew Hail & Mima Dalton. 3 David Shultz
3-4-1-4-4-2-2-1. Gary Wendell Howell b 10 Nov 1940 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-2-2-2. Charles Ronald Howell b 22 Apr 1942 Kansas City Mo
3-4-1-4-4-2-2-3. Shelia Kay Hail b 9 May 1955 Des Moines Ia. m
3-4-1-4-4-3. Ruby Clabough b 1903 Dade Co Mo. m Howard Shaw b 29 Jul 1899 Dade Co. s/o Samuel Shaw. Ch: Flora & Kenneth.
3-4-1-4-4-3-1. Flora Lee Shaw.
3-4-1-4-4-3-2. Howard Kenneth Shaw b 28 Oct 1921 Dade Co. m Dorothy L Truman b 2 Jul 1920. d/o John Clement Truman & Olive Mae Ernest.
3-4-1-4-4-3-2-1. Kenneth L Shaw b 4 Oct 1942.
3-4-1-4-4-3-2-2. Peggy Shaw b 11 Jul 1950.
3-4-1-4-4-4. Thomas Joseph Clabough b 24 Sep 1907 Dade Co. d 17 Dec 1962 Polk Co Mo. m(1) Mabel Winstean, m(2) --Austin, m(3) Gertie Mae McGehee b 16 May 1915 Dade Co. d 1983. d/o Lonnie Edward McGehee, m(4) Thelma Mae Hail b 29 Oct 1919 Dade Co. d/o William Andrew Hail & Mima Dalton. Ch: William, Howard LeRoy, Dorothy,Paul, Thomas, Leon & Kathy.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4. Paul Leo Clabough b 28 Aug 1933 m (3) Dade Co Mo.25 Oct 1953 Leona Mae Bishop b 27 Feb 1937 Dade Co. d/o Clifford Otis Bishop & Eula Gwen Jones. Ch:Rita, David, Elizabeth, Mary, Tammy.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-4-4-4-1 Rita Ann Clabough b 21 Dec 1955 Dade Co Mo. m 3 Jun 1972 Dade Co. Doyle Dean Daniel b 21 Dec 1951. s/o Oral Gene Daniel & Marjorie Richter. Ch: Paula, John & James.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-1-1. Paula Jean Daniel b 29 Mar 1973 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-1-2. John Thomas Daniel b 27 Dec 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-1-3. James Mathew Daniel b 23 Jul 1982 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-2. Paul David Clabough b 17 May 1957 Kansas City Mo m 23 Dec 1981 Dade Co Mo. Cindy Kay Shields b 8 Oct 1960.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-3. Elizabeth Gwen Clabough b 23 May 1961 Kansas City Mo. m 3 Aug 1979 Dade Co Timothy Joe Hampton b 17 Oct 1961. s/o Joe Bryant Hampton & Luanne ?. Ch: Clifton.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-3-1. Clifton Paul Hampton b 24 Aug 1980 Greene Co Mo
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-4. Mary Mae Clabough b 22 Mar 1963 Barton Co Mo. m 23 May 1980 Dade Co Jon Kevin Dicus b 4 Sep 1962 Greene Co Mo. s/o Harold Rex Dicus & Billie Lou Hutchison.
3-4-1-4-4-4-4-5. Tammy Noami Clabough b 29 Jul 1969 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-4-5. Thomas Edward Clabough b 4 Jul 1937 Dade Co Mo. m Shirley Burch. Ch: Tom, Christina, Joe, Timothy, Kenny, Benny twins
3-4-1-4-4-4-6. Weldon Leon Clabough b 8 Jan 1954 Dade Co Mo. m 1 June 1974 Dade Co Gayla Jean Stapp b 7 Feb 1956 Dade Co d/o Siegle Winford Stapp & Oletha June White.
3-4-1-4-4-4-7. Katherine Marie Clabough b 15 Sep 1952 Dade Co Mo m 16 Oct 1978 Michael Rushing.
3-4-1-4-4-5. Benjamin A Clabough b 5 Jul 1909 Cushing Ok. m 7 Aug 1932 Dade Co Marie Scroggins b 2 Sep 1914 Lawrence Co Mo. d/o T H Scroggins & Ethel Laird. Ch: Tommy.
3-4-1-4-4-5-1. Tommy Lee Clabough b 9 Jul 1934 Lawrence Co Mo. d 27 Jul 1974 in Ca. m June Henry. Tommy had 4 ch & 7 gr children.
3-4-1-4-4-6. Buelah Clabough b ca 1904 m Ed Rhoads. Ch: Dora Lee.
3-4-1-4-4-6-1. Dora Lee Rhoads b 22 Jan 1934 Lawrence Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-4-7. Marguerite Clabough b 1 Aug 1919 Dade Co Mo. m 3 Aug 1939 Dade Co Harry W. Coiner b 20 Oct 1914 Neosho Mo. s/o Harry B. Coiner & Winnie Adams.
3-4-1-4-5. Disie Ann Clabough b 27 Dec 1878 Dade Co Mo. d 3 Dec 1974 Dade Co b City Cem Greenfield Mo. m 14 Mar 1895 Dade Co Arthur Stanley Wilson b 23 Oct 1873 McMinn Co Tn. d 14 Aug 1968 Barton Co Mo b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o John Ellot Wilson & Sarah Emmaline Blankenship. Ch: Eva, Ellot, Barbara, Julia, Peggy, Ed, Trudy.
3-4-1-4-5-1. Eva Wilson b 22 Dec 1895 Dade Co Mo. m 1 Jun 1920 Dade Co John Ringwald d 4 Jun 1968 Okla. Ch: John, Dale, Wanda, Lucille, Wilson, Billy Ray, Valla.
3-4-1-4-5-1-1. John Arthur Ringwald b 25 Feb 1921 m Wilma Gunkel. Ch: JoAnn & Jan.
3-4-1-4-5-1-1-1. JoAnn Ringwald b 9 Nov 1944 m Larry Ratliff. Ch:
3-4-1-4-5-1-1-1-1. LeAnn Ratliff b 21 Mar 1962.
3-4-1-4-5-1-1-1-2. Larry Ratliff Jr b 11 Jul 1963.
3-4-1-4-5-1-1-2. Jan Ringwald b 1949.
3-4-1-4-5-1-2. Dale Ringwald b 13 Oct 1922. m 1945 Betty Van Buskirk Ch: Gary & Mary Ann.
3-4-1-4-5-1-2-1. Gary Ringwald b 1948.
3-4-1-4-5-1-2-2. Mary Ann Ringwald b 1952.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-5-4-3. Wanda Ringwald b 1 Nov 1924, m Bill Maddux. Ch: Bill, Ray, Carol, Jane.
3-4-1-4-5-1-4. Lucille Ringwald b 3 Sep 1929 m Garland Terrel. Ch:
3-4-1-3-5-1-4-1. Randal Glenn Terrel b 11 Dec 1963.
3-4-1-4-5-1-4-2. Roger Lynn Terrel b 18 Aug 1968.
3-4-1-4-5-1-5. Wilson Ringwald b 25 Oct 1932.
3-4-1-4-5-1-6. Billy Ray Ringwald b 7 Feb 1935 m Roena Riddle. Children: David, Patty & Eve.
3-4-1-4-5-1-7. Valla Ringwald b 13 Jan 1940 m Charles Oyster.Ch: Eva & Ellen.
3-4-1-4-5-1. Ellot Wilson b 21 Sep 1897 Dade Co Mo d 3 Jun 1981 Ca. m 20 Jun 1920 Dade Co Bernice Holman b 10 May 1901 Dade Co. Mo. d 1979 Ca. Ch: Oliver, Benton, Barbara, Gordon, Roger.
3-4-1-4-5-2-1. Oliver Wilson. Ch: Dana, Cary, Jeffrey, Becky.
3-4-1-4-5-2-2. Benton Wilson b 17 Sep 1921 m Jane ? Ch: Benton, Melence, Julia, Jerry.
3-4-1-4-5-2-3. Barbara Jean Wilson. m & d in Ca.
3-4-1-4-5-2-4. Gordon Wilson.
3-4-1-4-5-2-5. Roger Wilson. Ch: Randy, Lori, Kelly, Cary, Stuart.
3-4-1-4-5-3. Mary Barbara Wilson b 30 Nov 1899 Dade Co Mo. m 29 Jun 1923 Dade Co. Ernest Herman Blankenburg b 26 Jan 1878 Rock Island Ill. d 26 Aug 1974 Tulsa Ok. div. s/o Gustave Paul Blankenburg & Ida Mae Crabtree. Ch: Disie Mae, Ben.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1. Disie Mae Blankenburg b 13 Jan 1928 m Dec 1946 Dade Co William Lee Taylor b 5 Dec 1925 s/o Dora Lee Johnson. Ch: Mary, Alan, Jon, Lisa.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-1. Mary Lee Taylor b 1 Sep 1947 m 30 Nov 1967 Dade Co Clarence Lee Webb Jr. b 21 Sep 1946. Ch: David, Gregory.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-1-1. David Lee Webb b 28 Feb 1974 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-1-2. Gregory Scott Webb b 12 Aug 1977 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-2. William Alan Taylor b 14 Jun 1950 Dade Co. m 2 Sep 1978 Lawrence Co Mo Kathryn Louise Schraeder b 23 Sep 1959 Kansas City Mo. d/o Earl Fred Schraeder & Betty Louise Slagle. Ch: Scott, Justina Marie.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-2-1. William Scott Taylor b 20 May 1979 Lawrence Co.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-2-2. Justina Marie Taylor b 15 Aug 1981 Lawrence Co.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-3. Jon Taylor b 5 Feb 1956 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-5-3-1-4. Lisa Taylor b 15 Jan 1965 Barton Co. Mo.
3-4-1-4-5-3-2. Ben Edward Blankenburg b 28 Mar 1930 Dade Co m 30 Apr 1951 Wichita Falls Tx Edith Wilkinson b6 Dec 1931 d/o Hugh Harrison Wilkinson & Zora Maud Mitchell. Ch: Rita, Carol, Tami Ben.
3-4-1-4-5-3-2-1. Rita Kay Blankenburg b 28 Nov 1956 Greene Co Mo. m 23 Jun 1979 Randy Sissel b 13 Mar 1953, s/o Marvin Sissel & Beverly Holloway.
3-4-1-4-5-3-2-2. Carol Sue Blankenburg b 14 Jul 1958 Greene Co Mo. m 26 May 1980 Greene Co Bill Parlett b 4 Dec 1955 Glenridge NJ, s/o William R. Parlett & Ruth Ellen Jewell.
3-4-1-4-5-3-2-3. Tami Jo Blankenburg b 8 Sep 1962 Hugo Colo. m 23 Jul 1983 Jefferson City, Mo Michael "Sheldon" Ellis b 18 Jan 1962 Wash. s/o Sherman Ellis & Jean ?.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-5-3-2. Ben Edward Blankenburg Jr b 9 Sep 1964 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-5-4. Julia Wilson b 23 Jan 1902 Creek Co Ok. m 1 Jun 1920 Dade Co Raymond Benjamin Hoskins b 2 Nov 1895 Lovoca Ark. d 26 Sep 1976 Dade Co. b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o John Lloyd Hoskins & Sarah Davis. Ch: Peggy.
3-4-1-4-5-4-1. Peggy Lee Hoskins b 30 Jan 1924 Cherow Colo. m 12 Mar 1943 in Colo. Denver M. Barb b 30 Jun 1921 Osbour Ks. Ch: Deidra, Tony, Denice.
3-4-1-4-5-4-1-1. Deidra L Barb b 17 Jan 1947 Limon Colo.
3-4-1-4-5-4-1-2. Anthony Ray Barb b 26 Sep 1950 Limon Colo. m Carol Schurer b 30 Apr Limon Colo. d/o Harry Schurer. Ch: Tanya, Tricia.
3-4-1-4-5-4-1-2-1. Tanya Karina Barb b 27 Jan 1978 Limon Colo.
3-4-1-4-5-4-1-2-2. Tricia Barb b 27 Aug 1981 Limon Colo.
3-4-1-4-5-4-1-3. Denice Barb b 7 Apr 1953 Limon Colo. m 30 Jul 1983 George Newman s/o Tom Newman Jr.
3-4-1-4-5-6. Harry Edward Wilson b 23 Feb 1916 Creek Co Ok. d 26 Aug 1978 Greene Co Mo. b City Cem Greenfield Mo. m 28 Jan 1942 Deluth Minn. Dorothy Chapin b 14 Aug 1903 Martella Ia. d/o Delbert K Chapin & Maude Armstrong. Ch: Phyllis.
3-4-1-4-5-6-1. Phyllis Gloe Wilson b 17 Dec 1944 Greene Co Mo. m(1) 5 Jun 1960 Jim Borden (2) Jerry Hall. Ch: John, Jeff.
3-4-1-4-5-6-1-1. John Borden b 18 Apr 1961 Okla.
3-4-1-4-5-6-1-2. Jeffrey Hall b 28 Aug 1966 Barton Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-6. Josephine Clabough b 31 Jan 1881 Dade Co Mo. d 29 Jun 1971 Dade Co b City Cem Greenfield Mo. m 18 Feb 1898 Dade Co Otis Malone Divine b 2 Sep 1876 Dade Co. d 1 Jul 1949 Dade Co b City Cem Greenfield Mo. s/o Radford C Divine & Phrana Russell. Ch: Rayma, Otis, Laverna, Eddy.
3-4-1-4-6-1. Rayma Clabough Divine b 29 Jul 1900 Dade Co d 16 Jun 1969 Dade Co b City Cem Greenfield Mo. m Orpha Johnson b 25 Mar 1900 Dade Co. d/o Thomas Hembree Johnson & Mary Caldona Davidson.Ch: Lillian, Rayma.
3-4-1-4-6-1-1. Lillian Divine b 3 Dec 1917 Dade Co Mo. m 25 Jan 1937 Raymond Grisham (3-4-1-2-5-2) b 15 Aug 1915. Ch: Dale.
3-4-1-4-6-1-2. Rayma Blaine Divine b 18 Mar 1928 Dade Co. m 28 Apr 1945 Columbus Ks. Georgia Lea Melton b 4 Feb 1927 Dade Co. d/o John Otis Melton & Millie Holman. Ch: Suzanne.
3-4-1-4-6-1-2-1. Suzanne Divine b 17 Jul 1950 Dade Co. m 6 Jul 1973 Miami Ok. Joe Wesley Broome b 9 Jul 1950 Batesville Miss. s/o Earl W Broome & Mary Alice Whittaker. Ch: Matthew, Kimberly, Chad.
3-4-1-3-6-1-2-1-1. Matthew W. Broome b 15 Dec 1977 Manchester N.H.
3-4-1-4-6-1-2-1-2. Kimberly S Broome b 23 Aug 1979 Manchester N.H.
3-4-1-4-6-1-2-1-3. Chad M Broome b 4 Feb 1981 Olatha Ks.
3-4-1-4-6-2. Otis Malone Divine Jr. b 1 Oct 1916 Dade Co Mo. m 25 Dec 1935 Dade Co Dorothy Frances Harper b 16 May 1916 Dade Co d/o Harry Harvey Harper & Jessie Mable Owen. Ch: Larry, Danny.
3-4-1-4-1-6-2-1. Larry Malone Divine b 24 Nov 1938 Dade Co. m 19 Jul 1958 Jasper Co Mo. Betty Elizabeth Chism b 17 Jul 1941 Dade Co d/o Glenn Chism & Faye Dodd. Ch: Jeff, Lisa.
3-4-1-4-1-6-2-1-1. Jeffrey Malone Divine b 17 Jul 1959 Kansas City Mo. m 28 Aug 1980 Linda Joyce.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-4-1-6-2-1-2. Lisa Faye Divine b 4 Jun 1964 Greene Co Mo. m 25 Jul 1983 Dade Co. Jim Van Acker.
3-4-1-4-1-6-2-2. Danny Duane Divine b 14 Dec 1944 Dade Co. m 12 Jun 1965 Dade Co Romonia Sue Hembree b 1 Apr 1946 Dade Co. d/o Howard P Hembree & Vernice Opal Marshall. Ch: Dan, Russell, Kimberly
3-4-1-4-1-6-2-2-1. Danny Duane Divine Jr. b 31 Oct 1965 Greene Co
3-4-1-4-1-6-2-2-2. Russell Malone Divine b 12 May 1969 Greene Co Mo
3-4-1-4-1-6-2-2-3. Kimberly Dawn Divine b 7 Jul 1972 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-1-4-6-3. Laverna Josephine Divine b 3 Apr 1908 m 25 Dec 1929 Lloyd B Wycuff b 24 Jul 1902.
3-4-1-4-6-4. Eddys Darlene Divine b 30 Dec 1920 Dade Co Mo. m 8 Oct 1936 Dade Co Ray Kimbrough b 30 Dec 1911 Dade Co. d 21 Jul 1982 Visalia Ca. b Olive Cem Lindsay Ca.
3-4-1-4-7. Cora Alma Clabough b 9 Feb 1883 Dade Co Mo. d 21 Aug 1963 b Fullington Cem Dade Co Mo. m 28 Mar 1901 Dade Co John Columbus "John Gravey" Montgomery b 25 Sep 1881 Dade Co. d 21 Aug 1963 Dade Co. b Fullington Cem Dade Co. s/o Thomas Bentley Montgomery & Mary Elizabeth West. Ch: Normal, Reuel, Otis, Opal, Carl.
3-4-1-4-7-1. Normal J Montgomery b 18 Nov 1904 d 26 Oct 1977 b Fullington Cem Dade Co. m Alma Shaw b 2 Aug 1904. Ch: Opal, Ferrell, Dixie, Harold.
3-4-1-4-7-1-1. Opal Lee Montgomery b 6 Sep 1925 m(1)--- Reynolds (2) Dallas Gresham. Ch: Gary, Michael, Dalas.
3-4-1-4-7-1-1-1. Gary Reynolds b 15 Dec 1945.
3-4-1-4-7-1-1-2. Michael Reynolds b 6 Mar 1948.
3-4-1-4-7-1-1-3. Dalas Stepheny Greshem b 29 Mar 1959.
3-4-1-4-7-1-2. Normal Ferrel Montgomery b 28 Nov 1927 Cedar Co Mo. m 28 May 1954, Carol Evone Hastings b 4 Mar 1937 d/o Dwight Hastings & Helen Lorene Fritt. Ch: Angela & Kevin.
3-4-1-4-7-1-2-1. Angela Gay Montgomery b 12 Jul 1955 m Tucker.
3-4-1-4-7-1-2-1-1. Lyndsay Daun Tucker b 8 Feb 1979.
3-4-1-4-7-1-2-2. Kevin Blain Montgomery b 29 Aug 1958.
3-4-1-4-7-1-3. Dixie Aileen Montgomery b 26 Jul 1929 m 27 Jul 1950 Noel Truman Farmer b 5 Dec 1927 s/o Ventin Farmer & Ethel Frye. Ch: Jana, Monda, Agena.
3-4-1-4-7-1-3-1. Jana Carol Farmer b 13 Jul 1953
3-4-1-4-7-1-3-2. Monda Jane Farmer b 20 Sep 1954 m 27 Jul 1973 Dade Co Ronald Dale Jeffreys b 29 May 1955. Ch: Paul.
3-4-1-4-7-1-3-2-1. Paul Anson Jeffreys b 31 Dec 1975.
3-4-1-4-7-1-3-3. Agena Lee Farmer b 15 Jul 1956.
3-4-1-4-7-1-4. Harold Dean Montgomery b 8 Dec 1932 Dade Co. m 31 Dec 1958 Judy Rountree. Ch: Teresa, Cherri.
3-4-1-4-7-1-4-1. Teresa Lynn Montgomery b 16 Aug 1960.
3-4-1-4-7-1-4-2. Cherri Deann Montgomery b 15 Oct 1963.
3-4-1-4-7-2. Reuel K Montgomery b 7 Nov 1909 Dade Co. d 21 Jul 1978 b Visalia Ca. m 1 Aug 1931 Dade Co Madge Lorene Dill b 13 Mar 1913 Dade Co d/o John Harrison Dill & Mary Ellen Glenn. Ch: Joan, Janet.
3-4-1-4-7-2-1. Joan Marie Montgomery b 14 Mar 1932 Dade Co. m 13 Aug 1949 Richard Warren Owen b 10 May 1929. Ch: Monica.
3-4-1-4-7-2-1-1. Monica Marie Owen b 22 Oct 1955.
3-4-1-4-7-2-2. Janet Kay Montgomery b 28 Feb 1938 m 10 Apr 1955,

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

Paul Francis Greer b 24 May 1934. Ch: Paul, James.
3-4-1-4-7-2-2-1. Paul Douglas Greer b 23 Feb 1958.
3-4-1-4-7-2-2-2. James Wesley Greer b 28 Sep 1959.
3-4-1-4-7-3. Otis Montgomery b 26 Mar 1913 m Opal Carns. Ch: Eddy.
3-4-1-4-7-3-1. Eddy Montgomery
3-4-1-4-7-4. Opal Montgomery b 5 Mar 1921 Dade Co Mo. m 7 May 1939 Lester Seybert b 4 Jan 1915 s/o Silas Seybert & Birdie Johnson. Ch: Glenda, Joe.
3-4-1-4-7-4-1. Glenda Seybert b 24 Aug 1944.
3-4-1-4-7-4-2. Joe Seybert b 13 Aug 1948.
3-4-1-4-7-5. Carl A Montgomery b 25 Oct 1901 d 10 Mar 1902.
3-4-1-5. Anna Eliza "Hannah" Grisham b 9 May 1852 Dade Co Mo. d 18 Feb m 22 Oct 1873 Dade Co Mo. William R. Baker. Ch: Joe
3-4-1-5-1. Joe Baker m(1) Theo Shafer. (2) Velma Hanley.
3-4-1-6. Benjamin F Grisham b 4 Feb 1855 Dade Co. d 10 Nov 1872.
3-4-1-7. Michael Thomas Grisham b 27 Feb 1857 Dade Co. d 4 Feb 1891 Dade Co b Brame Cem Dade Co Mo. m 29 Dec 1878 Dade Co Sarah Ann Robertson b 4 May 1858 Mahushue Co Ia. d 24 Nov 1937 Oakland Ca. b Mountain View Cem Mountain View Ca. d/o Milton Robertson & Mary Hardy. m(2) John Engholm. Ch: Walter, James, Joseph, Wesley, Charles
3-4-1-7-1. Walter M Grisham b 30 Oct 1879 Dade Co. d 5 May 1970 Los Gates Ca. b Lafayette Ca. m Victoria Taylor b Pasadena Ca. d 5 Sep Monroe Mich. d/o Richard Taylor. Ch: Jane.
3-4-1-7-1-1. Jane L. Grisham.
3-4-1-7-2. James Grisham.
3-4-1-7-3. Joseph Vernon Grisham b 21 Jan 1884 Dade Co. d 24 Apr 1969 Kennewick Wash. m 17 Sep 1907 Colo. Lois Clara Frost b 26 Jul 1888 Henerietta Tx. d 26 Nov 1946 Kennewick Wash. d/o Willey Floyd Frost & Georgia Wynn. Ch: Harold, Glenn, Virginia, Belle, Wilbur, Marian, Walter, Dorothy, James.
3-4-1-7-3-1. Harold George Grisham b 30 Jun 1908 Ouray Colo. m 23 Nov 1945 Camden Ark Gladys Geneva Pierce b 8 Apr 1912 Gurdon Ark.
3-4-1-7-3-1-1. Kathleen Davies Grisham b 11 Nov 1948 Pasco Wash. m 8 Mar 1969 Jeffrey John Luke.
3-4-1-7-3-2. Glenn Grisham b 19 Mar 1910 Henrietta Tx. m 20 Apr 1936 Yakima Wash. Evelyn Verna Kelly. Ch: Lela, Walter, Jean.
3-4-1-7-3-2-1. Lela Marilyn Grisham b 12 Mar 1937 Yakima Wash. m Richard Spieler.
3-4-1-7-3-2-2. Walter Allen Grisham b 1 Apr 1940 Pasco Wash. m NaDynee English.
3-4-1-7-3-2-3. Jean Verna Grisham b 21 Nov 1945 Vancouver Wash.
3-4-1-7-3-3. Virginia Ann Grisham b 23 Dec 1911 Baker Ore.
3-4-1-7-3-4. Belle Irene Grisham b 18 Dec 1913 Yakima Wash.
3-4-1-7-3-5. Wilbur Grisham b 2 Sep 1915 Yakima Wash. m 1 Nov 1941 Salt Lake City, Ut. Gertrude Martineau b 30 Oct 1910 Chihuahua Mex. She m (1) Richard Tilt Sr. Ch: Joan Tilt b 16 k932 S.L.C. Ut. m 18 May 1957 David Eugene Baker. Wilbur Ch: Richard Earl.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1. Richard Earl Grisham b 24 Nov 1930 S.L.C. Ut. m 11 Nov 1955 St George Ut, Judith Anne Padovich b 1 Nov 1938 St George Ut. d/o Joseph Padovich & Melba Mary Chadburn. Ch: Laura, Richard, Teresa, Lisa, Linda, David.

POLLY ANN WHEELER 3-4-1
continued

3-4-1-7-3-5-1-1. Laura Jo Grisham b 28 Jun 1957 Van Nuys Ca. m 9 Feb 1979 St George Ut. Gary Griffiths b 7 Jan 1957 Provo Ut. s/o Hugh Darrell Griffiths & Mary Bernice King. Ch: James, Teri.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-1-1. James Daryl Griffiths b 7 Dec 1979 Provo Ut.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-1-2. Teri Lynn Griffiths b 30 Jan 1981 Provo Ut.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-2. Richard Curtis b 3 Jun 1959 San Jose Ca. m 12 Feb 1982 St George Ut. Sharon Bundy b 27 Jan 1954 St George Ut. d/o Owen Lavoyd Bundy & Anna Lou Lang. Ch: Jason.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-2-1. Jason Curtis Grisham b 2 Jul 1983 St George Ut.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-3. Teresa Lynn Grisham b 10 Jun 1961 San Jose Ca.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-4. Lisa Grisham (twin) b 11 Oct 1964 Los Gatos Ca.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-5. Linda Grisham (twin) b 11 Oct 1964 Los Gatos Ca.
3-4-1-7-3-5-1-6. David Lindsey Grisham b 4 May 1969 Santa Clara Ca.
3-4-1-7-3-6. Marian Grisham b 30 May 1920 Yakima Wash. m Omar Guy Glass b 13 Jul 1911 Portland Or. Ch: Dennis, Jerry, Glen.
3-4-1-7-3-6-1. Dennis James Glass b 26 Mar 1947 Portland Or.
3-4-1-7-3-6-2. Jerry Vernon Glass b 23 Mar 1949 Portland Or.
3-4-1-7-3-6-3. Glen Warren Glass b 12 Apr 1952 Portland Or.
3-4-1-7-3-7. Walter Waldo Grisham b 1 Dec 1921 Yakima Wa. m 21 Dec 1945 Marysville Ks. Eileen Snowden b 22 Sep 1915 Utica Neb. d/o Harley Clyde Snowden & Carrie Mary ?. Ch: Roger, Beverly.
3-4-1-7-3-7-1. Roger Anthony Grisham b 3 Nov 1946 Moscow Id. m 7 Dec 1968 Susan Margaret Martin.
3-4-1-7-3-7-2. Beverly Ann Grisham b 22 Feb 1949 Moscow Id. m 8 Oct 1969 Claude H Kane.
3-4-1-7-3-8. Dorothy Gene Grisham b 3 Oct 1923 Yakima Wash. m Ray Johnson.
3-4-1-7-3-9. James Elmer Grisham b 8 Mar 1927 Yakima Wash.
3-4-1-7-4. Wesley Grisham.
3-4-1-7-5. Charles Grisham b 5 Aug 1886 Dade Co Mo. d 3 Feb 1895.
3-4-1-8. Sarah E. Grisham b 9 May 1859 Dade Co Mo d 1942 Dade Co. b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co. m William E Petty b 22 Jan 1870 d 10 Jun 1951 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-1-9. Joseph Theadore Grisham b 13 Feb 1862 Dade Co. m 23 Dec 1886 Dade Co, Ollie Manerva McLemore. Ch: Elton.
3-4-1-9-1. Elton.
3-4-1-10. Leander M Grisham b 16 Jan 1865 Dade Co. d 24 Feb 1954 b Dodge City Ks. m 20 Feb 1887 Willie May Duncan b 17 Apr 1870 Dade Co d 24 Jul 1906 Fowler Ks. d/o Samuel Duncan. Ch: Alma, Claude.
3-4-1-10-1. Alma Ester Grisham b 3 Jun 1887 Dade Co. d 12 Dec 1938 m Wiley J Tullis.
3-4-1-10-2. Claude Elmer Grisham b 29 Sep 1889 Dade Co. d 29 Mar 1972 San Jose Ca. m 25 Aug 1912 Buckland Ks. Elsie Turner b 15 Mar 1894 Fowler Ks. d/o Paul Turner & Rebecca Jane Carter. Ch:Leon, LaVona, Harold, Claude, Teddy, Wilma, Duane.
3-4-1-10-2-1. Leon Yates Grisham b 4 Jan 1913 Fowler Ks.
3-4-1-10-2-2. LaVona Mae Grisham b 5 Aug 1915 d 21 Nov 1957.
3-4-1-10-2-3. Harold A Grisham b 31 Jul 1917 d 9 Nov 1918.
3-4-1-10-2-4. Claude O Grisham b 17 Dec 1920.
3-4-1-10-2-5. Teddy W Grisham b 12 Oct 1924 d 21 Oct 1944.
3-4-1-10-2-6. Wilma Dorthea Grisham b 17 Apr 1927
3-4-1-10-2-7. Duane Floyd Grisham b 20 Nov 1930 d 26 Jul 1952.

WILLIAM R. WHEELER 3-4-2

S/O James Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-2. William R. Wheeler b 23 Feb 1829 Tn. d 13 Sep 1888 Dade Co Mo. b Brame Cem. m 28 Feb 1856 Barbara Ann Brame, b 5 Feb 1838 Ky. d 21 Aug 1904 b Turkey Creek, Polk Co Mo. She m (2) William H. Chenowith. Little is known of William Wheeler. He lived with and near his parents and was a farmer. His love of children was a point in his life. The Wheelers had as neighbors a family named Brame, & it was into this family that he married. Ch: James, Mary, Marion.
3-4-2-1. James Calvin Wheeler, b ca 1857 d 12 Sep 1893 m 22 June 1879 Dade Co Mo. Julia E Compton. Ch: Fred, Herbert, Maud, Lura. She m (2) Andrew J. Holman.
3-4-2-1-1. Fred Wheeler b May 1880 m 9 Oct 1907 Dade Co Mo Kathryn V Cantrell b 28 Apr 1892 d 4 Dec 1965 Burlingame, Ca. b City Cem Greenfield, Mo. She m (2) Harry Clinton Hartfield s/o Joseph Alfred Hartfield & Ida Flora Wheeler b Dec 1855, Cherry Creek N.Y. d 26 Apr 1935 Dade Co Mo. She d/o J.W. Wheeler b Vt. Fred's son: Byron.
3-4-2-1-1-1. Byron Wheeler.
3-4-2-1-2. Maud Alma Wheeler b 27 Sep 1881 Dade Co Mo. d 9 Sep 1955 Iola, Ks. b Highland Park Cem, Iola, Ks. m 27 Oct 1901 Mo. Jesse Bacon King b 19 Feb 1873 Dade Co d 24 May 1933 Bolivar Mo. b Rice Cem. Dade Co. s/o Robert Rutledge King & Jesse Belle Bacon. Div. She m (2) Dolp Ambrose Henrichs. Ch: Christine, Dolph.
3-4-2-1-2-1. Christine King b 5 Apr 1907 Dade Co. m 24 Dec 1942, Franklin Peter Smith. div 1943 d ca 1978 Okla.
3-4-2-1-2-2. Dolph Hendricks.
3-4-2-1-3. Herbert Wheeler b Sep 1885 Dade Co Mo. lv Springfield Mo.
3-4-2-1-4. Lura Wheeler b Oct 1888 Dade Co m Floyd Darst. Ch: Lawrence, Lewell, Clyde.
3-4-2-1-4-1. Lawrence Darst b 31 Oct 1906.
3-4-2-1-4-2. Lewell Darst b 27 Nov 1910.
3-4-2-1-4-3. Clyde Darst b 1916 b Brame Cem Dade Co Mo. (Infant)
3-4-2-2. Mary Lorinda Wheeler b ca 1859 Dade Co. m 6 Dec 1877 Dade Co John T. Ford of Vernon Co Mo.
3-4-2-3. Marion S. Wheeler b 7 Feb 1860 Dade Co Mo. d 5 May 1887, Dade Co. b Brame Cem. Dade Co Mo.

ISAAC J. WHEELER 3-4-3

S/O James Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-3. Isaac J Wheeler b 1832 Blount Co Tn. d 1 Apr 1886 Dade Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem. m ca 1858 Martha E Brown b ca 1836 Ky d 1928 b Wheeler Cem. Isaac was a farmer, living near his Father James. His will was written 24 Feb 1886 and admitted for probate 27 May 1886 in Dade Co Mo. Ch: Frannie, Luther, Milt & Ella.
3-4-3-1. Emily Sophronia Wheeler b 28 Jul 1859 Dade Co d 6 Nov. 1923 Ft Scott Ks. m 25 Dec 1879 near Walnut Grove Mo. Andrew McCoy Routh b 25 May 1856 Walnut Grove Mo. d 26 Mar 1934 Greene Co Mo. Both b Hepler Cem, Hepler Ks. Coy m (2) 14 Feb 1926 Rachel E Shepherd. Coy s/o James Madison Routh & Teresa Clementine Pyland. Ch: Irenus, Hoyt, Clara, Nona & Vivan.
3-4-3-1-1. Irenus Raymon Routh (male) b 19 Aug 1881 Dade Co d 21 Nov 1890.
3-4-3-1-2. Clarence Hoyt Routh b 18 Dec 1882 d 6 Jun 1886.
3-4-3-1-3. Clara Edith Routh b 19 Feb 1885 Hepler Ks. d 8 Jul 1959 Mt Pleasant Ia. b Trinity Church Cem Mt Union Ia. m 12 Nov 1912 Hiattville Ks. Howard Theodor Snyder b 21 Sep 1874 Mt Union Ia. d 23 Aug 1934 Mt Union Ia. b Trinity Church cem, Mt Union Ia. s/o James Snyder & Mahala Doty. He m (1) 18 Jan 1899 Clara Allen 1878-1909. dtr Vera b 8 Feb 1903 d 3 Feb 1976 m 1 Aug 1923 Albert Van Vrankin. Ch: Vivan, Helen, Nona, Hugh.
3-4-3-1-3-1. Vivan Maurice Snyder b 29 Sep 1914 d 9 Apr 1966 m. Ruth C Trout. Ch: Beverly, Verna, Evelyn. 1-Beverly Snyder m Walter Chamberlin. Ch Cindy, Colette. 2- Verna Snyder m 1 Jimmy L. Blackburn 2- Edward Carel. Ch: Diane Blackburn , Michael Blackburn, Edward Carel & Mary Ruth Carel. 3- Evelyn Snyder m Herbert Peak. Ch: Douglas S, Todd Allen & Christopher.
3-4-3-1-3-2. Helen Routh Snyder b 17 Nov 1915 Mt Union Ia. m 12 Dec 1945 Fairfield Ia. Carl Raymond Black b 18 Aug 1917 Jeff. Co. Ia. s/o Harry R Black & Laura W Keimmell. Ch: Frank, Carla, Paul.
3-4-3-1-3-2-1. Frank Dwayne Black b 17 Oct 1946 Fairfield Ia. m. 31 Aug 1969 Hinesville, Ga. Amelia Ann Blount b 10 Sep 1948 Savannah Ga. d/o Gordon T Blount & Earline McCallar Ch: Kelly, Jonathan.
3-4-3-1-3-2-1-1. Kelly Marie Black b 9 Mar 1971 Savannah Ga.
3-4-3-1-3-2-1-2. Jonathan Marc Black b 18 Apr 1973 Savannah Ga.
3-4-3-1-3-2-2. Carla Louise Black b 6 Jan 1948 Mt Pleasant Ia. m. 14 Oct 1966 Dale M Campbell. Ch: Cynthia, Brenda, Daniel.
3-4-3-1-3-2-3 Paul Eugene Black b 10 Mar 1949 Mt Pleasant Ia.
3-4-3-1-3-3. Nona Maxine Snyder b 9 Oct 1917 m Thomas Dean Allen. Ch: 1- Marilyn Allen m Dwight Ridinger, ch: a Colleen Ridinger m Danell L Mullin, ch; al Darek Lee Mullin. b- Curtis Ridinger m. Renee Prewett. son Dustin Allen Ridinger. 2. Thomas D Allen m Martha L Wright. ch: Charles Allen, Douglas Allen, Kathleen Allen. 3 Nona C Allen m Robert K Lee Ch: Michele Lee, Christine Lee,Ryan.
3-4-3-1-3-4. Hugh T Snyder b 3 Nov 1924 d 15 Jul 1975 m 8 Dec 1945 Twyla Glee Lloyd. Ch: Helen Ann Snyder m Frank Hills,ch: Bradley Hills, Brian Hills. Harold Snyder.
3-4-3-2. S. Luther Wheeler d 1932, m 1 May 1895 Lizzie Fisher b 1868 d 1953. Ch: Nora m Homer Killingsworth, Minta m Claude Harp. and a son.

DESCENDANTS OF: ISAAC J. WHEELER 3-4-3
continued

3-4-3-3. J. Milton Wheeler b May 1865 d 1907 b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co Mo. m 1898 Laura E Crosslin b 1873 b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co Mo. d/o Calvin Crosslin & Margaret Woolard m(2) Elbert A Underwood. Ch: Perry, Ben, Evert, Orpha.
3-4-3-3-1. Perry Wheeler b Apr 1893 d Tex.
3-4-3-3-2. Ben Wheeler b Mar 1895 d Ks. m Mamie Dickerson.
3-4-3-3-3. Evert Wheeler b 23 Jul 1898 d 25 Aug 1898 b Oak Grove.
3-4-3-3-4. Orpha Wheeler b 3 Jan 1902 m 4 May 1917 John Wiley Underwood b 7 Oct 1897 s/o Elbert Andersen Underwood & Nancy Campbell. ch: John, James, Luetta, Nancy & Jerry.
3-4-33-4-1. John Vernon Underwood b 20 Nov 1917 Dade Co Mo. m 1949 Mary Katherine Elkins d/o M.P. Elkins & Lillie ?. Ch: John, Carolyn & Cathy.
3-4-3-3-4-1-1. John Marvin Underwood b 5 Jan 1950 m ? ch: Sarah.
3-4-3-3-4-1-2. Carolyn Sue Underwood b 15 Nov 1951 m Richard Carter.
3-4-3-3-4-1-3. Cathy Ann Underwood b 20 May ?, m(1) -- Cockrum (2) ----Sanders. ch: Melissa, Robin & Susann.
3-4-3-3-4-1-3-1. Melissa Ann Cockrum b Sep 1972.
3-4-3-3-4-1-3-2. Robin Faith Sanders b 11 Jan 1979.
3-4-3-3-4-1-3-3. Susann Sanders b 6 Dec 1980.
3-4-3-3-4-2. James Delbert Underwood b 30 May 1921 d 28 Oct 1945 Bonnie Hobbs d/o Coy Hobbs & Pearl Zonkers Ch: Delberta, Dale.
3-4-3-3-4-2-1. Delberta Ann Underwood b 22 Jan 1947 m 27 Feb 1965 David Creed. Ch: Daphne & Dustin.
3-4-3-3-4-2-1-1. Daphne Lynn Creed b 26 Nov 1969.
3-4-3-3-4-2-1-2. Dustin Farrell Creed b 27 Nov 1971.
3-4-3-3-4-2-2. Dale Allen Underwood b 13 Apr 1950 Polk Co Mo. m. Patty Dimmitt. div. Ch: Kevin & Derrick.
3-4-3-3-4-2-2-1. Kevin Dale Underwood b 9 Jul 1969.
3-4-3-3-4-2-2-2. Derrick Allen Underwood b 29 Jul 1974.
3-4-3-3-4-3. Luetta Mae Underwood b 26 Jan 1929 Dade Co Mo. m 2 Mar 1949 Richard Moore b 9 Dec 1925 s/o Jesse Moore & Cora Edna Morley. Ch: Richard, Randy, Terry, Lisa.
3-4-3-3-4-3-1. Richard Douglas Moore b 14 Nov 1949 Everett Wash. m 18 Apr Debbie Brown. Ch: Christy.
3-4-3-3-4-3-1-1. Christy Ann Moore b 6 Sep 1970.
3-4-3-3-4-3-2. Randy Leon Moore b 4 Dec 1950 Greene Co Mo. m 30 Jul 1970 Terry Bills. Ch: Ryan, Jared.
3-4-3-3-4-3-2-1. Ryan Lane Moore b 1 Feb 1974.
3-4-3-3-4-3-2-2. Jared Lee Moore b 31 Jul 1980.
3-4-3-3-4-3-3. Terry Lee Moore b 6 Aug 1952 m 16 Aug 1974 Vicky Hughes.
3-4-3-3-4-3-4. Lisa Lynn Moore b 8 Nov 1960 m 17 Nov 1979 Robert Cook.
3-4-3-3-4-4. Nancy Lee Underwood b 15 Sep 1936 m 15 Sep 1962, Elbridge D. Crockett. Ch: Stella & Laura.
3-4-3-3-4-4-1. Stella Beth Crockett b 7 May 1964.
3-4-3-3-4-4-1. Laura Ann Crockett b 27 Feb 1969.
3-4-3-3-4-5. Jerry Allen Underwood b 18 Aug 1946 m 8 Feb 1965 Karen Mallory. Ch: Tammy, Tracy, Timmy, Jeffrey.
3-4-3-3-4-5-1. Tammy Lashelle Underwood b 31 Aug 1965.
3-4-3-3-4-5-2. Tracy LaDawn Underwood b 19 Aug 1966.

DESCENDANTS OF: ISAAC J. WHEELER 3-4-3
continued

3-4-3-3-4-5-3. Timmy Lane Underwood b 5 Jul 1968.
3-4-3-3-4-5-4. Jeffrey Allen Underwood b 1 Dec 1978.
3-4-3-4. Ella F. Wheeler b 8 May 1868 Dade Co Mo. d 1958 b Wheeler Cem Dade Co. m 25 Nov 1885 Dade Co Felix Hughes McGee b 23 Jul 1863 d 1942. b Wheeler Cem Dade Co s/o Abner H McGee & Nancy Adaline Hoyle. Ch: Claude, Leslie, Jerlie.
3-4-3-4-1. Claude McGee b 16 Sep 1886 Dade Co. m Grace Prater.Ch:
3-4-3-4-1-1. Ruby Frances McGee b 4 Jun 1915 d 9 Jun 1915 b. Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-3-4-2. Lesley E "Chess" McGee b 12 May 1890 Dade Co d 12 Sep 1981 Greene Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem Dade Co. m 11 Jan 1919 Greene Co. Minnie Ellen Curtis b 26 Nov 1894 Dade Co. d 4 Nov 1980 Barton Co. b Wheeler Cem Dade Co. d/o Claiborne Curtis & Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery. Ch: Joe.
3-4-3-4-2-1. Joe Everett McGee b 3 Feb 1928 Dade Co m 27 Mar 1951 Greene Co Mo. Eva Jacqueline Alexander b 2 Feb 1930 Ash Grove Mo. d 1 Jul 1981 Greene Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem d/o George Alexander & Ola Susan Golden Choate. Ch: Mike & Mark.
3-4-3-4-2-1-1. John Michael McGee b 27 Apr 1953 Columbia Mo. m 28 June 1975 Dade Co. Mary Jane Ford b 7 Jun 1953 Barton Co Mo. d/o William Robert Ford & Helen Louise Dankenbring. Ch: Mathew, Josha.
3-4-3-4-2-1-1-1. Mathew Michael McGee b 8 Jul 1978 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-3-4-2-1-1-2. Josha Joe McGee b 24 Oct 1981 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-3-4-2-1-2. Joe Mark McGee b 16 May 1964 Barton Co Mo.
3-4-3-4-3. Jerlie McGee b 15 Jan 1892 m(1) Cam Thompson 2 Loren Turk.

SUSAN WHEELER 3-4-4

D/O James S. Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-4. Susan Wheeler b 10 Sep 1833 Blount Co Tn. d 14 May 1887 Dade Co Mo. b Hampton Cem. Dade Co. m ca 1851 Isaac Newton "Franklin" Carlock b 7 May 1827 McMinn Co Tn. d 26 Feb 1890 Dade Co. b Hampton Cem. Dade Co. Franklin Carlock was an undertaker, furniture dealer and propietor of the "Ozark House" in Everton. s/o Isaac Carlock & Sarah Ruckman. His parents came to Dade Co in 1839. Franklin was a farmer until 1881 when he started in the business world. Ch: Lem, Della, Jim, Ike, CAlvin, John, Edward, Ernest, He m (2) Sarah O'Kelly Starr. Dtr: Myrtle Carlock m John Reich.
3-4-4-1. Lemuel Taylor Carlock b 23 Jan 1852 Dade Co. d June 1890. Dade Co Mo.b Hampton Cem. m 22 May 1873 Mary J. Smith in Dade Co.
3-4-4-2. Sarah Sedella Barbara Carlock b 29 Feb 1854 Dade Co Mo. d 28 Jan 1912 Dade Co. b Hampton Cem. m 11 Jun 1873 Dade Co to Luke Lea b 7 Jan 1848 Mo. d 12 Jun 1893 Dade Co. b Hampton Cem Dade Co. s/o James Lea & Lucinda ?. Ch: Emma, Anna, Milas, Wm, Frank, James.
3-4-4-2-1. Emma Lea b 16 Oct 1875 Dade Co d 7 Sep 1957 b Hampton Cem. m 15 Oct 1899 Willie Elkanah Stockton b 21 Apr 1860 d 30 Jan 1920 b Hampton Cem. Ch: Galen, Graden, Anna Lee.
3-4-4-2-1-1. Galen L Stockton b 9 Jan 1903 Dade Co Mo. d 31 Aug. 1943 Dade Co b Hampton Cem. m 23 Dec 1922 Dade Co Thelma Fern Grisham b 8 Aug 1903 d/o James Calvin Grisham & Amy Crane 3-4-6-1-5-2. Ch: Willie and Robie.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1. Willie Calvin Stockton b 10 Nov 1925 Dade Co. m 26 Aug 1949 Dorothy Dean Buck b 6 Jul 1925. Ch: Rhonda, Sandra, Lori, Bradley, Derek.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1-1. Rhonda Marie Stockton b 30 Mar 1951 m 9 Jun 1974 Mike Duplay b 30 Mar 1950. Ch: Adam & Mark.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1-1-1. Adam Michael Duplay b 27 Sep 1977.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1-1-2. Mark Benjamin Duplay b 18 Jun 1980.
3-4-2-1-1-1-2. Sandra Lea Stockton b 13 Apr 1953 m 9 Jun 1979 to Tom Rider b 17 Apr 1947.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1-3. Bradley Kervin Stockton b 22 Feb 1956.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1-4. Lori Roe Stockton b 25 May 1959.
3-4-4-2-1-1-1-5. Derek Allen Stockton b 11 Jul 1969.
3-4-4-2-1-1-2. Robie Carol Stockton b 12 Sep 1927 m 26 Aug 1946. Robert Jackson Courtney b 22 May 1924 s/o Charles Courtney & Kathryn Erisman. Ch: Judy and Lynn.
3-4-4-2-1-1-2-1. Judith Ann Courtney b 22 May 1947 m ? Duffin.Ch:
3-4-4-2-1-1-2-1-1. Todd Eric Duffin b 17 Aug 1969 in Ks.
3-4-4-2-1-1-2-2. Lyndle Calvin Courtney b 14 May 1951 m Karen Witner b 25 Nov 1950. Ch: Ericka & Robert.
3-4-4-2-1-1-2-2-1. Ericka Lynn Courtney b 27 Nov 1976, d 5 Jun 1979.
3-4-4-2-1-1-2-2-2. Robert Jackson Courtney b 8 May 1980.
3-4-4-2-1-2. Willie Graden Stockton b 30 Jan 1908 Dade Co d 10 Aug 1979 b Hampton Cem. m 27 Nov 1926 Mary Lorene Taylor b 4 Aug 1905. d/o Jesse Taylor & Mary Riley. Ch; Kenton Lea.
3-4-4-2-1-2-1. Kenton Lea Stockton b 28 Apr 1928 m 12 Oct 1963, Mary Frances Cullison b 25 May 1938. Ch: Shelley & John.
3-4-4-2-1-2-1. Shelley Ann Stockton b 11 Oct 1960.
3-4-4-2-1-2-2. John Cullison Stockton b 11 Feb 1965.

DESCENDANTS OF: SUSAN WHEELER 3-4-4
continued

3-4-4-2-1-3. Anna Lea Stockton b 5 Jun 1912 Dade Co Mo. m 5 Jun 1928 Dade Co Austin Bowman b 5 Jun 1912. Ch: Freda.
3-4-4-2-1-3-1. Freda Mae Bowman b 21 May 1932 Dade Co m 10 Dec 1949 Dade Co Fredrick Keith Beisner b 5 Dec ? Ch: Bruce, Nancy.
3-4-4-2-1-3-1-1. Bruce Allen Beisner b 18 Sep 1950 Kansas City Mo. m 17 Dec 1971 Debbie Horan b 19 Dec 1952, div.
3-4-4-2-1-3-1-2. Nancy Sue Beisner b 13 Jun 1955 Kansas City Mo. m Mike Gates, div. Ch: Keith.
3-4-4-2-1-3-1-2-1. Keith Allen Gates b 10 Aug 1975 Kansas City Mo.
3-4-4-2-2. Anna Lea b 1876, d child.
3-4-4-2-3. Milas T "Miles" Lea b 10 Mar 1879 Dade Co d 8 Sep 1918 Dade Co. b Hampton Cem. m 30 Mar 1905 Lillian Ethel Pemberton b 28 Jan 1880 d 2 Apr 1961 Dade Co b Hampton Cem. d/o Benjamin Floyd Pemberton & Charity Marcum.
3-4-4-2-4. William Isaac Lea b 6 Aug 1881 Dade Co d 22 May 1956 Dade Co. b Sinking Creek Cem, Dade Co. m 20 Aug 1904 Dade Co Veda Bell b 6 Jan 1885 d 1 Mar 1973 d/o Thomas Bell & Mary Hankins. Ch: Clarence, Claude, Mary, Don, Emma.
3-4-4-2-4-1. Clarence Allen Lea b 15 Dec 1904 Dade Co d 28 Dec 1965 b Sinking Creek Cem. Dade Co. Mo. m Josephine Yingst b 2 Jun 1907 d/o Lee Yingst & Cora Poston. ch: Mark.
3-4-4-2-4-1-1. Mark Allen Lea b 16 Apr 1944 d 24 Nov 1959.
3-4-4-2-4-2. Infant son b 3 Jun 1906 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co.
3-4-4-2-4-3. Claude Forest Lea b 3 Oct 1909 d 19 Mar 1931 Dade Co.
3-4-4-2-4-4. Mary Lorine Lea b 17 Mar 1913 m Willard Edington b 23 Jan 1911 Everton Mo. s/o Arthur C Edington & MaryLaura Hopper Ch: Laura & Donna.
3-4-4-2-4-4-1. Laura Lea Edington b 19 May 1945 Greene Co Mo m Feb 1965 Bobby D Moore.
3-4-4-2-4-4-2. Donna Joyce Edington b 10 Apr 1948 Greene Co Mo, m 7 Feb 1970 Don D Crockett.
3-4-4-2-4-5. Don William Lea b 28 Oct 1916 Dade Co d 11 Feb 1981 Greene Co Mo. b Sinking Creek Cem. m Marjorie Delk 24 Dec 1937.
3-4-4-2-4-6. Emma Lillian Lea b 16 Mar 1919 m Charles Moore.
3-4-4-2-5. James Lea.
3-4-4-2-6. Franklin Lea b 26 Sep 1890 m 24 Dec 1911 Esther Burns. m(2) Belle Sylvia. Ch: Beverly.
3-4-4-2-6-1. Beverly Lea m(1) ? Burke (2) ?Brenger. Ch: Wayne, Lea.
3-4-4-3. James Asahel Carlock b 23 Mar 1856 d 1947 b Hampton Cem. m 13 Jan 1884 Dade Co Clara Lynch b 1864 d 1940 b Hampton Cem.
3-4-4-3-1. Hugh Carlock b 1891 m 1907 Maud Mitchell Ch:
3-4-4-3-1-1. Loretta Carlock b 1908.
3-4-4-3-1-2. Paul Carlock b 1913.
3-4-4-4. Isaac Franklin Carlock b 3 Mar 1859 McMinn Co Tn. d 8 Sep 1950 Dade Co b Hampton Cem Dade Co. m 11 Dec 1882 Dade Co Mo. Mary Edith Mitchell b 8 Feb 1866 Dade Co d 20 Aug 1955 Dade Co b Hampton Cem. d/o William Harrison Mitchell & Elizabeth Poindexter. Ch: Lesley, Susan, Otto, Jewell, Theodore, Fern.
3-4-4-4-1. Lesley Otto Carlock b 15 Sep 1883 d 11 Apr 1884 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-4-4-2. Susan Mitchell Carlock b 16 Apr 1885 d 31 Jul 1960 b I.O.O.F. Cem Golden City Mo m 3 Aug 1912 Fred Holliday b 16 Apr

DESCENDANTS OF: SUSAN WHEELER 3-4-4
continued

1885 d 31 Jul 1960 b I.O.O.F. Cem Golden City Mo. Ch: Frances.
3-4-4-4-2-1. Frances May Holliday b 12 Oct 1914 m Francis Davis
3-4-4-4-3. Otto Lloyd Carlock b 28 Feb 1887 d 19 Jul 1958 Dade Co.
3-4-4-4-4. Jewell Carlock b 22 Mar 1892 d 20 Feb 1912 b Hampton Cem m 6 Jan 1911 Ira Kirby. Ch: Otto.
3-4-4-4-4-1. Otto Kirby b 8 Feb 1912 d 8 Feb 1912 b Hampton Cem.
3-4-4-4-5. Theodore Carlock b 12 Sep 1897 d 7 Apr 1925 m 3 Aug 1915 Ray Soper. Ch: Helen.
3-4-4-4-5-1. Helen Louise Carlock b 7 Jul 1917 m Arden Boehne.
3-4-4-4-6. Fern Carlock b 27 Dec 1900 d 25 Sep 1973 b Hampton Cem.
3-4-4-5. Leander Calvin Carlock b 1 Apr 1861 Dade Co d 10 Dec 1942 b Hampton Cem. m 16 Feb 1880 Dade Co Martha Lucinda Cagle.Ch:Esther m (2) 27 Feb 1942 Mary Frances Rushlow Owens.
3-4-4-5-1. Esther May Carlock b 28 Aug 1893 m Clarence Caulfield.
3-4-4-6. John Samuel Nelson Carlock b 24 Dec 1863 Dade Co m 16 Jan 1888 Joanne Wheeler d/o Samuel Henry Wheeler & Nancy Bray. Joey b ca 1869. Ch: Stella, Dorsey, John, Maude.
3-4-4-6-1. Stella Nevelle Carlock b 19 Jul 1889 d 1978.
3-4-4-6-2. Dorsey Elmer Carlock b 6 Dec 1893.
3-4-4-6-3. John Samuel Nelson Carlock Jr. b 9 Mar 1907.
3-4-4-7. Edward Carlock b 1 Apr 1868 d Jun 1952 b Sinking Creek cem m 5 Feb 1868 Dade Co Belle Grisham b 1874 d 1957 bSinking Cr.
3-4-4-8. Arley Ernest Carlock b 21 Jan 1873 Dade Co d 1963 Hartshorne, Okla m 27 Dec 1897 Dade Co Gail Farris b Jan 1878 Dade Co. d Dec 1968 Hartshorne, Ok. Ch: Gladys & Graden.
3-4-4-8-1. Gladys Dialtha Carlock b 1 Dec 1899 Daw, Pittsbrg Co Ok m 19 Jun 1919 McAllister Okla, Tom Johnston Stallings b 1897 Hartshorne Ok. d Jan 1960 McAllister Okla s/o Tom Johnston Stallings & Lillian Grady. Ch: Tom & Dudley.
3-4-4-8-1-1. Tom Carlock Stallings b 22 Jan 1922 d 1938.
3-4-4-8-1-2. Dudley Carlock Stallings b 14 Jul 1925 m Norma Hart. div, Ch: April & Lisa.
3-4-4-8-1-2-1. April Stallings d 1977.
3-4-4-8-1-2-2. Lisa Stallings b 1957.

SAMUEL HENRY WHEELER 3-4-5

S/O JAMES S. WHEELER & BARBARA JULIAN

3-4-5. Samuel Henry Wheeler was a farmer. Taking a true interest in the community, he was, according to the "Dade County Mo. History" a Veteran Justice of the Peace. He served on the Dade County Court as an associate Judge, 1886 to 1888. Samuel Henry was born 1836 in Blount Co Tn. d 23 Jun 1911 Dade Co Mo. b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co. m 20 Jan 1860 Dade Co Nancy Ann Bray b 1842 Mo. d 27 Aug 1930 Dade Co b Sinking Creek d/o Pliny Holder Bray & Amanda ? b 1816 NC. Ch: William, Amanda, JoAnna, Susan Jane, Lillie, Mary, Maud,Claude.
3-4-5-1. William Wheeler b ca 1861 went west at an early age.
3-4-5-2. Amanda Barbara "Maggie" Wheeler b 12 Jan 1867 Dade Co Mo. d 16 Oct 1826 Dade Co b Sinking Creek m 14 Oct 1885 Dade Co Henry Hobert Schmickle b 15 Oct 1860 Wisc. d 10 Sep 1933 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem s/o Daniel George Schmickle b Germany. Ch: Anna, Mena, Maud, Villa, Fredric, Hobert.
3-4-5-2-1. Anna Mable Schmickle b 16 Mar 1887 Dade Co Mo d 4 Jun 1962 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem m 24 Dec 1906 (Rev) Albert Gum b 12 May 1880 d 15 Nov 1968 b Sinking Creek Cem. Godfrey, Francis, Meadford, Leonard & 2 infants.
3-4-5-2-1-1. Godfrey Hobert Gum b 14 Apr 1909 Dade Co m 4 Sep 1944 St Louis Mo Isabelle M McLaughlin b 4 Nov 1914 Virden Ill d 21 Sep 1977 Greene Co Mo b Camp Bulter Cem Sangamon Co Ill. d/o William B McLaughlin & Mary Travis.
3-4-5-2-1-2. Francis Henry Gum b 12 Mar 1911 Dade Co Mo d 18 Dec. 1981 Greene Co Mo b National Cem Springfield Mo. m 8 May 1927 Dallas Co Mo Thelma Elizabeth Williams b 20 Mar 1906 Benton Co Mo d/o Thomas Mack Williams & Ida Ellen Nelson.
3-4-5-2-1-3. George Meadford Gum b 1 Oct 1913 Miller Mo. d 26 Mar 1971 Greene Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem m 23 Dec 1940 Greene Co Mo, Hildred Hailey b 20 Nov 1906 Dade Co Mo d/o Thurman Hailey and Dollie L. Compton.
3-4-5-2-1-4. Leonard C Gum b 1917 Miller Mo m 1946 Greene Co Mo. Virginia Taylor b 1914 Greene Co Mo d/o Jesse Taylor & Mary Riley.
3-4-5-2-2. Mena Mae Schmickle b 19 Oct 1889 Dade Co Mo d 10 Nov 1969 Dade Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem m May 1907 Charles E Collier b 3 May 1860 d 16 Jun 1927 b Sinking Creek Cem s/o J.E. Collier & Henretta ? Ch: Charles, Fredric & Margaret. She m2 9 Dec 1920 Dade Co Mo John Franklin Phillips Sr. b 6 Aug 1888 Dade Co Mo d 8 Apr 1964 Dade Co. b Sinking Creek Cem s/o Francis Taylor Phillips & Sara Ann Draughen.
3-4-5-2-2-1. Charles Woodson Collier b 21 Jan 1910 d 28 May 1957 b Sinking Creek Cem.
3-4-5-2-2-2. Fredric Collier b 15 Nov 1912 d 15 Nov 1920 b Sink. Cr.
3-4-5-2-2-3. Margaret Nadine Collier b 18 Jul 1914 Jackson Co Mo m 31 Dec 1933 Dade Co Mo Arthur Thomas Daughtrey b 31 Jul 1915 Grisham Neb s/o Arnold Daughtrey & Maud Eva Hall. Ch: Hazel, Charles, Arthur.
3-4-5-2-2-3-1. Hazel Daughtrey b 18 Mar 1935 d 28 Mar 1935.
3-4-5-2-2-3-2. Charles Arnold Daughtrey b 11 May 1937 Grisham Neb m Stephanie. dtr. Lisa Jo. m2 12 Jun 1965 Wichita Ks Teresia Wooden b 21 Feb 1925 Siloam Springs Ark d/o William A Wooden & Daisy M Toles. Her ch: Jerry Lee Jones, Donna Jean Jones, Stanley E Jones, Michael L Jones. Foster Ch: Melinda Sue Swan.

SAMUEL HENRY WHEELER 3-4-5
continued

3-4-5-2-2-3-2-1. Lisa Jo Daughtrey b 19 Jun 1959 d 15 Jul 1959.
3-4-5-2-2-3. Arthur Eugene Daughtrey b 5 Nov 1939 York Neb. m 31 Dec 1960 Monett Mo JoAnn Ingle b Mt Vernon Mo Ch: Kelly, Shelly.
3-4-5-2-2-3-1. Kelly Daughtrey b 8 Jul 1961 Monett Mo.
3-4-5-2-2-3-1. Shelly Daughtrey b 6 Aug 1965 Monett Mo.
3-4-5-2-2-4. John Franklin Phillips Jr. b 22 Apr 1921 Kansas City Mo d 20 Jul 1983 Greene Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem m 7 Jul 1952 Bentonville Ark Dorothy Frances Meade b 20 Oct 1925 Dade Co Mo d/o Shelby Fay Meade & Ruth Magdaline Jones. Her son: Donald Eugene Crouthamel b 6 Dec 1944 Ridley Park Pa m 8 Dec 1972 Elva June Hunter.
3-4-5-2-2-4-1. John Franklin Phillips 3rd b 13 Jan 1953 Dade Co Mo
3-4-5-2-2-4-2. Larry Dean Phillips b & d Aug 1957.
3-4-5-2-2-5. James Franklin Phillips b 13 Dec 1923 Dade Co Mo m 22 Oct 1944 Mt Vernon Mo Wilma Doris Cole b 1 Feb 1927 Mt Vernon Mo. d/o George Cole.
3-4-5-2-3. Maud Schmickle b 8 Mar 1888 d 22 Apr 1905.
3-4-5-2-4. Villa Jane Schmickle b 15 Aug 1891 Denver Co. d 9 Sep 1974 Turlock ca. b Arrowa Grande Ca m 15 Jul 1916 Dade Co Mo William Edmond Clark b 14 Dec 1881 Ia. d 25 Jan 1961 Pismo Beach Ca. s/o William Henry Clark & Alice Jane Parkins. Ch: Paul Henry, Anna, Jo Jeanette, William, Barbara, Villa & Susan.
3-4-5-2-4-1. Paul Henry Clark b 8 Jun 1917 Waverly Ill d 15 Mar 1963 Houston Tx b East Lawn Cem Springfield Mo m Aug 1940 Greene Co Mo Mildred White b 27 Aug 1914 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-5-2-4-2. Anna Lee Clark b 3 May 1919 Indiana Harbor Ind m1 15 Jun 1940 Mt Vernon Mo William Earl McDonald b 2 Apr 1911 Fordland Mo d 15 Oct 1965 Yakima Co Wash b Zillah Cem Zillah Wash s/o David Earl McDonald & Clara Adair. Ch: Ralph, Fredrick, James. m2 7 Oct 1978 Leonard Oren Nation b 7 Sep 1912 s/o Bert James Nation & Bertha Cristine Ross.
3-4-5-2-4-2-1. Ralph Edmond McDonald b 17 Dec 1941 Fordland Mo. m 19 Aug 1967 Sharyn Louise Lindstrom b 17 Jul 1943 Seattle Wash. Ch:
3-4-5-2-4-2-1-1. Melinda Louise McDonald b 25 Apr 1969 Seattle Wa.
3-4-5-2-4-2-1-2. Cheryl Lynne McDonald b 7 Nov 1971 Seattle Wa.
3-4-5-2-4-2-2. Frederick Earl McDonald b 16 Jun 1943 Fordland Mo. m 4 Jul 1970 Betty Lou Odom b 31 Jan 1945 Poplarville Miss. Ch:
3-4-5-2-4-2-2-1. David Earl McDonald b 24 Mar 1972 Alexandria, La.
3-4-5-2-4-2-3. James Timothy McDonald b 26 May 1945 Toppenish Wash. m 29 May 1970 New Westminister Canada Anita Jean Hanson b 15 Aug 1949. Ch: Paul C & Catherine A.
3-4-5-2-4-2-3-1. Paul Christopher McDonald b 26 Mar 1973 Pr Georg Cn.
3-4-5-2-4-2-3-2. Catherine Alaine McDonald b 21 Dec 1974 Pr Georg Cn.
3-4-5-2-4-3. Jo Jeanette Clark b 25 Feb 1921 Dade Co Mo m 24 Sep 1941 Cheyenne Wyo John Oran Mincks b 25 Feb 1909 Seymour Mo d 12 Feb 1981 Modesto Ca b Denair Cem Denair Ca s/o John David Mincks & Laura Sartin. Ch: John, Sandra, Sue, Wanda, Mary.
3-4-5-2-4-3-1. John William Mincks b 21 Dec 1942 Greene Co Mo m 17 Sep 1963 Flora Faulkner b 4 Feb 1944 div. Ch: John, JoAnn. m2 28 Jun 1980 Lynn Padella b 22 Nov 1951.
3-4-5-2-4-3-1-1. John William Mincks Jr b 20 Mar 1964.
3-4-5-2-4-3-1-2. JoAnn Mincks b 25 Sep 1967.

SAMUEL HENRY WHEELER 3-4-5
continued

3-4-5-2-4-3-2. Sandra Sue Mincks b Turlock Ca m 9 Oct 1965 George Allen Jensen b 11 Nov 1938. Ch: Richard, Russell, Robert.
3-4-5-2-4-3-2-1. Richard Allen Jensen b 31 Dec 1967.
3-4-5-2-4-3-2-2. Russell David Jensen b 27 Jun 1969.
3-4-5-2-4-3-2-3. Robert Erik Jensen b 28 May 1971.
3-4-5-2-4-3-3. Wanda Lou Mincks b 31 Oct 1949 Greene Co Mo m 7 Jan 1972 Robert Gray Whitney b 29 Feb 1948. Ch: Oran.
3-4-5-2-4-3-3-1. Oran Robert Whitney b 21 Jun 1974.
3-4-5-2-4-3-4. Mary Ann Mincks b 21 Mar 1953 Greene Co Mo m 9 Feb 1971 James Morrow div Ch: Eric.
3-4-5-2-4-3-4-1. Eric Con Morrow b 18 Oct 1975.
3-4-5-2-4-4. William Edmond Clark b 24 Oct 1923 DePue Ill m 23 Jul 1945 Watford Herts England Muriel Burton b 19 Oct 1923 Trethomas Bedwas Wales d/o Ellis Holt Burton & Belinda Grocutt. Ch:
3-4-5-2-4-4-1. Linda Jane Clark b 20 Oct 1948 Yakima Wa m 14 Feb 1969 Randal Brown b 19 Jun 1948. Ch: Jeffrey, Gregory.
3-4-5-2-4-4-1-1. Jeffrey Allen Brown b 17 Mar 1970 Yakima Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-4-1-2. Gregory Brown b 6 Sep 1973 Yakima Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-4-2. Paul Anthony Clark b 16 Apr 1951 Yakima Wash m 11 Mar 1972 Bobbi Bittle b 1 Aug 1953. Ch: Michael, Benjamin.
3-4-5-2-4-4-2-1. Michael Anthony Clark b 14 Mar 1973 Yakima Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-4-2-2. Benjamin Paul Clark b 11 Nov 1976 Wenatchee Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-4-3. William Burton Clark b 24 Jan 1956 Yakima Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-5. Barbara Jane Clark b 12 Mar 1927 Gary Ind m 5 Dec 1947 Yakima Wash Robert LeRoy Beebe b 30 Dec 1924 Yakima Wash. Ch: Myra, Barbara, Colton, Robert.
3-4-5-2-4-5-1. Myra Lynee Beebe b 15 Mar 1954 Yakima Wash m 17 Aug 1973 Kenneth Dale Carpenter b 16 Jan 1952.
3-4-5-2-4-5-2. Barbara Jayne Beebe b 27 Feb 1956 Yakima Wash m 16 May 1981 Stanley Brown Thomas b 11 Jul 1949.
3-4-5-2-4-5-3. Colton Shane Beebe b 1 May 1957 Yakima Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-5-4. Robert Shaun Beebe b 28 Jul 1958 Yakima Wash.
3-4-5-2-4-6. Villa Estelle "Peka" Clark b 6 Apr 1929 Gary Ind m 14 Aug 1976 Turlock Ca Hershel Gilbert b 24 May 1930 Opossum Hollow Al s/o Albert C Gilbert & Elizabeth Cross. Ch: Robert.
3-4-5-2-4-6-1. Robert E Irwin b 14 Jan 1947 Yakima Wa m 11 Apr 1971 Peggy Edlund. Ch: Douglas, Allen.
3-4-5-2-4-6-1-1. Douglas W Irwin b 12 Oct 1973 Turlock Calif.
3-4-5-2-4-6-1-2. Allen L. Irwin b 11 Jan 1977 Turlock Calif.
3-4-5-2-4-7. Susan Faye Clark b 1 Jul 1935 Seymour Mo m1 10 Aug 1953 Raymond Kelly b 14 Apr 1933 div. m2 1 Dec 1959 Marvin D Heath b 21 Mar 1936 s/o George Heath. Ch: Debra, Valerie, Barbara, Lyvette.
3-4-5-2-4-7-1. Debra Sue Kelly b 1 Mar 1955 Camp Hanford Calif.
3-4-5-2-4-7-2. Valerie Ann Heath b 26 Feb 1965 Salinas Calif.
3-4-5-2-4-7-3. Barbara Jo Heath b 21 Aug 1968 Turlock Calif.
3-4-5-2-4-7-4. Lyvette Ray Heath b 6 Nov 1978 Modesto Calif.
3-4-5-2-5. Fredrick Earl Schmickle b 4 Feb 1894 Winfield Ks d 4 Jul 1980 Greene Co Mo b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co Mo m 23 May 1917 Dade Co Mo Anna Bessie Meek b 23 May 1898 Hickory Hill Mo d 11 Jun 1978 Greene Co Mo d/o Louis Cass Meek & Clara Revalona Bontrager. Ch: Clara, Reed, Bonnie, Joyce.

SAMUEL HENRY WHEELER 3-4-5
continued

3-4-5-2-5-1. Clara Barbara Schmickle b 1 Jul 1918 Dade Co Mo m 4 Dec 1943 Greene Co Mo William Jackson Kilgore b 30 Apr 1917 Dallas Tx. Ch: Sally.
3-4-5-2-5-1. Barbara Ellen "Sally" Kilgore b 10 Jul 1945 Buenos Aires Argentina m 1967 Larry Neel Sullivan div.
3-4-5-2-5-2. Reed Wendell Schmickle b 16 Jul 1919 Greene Co Mo m 5 Dec 1944 Frances Jo Stewart b 24 Apr 1921 Joplin Mo d/o Samuel F Stewart & Flossie Vivian Lynn.Ch: Jennifer, Wendell, Sara, Jane.
3-4-5-2-5-2-1. Jennifer Lynn Schmickle b 28 Jul 1947 Greene Co Mo m 22 Jul 1967 Pittsburg Ks Daniel Lewis Hightower b 10 Jun 1944 Pittsburg Ks s/o Henry Hightower & Marie Hamilton. Ch: Jeffrey.
3-4-5-2-5-2-1-1. Jeffrey Reed Hightower b 16 Oct 1969 Pittsbrg Ks.
3-4-5-2-5-2-2. Wendell Jo "Wendy" Schmickle b 15 Feb 1953 Mexico Mo m John Bruce Neet b 25 Feb 1952 Pittsburg Ks s/o Herbert Castle Neet & Doris Nadine Bru.
3-4-5-2-5-2-3. Sara Ann Schmickle b 11 Oct 1955 Pittsburg Ks m 5 Jun 1980 Pittsburg Ks Bill Lee Kirker b 3 Sep 1954 Ft Scott Ks s/o John Harold Kirker & Nellie Blanche Shull.
3-4-5-2-5-2-4. Jane Elizabeth Schmickle b 16 Aug 1963 Pittsburg Ks.
3-4-5-2-5-3. Bonnie Frances Schmickle b 18 Aug 1920 Greene Co Mo m 14 Aug 1971 Carl Valentine Fronabarger b 14 Feb 1909 Oak Ridge Mo. s/o Robert L Fronabager & Effie Jane Williams.
3-4-5-2-5-4. Joyce Nadine Schmickle b 25 Dec 1925 Greene Co Mo m 4 Jul 1948 Olan Chester Oatman b 22 Oct 1922 Henryetta Ok s/o Jessie Clay Oatman & Ruby Greene. Ch: Stephen, David, Cynthia.
3-4-5-2-5-4-1. Stephen Michael Oatman b 24 Mar 1950 Greene Co Mo m 26 May 1979 Bolivar Mo Annette Ahart b 8 Feb 1955 Kansas City Mo d/o Lawrence Ahart & Bertena Ann Duggar.
3-4-5-2-5-4-2. David Theodore Oatman b 28 Mar 1953 Greene Co Mo m 26 Jul 1975 St Louis Mo Mary Lynn McNamee b 12 Jan 1953 St Louis Mo d/o James McNamee & Marilyn McDaniel. Ch: Jamie, Christopher.
3-4-5-2-5-4-2-1. Jamie Lynn Oatman b 30 Mar 1978 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-5-2-5-4-2-2. Christopher David Oatman b 27 May 1981 Joplin Mo.
3-4-5-2-5-4-3. Cynthia Kay Oatman b 12 Feb 1957 Greene Co Mo m Robert Samuel Martin b 29 Jan 1956 Williamsburg Va adopted by Mr & Mrs Tom Martin. Ch: Karen.
3-4-5-2-5-4-3-1. Karen Sue Martin b 25 Oct 1979.
3-4-5-3. JoAnna "Jannie" Wheeler b 1869 Dade Co Mo m 16 Jan 1888 John Samuel Carlock b 24 Dec 1863 d 1926 Lawton Ok.
3-4-5-4. Susan Wheeler b 1872 Dade Co Mo d 1942 b Sinking Creek Cem
3-4-5-5. Jane Wheeler b 1875 m 3 Dec 1895 W Dean "Dal" Snoddy.
3-4-5-6. Lillie Belle Wheeler b 8 Aug 1877 Everton Mo d 2 Nov 1959 Everton Mo. m Orville Looney s/o John Findley Looney & Spicy Cassandra Appleby b 24 Oct 1875 d 16 Jul 1966. Both b Greenlawn Cem Walnut Grove Mo. Ch: Marjorie Eunice.
3-4-5-6-1. Marjorie Eunice Looney b 27 May 1907 Walnut Grove m 25 Dec 1928 Paul Fite s/o Austin Roe Fite & Minnie Bell Heistand b 10 Jan 1905 Henryville Tn. Ch: Paula Jane & Marjorie.
3-4-5-6-1-1. Paula Jane Fite b 5 Jun 1930 Springfield Greene Co Mo. m 22 Jun 1950 Iyan Lawrence Bounds s/o William Lawrence Bounds & Leeds Bounds b 16 Sep 1926 Clarksville Ark d 31 May 1973 Tyler Tx.

SAMUEL HENRY WHEELER 3-4-5
continued

b Fort Smith Ark. Ch: Stephen Lawrence.
3-4-5-6-1-1-1. Stephen Lawrence Fite b 21 Dec 1952 Fort Smith Ark.
3-4-5-6-1-2. Marjorie Ann Fite b 23 Jul 1932 Springfield Mo m 27 Jun 1953 Dale Garvin Shellhorn s/o Claude Garvin Shellhorn & Ruth Alice Monroe b 17 Sep 1931 Joplin Mo.
3-4-5-6-1-2-1. Bret Garvin Shellhorn b 14 Mar 1956 Norman, Clev., Okla. m 19 May 1979 Loretta Gay Hartung d/o Lonnie Baxter Hartung & Ethel Lee Marshall b 8 Jan 1951 Sacramento Ca. Ch:
3-4-5-6-1-2-1-1. Benjamin Garvin Shellhorn b 30 May 1982 Tulsa Ok.
3-4-5-7. Mary Wheeler b 1880 Dade Co m Wm T Grisham d
3-4-5-8. Maude Wheeler b 3 Mar 1883 Dade Co Mo d 22 Apr 1905.
3-4-5-9. Claudia Wheeler b 16 Aug 1887 Dade Co Mo d 15 Sep 1971 m 11 Dec 1912 Phil B Stamate b 13 Oct 1887 Everton Mo d 8 Aug 1952 Springfield Mo. Ch:
3-4-5-9-1. Evelyn Stamate b ca 1914 Dade Co Mo d 1920 b Ray Springs Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-5-9-2. Helen Stamate b 3 Nov 1917 Dade Co Mo m Jack Steele Curtis. Ch: Nancy.
3-4-5-9-2-1. Nancy Curtis b 28 May 1943 Springfield Mo m 1968 Lincoln J. Knauer Jr. Ch:
3-4-5-9-2-1-1. Sara Anne Knauer.
3-4-5-9-2-1-2. Patrick Knauer.

NANCY JANE WHEELER 3-4-6
D/O James Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-6. Nancy Jane Wheeler b 1837, Tn. d 1904 Dade Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem. Dade Co Mo. m ca 1847 Mo to John Calvin Grisham, b 1815 Tn. d 1892 Dade Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem. Dade Co. Ch: Michael, James, Jasper, Joe, Martha, Nute, Mary, John.
3-4-6-1. Michael Houston Grisham b 21 Jan 1849 Dade Co Mo. d 28 Mar 1916 Dade Co b Wheeler Cem Dade Co. m 27 Oct 1872 Dade Co Catherine Jane Blakey b 17 Feb 1853 Dade Co d 12 Dec 1925 Dade Co. b Wheeler cem. Ch: James, Clara, Minnie, Wiley, James, Edith, Elcy.
3-4-6-1-1. James Frank Grisham b 7 Sep 1873 d 11 Sep 1874 Dade Co.
3-4-6-1-2. Clara Rosetta Grisham b 22 Feb 1875 Dade Co d 14 Apr 1956 Dade Co. b Sinking Creek Cem. m 18 Dec 1898 Dade Co William Soloman Wilson b 20 Sep 1873 Dade Co d 7 Jan 1960 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem. s/o Charles Wilson & Martha Hastings. Ch: Mattie, Nina, Thora, Charles, William.
3-4-6-1-2-1. Mattie Jane Wilson b 10 Jan 1901 Dade Co d 20 Jan 1924 Dade Co b Hampton Cem.
3-4-6-1-2-2. Nina Elaine Wilson b 15 Jan 1904 Dade Co Mo. d 3 Aug 1983 Dade Co Mo. b Sinking Creek Cem, Dade Co Mo.
3-4-6-1-2-3. Thora Maude Wilson b 2 May 1907 Dade Co Mo. m 1 Nov 1925 Dade Co, George Zonker b 8 Apr 1902 Walnut Grove Mo. d 23 Mar 1974 Dade Co, b Sinking Creek Cem. s/o John W Zonker & Rosetta McCrosky. Ch: Joan.
3-4-6-1-2-3-1. Joan Elizabeth Zonker b 2 Mar 1930 Dade Co m 23 Sep 1951 Gordon Gene Grantham b 14 May 1931 Walnut Grove Mo. Ch: Connie Stephen, Christa, Carol.
3-4-6-1-2-3-1-1. Connie Beth Grantham b 15 Sep 1953 Greene Co Mo. m(1) 6 June 1973 Joe Lain Hawkins. m (2) 15 May 1979 Jeffrey Lynn Kollmeir. Ch: Robert Brian.
3-4-6-1-2-3-1-2. Stephen Gordon Grantham b 15 Apr 1956 m 29 Aug 1975 Kathy Schultz.
3-4-6-1-2-3-1-3. Christa Joyce Grantham b 25 Dec 1959.
3-4-6-1-2-3-1-4. Carol Jean Grantham b 9 Jun 1963.
3-4-6-1-2-4. Charles Houston Wilson b 12 Mar 1911 Dade Co. d 15 Feb 1978 b Sinking Creek Cem. m 8 Jan 1933 Violet Hoover b 7 Jan 1912 d/o Thomas J Hoover & Frances Mae Shrum. Ch: Charles, Richard
3-4-6-1-2-4-1. Charles Roland Wilson b 27 May 1940 d 28 May 1940.
3-4-6-1-2-4-2. Richard Maxwell Wilson b 1 Oct 1941 m 26 May 1961 Carol Faye Sparks. Ch: Teresa, Richard.
3-4-6-1-2-4-2-1. Teresa Kay Wilson b 17 Mar 1963.
3-4-6-1-2-4-2-2. Richard Todd Wilson b 25 Jan 1967.
3-4-6-1-2-5. William Laurence Wilson b 8 Sep 1913 Dade Co. d 18 Feb 1955 in Cal.b Sinking Creek Cem. m 29 Nov 1936 Ruby Delk b 9 Mar 1916 d 18 Feb 1955. b Sinking Creek Cem. d/o Odie R Delk & Zella Sullivan. Ch: Larry & Pat.
3-4-6-1-2-5-1. William Laurence Wilson b 24 Mar 1947 d 18 Feb 1955 in Cal. b Sinking Creek Cem. Dade Co Mo.
3-4-6-1-2-5-2. Patricia Louise Wilson b 16 Nov 1949 d 18 Feb 1955 b Sinking Creek Cem. This family died of asphyxiation.
3-4-6-1-3. Minnie Cleone Grisham b 11 Jun 1876 in Cal. m Wilbur H. Wingo b Calif. Ch: Hugh & Pearl.
3-4-6-1-4. Wiley Kelly Grisham b 29 Jun 1882 Dade Co. d 23 Jun

DESCENDANTS OF: NANCY JANE WHEELER 3-4-6
continued

1962 b Hampton Cem Dade Co Mo. m 1926 Elsie B. Hoover b 10 Mar 1880 d/o Monroe F Hoover & Anna Cunningham.
3-4-6-1-5. James Calvin Grisham b 14 Oct 1877 Dade Co Mo. d 19 May 1960 b Sinking Creek Cem. m 25 Dec 1900 Dade Co Amy Beatrice Crane b 18 Nov 1879, Indiana d 8 May 1956 Dade Co Mo b Hampton Cem d/o Cyrus Crane & Lillie Ireland. Ch: Forest, Fern, Ferrel, Mike, and Beatrice.
3-4-6-1-5-1. Forest Oaklin Grisham b 18 Feb 1902 Dade Co d 28 Apr 1974 b Hampton Cem. m 21 Dec 1924 Dade Co Bessie Edith Butler. Ch: Don & Betty.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1. Don Oaklin Grisham b 1925. m Madge Jones d/o Willard Jones & Florence ? Ch: Donna, Diana, Larry.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-1. Donna Kathleen Grisham b 25 Dec 1950 m Darrel Link. Ch: Douglas, Donnie, Darin.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-1-1. Douglas Wayne Link b 18 Sep 1973.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-1-2. Donnie Bradley Link b 4 Jun 1975.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-1-3. Darin Andrew Link b 9 Aug 1978.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-2. Virginia Diana Grisham b 3 Mar 1954 m Donald Richard Hartman. Ch: Ashley.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-2-1. Ashley Renee Hartman b 18 Nov 1978.
3-4-6-1-5-1-1-3. Larry Calvin Grisham.
3-4-6-1-5-1-2. Betty Jean Grisham b 9 Sep 1929 m J.C. McClelland b Aug 1928. Ch: Mike & Debra.
3-4-6-1-5-1-2-1. Michael Allen McClelland b 25 Aug 1948. m Chryle Chaurjryne b 13 Nov 1947.
3-4-6-1-5-1-2-2. Debra Jean McClelland b 22 May 1954 m Boone Johnson
3-4-6-1-5-2. Thelma Fern Grisham b 8 Aug 1903 Dade Co. m 23 Dec 1922 Dade Co Galen L Stockton b 9 Jan 1903 Dade Co. d 31 Aug 1943 Dade Co b Hampton Cem. s/o Willie Elkanah Stockton & Emma Lea. Ch: Willie & Robie. See # 3-4-4-2-1-1-1.
3-4-6-1-5-3. Ferral Delight Grisham b 22 May 1905 m Marvin Cunningham b 16 Jun 1904.
3-4-6-1-5-4. Michael Cyrus Grisham b 8 Aug 1915 m Pearl Underwood. Ch: Janet & Gary.
3-4-6-1-5-4-1. Gary Michael Grisham b 13 Jul 1942 m Delberta Stanton b 28 Jul 1944. Ch: Greg, Glenda & Grant.
3-4-6-1-5-4-1-1. Greg Grisham b 20 Mar 1970.
3-4-6-1-5-4-1-2. Glenda Grisham b 26 Sep 1971.
3-4-6-1-5-4-1-3. Grant Grisham b 7 Aug 1978.
3-4-6-1-5-4-2. Janet Elaine Grisham b & d 26 Aug 1959.b Sink. Creek.
3-4-6-1-5-5. Ruby Beatrice Grisham b 13 Nov 1917 Dade Co. m Coy V. Gilmore b 13 Sep 1916. Ch: Dixie, Chad.
3-4-6-1-5-5-1. Dixie Gilmore b 19 Dec 1940 m 10 Mar 1962 Don Alexander. Ch: Carrie, Daniel.
3-4-6-1-5-5-1-1. Carrie Kathleen Alexander b 2 Jun 1964.
3-4-6-1-5-5-1-2. Daniel Walker Alexander b 20 Jul 1968.
3-4-6-1-5-5-2. Chad Gilmore b 10 Sep 1941 m Gayle Cooper b 22 Feb 1944. Ch: Michael, Curtis.
3-4-6-1-5-5-2-1. Michael Lynn Gilmore b 1962.
3-4-6-1-5-5-2-2. Curtis Wayne Gilmore b 11 May 1964.
3-4-6-1-6. Elcy Jane Grisham b 18 Jun 1888 Dade Co. d 13 Jul 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF: NANCY JANE WHEELER 3-4-6
continued

3-4-6-1-7. Edith Ency Grisham b 28 Jan 1899 Dade Co d 3 Sep 1971 b Hampton Cem m Jake White b 1892 d 1937 b Hampton Cem s/o Elijah White.
3-4-6-2. James T. Grisham b Dec 1847 d 31 Oct 1865 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-6-3. Jasper H Grisham b 1850 Dade Co d 1935 b Liberty Cem Dade Co m 22 Dec 1872 Dade Co Caldona Reich b 1855 N.C. d 1943 b Liberty Cem Dade Co d/o Isreal Reich & Louise ?Ch: James, Alvin, Nora, Bob, Jessie, Lillie, Fred, Lula.
3-4-6-3-1. James T Grisham b 20 Oct 1873 d 9 Apr 1875 b Wheeler Cem
3-4-6-3-2. Alvin Grisham b ca 1875.
3-4-6-3-3. Nora Grisham b ca 1877.
3-4-6-4. Joseph William Grisham b 26 Apr 1852 Dade Co. d 29 Jun 1929 Ada Co Id. m 20 Sep 1878 Sarah Angeline Dodson b 16 Dec 1858 Walnut Grove Mo. d 16 Jun 1891 Dade Co b Wheeler Cem. d/o Elbert Dodson & Nancy Starns. Ch: Oliver, William, Ray, Elbert, Minnie.
3-4-6-4-1. Oliver Virgil Grisham b 15 Sep 1879 Dade Co d 28 Mar 1932 b Brame Cem. m 25 Sep 1905 Alice Brame. Ch: Herbert.
3-4-6-4-1-1. Herbert Grisham b 23 Jul 1906 d 29 Oct 1910 b Brame C
3-4-6-4-2. William Arthur Grisham b 1882 Dade Co m 8 Nov 1905 Anna Cora Davis. m (2) 8 Jun 1938 Mary Rivers.
3-4-6-4-3. Raymond John Grisham b 20 Aug 1884 Dade Co d 13 Apr 1936 m 13 Dec 1929 Susan Jean Rogers.
3-4-6-4-4. Elbert Edgar Grisham b 20 Feb 1887 Dade Co Mo. m 26 Apr 1913 Elizabeth Sybil Schey.
3-4-6-4-5. Minnie Ethel Grisham b 16 Apr 1890 Dade Co Mo. m 2 Feb 1915 Robert Eli Small.
3-4-6-5. Martha J Grisham b 12 Jan 1855 Dade Co. d 9 Jul 1884 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem. m 27 Dec 1878 Dade Co Henry Leland McMillen b 1854 Ky. s/o Hugh McMillen & Lucy Frazier. Ch:Laura, Charles, Luther, Lucy.
3-4-6-5-1. Laura McMillen b 20 Feb 1874 Dade Co d 29 May 1882 Dade Co b Sinking Creek Cem.
3-4-6-5-2. Charles C. McMillen b 24 Oct 1875 Dade Co d 3 Apr 1950 Claremore, Ok. b Claremore Cem. m Dollie Jane Goss b 15 Feb 1889 d 29 May 1960 d/o John Curr Goss & Alcesta Burrows. Ch: Ralph m (2) Ellen Sue Rogers.
3-4-6-5-2-1. Ralph Haskell McMillen b 8 Nov 1907 d Jun 1961 m Mary Lucille Curtis b 10 Jul 1909. Ch: Jane, Carl.
3-4-6-5-2-1-1. Jane Ann McMillen b 9 Jan 1928 m Aug 1950 Frank Wilfred Podechan b 26 Dec 1927. s/o Frank Joseph Podechan & Mary Evelyn Demshar. Ch: Mary, Frank, Rosemary, Jan.
3-4-6-5-2-1-1-1. Mary Fran Podechan b 21 Jun 1951 m Robert Karlovich. m (2) 21 May 1982 Nicholas Euell Fitzgerald. Ch: Robert,Frank
3-4-6-5-2-1-1-1-1. Robert William Karlovich b 30 Mar 1977.
3-4-6-5-2-1-1-1-2. Frank Nicholas Karlovich b 7 Jan 1980.
3-4-6-5-2-1-1-2. Frank Joseph Podechan b 4 Jun 1953.
3-4-6-5-2-1-1-3. Rosemary Luanne Podechan b 10 Apr 1957 m 23 May 1981 Geoffrey Ross Hale b 23 Jul 1954 s/o Charles Homer Hale & Patricia Sue Morse.
3-4-6-5-2-1-1-4. Jan Ellen Podechan b 5 Sep 1958.
3-4-6-5-2-1-2. Carl Kenneth McMillen b 25 Feb 1930 m Norma Buehler Ch: Lorrie.

DESCENDANTS OF: NANCY JANE WHEELER 3-4-6
continued

3-4-6-5-2-1-2-1. Lorrie Jane McMillen b 21 May 1953 m Edwin Joseph Reynolds 3rd b 19 June 1944.
3-4-6-5-2. Etna McMillen b ca 1878.
3-4-6-5-4. Luther McMillen b Sep 1879.
3-4-6-5-5. Lucy McMillen b May 1881 Dade Co Mo. m ca 1898 Ira S. Sharratt b 12 Dec 1875 Ky. div. s/o Benjamin S. Sharratt & Rebecca Woodward. m (2) William Fitch. Ch: Oren, Ace, Tudor.
3-4-6-5-5-1. Oren Sharratt b ca 1899.
3-4-6-5-5-2. "Acey" Sharratt b 1901.
3-4-6-5-5-2. "Tudor" Fitch b ca 1910.
3-4-6-6. Isaac Newton Grisham m Melissa ? b 27 Mar 1865 d Dec 1894 b Wheeler Cem.
3-4-6-7. Mary B. Grisham b ca 1863 Dade Co Mo. d 1927 b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co. Mo. m 27 Jan 1884 I.C. "Crete" Eidson b 1861 d 1917 b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co, Mo. Ch: Flossie, Edna, Homer, Ruth, Walter, Delcia, Alma.
3-4-6-7-1. Flossie F. Eidson b 1891 d 1914 b Oak Grove Cem.
3-4-6-7-2. Edna E. Eidson b 1886 d 1903 b Oak Grove Cem.
3-4-6-8. John S. Grisham b 9 Dec 1864 d 27 Mar 1865 Dade Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem. Dade Co Mo.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
S/O JAMES S. & BARBARA (JULIAN) WHEELER

b 24 Jan 1840 Dade Co Mo
d 1893 Dade Co Mo
bu Wheeler Cemetery, Dade Co Mo
m 16 Dec 1866 Malissa Jane Hays

John Calvin Wheeler was the ninth child of James S. & Barbara (Julian) Wheeler. He grew up on the Wheeler farm in Dade/Polk Co Mo. He met and m Melissa Jane Hays. They lived with his parents for about a year. Then they bought a farm just across the county line in Polk Co. He did some improvements on it and six years later sold it and moved to a larger farm in Barton Co Mo. After being there for two years they moved back to Dade Co and bought 260 acres of the family farm. On this farm, he built a large house and a big barn.

At the beginning of the Civil War, he enlisted in Company "L", 6th Mo Reg. serving in the South as a bugler. After returning home, their seventh child was born, a daughter. Jane wanted to name her Dolly, and John wanted to name her after a little girl, who sold the soldiers pies; so they named her Dolly Nancy Bell Wheeler. They had ten children in all: Rose, James, Lee, Rosetta, Olly, a son, Calvin, Dollie, Clarence and Bessie.

John was a Cumberland Presbyterian. At his death he was buried in The Wheeler Family Cemetery, near his parents. Later, some of his children and grandchildren were buried there. Yet today other members of the family are still being buried there.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
s/o James Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-7. John Calvin Wheeler was b 24 Jan 1840 Dade Co. Mo. d 1893 Dade Co Mo. b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo. m (recorded and filed in Greene Co Mo.) 16 Dec 1866 Malissa Jane Hays. m by Rev William Danby. Malissa Jane b 23 Mar 1847 Warren Co Ky. d 19 Dec 1928 Dade Co. b Wheeler Cem. d/o Pleasant Chitwood Hayes & Elizabeth Ann Hendricks. When John and Malissa Jane were first married they lived in Polk Co Mo., near his Father James. After the death of Barbara, John & Jane took care of James until his death. They built a home across the river from the homestead of James. This farm is still owned by members of the family. After the death of Jane's sister, they helped raise Alice & William McGill. John was a carpenter as well as a farmer. Ch: Rose, James Lee, Rosetta, Olly, Calvin, Doll, Clarence, Bessie, unnamed son, William Leander.
3-4-7-1. Rose Wheeler b 18 Feb 1865 Dade Co d 1865 b Wheeler Cem.
3-4-7-2. James Pleasant Wheeler b 24 Feb 1869 Dade Co. d 5 Nov 1946 Dade Co. b Greenfield Mo. He was a teacher & farmer. m 12 Aug 1892 Dade Co Alma Gilliland b 23 Sep 1872 Ky. d 16 Sep 1962 Wichita Ks. b Greenfield Mo. d/o Hugh Allen Gilliland & Nancy Ellen Bryan.Ch: Roy, Hugh, Bertha, Gayle.
3-4-7-2-1. Roy Wheeler b 11 Feb 1894 Polk Co Mo. d 10 May 1896.
3-4-7-2-2. John Hugh Wheeler b 6 Mar 1894 Dade Co Mo. 19 Jul 1935 Cal. b Greenfield Mo. m ?. Ch: Carol Wheeler.
3-4-7-2-3. Bertha Wheeler b 28 Oct 1897 d Aug 1966 Wichita Ks. m(1) Carl Killingsworth m(2) Herschel Freize m(3) Patrick Malone. Ch:
3-4-7-2-3-1. Gene Killingsworth.
3-4-7-2-4. Gayle Silvers Wheeler b 28 Aug 1898 Polk Co d 20 Mar 1975 in Cal b Greenfield Mo. m 1920 Rev Dr Harry Theodore Morris b 23 Feb 1899 Cedar Co Mo. d 14 Feb 1946 Denver Co. Ch: Betty, Nancy. m(2) 1951 Floyd Simpson d 1954, m 3) 3 Mar 1961 Russel Beam.
3-4-7-2-4-1. Betty Carolyn Morris b 6 Dec 1920 Cedar Co Mo. m 13 Oct 1946 Great Falls Mont Thomas Martin Facey 5th b 7 Mar 1918 Malta Mt. d 1 Apr 1982 Barbadoes b Barbadoes. Ch: Martin Kerr & Jon.
3-4-7-2-4-1-1. Martin Kerr Facey b 25 Apr 1948 Colo Springs, Cc.
3-4-7-2-4-1-2. Jon Marc Facey b 26 Jul 1949 Salem Or. m 16 Jan 1981 Barbadoes Teresa Romero b 17 Sep 1954. Ch: Thomas Martin.
3-4-7-2-4-1-2-1. Thomas Martin Facey 6th b Jan 1982.
3-4-7-2-4-2. Nancy Jane Morris b 10 Aug 1926 d 26 Jun 1976 Steamboat Springs Co. m .0 Jan 1945 Robert H Gleason b 26 Apr 1925. Ch: Shannon. Gayle, Patrick Morris, James Michel.
3-4-7-2-4-2-1. Shannon Gayle Gleason b 20 Mar 1951.
3-4-7-2-4-2-2. Patrick Morris Gleason b 29 Sep 1952 m 18 Aug 1979 Mary Catherine Hogan b 3 Oct 1949.
3-4-7-2-4-2-3. James Michel Gleason b 3 Feb 1955 m 1 Sep 1981 Lauren Ann McMichael b 29 Apr 1958.
3-4-7-3. William Leander Wheeler b 3 Aug 1871 Dade Co Mo. d 2 Mar 1949 b Wheeler Cem. Dade Co Mo. Farmer & Merchant m 31 Oct 1890 Dade Co Mo. Sarah Rebecca Hurst b 9 Nov 1872 Dade Co d 17 Dec 1940 b Wheeler Cem. Ch: Ernest, Zephia, Eva, Flossie, Dalba, Virginia, Stella, Nella, Dalton, 3 unnamed infants.
3-4-7-3-1. John Ernest Wheeler b 16 Jul 1892 Polk Co Mo. d 9 Jan 1973 Polk Co b Greenlawn Cem Walnut Grove Mo. Farmer. m 26 Jul 1913 Dollie Erma Claypool b 25 May 1892 Polk Co d 15 Mar 1980 Green Co.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

b. Greenlawn Cem. Walnut Grove Mo. d/o Henry Claypool & Ida Newland.
3-4-7-3-1-1. Kenneth Clinton Wheeler b 26 Apr 1916 Walnut Grove Mo.
3-4-7-3-2. Zepha May Wheeler b 2 May 1894 Polk Co Mo. d 17 Sep1975. b Turkey Creek Cem Polk Co Mo m 5 Dec 1917 Joseph Allen Edmonson b 16 Ju 1893 d 30 Jul 1972. b Turkey Creek Cem Polk Co Mo s/o Charley J. Edmonson & Lizzie Ann Bloomer. Ch: Maurine, Loran, Jean, Charles and John Allen.
3-4-7-3-2-1. Frances Maurine Edmonson b 31 Jul 1918 m 14 Jan 1939 Henry Ford Long b 19 Feb 1917. Ch: James, Sharon, Mary, Jerry.
3-4-7-3-2-1-1. James Marlin Long b 8 Aug 1939 m 10 Jun 1961 Barbara Ann Thomas b 31 Oct 1943. Ch: Gregory Allen, Lynn Michelle.
3-4-7-3-2-1-1-1. Gregory Allen Long b 15 Feb 1963.
3-4-7-3-2-1-1-2. Lynn Michelle b 20 Apr 1965.
3-4-7-3-2-1-2. Sharon Kay Long b 26 May 1942 m 23 Dec 1961 Horace Gayle Cousey b 27 Dec 1939. Ch: Jeffrey Don, Melissa Ann.
3-4-7-3-2-1-2-1. Jeffrey Don Cousey b 26 Aug 1966.
3-4-7-3-2-1-2-2.. Melissa Ann Cousey b 1 Mar 1968.
3-4-7-3-2-1-3. Mary Sue Long b 27 Mar 1944 m 28 Jul 1963 Phillip Thomas Bauer. b 31 Jul 1943. Ch: Jeff, Joseph, Jeree, Jaime Lynn.
3-4-7-3-2-1-3-1. Jeff Joseph Bauer b 14 Dec 1967.
3-4-7-3-2-1-3-2. Jeree Allenson Bauer b 14 Nov 1969.
3-4-7-3-2-1-3-3. Jaime Lynn Bauer b 1 Dec 1976.
3-4-7-3-2-2. Wheeler Loran Edmonson b 30 Jun 1920 m 5 Oct 1941 Leola Hood b 24 Jan 1921 d 25 May 1973. Ch: Gary Allen, Karen Sue.
3-4-7-3-2-2-1. Gary Allen Edmonson b 7 May 1942 m 14 Dec 1964 Deanna Smithson b 19 Aug 1942. Ch: Gary, Erin, Ryan.
3-4-7-3-2-2-1-1. Gary Sean Edmonson b 8 Sep 1967 d 12 Sep 1967.
3-4-7-3-2-2-1-2. Erin Lee Edmonson b 29 Jun 1971.
3-4-7-3-2-2-1-3. Ryan Patrick Edmonson b 20 Apr 1972.
3-4-7-2-2-2. Karen Sue Edmonson b 20 Jun 1944 d 20 Nov 1971 m 12 Mar 1963 William Barnett. Dtr: Tani Lynn.
3-4-7-3-2-2-2-1. Tani Lynn Barnett b 19 Oct 1969.
3-4-7-3-2-3. Jo Jean Edmonson b 28 Mar 1923 m 2 May 1945 Homer Glen Forshee b 17 Feb 1916 d 17 Nov 1975. Ch: Glenda Jo.
3-4-7-3-2-3-1. Glenda Jo Forshee b 10 Dec 1949 m 28 Dec 1971 David Rohrback b 6 Apr 1949. Ch: David Brett, Jacqueline Michelle.
3-4-7-3-2-3-1-1. David Brett Rohrback b 29 Dec 1978.
3-4-7-3-2-3-1-2. Jacqueline Michelle Rohrback b 6 Oct 1980.
3-4-7-3-2-4. Charles Lee Edmonson b 15 Sep 1928 m 23 Jul 1949 Irma Mae Renshaw b 7 Apr 1931. Ch: Shirley Ann, Candy Sue.
3-4-7-3-2-4-1. Shirley Ann Edmonson b 11 Mar 1951 m 19 Feb 1971 David Van Stavern b 27 Jul 1948. Son: Darin Paul.
3-4-7-3-2-4-1-1. Darin Paul Stavern b 15 Apr 1976.
3-4-7-3-2-4-2. Candy Sue Edmonson b 17 Nov 1954 m 14 Sep 1973 to Leonard DeClue b 26 Jun 1950. Ch: Bryan Allen & Melissa Lynn.
3-4-7-3-2-4-2-1. Bryan Allen DeClue b 15 Feb 1978.
3-4-7-3-2-4-2-2. Melissa Lynn DeClue b 16 Jun 1980.
3-4-7-2-5. John Allen Edmonson b 17 Feb 1931 m 26 Aug 1953 Juanita Jo Young b 20 Sep 1931. Ch: Barbara, Debra Ann, David Allen.
3-4-7-3-2-5-1. Barbara Gayle Edmonson b 17 Nov 1955 m 24 Jul 1973 div. Rex Hayter.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

3-4-7-3-2-5-2. Debra Ann Edmonson b 5 Feb 1959.
3-4-7-3-2-5-3. David Allen Edmonson b 7 Jul 1963.
3-4-7-3-3. Infant Wheeler b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-3-4. Eva Wheeler b 1897 d 1899 B Wheeler Cem Dade Co. Mo.
3-4-7-3-5. Flossie Louisa Wheeler b 16 Jan 1899 d 6 May 1983 Dade Co Mo.b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co Mo. m 16 Mar 1918 Fred J Glaze b 16 Mar 1897 d 11 Jun 1944 b Oak Grove Cem. Ch: Cora Lee, Dale. m(2) 16 Oct 1948 John Wesley Nash b 1 Nov 1910 d 8 Feb 1973.
3-4-7-3-5-1. Cora Lee Glaze b 21 Mar 1919 m 17 Oct 1935 Lonus Drysdale b 30 Jul 1915. Ch: Deborah Gaye.
3-4-7-3-5-1-1. Deborah Gaye Drysdale b 13 Sep 1954 m 19 Jun 1971 Randall Lynn Daniel b 25 Jul 1950 s/o Oral Gene Daniel & Marjorie ?
3-4-7-3-5-1-1-1. Tara Lee Daniel b 10 Aug 1975.
3-4-7-3-5-2. Lewis Dale Glaze b 9 Feb 1926 m 23 May 1945 Erma Lee King b 23 May 1926 (3-4-1-2-6-4) Ch: Dale Allen, Rex.
3-4-7-3-5-2-1. Dale Allen Glaze b 21 Dec 1946 m Linda King Div.son.
3-4-7-3-5-2-1-1. Devin Glaze b 1974.
3-4-7-3-5-2-2. Rex Glaze b 9 Jul 1961.
3-4-7-3-6. Dalba Jane Wheeler b 14 Mar 1901 m 2 Sep 1923 Ralph Coffman b 31 Jan 1905. Ch: Kathleen, Helen.
3-4-7-3-6-1. Kathleen Coffman b 2 Mar 1925 m 14 Jun 1941 Earl Adams b 8 Dec 1920 Ch: Arnie, Sheila, Teila.
3-4-7-3-6-1-1. Arnie Perry Adams b 2 Feb 1961 m 20 Apr 1979 Shelia Daniel b 1 Oct 1963 d/o Oral Gene Daniel & Marjorie Richter. Dtr:
3-4-7-3-6-1-1-1. Krista Lea Adams b 6 Dec 1980.
3-4-7-3-6-1-2. Shelia Earlene Adams b 3 Jul 1967.
3-4-7-3-6-1-3. Teila Kathleen Adams b 11 Aug 1968.
3-4-7-3-6-2. Helen Delorse Coffman b 14 Aug 1935 m 23 Sep 1952 to Jimmy Pierce b 29 Nov 1931 div. Ch: James, Stanley, Jill. m(2) Wayne Ashlock.
3-4-7-3-6-2-1. James Gregory b 10 Jan 1954 m 25 May 1974 Kim Ann Stuber b 28 Jan 1957.
3-4-7-3-6-2-2. Stanley C. Pierce b 28 Jan 1957 m 26 Mar 1978 Baleta J. Rush b 22 Mar 1955. Ch: Jermaine.
3-4-7-3-6-2-2-1. Jermaine Shantell Pierce b 24 Apr 1980.
3-4-7-3-6-2-3. Jill Kathleen Pierce b 25 Nov 1963.
3-4-7-3-7. Virginia Wheeler b 21 Jul 1903 m 20 Dec 1943 Solon H. Kelso b 16 Sep 1900 d 29 Jan 1978 s/o Theodore Kelso & Ellen Kime.
3-4-7-37-1. Patricia Ann Roberts b 5 Jun 1933 m 23 Aug 1951 John H Renfro b 16 Nov 1930. Ch: Gary, Larry, Kerry.
3-4-7-3-7-1-1. Gary Howard Renfro b 21 Aug 1953 m 13 May 1977 to Martha King b 6 Feb 1956 Wyoming, Il. Both killed in car wreck 11 Nov 1979. Son: Timothy.
3-4-7-3-7-1-1-1. Timothy I Renfro b 24 Sep 1978, being raised by his Uncle Larry & Aunt Amanda Renfro.
3-4-7-3-7-1-2. Larry Jay Renfro b 14 Jan 1957 m 25 Jun 1976 Amanda Patterson b 19 Mar 1957. Dtr: Sarah.
3-4-7-3-7-1-2-1. Sarah L. Renfro b 15 Oct 1980.
3-4-7-3-7-1-3. Kerry Lynn Renfro b 30 Oct 1965.
3-4-7-3-8. Stella Madge Wheeler b 15 Sep 1905 m 2 Sep 1923 Paul Adrin Dixon b 11 Nov 1903 d 6 Nov 1976 Ch: Doris, Infant, Don.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

3-4-7-3-8-1. Doris Dale Dixon b 9 Apr 1925 m 24 May 1944 Paul Warren Hough b 24 May 1925. Ch: Paul, Infant, Vickie.
3-4-7-3-8-1-1. Paul Warren Hough Jr. b 1 Aug 1945.
3-4-7-3-8-1-2. Infant b 5 Nov 1947 d 1947.
3-4-7-3-8-1-3. Vickie Lynn Hough b 16 Nov 1963.
3-4-7-3-8-2. Infant daughter b & d 5 Nov 1927.
3-4-7-3-8-3. Don Lee Dixon b 22 Jun 1931 m 8 Mar 1951 Carolyn Louise Woods b 8 Sep 1933. Ch: Dona, Stanley, Susan.
3-4-7-3-8-3-1. Dona Louise Dixon b 23 Feb 1953 m 3 Jul 1971 Roger Lee Groves b 28 May 1952. Ch: Justin & Shanon.
3-4-7-3-8-3-1-1. Justin Lee Groves b 15 Apr 1973.
3-4-7-3-8-3-1-2. Shannon Marie Groves b 11 Jun 1976.
3-4-7-3-8-3-2. Stanley Allen Dixon b 12 Sep 1955 m 10 Sep 1977 to Donna Kay Fisk b 19 Aug 1960. Son:
3-4-7-3-8-3-2-1. Nicholus Wayne Dixon b 6 Nov 1977.
3-4-7-3-8-3-3. Susan Marie Dixon b 16 Apr 1957 m 21 Jul 1979 David August Harris b 9 Jul 1957.
3-4-7-3-9. Infant b Wheeler Cemetary Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-3-10. Nella Wheeler b 1909 d 1911 b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-3-11. Infant bu Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-3-12. William Dalton "Jack" Wheeler b 14 Jan 1913 d 28 Dec. 1964 m 5 Jul 1937 Helen Louise Jones b 19 Oct 1911 d 1 Aug 1964 Ch: Linda & Connie.
3-4-7-12-1. Linda Carol Wheeler b 31 Oct 1940 m 6 Jun 1958 Larry Dean Witt b 25 Nov 1938. Ch: Gina, Jeffrey, Brian, Ginger.
3-4-7-3-1-12-1-1. Gina Rena Witt b 6 Jan 1959 m 27 Sep 1980 Blaine Hargis b 15 Apr 1958 s/o Winton Hargis & Judy Routh.
3-4-7-3-1-12-1-2. Jeffrey Allen Witt b 2 Aug 1961.
3-4-7-3-12-1-3. Brian Lee Witt b 30 Sep 1964.
3-4-7-3-12-1-4. Ginger Denise Witt b 26 Mar 1969.
3-4-7-3-12-2. Connie Lee Wheeler b 4 Jul 1945 m 19 Dec 1964 Max Alvin Melton b 7 Aug 1946. Ch: Barry, Shelly.
3-4-7-3-12-2-1. Barry Wade Melton b 1 Sep 1965.
3-4-7-3-12-2-2. Shelly Louise Melton b 12 Dec 1968.
3-4-7-4. Arizona Rosetta Wheeler b 24 Sep 1873 d 15 Jul 1889 b. Wheeler Cem. Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-5. Olly Barbara Ann Wheeler b 21 Nov 1875 d 20 Jan 1879.
3-4-7-6. Infant son b Sep 1878 d 1878 b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-7. Calvin Raymon Wheeler b 20 Apr 1879 Dade Co. Mo. d 29 Dec 1907 b Wheeler Cem m 4 Apr 1899 Greene Co Mo Nellie Gilliland b 17 Dec 1879 b Greenwood Cem Walnut Grove Mo. Ch: Ruby, John. m (2) Ross Ormal Ball. Ch: Gladys Erma, Billy Ross, Bobby Max.
3-4-7-7-1. Ruby Alma Wheeler b 1900 Dade Co m 1921 Walter Floyd Delp b 18 Dec 1890 Jasper Co Mo s/o Robert Tivis Delp & Betty Ann?
3-4-7-7-1-1. Dorotha Lee Delp b 25 Dec 1922 Greene Co m 6 Oct 1949 Los Angeles Ca. Charles Arthur Wyatt b 9 May 1921 Marshall Tex d Oct 1983. Ch: Vickie, Charles.
3-4-7-7-1-1-1. Mary Victoria Wyatt b 30 Nov 1950 Wichita Ks m 1976 Eugene Or. Michael Burks. Div no Ch:
3-4-7-7-1-1-2. Charles Arthur Wyatt Jr. b 29 Dec 1952 Seattle Wa. m 22 Oct 1976 Deborah Ann Cipolla d/o Stephan Cipolla.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

3-4-7-7-2. John Allen Wheeler b 26 Jun 1902 d 2 Mar 1974 m Delsa Mills b 22 Jan 1904 d 5 Jul 1924 b Greenwood Cem Walnut Grove Mo. d/o Charles Mills & Dolly ? Ch: Ralph.
3-4-7-7-2-1. Ralph Mills Wheeler b 5 Jul 1924 m 6 Nov 1942 Mary Stella Drysdale d/o Fred Drysdale & Myrtle ?Ch: Robert, John, James.
3-4-7-7-2-1-1. Robert Ralph Wheeler b 31 Oct 1943 m Barbara Manning.
3-4-7-7-2-1-1-1. Robert Ryan Wheeler.
3-4-7-7-2-1-2. John Ray Wheeler m Mary Linda Purcell Ch: Charles Ray & Matthew John.
3-4-7-7-2-1-3. James Gregory Wheeler b 29 Mar 1954 m Kathy Isaacs. Ch: Robert John & Mellisa Nicole.
3-4-7-7-2. John Allen Wheeler m 17 Dec 1928 Laverne Nelson Kemper b 13 Jan 1902 d/o Owen Nelson & Ellen Baylor. Ch: Nelson, John,Jerry
3-4-7-7-2-2. Nelson Wheeler b 1 May 1924 m 3 Sep 1950 Sikeston Co Mo Norma Jean Boyer b 29 Jan 1930 Parma Mo d/o Cecil & Alice Boyer.
3-4-7-2-2-1. Wayne Nelson Wheeler b 26 Oct 1953 Sikeston Mo m 27 Dec 1975 Priscilla Lee McIntyre b 7 Nov 1951. Ch: Kristen.
3-4-7-2-2-1-1. Kristen Lee Wheeler b 21 Mar 1979.
3-4-7-7-2-3. John Patrick Wheeler b 4 Nov 1929 m 1951 England Betty McDaniel. Ch: Gary & Dean.
3-4-7-7-2-3-1. Gary Patrick Wheeler b 5 Apr 1954 Los Vegas Nev.
3-4-7-7-2-3-2. Dean Lee Wheeler b 5 Apr 1957 Houston Tex.
3-4-7-7-2-4. Jerry Allen Wheeler b 7 Oct 1932 m 27 Sep 1962 Lucille Umhoefer d/o John Umhoefer & Mary Albers. Ch: Karen.
3-4-7-7-2-4-1. Karen Marie Wheeler b 11 Oct 1963.
3-4-7-8. Dollie Nancy Belle Wheeler b 29 Jun 1882 Dade Co Mo d 23 Jun 1935 Dade Co b Greenfield Mo m 3 Oct 1905 Dade Co Mo Roy Clinton King b 25 Mar 1879 Polk Co Mo d 3 Jun 1961 Dade Co Mo. b Greenfield Mo. s/o Robert Rutledge King & Minerva Ann Hayter Kirby. Dollie & Roy cared for Aunt Jane at the Wheeler Home. Roy m (2) Mae Sloan Mc Connell b 29 Mar 1883. d 7 Jan 1984. Their heirs still own part of James Wheeler's farm in 1983. Ch: Thelma, Muriel, Catherine, Alma & Mary.
3-4-7-8-1. Thelma Gayle King b 28 Jul 1906 Polk Co Mo m 15 May 1924 Dade Co Lemuel Earl Wilson b 1 Apr 1904 Indian Terr. Okla. s/o Benton Jackson Wilson & Maggie Belle Sanders. Ch: June & Benton.
3-4-7-8-1-1. June Evelyn Wilson b 8 Feb 1927 Greene Co Mo m 25 Dec 1945 Dade Co Mo George William (Mackey) Davis b 16 Mar 1924 Dade Co Mo s/o John Polk Davis & Lulu Richardson. Ch: Bill, John, Ricky & Maggie.
3-4-7-8-1-1-1. William Gordon Davis b 4 Dec 1946 Greene Co Mo. m 5 July 1972 Miami Ok Carolyn Marie Starnes b 5 Aug 1949 Ks div. Ch: Mike & Perry.
3-4-7-8-1-1-1-1. Michael Eugene Davis b 14 Sep 1971 Houstin Texas.
3-4-7-8-1-1-1-2. Perry Jay Davis b 26 Jan 1974 Greene Co. Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-1-2. John Earl Davis b 6 Jun 1948 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-1-3. Richard Lee Davis b 29 Oct 1954 Greene Co Mo. m 29 June 1979 Dade Co Teresa Faye Sewell b 9 Mar 1961 d/o James Edward Sewell & LaQuetta Faye Weichold.
3-4-7-8-1-1-4. Maggie Ann Davis b 5 Sep 1956 Greene Co Mo m 28 June 1974 Charles Richard Jones b 18 Mar 1952 Greene Co Mo s/o Charles

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

Bernard Jones & Betty Lou Jones. Ch: Jackson & Megan.
3-4-7-8-1-1-4-1. Charles Jackson Jones b 11 Feb 1977 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-1-4-2. Angela Megan Jones b 29 Nov 1979 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-2. Benton King Wilson b 9 Sep 1931 Greene Co Mo m 19 Jul 1951 Wichita Falls Tex Mary Margaret Morrison b 19 Sep 1933 Dade Co Mo d/o Don Morrison & Pearl Crutcher. Ch: Lynn, Myra, Mike, Sue.
3-4-7-8-1-2-1. Mary Lynne Wilson b 30 Jun 1952 Greene Co m 22 Mar 1975 Dade Co Steven Christopher Harper b 4 Mar 1951 s/o Richard Harper & Christine McLemore. Ch: Sarah, Karen, Todd.
3-4-7-8-1-2-1-1. Sarah Annette Harper b 9 Jul 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-2-1-2. Karen Ruth Harper b 17 Aug 1977 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-2-1-3. Steven Todd Harper b 13 Dec 1979 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-2-2. Myra Ann Wilson (twin) b 6 Dec 1953 Greene Co m 15 Jun 1979 Dade Co Michael Lee McCorkill b 29 Sep 1952 s/o Lee McCorkill. Ch: Andrew Michael.
3-4-7-8-1-2-2-1. Andrew Michael McCorkill b 27 Apr 1983 Greene Co.
3-4-7-8-1-2-3. Michael Benton Wilson (twin) b 6 Dec 1953 Greene Co m 11 Sep 1976 Dade Co Sherri Le Hawks (twin) b 24 Feb 1957 d/o Lyle Dee Hawks & Janice Irby. Ch: Adam & Michelle.
3-4-7-8-1-2-3-1. Adam Benton Wilson b 18 Jun 1981 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-2-3-2. Michelle Le Wilson b 21 Aug 1982 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-1-2-4. Susan Gayle Wilson b 25 Nov 1958 Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-8-2. Muriel Gray King b 6 Mar 1911 Dade Co d 31 Dec 1948 in Jasper Co Mo.b Greenfield Mo m(1) Ralph Miller m 2 15 Nov 1947 Al.
3-4-7-8-3. Cathryn Annette King b 22 May 1914 Dade Co m 21 Oct 1938 Charles Allen Rodman 2nd b 21 Mar 1904 d 22 Nov 1958 b Springfield Mo. s/o C.A. Rodman & Frences Ditto. Ch: Charles Allen.
3-4-7-8-3-1. Charles Allen Rodman 3rd b 26 Aug 1939 Greene Co m 31 Oct 1967 Okla City Ok Frances DeValle b 27 Mar 1944 Barranquilla Columbia Ch: Charley & Angie.
3-4-7-8-3-1-1. Charles Allen Rodman 4th b 19 Jul 1969 Tulsa Ok.
3-4-7-8-3-1-2. Angela Kay Rodman b 16 Nov 1971 Tulsa Ok.
3-4-7-8-4. Alma Elizabeth King b 3 Jul 1917 Dade Co m 20 Aug 1938 Dade Co Robert Bryant King b 12 Mar 1917 Polk Co s/o Flavious Davis & Clara King. Ch: Robert King Davis.
3-4-7-8-4-1. Robert King Davis b 17 Apr 1947 Santa Monica Ca m 14 Feb 1982 Jacqueline JoAnne Ashe.
3-4-7-8-5. Mary Etta King b 12 Sep 1919 Dade Co Mo d 3 Dec 1980 Pacific Palisades Ca b Memorial Park Cem Tulsa Ok m 10 Jul 1943 Louis Orville Barnett b 19 Jul 1917 Ok d 17 Apr 1979 b Memorial Park Tulsa Ok. Ch: Ray, Jerry, Pam, Kaki.
3-4-7-8-5-1. Raymond James Barnett b 15 Mar 1945 Amarillo Tx m 7 Jun 1968 Tulsa Ok Donna Marie Day b 29 Nov 1947 d/o Guilford Wm Day & Helen Marie Houser. Ch: Heather & Holly.
3-4-7-8-5-1-1. Heather Marie Barnett b 7 Mar 1974.
3-4-7-8-5-1-2. Holly Day Barnett b 15 Oct 1975.
3-4-7-8-5-2. Gerald Roger Barnett b 24 Aug 1946 Tulsa Ok.
3-4-7-8-5-3. Mary Pamela Barnett b 9 Aug 1950 Tulsa Ok m 24 Jul 1971 Tulsa Ok James Thomas Gallagher b 4 Aug 1948. Ch: Marcie, Tim.
3-4-7-8-5-3-1. Marcie Pamela Gallagher b 11 Nov 1973.
3-4-7-8-5-3-2. Timothy James Gallagher b 10 Dec 1976.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

3-4-7-8-5-4. Cathy Ann Barnett b 29 Dec 1952 Tulsa Ok m 13 Aug. 1977 Tulsa Ok George David Reavis b 7 Aug 1952. Ch: Cindy, Chris.
3-4-7-8-5-4-1. Cynitha Ann Reavis b 18 May 1980 Tulsa Ok.
3-4-7-8-5-4-2. Christopher David Reavis b 26 May 1982 Tulsa Ok.
3-4-7-9. Clarence Clinton Wheeler b 17 Oct 1885 Dade Co d 27 Apr 1962 Polk Co Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo m 27 Apr 1904 Ollie May McClelland b27 Mar 1885 Polk Co d 13 Mar 1955 b Wheeler Cem Dade Co d/o Phillip C McClelland & Margaret Burkhart. Ch: Orville Clinton, Maggie, Marjorie, William, Ollie, John, James, Samuel, Hugh, Clarence Clinton Jr, Calvin Richard.
3-4-7-9-1. Orville Clinton Wheeler b 27 Jan 1905 d 10 Nov 1972 m 23 Feb 1924 Della M Needham d/o John Needham & Vina Brown. Ch:
3-4-7-9-1-1. Bernard Lee Wheeler b 3 Feb 1927 Polk Co Mo m 29 Jan 1954 Los Vegas Nev Bertha A Carlton. Ch:
3-4-7-9-1-1-1. Marla Lee Wheeler b 26 Oct 1954 Orange Co Ca m 6 Oct 1973 James M Beihl. Dtr:
3-4-7-9-1-1-1-1. Stephanie Lee Beihl b 17 Jun 1980 Santa Ana Ca.
3-4-7-9-2. Maggie Leota Wheeler b 22 Aug 1906 Polk Co m 12 Sep 1925 Paul Younger Miller b 21 Jan 1905 Polk Co Mo d 24 Nov 1981 Greene Co Mo b Shady Grove Cem Polk Co s/o Harden Miller & Lessie Elizabeth Younger. Ch: Theron & Elaine.
3-4-7-9-2-1. Theron Orman Miller b 25 Jul 1926 m 25 Apr 1952 Bethel Jean Strickland b 10 June 1933 d/o William Hubert Strickland & Sarah Edith Dull. Ch: Daniel Max & Peggy Diane.
3-4-7-9-2-1-1. Daniel Max Miller b 3 Nov 1954.
3-4-7-9-2-1-2. Peggy Diane Miller b 16 Sep 1958 m 9 Jun 1979 to Randall Dean Weeda.
3-4-7-9-2-2. Elizabeth Elaine Miller b 7 Oct 1927 d 27 Jan 1955 b Shady Grove Cem Polk Co m 1 Nov 1952 James Rice. His dtr Janet Sue Rice b 10 Aug 1950 m Aug 1981 Cazaduo Calif Jay Herdt.
3-4-7-9-3. Marjorie Lillian Wheeler b 6 Jul 1908 m 27 Jun 1927 Kenneth Ira Shuler b 11 Jun 1909 d 28 Aug 1977 Walnut Grove Mo. Ch: Levon, Bill, Gene, Bobby, Howard.
3-4-7-9-3-1. Ira Levon Shuler b 6 May 1928 m 14 Jun 1947 Velma Lee Hayter b 16 Sep 1930 d/o James Hayter & Nellie Marie Wilson Ch: Linda, Judith, Shirley, Ricky, Connie, Ronnie, Tommy, Don.
3-4-7-9-3-1-1. Linda Lavonne Shuler b 12 Jan 1948 m 2 Jul 1965 Luke Wilkinson div. Ch: Brad. m 2 1 Sep 1978 Randy DeGraffenreid b 29 Apr 1955.
3-4-7-9-3-1-1-1. Bradley Clay Wilkenson b 12 Feb 1970.
3-4-7-9-3-1-2. Judith Ann Shuler b 22 Jan 1950 m1 14 Jul 1968 Gary Hall m2 12 Jul 1974 Duane Smith b 15 Aug 1949 Ch: Elisha, Erica.
3-4-7-9-3-1-2-1. Elisha Ann Smith b 26 Mar 1976.
3-4-7-9-3-1-2-2. Erica DeAnn Smith b 17 Jan 1978.
3-4-7-9-3-1-1. Shirley Jean Shuler b 13 Nov 1951 m 31 Dec 1970 Cecil Bagley b 27 Jul 1951 s/o Tom Bagley & Charlotte Succo. Ch:
3-4-7-9-3-1-3-1. Thomas Levon Bagley b 11 May 1973 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-3-1-3-2. Brian Cecil Bagley b 17 Sep 1975 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-3-1-4. Ricky Dale Shuler b 20 Sep 1954 m 29 Feb 1980 Theresa Walker.
3-4-7-9-3-1-5. Connie Sue Shuler b 6 Sep 1956 Greene Co m 16 Jul 1976 Walnut Grove Mo David LeRoy Garrison b 13 Nov 1954 Borger Tx

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

s/o Charlie Edward Garrison & Leta Mae Lowe. Ch: Leslie, Jeffrey.
3-4-7-9-3-1-5-1. Leslie Dawn Garrison b 28 May 1978 Denton Tex.
3-4-7-9-3-1-5-2. Jeffrey David Garrison b 27 Jul 1980 Denton Tx.
3-4-7-9-3-1-6. Ronnie Lee Shuler b 12 Jun 1961 m Dec 1979 Becky Tolliver.
3-4-7-9-3-1-7. Tommy Rex Shuler b 21 Apr 1964.
3-4-7-9-3-1-8. Donald Ray Shuler b 21 Apr 1966.
3-4-7-9-3-2. William Clinton Shuler b 1 Mar 1930 d 2 Mar 1930.
3-4-7-9-3-3. Gene Allen Shuler b 5 Feb 1931 m 10 Jul 1949 Ellen Lemmon b 11 Oct 1932 d/o Roy Lemmon & Lalkrn ?
3-4-7-9-3-3-1. Kenneth Ray Shuler b 4 Sep 1950 m 14 Feb 1975 Kathy Richter b 13 Jan 1953 d/o Warren Gene Richter & June Elizabeth Crussell. Ch: Casey Renee & Charton Nicholas.
3-4-7-9-3-3-1-1. Casey Renee Shuler b 21 Feb 1977.
3-4-7-9-3-3-1-2. Charton Nicholas Shuler b 30 Apr 1982.
3-4-7-9-3-4. Bobby Dale Shuler b 4 Apr 1933 m 25 Mar 1956 Walnut Grove Mo Florence Carlson b 22 Jun 1937 Lebanon Mo d/o Rev Gussie Carlson & Lottie Angeline King. Ch: Randal, Robbin, Russell.
3-4-7-9-3-4-1. Randal Clay Shuler b 18 Jun 1957 m 3 Jun 1978 Caryn Raye Canevels.
3-4-7-9-3-4-2. Robbin Danise Shuler b 6 Jan 1961 m 1 May 1981 David Lee Roberts.
3-4-7-9-3-4-3. Russell Clay Shuler b 12 Jun 1962.
3-4-7-9-3-5. Howard Lee Shuler b 1 Mar 1939 Bolivar Mo m 8 Dec 1961 Pauline Mooneyham b 13 Nov 1942 Republic Mo d/o Paul Victor Mooneyham & Ina Gladys Wade. Ch: Roger Lane, Laura Ren, Paul Wade.
3-4-7-9-3-5-1. Roger Lane Shuler b 31 Jul 1962 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-3-5-2. Laura Ren Shuler b 12 Nov 1963 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-3-5-3. Paul Wade Shuler b 12 Oct 1970 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-4. William Francis Wheeler b 17 Jun 1910 m1 28 May 1938 to Luetta Evarda Rice b 26 Sep 1904 Almo Id d 28 Jun 1963 d/o Nathaniel Able Rice & Alice Jane Durfee. Ch: Donna, Francis, William, Melvin, Marvin. m2 31 Jul 1965 Lucille Wagner.
3-4-7-9-4-1. Donna Mae Wheeler b Apr 1939 Idaho Falls Id m 20 Jul 1965 Los Vegas Nev Terrell A. Clark b 15 Aug 1945 Roswell NM s/o Troy Alton Clark & Eunice Charlene Salsman. Ch: Candice, Trenton.
3-4-7-9-4-1-1. Candice Kay Clark b 3 Mar 1966 Los Angeles, Ca.
3-4-7-9-4-1-2. Trenton Allen Clark b 1 Nov 1967 Los Angeles Ca.
3-4-7-9-4-2. Francis Eugene Wheeler b 13 Oct 1940 Idaho Falls Id m 27 Nov 1963 Idaho Falls Id Janeel Mellies b 7 Feb 1939 Idaho Falls d/o Woodrow Wilson Mellies & Vivian Pack. Ch: Tawn Eugene, Lauri, Michelle, Trent, Treena.
3-4-7-9-4-2-1. Tawn Eugene Wheeler b 19 Aug 1964 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-2-2. Lauri Wheeler b 27 Jun 1966 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-2-3. Michelle Wheeler b 5 Sep 1967 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-2-4. Trent "M" Wheeler(twin) b 11 Aug 1970 Idaho Falls.
3-4-7-9-4-2-5. Treena Wheeler (twin) b 11 Aug 1970 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-3. William LeRoy Wheeler b 29 Mar 1942 Idaho Falls Id m 18 Aug 1961 Sheely Ida Joyce Reese Davis b 29 Jun 1943 Idaho Falls d/o Ivan Reese Davis & Elnora Pearl Hammon. Ch: Deena Paige, Kelli, Heidi, Holli, Brooke.

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

3-4-7-9-4-3-1. Deena Paige Wheeler b 6 Jun 1962 Idaho Falls Id m 11 Jul 1980 Jeffrey A Butikofer.
3-4-7-9-4-3-2. Kelli Jon Wheeler b 10 Aug 1964 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-3-3. Heidi Wheeler b 28 Apr 1966 (twin) Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-3-4. Holli Wheeler b 28 Apr 1966 (twin) Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-3-5. Brooke Wheeler b 27 Jan 1969 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-4. Melvin J. Wheeler (twin) b 29 Apr 1944 Idaho Falls Id. m 28 Feb 1963 Sheely Id Lorleen Chabot Murray b 26 Mar 1944 Seattle Wa. d/o George B Murray & Ruth Jane Chabot. Ch: Wendy, Daren, Becki, Shauna, Jennifer, Mandi.
3-4-7-9-4-4-1. Wendy Kay Wheeler b 21 Sep 1963 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-4-2. Daren Lee Wheeler b 16 Jan 1965 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-4-3. Becki Lynn Wheeler b 10 Mar 1967 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-4-4. Shauna Marie Wheeler b 16 Jan1968 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-4-5. Jennifer Anne Wheeler b 27 Jun 1973 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-4-6. Mandi Jo Wheeler b 20 Aug 1976 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-4-5. Marvin K. Wheeler (twin) b 29 Apr 1944 Idaho Falls Id m 23 Nov 1968 Idaho Falls Id Linda George b 4 Jul 1947 Grants NM d/o Don Oliver George & Mariana Josephine Thomas. Ch: Dawn, Dyane, Denyse, Douglas, David.
3-4-7-9-4-5-1. Dawn Chystine Wheeler b 7 Sep 1969 Yuba City Ca.
3-4-7-9-4-5-2. Dyane Cathleen Wheeler b 1 Mar 1971 Yuba City Ca.
3-4-7-9-4-5-3. Denyse Charlene Coleen Wheeler b 25 Jan Yuba City Ca
3-4-7-9-4-5-4. Douglas Calvin Wheeler b 6 Jul 1974 Provo Utah.
3-4-7-9-4-5-5. David Dwayne Wheeler b 13 Dec 1976 Provo, Utah.
3-4-7-9-5. Ollie Catherine Wheeler b 23 Aug 1912 Polk Co Mo m 7 Jun 1939 Springfield Mo Hershel Edmond Bacon b 15 Aug 1914 Polk Co s/o Ed Bacon & Mertie Vanderford Ch: Lenora, Max, Nancy Louise.
3-4-7-9-5-1. Lenora Kay Bacon b 10 Sep 1939 Greene Co Mo m 5 Mar 1960 Springfield Mo Thomas Bruce Snodgrass b 7 Dec 1938 McIntosh SD s/o Lyle R Snodgrass & Lucille Brown. Ch: Kathy, Michael, Ronald
3-4-7-9-5-1-1. Kathy Jo Snodgrass b 1 Sep 1956 Greene Co Mo m 9 Nov 1973 Curtis E. Wimberley b 6 May 1954. Ch: Julia Kay.
3-4-7-9-5-1-1-1. Julia Kay Wimberly b 24 May 1974.
3-4-7-9-5-1-2. Michael Ray Snodgrass b 30 Nov 1960 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-1-3. Ronald Edmond Snodgrass b 2 Nov 1962 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-2. Max Edmond Bacon b 26 Jun 1941 Greene Co m 19 Dec 1941 Columbia Mo Rita Jenine Parker b 15 Jul 1944 Independence Mo d/o Marvin Parker & Norma Evelyn Finch. Ch: Douglas, Bradley, Gregory.
3-4-7-9-5-2-1. Douglas Parker Bacon b 14 Mar 1969 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-2-2. Bradley Alan Bacon b 9 Oct 1970 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-2-3. Gregory Scott Bacon b 2 Apr 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-3. Nancy Louise Bacon b 3 Jul 1954 Greene Co m 8 Dec 1972 Kenneth Randal Cantrell b 6 Feb 1954 Greene Co Mo s/o Kenneth R. Cantrell & Agatha I Daniel. Ch: Kenneth, Lori, Clinton.
3-4-7-9-5-3-1. Kenneth Ryan Cantrell b 20 Aug 1974 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-3-2. Lori Kay Cantrell b 17 Feb 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-5-3-3. Clinton Randal Cantrell b 18 Apr 1978 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-6. John Phillip Wheeler b 24 Jul 1914 Polk Co Mo d 20 Feb 1963 m 23 Aug 1936 Dade Co Helen Cornell.
3-4-7-9-7. James Allen Wheeler b 1 Aug 1916 Polk Co Mo m 1 Dec 1945 Manhatton Ks Lois Nadean Jones b 22 Sep 1918 d/o John Henry Jones &

JOHN CALVIN WHEELER 3-4-7
continued

Jessie Frances Ridenour. Ch: Ronald, Janet, John & Brenda.
3-4-7-9-7-1. Ronald James Wheeler b 25 Jun 1948 d 25 Jun 1948.
3-4-7-9-7-2. Janet Sue Wheeler b 2 Apr 1949 Polk Co m 24 Aug 1968 Polk Co James Freeman Lock b 21 Nov 1947 Santa Paula Ca s/o William Harold Lock & Alice Joy Berry. Ch: Joann & Jason.
3-4-7-9-7-2-1. Joann Kaye Lock b 7 Nov 1969 Cheyenne Wyo.
3-4-7-9-7-2-2. Jason David Lock b 13 Jul 1972 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-7-3. John Allen Wheeler b 14 Aug 1950 Polk Co Mo m 15 Jun 1974 Texas Co Mo Joanna Gloria Pierson b 8 Dec 1950 Texas Co d/o Delma Ray Pierson & Florence Margaret Moore. Ch: Adam & Andres.
3-4-7-9-7-3-1. Adam David Wheeler b 19 Jul 1978 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-7-3-2. Andrew Allen Wheeler b 19 Jan 1980 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-7-4. Brenda Jean Wheeler b 19 Jan 1953 Polk Co m 29 Dec. 1973 Brighton Mo Randy Lee Potts b 2 May 1952 Greene Co Mo s/o Elvin Lee Potts & Bonnie McCullough. Ch: Kristopher Lee.
3-4-7-9-7-4-1. Kristopher Lee Potts b 8 Sep 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-8. Samuel Leonard Wheeler b 9 Sep 1918 d 19 Apr 1945 in Phillipines. b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-9. Hugh Eugene Wheeler b 25 May 1921 Polk Co d 3 Jul 1936 b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-7-9-10. Clarence Clinton Wheeler Jr. b 3 Nov 1923 Polk Co m 9 May 1943 Billy Nadine May b 19 Jul 1925 Polk Co d/o Clinton Coy May & Maude Nadine ?. Ch: Larry.
3-4-7-9-10-1. Larry James Wheeler b 24 Jul 1944 Greene Co Mo m 26 Feb 1966 Barbara Kay Tolson b 24 Jul 1945 Aldrich Mo d/o Paul Tolson & Marie Fox. Ch: Jeff, David.
3-4-7-10-1-1. Jeffrey Paul Wheeler b 6 Jan 1969.
3-4-7-9-10-2. David Clinton Wheeler b 20 Jul 1971.
3-4-7-9-11. Calvin Richard Wheeler b 15 Sep 1926 Polk Co m 6 May 1951 Idaho Falls Marjorie Collins b 9 Jan 1931 Id. Falls d/o Earl Raymond Collins & Gladys Brassfield. Ch: Sherry, Cathy, Ricky, Paul.
3-4-7-9-11-1. Sherry Wheeler b 28 Sep 1953 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-11-2. Cathy Wheeler b 9 Oct 1961 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-11-3. Ricky Wheeler b 20 Nov 1963 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-9-11-4. Paul Wheeler b 6 Aug 1967 Idaho Falls Id.
3-4-7-10. Bessie Elizabeth Wheeler b 16 Jun 1888 Dade Co d 25 Apr 1933 Dade Co b Wheeler Cem m 22 Dec 1910 Wm Robert Maze b 7 Sep 1887 d 1 May 1940 b Wheeler Cem. Ch: John & Sue. fstr son, Elwood Martin.
3-4-7-10-1. Sue Elizabeth Maze b 11 Mar 1912 Dade Co m 22 Dec 1934 Martin Luther Cannady b 29 Oct 1909 d 15 Apr 1965 Ch: Patricia.
3-4-7-10-1-1. Patricia Ann Cannady b 16 Dec 1935 m 12 Feb 1956 Laurence Moulton b 4 Nov 1932 s/o Howard Burkett Moulton & Vivian Catherine Gilcrest. Ch: Twin sons b&d 1957, Jeffrey, James, Joseph.
3-4-7-10-1-1-3. Jeffrey Lawrence Moulton b 26 Dec 1958 Calif.
3-4-7-10-1-1-4. James Robert Moulton b 3 Aug 1960 Calif.
3-4-7-10-1-1-5. Joseph Scott Moulton b 8 Aug 1962 Calif.
3-4-7-10-2. John Thomas Maze b 2 Sep 1916 Dade Co Mo d 19 Aug 1918 Dade Co b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.

LEANDER M. WHEELER 3-4-8

S/O JAMES S. WHEELER & BARBARA JULIAN

3-4-8. Leander M. Wheeler was b 11 Feb 1842 Dade Co Mo. d 2 Mar 1863 Dade Co Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo. m 3 Aug 1862 Polk Co Mo Mary Elvira Nancy Harper b 14 Feb 1843 Warren Co Ky d 24 Feb 1924 Polk Co Mo b Turkey Creek Cem Polk Co Mo. d/o C Nelson Harper & Martha J. Garland. She m (2) 12 Mar 1868 George Claypool. Leander returned from the Civil War, wounded and very weak. He mar. Mary who had lived with his parents for a number of years. After the death of Leander, Mary stayed in the area with the Wheeler's. Later she married George Claypool. Their Children: Lorenda Jane, William Leander, Julia Ann, Cora Alice, Minnie Irene, Alta Phoebe.

Wheeler Cousins thank Leonard Claypool for this information.

SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER 3-4-9
d/o James Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-9. Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler b 13 July 1844 Dade Co Mo. d 15 Feb 1917 Polk Co Mo. b Oak Cem Polk Co. m 1 Oct 1871 Polk Co to William Menan Hayter, a farmer, b 2 Jun 1846 Overton Co Tn. d 29 Jan 1923 Polk Co Mo. s/o John Jamerson Hayter & Sarah Young Matin. m (2) Lizzie Routh. Ch: John, Oren, Leander, Alvin, Barbara, Elmer & Luther.
3-4-9-1. John Leonaidas Hayter b 27 Jul 1872 Walnut Grove Mo. d 19 Mar 1956. b Frederick Ok. m 25 Sep 1892 dade Co, Florence Fisher d Frederick Ok. Ch: Lester, Jetty, Faye, Florence, Nellie, Walter, Lee, Nora.
3-4-9-1-1. Lester Hayter b 15 Oct 1893 m 29 Apr 1917 Corrince Callons. Ch: Delmar, D--?, Dale, Donald.
3-4-9-1-1-1. Delmar Hayter b 13 Oct 1918.
3-4-9-1-1-2. D--? Hayter b 4 Jan 1920.
3-4-9-1-1-3. Dale Hayter b 14 Feb 1921.
3-4-9-1-1-4. Donald Hayter b 13 Sep 1930.
3-4-9-1-2. Jetty Hayter b 22 Mar 1896 m 8 Oct 1919 Ellen Hardy d 19 Nov 1939. Ch: June, Nelma, Joe.
3-4-9-1-2-1. June Hayter b 3 Oct 1920.
3-4-9-1-2-2. Nelma Joe Hayter b 18 Oct 1922.
3-4-9-1-3. Faye Hayter b 6 Mar 1898. m 18 Jul 1917 James Bramlett Johnson d . Ch: Melvin & Murl.
3-4-9-1-3-1. Melvin Johnson b 24 Sep 1918 m 24 Sep 1941 Opal Schritter.
3-4-9-1-3-2. Murl Johnson b 16 Jul 1925 m 26 Nov 1944 Greta Brown.
3-4-9-1-4. Lee Hayter b 29 May 1901 m 1926 Hazel Piersen.
3-4-9-1-5. Nora Hayter b 28 Jul 1903 m 1929 Charles Payne d Dec 1978 Ch: Paul, Phyllis, Lewis.
3-4-9-1-6. May Hayter b 28 Jul 1906 m 27 Nov 1929 H.B. Akin b 28 Jul 1906. Ch: Aritha, Husten, Coral. m(2) Ernest Roark.
3-4-9-1-6-1. Aritha Akin b 25 Dec 1931.
3-4-9-1-6-2. Husten Akin b 29 Sep 1934.
3-4-9-1-6-3. Coral Akin b 14 Sep 1937.
3-4-9-1-7. Florence Hayter b 12 Oct 1908 m 29 Sep 1928 Otis Stark.
3-4-9-1-7-1. Kenny Stark b 20 Jan 1941.
3-4-9-1-8. Nellie Hayter b 26 Feb 1911 Frederick, Ok. m 25 May 1929 in Ok. E.W. Woods. Ch: Bobby, Gary, Janet.
3-4-9-1-8-1. Bobby Woods b 23 Apr 1930.
3-4-9-1-8-2. Gary Woods b 30 Oct 1934.
3-4-9-1-8-3. Janet Woods b 8 Dec 1940.
3-4-9-1-9. Walter Hayter b 2 Jun 1913 Frederick Ok. m 12 Apr 1936 Mildred Stimson. Ch: Helen.
3-4-9-1-9-1. Helen Hayter b 1942.
3-4-9-2. James Oren Hayter b 17 Aug 1874 Walnut Grove Mo. d 12 Mar 1974 Dade Co Mo. m (1) 26 Dec 1901 Polk Co Mo. Orpha Brashers b 21 Sep 1899 Polk Co Mo. d 22 Apr 1913 Polk Co b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co d/o John Brashers & --? Foust. Ch: Tennie, Elmer, Dessie, John, Ray, m (2) 17 Jul 1915 Eva Waddill b 31 Mar 1892 Greene Co Mo. d 30 Sep 1959 Polk Co Mo. d/o Christopher Quee Waddill & Elaine Taylor. Ch: Nellie & Oren.
3-4-9-2-1. Tennie (Tennessee) Hayter b 18 Sep 1902 Polk Co. m 11

DESCENDANTS OF: SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER 3-4-9
continued

Apr 1925 Ira Rue Harman b Feb 1895 Greene Co Mo. d 28 Feb 1979 Lawrence Co Mo. b Greenlawn Cem. Walnut Grove Mo. Ch: James, Jane
3-4-9-2-1-1. James Allen Harman b 28 Aug 1927 Greene Co m 2 Aug 1952 Wells Co. N.D. Verdel Olstad b 5 Feb 1932 Portage Co N.D. d/o Alvin Olstad & Laura Abrahamson. Ch: Dale, Linda, Mark.
3-4-9-2-1-1-1. Dale Steven Harman b 7 May 1954 Fargo N.D. m 12 Apr 1980 Dorothy Scott.
3-4-9-2-1-1-2. Linda Kay Harman b 7 Jul 1955 Fargo N.D. m 29 Dec 1979 Bradley A. Garner.
3-4-9-2-1-1-3. Mark David Harman b 4 Jul 1958 Omaha, Neb. m 27 May 1979 Denise L Darnell.
3-4-9-2-1-2. Janell Maxine Harman b 22 Feb 1929 Polk Co Mo. m 31 Aug 1964 Charles Stanford b Orville, Oh. s/o LeRoy Stanford & Geraldine Schaffter. Ch: John.
3-4-9-2-1-2-1. John Stanford b 21 Sep 1966 in New Jersey.
3-4-9-2-2. Infant b 11 Apr 1904 d 11 Apr 1904 b Oak Grove Cem.
3-4-9-2-3. Elmer Hayter b 5 Apr 1905 d 5 Apr 1905 b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co. Mo.
3-4-9-2-4. Dessie Hayter b 12 Mar 1906 Polk Co Mo. m 12 Sep 1934 Jasper Co Mo. George M. Leaming b 17 Apr 1906 Jasper Co Mo. d Apr 1979 s/o Clay Leaming & Nora West. Ch: Carolyn & Goerge.
3-4-9-2-4-1. Carolyn Dawn Leaming b 11 Dec 1935 m Raymond Drury b 21 Dec --? West Va. s/o Raymond Drury Sr. Ch: Raymond, Jeffrey.
3-4-9-2-4-1-1. Raymond Drury 3rd, b May 1956 in Va.
3-4-9-2-4-1-2. Jeffrey Drury b 25 Feb 1962 Decatur, Ill.
3-4-9-2-4-2. George Denton Leaming b 10 May 1945 m Oct 1970 Decatur, Ill Cheryl Clark b 19 Jan ?, Decatur, Ill. d/o Wayne Clark & Eileen ? Ch: Chad & Brett.
3-4-9-2-4-2-1. Chad Leaming b 8 Sep 1972.
3-4-9-2-4-2-2. Brett Leaming b 19 Jan 1977.
3-4-9-2-5. John Menan Hayter b 20 Sep 1908 Polk Co Mo. m 31 May 1928 Greene Co Mo. Nema Long b 24 Dec 1913 Greene Co Mo. d/o Edward Long & Nellie Wiley. Ch: James.
3-4-9-2-5-1. James Edward Hayter b 22 Feb 1929 m Mildred Grisham. Ch: Debby, Donna, Paul.
3-4-9-2-5-1-1. Debby Hayter b 1959 m Kenneth Hart b 1957 Ch: Becky.
3-4-9-2-5-1-2. Donna Hayter.
3-4-9-2-5-1-3. Paul Hayter.
3-4-9-2-6. Raymond Loren Hayter b 15 Apr 1913.
3-4-9-2-7. Nellie Lorene Hayter b 29 Aug 1916 Polk Co Mo. m 24 Apr 1938 Columbus Ks. Orville Bird b 28 Feb 1909 s/o Olmer Bird & Kate Parminter. Ch: Kay, Dixie, Barbara.
3-4-9-2-7-1. Evalyn Kay Bird b 27 Sep 1939 Dade Co. m 31 Dec 1958 Dade Co Ronald Mardell Sewell b 8 Oct 1933 s/o Jack Sewell & Wanda Holman. Ch: Ronald, Gregory, Shannon.
3-4-9-2-7-1-1. Ronald Steven Sewell b 10 Aug 1961 St. Louis Mo.
3-4-9-2-7-1-2. Gregory Neal Sewell b 17 Jul 1962 St. Louis Mo.
3-4-9-2-7-1-3. Shannon Kay Sewell b 1 Sep 1966 El Dorado Springs Mo.
3-4-9-2-7-2. Dixie Lee Bird b 11 Jan 1941 Dade Co m 1 Aug 1958 to Charles Byron Finley b 23 Jul 1937 Dade Co. s/o Byron Finley & Ann Taylor. Ch: Gretchen & Angela.

DESCENDANTS OF: SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER 3-4-9
continued

3-4-9-2-7-2-1. Gretchen Larisa Finley b 18 Jan 1960 m 17 May 1980. Bill Burris.
3-4-9-2-7-2-2. Angela Kay Finley b 15 May 1964.
3-4-9-2-7-3. Barbara Jean Bird b 27 Mar 1948 Dade Co m 3 Mar 1973 Frank Eugene Speetjens.
3-4-9-3. Leander Young Hayter b 8 Feb 1876 Polk Co Mo. d 28 Feb 1955 Harper Co Ks. m 6 Aug 1906 Polk Co Grace Shoemaker b 19 Sep 1875 d 26 Aug 1967 Harper Co Ks. Ch: Harold William.
3-4-9-3-1. Harold William Hayter b 3 May 1909. Has 1 dau.
3-4-9-4. Alvin Hayter b 16 Sep 1878 Polk Co Mo d 26 Jun 1963 b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co. m (1) 1902 Nell Edge b 13 Dec 1885 d 19 Oct 1918 d/o Ben Edge & Mary ? Ch: Florence, Howard, William. m (2) 20 Aug 1919 Jane Rogers b 17 Mar 1889 d 17 Nov 1948.Ch Clark, Eliz.
3-4-9-4-1. Florence Hayter b 9 Feb 1904 Walnut Grove, Mo.
3-4-9-4-2. Howard Benjamin Hayter b 6 Jun 1913 Polk Co Mo. m 6 Jun 1934 Lawrence Co Mo. Faye Smith b 8 Jun 1913 Lawrence Co Mo. d 16 Mar 1966 Polk Co b Greenwood Cem Bolivar Mo. d/o Robert Smith & Bessie Henshaw. Ch: Johnie & Judi.
3-4-9-4-2-1. Johnnie Wayne Hayter b 14 Aug 1943 Polk Co Mo. m 23 Aug 1969 Louisville, Ky Sevetta Ann Taylor b 5 Nov 1945 Ermene Ky. d/o William Taylor & Beliva Stallard. Ch: John, Amelia, Keith.
3-4-9-4-2-1-1. John Todd Hayter b 30 Jan 1970 Louisville Ky d 30 Jan 1970.
3-4-9-4-2-1-2. Amelia Faye Hayter b 25 Nov 1974.
3-4-9-4-2-1-3. Beannon Keith Hayter b 12 Mar 1979.
3-4-9-4-2-2. Judi Elizabeth Hayter b 31 Dec 1950 Greene Co Mo.m 7 Jul 1972 Greene Co Curtis Jay Adams b 22 Mar 1950 Garnett Ks.s/o Jay Adams & Mary Jean Kent. Ch: Jay & Rheagon.
3-4-9-4-2-2-1. Jay Curtis Adams 3rd b 6 Jan 1976 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-9-4-2-2-2. Rheagon Elizabeth Adams b 21 May 1981 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-9-4-3. William Roy Hayter b Nov 1916 Polk Co. m 2 Oct 1937 Lois Alma Underwood b 21 Dec 1918 Dade Co. (3-2-10-3-2-2) d/o Luther Underwood & Ebbie Grisham. Ch: Roberta, Wanda, Kay, Peggy.
3-4-9-4-3-1. Roberta Nell Hayter b 26 Jul 1938 m Harvey Hurd.
3-4-9-4-3-2. Wanda Jo Hayter b 27 Nov 1939. m Leonard Metz.
3-4-9-4-3-3. Kay Frances Hayter b 17 Dec 1942. m Charles ?.
3-4-9-4-3-4. Peggy Sue Hayter b 21 May 1954.
3-4-9-4-4. Alvin Clark Hayter b 11 Sep 1921 Polk Co m 10 Aug 1946 Greene Co Mo Doris W Ridenour b 25 Dec 1924 Blackwell, Ok. d/o Norman Ridenour & Thelma Crussell. Ch: Gary & Thelma.
3-4-9-4-4-1. Gary Clark Hayter b 7 Sep 1949 Greene Co Mo. m(1) 1 June 1971 Becky Southwick -2 25 Jan 1980 Cindy Sumpter Ch: Lora.
3-4-9-4-4-1-1. Lora S. Hayter b 16 Apr 1973.
3-4-9-4-4-2. Thelma Lou Hayter b 7 June 1954.
3-4-9-4-5. Elizabeth Hayter b 9 Nov 1922 Polk Co Mo. m 21 Dec 1946 Greene Co. Don Victor Swinney b 7 Apr 1922 Greene Co. s/o Herbert Carl Swinney & Bessie Lucinda Hendrix. Ch: Linda & Larry.
3-4-9-4-5-1. Linda Jane Swinney b 3 Oct 1950 Greene Co m 27 Mar 1970 Greene Co Ralph Douglas Tate b 20 Aug 1950 Greene Co Mo. s/o Ray Douglas Tate & Pauline Bernice Palmer. Ch: Brian & Andrew.
3-4-9-4-5-1-1. Brian Douglas Tate b 11 Jul 1973 Greene Co Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF: SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER 3-4-9
continued

3-4-9-4-5-1-2. Andrew Nathan Tate b 6 Nov 1975 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-9-5-2. Larry Dean Swinney b 20 Dec 1954 Greene Co Mo. m 26 Jul 1980 Jane Lorane Lowery.
3-4-9-5. Barbara Elnora Hayter b 27 Mar 1881 Polk Co Mo. d 10 Jan 1964 Polk Co b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co. m 14 Mar 1897 John W Bell b 26 Oct 1875 Dade Co s/o Silas Bell. Ch: Lyold & Nina.
3-4-9-5-1-1. Lyold Silas Bell Jr. b 5 Dec 1927.
3-4-9-5-2. Nina Bell b 29 Sep 1902 d 19 Dec 1980 Meridan Ks. m 15 Dec 1924 Woodford Wagner. Ch: Donald & John.
3-4-9-5-2-1. Donald J Wagner b 9 Oct 1926 Boise Id d 19 Jan 1981.
3-4-9-5-2-2. John Wagner.
3-4-9-6. Elmer Hayter b 2 Feb 1883 Polk Co Mo. d 25 Feb 1883 Polkco.
3-4-9-7. Luther Orestus Hayter b 3 Sep 1884 Polk Co Mo. d 19 Jul 1968 Long Beach Ca. bu Westminister Ca. m 25 Dec 1904 Dade Co Avis Larew b 26 Sep 1885 Polk Co d 25 Dec 19 ?, Long Beach b Westminister Ca. d/o Charles Larew & Annie ? Ch: Maude & Florence.
3-4-9-7-1. Maude Alice Hayter b 19 Apr 1907 m 24 Apr 1927 James Ellis Johnson.
3-4-9-7-2. Florence Josephine Hayter b 30 Nov 1913 Polk Co Mo. m 14 Jun 1931 Long Beach Ca. Richard Barker. Ch: Florence.
3-4-9-7-2-1. Florence Lee Barker b 3 May 1933 Long Beach Ca. m Steven Jutson Dodge b 27 Feb 1931 Long Beach. Ch: Jeffrey, Jason, Heather.
3-4-9-7-2-1-1. Jeffrey Steven Dodge b 19 Jan 1960 d 27 Sep 1961.
3-4-9-7-2-1-2. Heather Diane Dodge b 29 Oct 1962 Long Beach Ca.
3-4-9-7-2-1-3. Jason Lane Dodge b 20 Jan 1965 Long Beach Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES WHEELER 3-4 (Cont.)

REBECCA SAMATHA WHEELER HAGERMAN 3-4-10

REBECCA SAMANTHA WHEELER 3-4-10
d/o James Wheeler & Barbara Julian

3-4-10.
Rebecca Samantha Wheeler b 14 Aug 1849 Dade Co Mo. d 5 Sep 1914 Polk Co Mo. bu Wheeler Cem. Dade Co Mo. m 28 Jan 1868 Elias Henson Hagerman b 8 Jun 1844 Polk Co Mo. d 18 Mar 1934, Dade Co Mo. bu Wheeler Cem. s/o Benjamin Franklin Hagerman & Eleanor Hener. Hence was a farmer. Ch: Franklin, Retta, Alta, Nancy, Nettie, Elmer, Effie, Ollie, Marion, Clyde, Clara.
3-4-10-1. James Franklin Hagerman b 25 Feb 1869 Dade Co Mo. d 7 Mar 1960 Dade Co b Greenlawn Cem, Greene Co Mo. m Lena Ordell Finney b 14 May 1877 Dade Co. d 25 Oct 1957 Dade Co. b Greenlawn Cem Walnut Grove, Greene Co Mo. d/o Cyrus Finney & Sally Jane Crosslin. Ch: Ernest, Alvin, Earl, Wiley, Esther.
3-4-10-1-1. Menan Ernest Hagerman b 20 Feb 1900 Polk Co Mo. m 30 May 1925 Ethel Killingsworth.
3-4-10-1-2. Alvin Jasper Hagerman b 13 Oct 1902 Dade Co. d 24 Feb 1941 m 3 Oct 1931 Lee Eaves. Ch: Norma, William, Jimmy.
3-4-10-1-2-1. Norma Jean Hagerman, b 1927.
3-4-10-1-2-2. William Franklin Hagerman, b 1929.
3-4-10-1-2-3. Jimmy Lee Hagerman, b 1940.
3-4-10-1-3. Earl Henson Hagerman b 9 Aug 1904 Dade Co.d 3 Dec 1950. m 26 Jan 1931 Maude Eaves. Ch: Bobby, Thomas, Dan, Marilyn, Sharon.
3-4-10-1-3-1. Bobby Dale Hagerman, b 1932.
3-4-10-1-3-2. Thomas Edward Hagerman, b 1933 d 1964.
3-4-10-1-3-3. Dan Rex Hagerman, b 1936.
3-4-10-1-3-4. Marilyn Sue Hagerman b 24 Apr 1942 Dade Co m 17 Dec 1960 Ash Grove Mo. George L Wilson b 14 Oct 1941 Greene Co s/o Herman Austin Wilson & Irene Beatrice Harper. Ch: Tami, Eric, Tara.
3-4-10-1-3-4-1. Tami Marie Wilson b 4 Nov 1962 Greene Co. Mo.
3-4-10-1-3-4-2. Eric George Wilson b 1 Dec 1966 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-1-3-4-3. Tara Sue Wilson b 20 Jul 1973 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-1-3-5. Sharon Ann Hagerman b 1943.
3-4-10-1-4. Wiley Sterling Hagerman b 29 Feb 1913 Dade Co m 13 Dec 1961 Ruby Fletcher.
3-4-10-1-5. Esther Esabell Hagerman b 24 Jan 1919 Dade Co. m 2 Jun 1962 William N Taylor, s/o James Elsiha Taylor & Mary Jane Oakley.
3-4-10-2. Barbara Loretta "Retta" Hagerman b 2 Dec 1870 Dade Co Mo. d 6 Nov 1872 Greene Co Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co Mo.
3-4-10-3. Emma "Alta" Hagerman b 12 Oct 1872 Greene Co Mo. d 19 Jan 1974 Walnut Grove Mo. b Pleasant Ridge Cem. Polk Co m 16 Oct. Walnut Grove William Madison McGill b 13 Dec 1870 d 4 Jul 1954 bu Pleasant Ridge Cem Polk Co. Ch: Tina, son, Lela, Dale, Dorothy.
3-4-10-3-1. Tina McGill b 4 May 1898 m 21 Nov 1919 Amos Wynkoop b 18 Jun 1892. Ch: Barbara, Vernon Dale.
3-4-10-3-1-1. Barbara Wynkoop m James O. Stine.
3-4-10-3-1-2. Vernon Dale Wynkoop m Alice Thornburg. Ch Gary, David
3-4-10-3-1-2-1. Gary Dale Wynkoop b 20 Oct 1948 d 5 Aug 1971 b Pleasant Ridge Cem. Polk Co Mo. m 1968 Sharon Taylor b 20 Oct 1947.
3-4-10-3-1-2-1-1. Cindy Lee Wynkoop b 15 Mar 1970.
3-4-10-3-1-2-2. David Randy Wynkoop b 27 Apr 1951 m 19 Mar 1972, Phyllis Creed. Ch: David & Bruce.
3-4-10-3-1-2-2-1. David Dale Wynkoop b 12 Jul 1973.

DESCENDANTS OF: REBECCA SAMANTHA WHEELER 3-4-10
continued

3-4-10-3-1-2-2-2. Bruce Allen Wynkoop b 10 Jun 1978.
3-4-10-3-2. Infant son b ca 1892.
3-4-10-3-3. Lela B McGill b 16 Aug 1896 m Morris A Moore b 1884 d 1949 Polk Co b Pleasant Ridge Cem. Ch: George & Mary Lou.
3-4-10-3-4. Dale Marie McGill b 24 May 1905 m Robert Paul Myers b 10 Dec 1898 Dade Co Mo s/o R.L. Myers & Climena McMurry. Ch: Robert, William, James.
3-4-10-3-4-1. Robert Dale Myers b 24 Aug 1926 Aldrich Mo. m 3 Sep 1950 Dorothy Lee Leeper.
3-4-10-3-4-2. William Paul Myers b 9 Jun 1929 Dadeville Mo. m 20 Mar 1952 Constance Lou Brown.
3-4-10-3-4-3. James David Myers b 2 Mar 1936 Aldrich Mo. m 8 Feb 1958 Judith Zoe Hannah.
3-4-10-3-5. Dorothy McGill b 8 Oct 1907 m Lewis Neil. Ch: Denton.
3-4-10-3-5-1. unnamed son.
3-4-10-3-5-2. Denton Neil.
3-4-10-4. Nancy Amy Hagerman b 19 Apr 1875 d 12 June 1953 b Wheeler Cem. Dade Co. m 14 Sep 1893 Franklin Hershel Crane b 28 Oct 1873, d 13 Jan 1953 b Wheeler Cem. Dade Co. Ch: Elbert, Eldon, Birdie Ruby
3-4-10-4-1. Elbert Crane b 13 Oct 1894 d 16 Sep 1895 b Wheeler Cem.
3-4-10-4-2. Eldon M Crane b 31 Jul 1896 d 3 Nov 1976 Kansas City Mo b Wheeler Cem Dade Co. m Ida Noami McPeak b 8 Jul 1902 d/o Pierre McPeak & Kate Wilson. Ch: Kenneth, June, Barbara, Betty, Franklin.
3-4-10-4-2-1. Kenneth Eugene Crane b 24 Mar 1922 Polk Co d 26 Apr 1969 Polk Co b Wheeler Cem. m Helen Harmon b 1921 d 1960 b Wheeler Cem. Ch: Linda & Larry.
3-4-10-4-2-2. June Crane m Mr. Slagley.
3-4-10-4-2-3. Barbara Crane m Mr. Leeper.
3-4-10-4-2-4. Betty Crane m Mr. Leeper.
3-4-10-4-2-5. Franklin Hershel Crane.
3-4-10-4-3. Birdie Crane m Hollis Moulder.
3-4-10-4-4. Ruby Louise Crane b 5 Aug 1906 Polk Co d 24 Mar 1977 Greene Co Mo. b Bona Cem Dade Co Mo. m 20 Dec 1934 Lloyd "Bill" Griffin b 22 Jul 1911 Greene Co Mo. d 29 Aug 1977 Greene Co b Bona Cem Dade Co. s/o Ruffus Asberry Griffin & Mary Elizabeth Harvey. Ch: Gary & Glee Ann.
3-4-10-4-4-1. Gary Gene Griffin b 10 Jul 1936 Dade Co m 20 Apr. 1969 Cedar Co Mo. Janice Lee Hopkins b 18 Jun 1947 San Joaquin Co. Cal. d/o Lee O. Hopkins & Arizona Freeman. Ch: Kary, Marcia, Sherry & Timothy.
3-4-10-4-4-1-1. Kary Gene Griffin b 20 Mar 1969 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-1-2. Marcia Lynne Griffin b 19 May 1971 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-1-3. Sherry Meshell Griffin b 23 Jan 1973 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-1-4. Timothy Lloyd Griffin b 20 Jul 1980 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-2. Glee Ann Griffin b 11 Aug 1938 Polk Co m 21 Jun 1957 Don Huchteman s/o Bill Huchteman. Ch: Daryl, Cheryl, Kris, Brian.
3-4-10-4-4-2-1. Daryl Lane Huchteman b 19 Oct 1960 Lockwood Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-2-2. Cheryl Lynne Huchteman b 1 Nov 1962 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-2-3. Kris Alan Huchteman b 24 Jun 1965 Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-4-4-2-4. Brian Wendell Huchteman b 29 Mar 1967 GreeneCo Mo.
3-4-10-5. Amanda Nettie Elizabeth Hagerman b 20 Oct 1877 Greene Co

DESCENDANTS OF: REBECCA SAMANTHA WHEELER 3-4-10
continued

d 6 Dec 1917 Polk Co Mo. m Jan 1910 Mahlon Jerome Cowan b 21 May 1875 Polk Co Mo. d 24 Apr 1957 Polk Co. b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co. s/o James S. Cowan & Mary Patton. Ch: Clarence, Everett, Den,Elmer.
3-4-10-5-1. Winfred Everett Cowan b 24 Feb 1911 d 17 Feb 1975 b Pleasant Ridge Cem Polk Co Mo. m 23 Aug 1952 Genevieve. Children: Dick, Sue, Lee, Ann.
3-4-10-5-2. Clarence B. Cowan b ca 1912.
3-4-10-5-3. Denzil B. Cowan b ca 1915.
3-4-10-5-4. Elmer Cowan d at 7 months, b Wheeler Cem.
3-4-10-6. Elmer C Hagerman b 19 Dec 1880 Greene Co Mo. d 29 Mar 1881 Greene Co b Wheeler Cem, Dade Co.
3-4-10-7. Effie Susan Hagerman b 19 Dec 1880 Greene Co Mo. d 14 Mar 1968 b Sinking Creek Cem Dade Co m 16 May 1906 John Andrew Ramsey Patterson b 31 Mar 1876 Dade Co d 1 Sep 1954 Dade Co b. Sinking Creek Cem. s/o John A Patterson & Mary L Bennington.Ch:
3-4-10-7-1. John Lester Patterson b 5 Mar 1907 Dade Co d 8 Mar 1910
3-4-10-7-2. Floy Lorene Patterson b 11 Dec 1908 Dade Co m 8 June 1936 Roy Lee Jones b 25 Dec 1897 d 6 Jul 1964 b Ash Grove City Cem. Greene Co Mo.
3-4-10-8-. "Ollie" Mary Hagerman b 1 Mar 1883 Greene Co Mo. d 26 Feb 1969 b Turkey Creek Cem Polk Co Mo. m 23 Dec 1908 Johnnie Kelly b 30 Aug 1885 d 18 Dec 1971 b Turkey Creek Cem. Ch:
3-4-10-8-1. Beatrice Kelly b 17 Sep 1912 m 26 May? Robert Cooksey b 25 Sep 1904. Ch: Shirley Jean.
3-4-10-8-1-1. Shirley Jean Cooksey m Mr. Creed.
3-4-10-8-2. William Allen Cooksey b 5 Aug 1919 d 29 Dec 1929 b in Turkey Creek Cem. Polk Co Mo.
3-4-10-9. Marion Walter Hagerman b 26 Mar 1877 Greene Co Mo. d 28 Jul 1958 b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co Mo.
3-4-10-10. Clyde William Hagerman b 26 Jul 1893 Polk Co d 15 May 1971 Polk Co. b Oak Grove Cem Polk Co. m 11 Mar 1917 Eliza Gilliam Hurd b 20 Apr 1890 Va. d/o Denby Hurd. Ch: Dorothy, Charles.
3-4-10-10-1. Dorothy Hagerman m Harry Dixon.
3-4-10-10-2. Charles Nelson Hagerman b & d Dec 1930 b Oak Grove Cem
3-4-10-11. Clara Josephine Hagerman b 11 May 1896 Polk Co m Cass W. Smith b 2 Feb 1886 d 23 May 1956 Kansas City Mo. b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co Mo. Ch: Emogene, Joe, Doris, Ona, Bobby, Phyllis, Vonda.
3-4-10-11-1. Emogene Smith b 29 Oct 1915 d 1 Sep 1936 b Oak Grove Cem. m Mr. Burlison.
3-4-10-11-2. Joe Bill Smith b 18 Mar 1918 d 7 Jan 1963 b Oak Grove Cem. Polk Co. Mo.

JACOB WHEELER 3-5
S/O WILLIAM & REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

b 1802 Blount Co. Tn.
m 7 July 1828 Blount Co. Tn.
Elizabeth Orman

Jacob Wheeler was the fifth child of William & Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler. He grew up on the family farm, sharing the chores and fun with his brothers and sisters. He met and married Elizabeth Orman born ca 1811 in N. C. Jacob enlisted during the Cherokke War in Capt. John Ellis's Co. of the 2nd Regt. of the 2nd Brigade of the Tn. Volunteers on the 30th day of June 1836 at Sevier City, Tn. At the time of his enlistment, he is described as 5' 8½" in height, of light complexion with black hair and blue eyes.

After Jacob Wheeler's separation at Ft. Cass, Tn. 7 July 1837, Jacob and Elizabeth (Orman) Wheeler lived in Blount Co. Tn. for about a year; afterwards, he and his family moved to Clay Co. In. (1838) where he lived until 1853. In the 1850 Clay Co Indiana Census, Jacob is listed as 47 male laborer Tn. and Elizabeth as 38 female NC. If they had children, they had left home by then.

In 1853, Jacob received a bounty land warrant for his service and moved to Story Co. Ia, where there were other members of the Wheeler family. Here, he received a patent to 160 acres. He farmed in Story and Boone Cos. until about 1876, when he moved to Wapello Co. Ia. He was at that time about 74 years old.

Jacob's pension application was signed by a David Orman and a Willowby Davis. Orman attested that he had known Jacob for more than 40 yr.; first in Blount Co. Tn, before Jacob's enlistment, then in Clay Co. In. as a neighbor and finally in Wapello Co. Ia. as a neighbor. Orman also visited Jacob in Story Co. Ia. in 1855. David Orman was perhaps Elizabeth (Orman) Wheeler's father or brother.

Jacob applied a third time for a pension on Mar 13, 1899. The notation of this date is not distinct, but if correct, Jacob Wheeler would have lived into his ninety-fifth year.

JOEL WHEELER 3-6

SON OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

b 23 Dec 1803 Blount Co Tenn
d 29 June 1878 Lamar Co Tex
m ca 1830 Ruth Hinds (b 29 July 1809 Knox Co Tenn d 19 May 1876 Lamar Co Tex)
d/o Asa and Nancy (Cooke) Hinds

Joel Wheeler's life story begins in the Roddy Branches of Stock Creek in Blount Co Tenn where men were busy settling a new country and still had a real closeness to their original homeland. The challenge of a new frontier remained the guideline, for he was always to go to a new, perhaps better, place. He barely, because he was a bit too young, missed serving in the Indian War of 1814, so well known by the fact that Sam Houston did serve from that county and almost died from an arrow wound in his leg. However, Joel's older brother, Samuel Wheeler, did serve in that war.

Joel's wife, Ruth Hinds, was born in Knox Co Tenn and probably grew up in the same vicinity as Joel. Their marriage record has not been located but they were living in Marion Co Tenn in 1830 and appeared on Page 50 of the census taken 30 Nov 1830. It is probable they moved there because Ruth had relatives living in Marion Co. Some time after that date they moved on to St. Charles Mo following Ruth's parents, who had left Tenn prior to 1830. Joel and Ruth were in Mo when their first child was born 15 Nov 1831.

The 1840 census locates Joel and Ruth and their children (three boys and three girls) in the Elkhorn Township of Warren Co Mo where Joel was farming. It is not known when Joel bought land but deed records prove he owned land as he sold 40 acres to his brother-in-law, Levi Hinds, 8 Aug 1837 for $50.00, 80 acres to A. S. Wood on 8 Dec 1840 for $75.00, and 40 acres to Benjamin Hutchison on 8 Nov 1841 for $400.00.

By 1 Oct 1850 Joel and Ruth had moved to Dade Co Mo and had acquired 120 acres of land in the Sac River area on Sugar Maple Spring near Greenfield (Dist. 25). Probably they decided to move on because Ruth's parents had died in Warren Co in May and September of that year.

For reasons we cannot know, perhaps rumors of impending war, Joel Wheeler sold his acreage on 15 Nov 1859 to Thomas Traller for $1,200.00 as recorded in Dade Co Mo on 24 Jan 1860. He is not listed on the Dade Co 1860 census so it is assumed he was on his way to Texas with his family. His son, Houston, remained in Dade Co but later followed his parents to Texas.

Immigrants had only two land routes to Texas, one down the "Old Texas Road" and the other the Butterfield Stage, both going into Sherman (Grayson Co) Texas. Joel and his family surely must have come via the Butterfield Stage Southern Route out of Springfield Mo since that would have been the most convenient route for him. They may possibly have gone as far as Cooke Co since Joel's son, William Jefferson, married there in 1861. However, tradition is that they settled at Hackberry Branch near Sherman, and two of Joel's children married in Sherman - Rebecca in 1863 and Thomas Henry in 1865.

This area was quite unsettled at the time. The Indians still prowled and

Joel Wheeler 3-6
1803-1878

Ruth (Hinds) Wheeler
1809-1876

JOEL AND RUTH (HINDS) WHEELER (CONT.)

plundered, murdering along the way, and the settlers had to be on guard at all times. There is a story of a young woman with a baby who was almost caught by the Indians. She saw a hollow log and crawled inside with the child and lay terrified that the baby would cry and alert the Indians who had come to stand on the log but the baby never whimpered.

Joel never bought land during this period so proof of his exact locale is still to be determined. Joel and his family, including his daughter, Tennessee Wheeler Wells and son Thomas Henry Wheeler, and their families, later moved to Dallas County Texas where they remained for a short time.

The final move for Joel and Ruth Wheeler came in Texas where they settled in Globe Lamar Co twelve miles N/W of Paris. Again Joel did not own any land. Per the census taken 15 Sept 1870 he was there and had personal property of $400.00. Ruth Wheeler died there 19 May 1876, only two weeks after her youngest child, a son Marion age 20, died as a result of burns. Joel died two years later, 29 June 1878. They are bur at Overstreet cem 14 miles N/W of Paris, Texas, approximately two miles from where they lived. This cem has not been used for about 100 years and is in the middle of a pasture in a cedar brake on private property now. There are no stones at their graves. There are three stones dated 1875 and about a dozen stakes in the ground. One cannot conclude the life of Joel Wheeler without mentioning some family traditions. It is said he was part Indian and was known to occasionally sit in front of a campfire in the yard wrapped in a blanket. Tradition is that Joel's mother, Rebecca Willis Wheeler, was Indian - either Delaware or Cherokee; however, nothing has been found to prove or disprove this tradition.

Joel and Ruth Wheeler's children were: Houston, Tennessee, Manirvia, William Jefferson, Rebecca Jane, Thomas Henry, Nancy, John S., Andrew J., Polly Ann, James T., and Marion S/G Wheeler.

Wm. Jefferson Wheeler 3-6-4
and wife, Sarah Ann
(Ramsay) Wheeler ca 1893

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-1. Houston Wheeler (b 15 Nov 1831 Mo d 10 Feb 1912 Hopewell Lamar Tex bur Hopewell Tex) m Louisa Gipson Mo 29 June 1851 (b Dec 1829 Tenn d 1913 Lamar Co bur Hopewell Tex). Houston remained in Dade Co Mo after his par left. He was a member of the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church there. Houston moved with his fam to Grayson Co Tex in 1862, to Lamar Co Tex in 1866 where he d at Hopewell. He was a Captain in the Confederate Army Texas Regt. His obit states he was a farmer, a Mason, and belonged to the Prairie Ridge Missionary Baptist Church. Their children:

3-6-1-1. Paulina Susan Wheeler (b May 1852 Dade Co Mo d 10 Dec 1923 Lamar Co Tex bur Woodard cem) m 17 Aug 1873 Lamar Co Tex Jasper Newton Drake (b Oct 1849 Ohio d Jan 1908 bur Little Vine cem Sumner Lamar Tex. Their children:

3-6-1-1-1. John W. Drake (b May 1874 Lamar Co Tex) m ca 1892 Maude N. Burkett (b July 1868 Tenn). Lived Lamar Co 1900 and DeKalb Tex. Their children:

3-6-1-1-1-1. Nathaniel Weakly Drake (b 3 Sept 1893 Tigertown Lamar Tex d 30 Jan 1973 bur McDonald cem) m Monnie Crawford. Their children:

3-6-1-1-1-1-1. William Drake - lived Texarkana Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-1-2. Jasper Newton Drake lived Brownfield Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-1-3. Debbs Drake lived Sundown Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-1-4. Odis Drake lives Tiland Calif.

3-6-1-1-1-1-5. Weldon Drake lives Paris Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-1-6. Deroy Drake lives Paris Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-1-7. Mrs. J. T. Crabb lives Paris Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-1-8. Mrs. George Pigg lives Mesa Ariz.

3-6-1-1-1-1-9. Mrs. D. J. Featherston lives Irving Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-2. Fannie Drake (b Sept 1896 Lamar Co Tex)

3-6-1-1-1-3. May Drake (b ca Sept 1898 Lamar Co Tex) m ____ McGregor.

3-6-1-1-1-4. Charlie Drake (no data)

3-6-1-1-1-5. Edgar Drake (no data)

3-6-1-1-1-6. E. M. Drake lives Arlington Tex.

3-6-1-1-1-7. Lucy Drake (no data)

3-6-1-1-2. Annie E. Drake (b Aug 1875 Lamar Co Tex d 1924) m ca 1892 A. Lee Ausmus (b Sept 1869 Ill d 7 Jan 1952 bur Milton community cem) s/o Rev. P. D. Ausmus and Mary A. Brown. Lived Lamar Co Tex. Their children:

3-6-1-1-2-1. Odis Lee Ausmus (b Nov 1894 Tex)

3-6-1-1-2-2. Edgle Ausmus (d 1952 Gorman Tex)

3-6-1-1-2-3. Vera Ausmus m ____ Stephens.

3-6-1-1-2-4. Eva Ausmus (d Las Cruces N Mex) m W. H. Matlock

3-6-1-1-2-5. Lillie Ausmus m A. H. Stephens

3-6-1-1-3. Mattie (M L) Drake (b ca 1878 Lamar Co Tex) m ____ Gray (2 ch deceased)

3-6-1-1-4. Linda Arminda (Minnie) Drake (b Apr 1880 Lamar Co Tex) m ____ Thornton. Their children:

3-6-1-1-4-1. Pete Thornton (no data)

3-6-1-1-4-2. Gladys Thornton m #1 ____ Miles, m #2 Jesse Dunlap. Their children:

3-6-1-1-4-2-1. H. James Dunlap (no data)

3-6-1-1-4-2-2. Robert Edward Dunlap (no data)

3-6-1-1-4-3. Eunice Thornton (no data)

3-6-1-1-5. Dock Houston Drake (b 18 Jan 1882 Lamar Co Tex d 2 Aug 1935 Paris Tex bur Hopewell Lamar Tex) m 24 Jan 1909 Lamar Co Tex Ona Edna Cunningham

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

(b 20 May 1890 Lamar Co Tex). Lived Paris Tex. Their children:
3-6-1-1-5-1. Leota Drake (b 19 June 1910 Lamar Co Tex). Unm. Retired teacher. Sings Methodist Church choir Paris Tex.
3-6-1-1-5-2. Fred Drake (b 20 Oct 1917 Paris Lamar Tex) m 23 Aug 1947 Marie Adams. Fred in grocery business in Paris Tex.
3-6-1-1-6. Laura Ida Drake (b Jan 1884 Lamar Co Tex d 26 Feb 1935) m John Love (b 18 Apr 1878 in Ga d 26 Feb 1955 bur Evergreen cem Paris Lamar Tex). Their children:
3-6-1-1-6-1. Leslie Love lived Paris Tex.
3-6-1-1-6-2. Clyde Love (b 18 Jan 1905 Dyers Ark d 20 Apr 1981 bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex) m 16 May 1928 Walta Jones. Employed Paris Coca Cola Co. 45 years, retiring 1968. Was Baptist and Mason.
3-6-1-1-6-3. Thurman Love lived Houston Tex (decd).
3-6-1-1-6-4. Mildred Love (b 4 March 1909 d 28 Nov 1947 bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex)
3-6-1-1-7. Jessie Pearl Drake (b Feb 1886 Lamar Co Tex bur Hopewell Tex) m #1 Baker Ricketson (bur Little Vine cem Sumner Tex), m #2 George Ricketson (bur Hopewell Tex). Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1. (1st mar) Exa Bea Ricketson (b 13 Dec 1902 Lamar Co Tex d 4 July 1967 bur Mt. Tabor cem Caviness Lamar Tex) m T. Asberry Draper (d 13 Aug 1942). Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1-1. John A. Draper m Janice Ferigo. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1-1-1. John Charles Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-1-2. Kathy Bea Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-1-3. Jeffery Asberry Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-1-4. Melany Carol Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-2. Don Draper m Lavita Turkney. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1-2-1. Keith Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-2-2. Judy Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-3. Bill Draper (twin to Betty Draper) m Katherine Armstrong. Bill is Pastor Detroit Tex Baptist Church. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1-3-1. Deryl Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-3-2. Cheryl Draper
3-6-1-1-7-1-3-3. Shelli Draper (twin)
3-6-1-1-7-1-3-4. Kelly Draper (twin)
3-6-1-1-7-1-4. Betty Draper (twin) m Raymond Hackfield
3-6-1-1-7-1-5. Tommie Draper (f) m W. T. Dunn. He is a Baptist Preacher at Perry Okla. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1-5-1. Roger Dunn
3-6-1-1-7-1-5-2. Sheila Dunn
3-6-1-1-7-1-5-3. Alan Dunn
3-6-1-1-7-1-5-4. Cathy Dunn
3-6-1-1-7-1-6. Thomas Draper m Reba ____. Lives Fort Worth Tex.
3-6-1-1-7-1-7. Ruth Draper m George Bryant. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-1-7-1. Wendell Bryant
3-6-1-1-7-1-7-2. Gregory Bryant
3-6-1-1-7-1-7-3. Linda Bryant
3-6-1-1-7-1-8. Mary Draper m Jim Reese. Lives Seattle Wash.
3-6-1-1-7-2. (2nd mar) Kenneth Ricketson (b 29 Oct 1913 Caviness Lamar Tex) m Margie Harrison at Caviness Tex. Lives Corpus Christi Tex. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-2-1. Duane Ricketson

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-1-1-7-2-2. Joyce Ricketson
3-6-1-1-7-2-3. Caroline Ricketson
3-6-1-1-7-3. Gay Nelle Ricketson m Marshall Barnes. Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-3-1. Brenda Barnes m M L Scarborough (div) lives Fort Worth Tex. Has some children - no data.
3-6-1-1-7-4. Lewis Fuller Ricketson (b 23 Aug 1925 Caviness Lamar Tex) m Jo Kirby (b 12 Feb 1929 Caviness Lamar Tex). Their children:
3-6-1-1-7-4-1. Ronnie Gene Ricketson
3-6-1-1-7-4-2. Jeanette Ricketson (twin - lived 2 days)
3-6-1-1-7-4-3. Jeanine Ricketson (twin - lived 2 days)
3-6-1-2. Nathan Bender Wheeler (b Sept 1855 Dade Co Mo d 1938 Dallas Tex bur Hopewell Lamar Tex) m 2 Aug 1877 Lamar Co Tex Francis R Hicks (b Aug 1861 Lamar Co Tex d in her early 90s). Nathan was a carpenter, farmer and retired employee of the Frisco Railroad. Their children:
3-6-1-2-1. Mary Louise Wheeler (b 11 Feb 1878 Lamar Co Tex d 4 Apr 1964 Dallas Tex bur Evergreen cem Paris Lamar Tex) m #1 John Preston Hopkins (b ca 1863 d 1918 Lawrence Kans) m #2 James Will Hull (b 28 June 1884 Sumner Lamar Tex d 1954 Paris Lamar Tex bur Evergreen cem Paris) s/o James Douglas Hull and Margaret Hargus. Their children:
3-6-1-2-1-1. Thomas Hoyt Hopkins (b 10 Feb 1901 Lamar Co Tex d Oct 1973 Dallas Tex bur Crown Hill Memorial Park) m in Kauffman Tex Willie Edna Olford (b 7 Jan 1918 Kauffman Tex d 4 Apr 1972 Dallas Tex). Thomas Hoyt Hopkins at his d had 5 grandchildren (per obit). Their children:
3-6-1-2-1-1-1. John William Hopkins (b 9 Jan 1942 Dallas) m #1 Kay Martin in Dallas, #2 Quata Kathleen (Kathy) Boaz (m 28 Apr 1972 in Dallas). They live at Carrollton Tex. Their children:
3-6-1-2-1-1-1-1. David Lee Hopkins (b 27 Feb 1963 Dallas Tex)
3-6-1-2-1-1-1-2. Michael Allen Hopkins (b 8 June 1964 Dallas Tex)
3-6-1-2-1-1-2. Louise Hopkins m Mr. Henderson. Lived Longview Tex 1973.
3-6-1-2-2. Orville O. Wheeler (b Nov 1895 Lamar Co Tex d 23 Feb 1973 bur Tulsa Okla) m Joyce _____.
3-6-1-2-3. Ordie Leslie Wheeler (b Aug 1898 Lamar Co Tex d 10 Nov 1918 Lamar Co Tex)
3-6-1-2-4. Oran Wheeler (b Lamar Co Tex - d as infant)
3-6-1-2-5. Claude Wheeler (b Lamar Co Tex d prior 1938)
3-6-1-3. Barbary A. Wheeler (b March 1860 Dade Co Mo d prior 1870)
3-6-2. Tennessee (Dutch) Wheeler (b 27 Apr 1833 Mo d and bur Erin Springs Okla) m in Mo William Wells (b 10 Jan 1837 Tenn d and bur Erin Springs Okla). One of her grandsons stated she was called "Dutch" because of her Black Dutch ancestry. Tennessee and William probably accompanied her parents to Tex. Both families lived in Dallas Co for a while, along with her brother, Thomas Henry Wheeler, and later all moved to Lamar Co Tex. Per the 1867 Voters Registration for Lamar Co Tex William Wells stated he had lived in Tex 7 yrs and Lamar Co 8 months. Tennessee was evidently very close to her parents as she moved to the same areas as they and her father, Joel Wheeler, died at her home. It is probable that her mother died there also. A 1911 deed record in Paris Tex lists only Tennessee, Albert C. Wells, Susan Ruth Wells Purdurser and Nigel Monroe Wells. Their children:
3-6-2-1. Mahallia Cathlene (Mahaley) Wells (b 1856 Mo d 28 June 1892 Marlow Okla) m #1 Thomas J Brownfield in Paris Lamar Tex 5 Nov 1871 (Thomas b Ala d ca 1877 Lamar Co Tex) s/o Samuel Brownfield; Mahallia m #2 a

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

widower after 1880 (name unknown). On 1880 Lamar Co Tex census she was shown along with her three children living with her parents. Mahallia d in childbirth (the child also died). Their children:
3-6-2-1-1. John Henry Brownfield (b 6 Aug 1872 Paris Lamar Tex d 21 Aug 1964 Shulter Okla) m in Coalgate Okla 1911 Mrs. Laura Miller Flynn (b 1882/3 d 31 Oct 1924) d/o Henry Miller; Laura had three children when they married.
3-6-2-1-1-1. Clarence Henry Brownfield (b 2 Sept 1912) m but div ca 40 years
3-6-2-1-1-2. Miggie Brownfield (b 8 July 1915) never m - lives with brother
3-6-2-1-1-3. Maggie Lee Brownfield (b 24 Nov 1919 Centrahoma Okla) m Bernard Charles Murray (b 30 June 1916 Henryetta Okla d 11 Oct 1974 Henryetta Okla bur Okmulgee Okla). They m 31 May 193? in Eufaula Okla. He was s/o John Williams Murray and Lenora Knight. Their children:
3-6-2-1-1-3-1. Laura Yvonne Murray (b 14 Oct 1939 Henryetta Okla) m 29 Dec 1957 at Four Square Church in Okmulgee Okla Walter Earl McElhannon (b 22 Feb 1939) s/o Keenor McElhannon, minister in Okla. Walter was in the Air Force when they married. They are divorced now. Their children:
3-6-2-1-1-3-1-1. Charles Keenor McElhannon (b 28 Aug 1959 Okmulgee Okla)
3-6-2-1-1-3-1-2. Chris Allen McElhannon (b 22 Dec 1961 Okmulgee Okla) m 12 Sept 1980 in Kenner La Donalyn Lois Herring d/o Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Donald Herring. Chris and Donalyn were expecting a child in 1981.
3-6-2-1-1-3-1-3. Dianna Lin McElhannon (b 3 Feb 1967 Okmulgee Okla).
3-6-2-1-1-3-2. Joan Marie Murray (b 27 Oct 1940 Fort Smith Ark, member Okmulgee South Side Baptist Church 1957) m Mikel Bay Chism (b 22 Oct 1939 Tulsa Okla) s/o Nevlin Edwin Chism (degree from OSU in 1937) and Evelyn Grace Woods (former teacher and member DAR). Joan attended OSU, Tulsa Univ and Oral Roberts Univ. Mikel and Joan m 2 Sept 1961 at First Methodist Church in Okmulgee Okla. They live in Derby, Kans, 1000 Morrison Court, 67037. Their children:
3-6-2-1-1-3-2-1. Darlene Maree Chism (b 7 July 1962 Stillwater Okla); has attended Emporia State Univ. Belongs to Sigma Sigma Sigma Sorority.
3-6-2-1-1-3-2-2. Charlene Leigh Chism (b 19 Nov 1963 Tulsa Okla)
3-6-2-1-1-3-2-3. Douglas Mikel Chism (b 7 July 1967 Bellevue Wash)
3-6-2-1-1-3-3. Peggy Ann Murray (b 18 Feb 1944 Henryetta Okla) m Charles Perry Boatman (b 21 Aug 1943 Ardmore Okla) s/o Cecil Opel Boatman and Majel ____ Boatman. Charles and Peggy m 24 Aug 1962 at Four Square Church in Okmulgee Okla. Both have degrees from the Univ at Tahlaquah Okla. Peggy has M.S. from the Univ and Charles working on M.S. at Tulsa Univ. Peggy is teacher. Charles is supervisor for a computer department. Peggy also has hours toward Ph.D. Their children:
3-6-2-1-1-3-3-1. Amanda (Amy) Lee Boatman (b 13 June 1972 Okla City-adopted)
3-6-2-1-1-3-3-2. Eric Dwain Boatman (b 6 Sept 1976 Tulsa Okla)
3-6-2-1-1-3-3-3. Bernard Charles Boatman (b & d 6 Sept 1978 Tulsa Okla bur Okmulgee Okla)
3-6-2-1-1-3-3-4. Johnathan Perry Boatman (b 11 March 1981 Tulsa Okla d 13 March 1981 Tulsa Okla bur Okmulgee Okla)
3-6-2-1-1-3-4. Linda Kay Murray (b 3 Dec 1947 Henryetta Okla) m Richard Dale McKay (b 22 Dec 1944 Morris Okla) s/o Mrs. Allie ____ McKay. Richard and Linda were m 6 Oct 1967 in Assembly of God Church Okmulgee Okla, div 1980. Linda attends Okla A&M. She has attended Univ at Tahlaquah Okla. Their children:
3-6-2-1-1-3-4-1. Kelli-Dawn McKay (b 4 Sept 1968 Tahlaquah Okla)
3-6-2-1-1-3-4-2. Robin Michelle McKay (b 17 Oct 1970 Henryetta Okla)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-2-1-2. Margaret F Brownfield (b 2 Dec 1875 Paris Lamar Tex d 1958 Ada Okla) m 1889 in Okla Robert L Casker (b 1 Apr 1870 d 26 Oct 1936 Walls Ville Okla). Their children:
3-6-2-1-2-1. Bud Casker (youngest child - there were other ch but have no data - Bud Casker reportedly had his mother's Bible)
3-6-2-1-3. Thomas L. Brownfield (b ca 1879 Texas)(this child was on 1880 census but no further information)
3-6-2-1-4. Ada Brownfield (b ca 1880 Paris Lamar Tex) m Joe Wigley
3-6-2-2. Mary Jane Wells (b ca 1859 Mo)
3-6-2-3. Albert C. Wells (b ca 1870 Tex d after 1911) m had 7 ch no data
3-6-2-4. Susan Ruth (Cissy) Wells (b 26 July 1872 Paris Lamar Tex d 23 Aug 1914) m ____ Purdurser - had 3 children - no other data
3-6-2-5. Nigel Monroe Wells (b 2 March 1877 Paris Lamar Tex d 2 Nov 1962) m Maybell Killingsworth - no living children - no other data
3-6-2-5. (son) Wells - no data
3-6-2-6. (dau) Wells - no data
3-6-3. Manirvia Wheeler (b 20 Jan 1835 Mo - probably Warren Co - assumed d prior 1850 - not on census)

Some children of Joel and Ruth (Hinds) Wheeler:

Tennessee
3-6-2

Rebecca Jane
3-6-5

Houston
3-6-1

John S.
3-6-8

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4. William Jefferson Wheeler (b 23 Dec 1836 Warren Co Mo d 21 June 1903 Globe Lamar Tex) m Sarah Ann Ramsay (b 24 Jan 1841 Boone Co Mo d 24 July 1929 Sumner Lamar Tex) d/o John Ramsay and Rachel (Ramsay) Ramsay. They were m by Rev. J. S. Elder with license issued 10 Nov 1861 in Gainesville Cooke Tex. Witnesses were J. Hinds and B. Morris.

Sarah Ann came to Tex for the second time from Mo in Dec 1859. She had lived in Tex in 1845 with her parents in the Peters Colony in S/E Denton Co. Her father was appointed a commissioner there to help choose a site for the county seat and later was elected commissioner. He died in 1848 and in 1850 she returned to Mo with her mother and other family members. Sarah Ann always told her granddaughter, Flora Ann Chitty Brewster, that she and William J. rode together on a horse from Mo to Tex. We know Sarah Ann arrived in Sherman Tex 11 Dec 1859 from Mo after 16 days in a wagon train. They evidently came in the same wagon train via the Butterfield Stage Southern Route out of Springfield, Mo. William J. also made two trips to Tex as he returned to Dade Co and was in the household of his brother, Houston, when the 1860 census was taken. Since Houston was married with a family, William J. possibly went back to Mo to help his brother prepare for his move to Texas.

William Jefferson and Sarah Ann settled around Sherman, Texas, after their marriage. On 8 March 1862 just four months after their marriage he enlisted in the Military Service of the Confederate States during the War between the States of the United States. Sarah Ann showed fortitude during this time. She was pregnant when William went to war and her sister, Christy Ann, came to stay with her. They would find Indian tracks in the mornings around the horses where the Indians had tried to unchain them. The Indians would also milk Sarah Ann's cows during the night. The women were known to have hidden in the woods several times.

William Jefferson Wheeler served as a true and faithful soldier in Company H Alexander's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry of Texas, until the end of the War. His grandson, Horace Wheeler, recalls one story his grandfather told him about the Civil War. He stood up to fire at the enemy, he looked to the left and there was nobody standing, he looked to the right and saw nobody standing. He came out of his knapsack, threw down his gun and ran into a ravine where he was able to escape certain death. Somehow he broke his finger but didn't know how. Later he sustained a leg wound that eventually led to amputation.

After the War when William J. returned home his three-year old son, Almarine, who was playing in the yard, ran frightened to his mother when he saw his father approaching. William and Sarah remained near Sherman Tex until 1865 when they made plans to move to Lamar Co Tex with Houston Wheeler and his family and Sarah Ann's mother and sister. By 1866 William and Sarah were living in Pars Prairie (also called Pinhook) Lamar Tex where their second son, Washington, was born that year on March 15.

On the 1867 Voter's Registration (calling for a Constitutional Convention) William registered July 18.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

William and Sarah moved to Globe Lamar Co Tex on Emberson Prairie one year later where they lived until William died. They were members of Prairie Ridge Missionary Baptist Church, joining on recommendation December 1881. William was a delegate to the Lamar Co Baptist Associational Meeting held in July 1893.

On a personal note, William Jefferson was tall and slender and of a stern disposition. He was always called "Uncle Jeffie" or "Jeff." After the war he owned a general store at Maxey Lamar Tex with his son, Washington. Sarah Ann was short in stature, plump and of a happy disposition. She was very active into her 80th year as she crocheted, used the loom and spinning wheel, walked 1/4 mi to church and was even able to visit her foster son, George Alford, at Commerce, Tex. They had taken George from the poor farm to raise when George was six years old. William Jefferson had gone there to take some food, etc., to those in need. He saw George who was there with his mother and sister. William loved George immediately and took him home. William treated George like a son and George went on to become a teacher. When William died George was given his share of the estate.

After William Jefferson's death Sarah Ann lived with her daughter, Orlena Victoria Wheeler Floyd, at Sumner Lamar Tex until her death. On 3 March 1914 Sarah was granted a Civil War Widow's pension. William Jefferson and Sarah Ann Wheeler are buried at the Mt. Vernon cem at Maxey Tex.

The family of William Jefferson and Sarah Ann was very close with lots of reunions and Sunday gatherings. The Christmas season was especially important. For about a week the whole family would meet each day at the home of a different child of William and Sarah. The last gathering was always at the home of their dau, Cordelia Wheeler George, and her family where they had fireworks to celebrate the birthday of Cordelia's son, Edgar George, who in 1983 was 91 years old. Their children:

3-6-4-1. Almarine Wheeler (b 4 Sept 1862 Grayson Co Tex d 2 Dec 1940 Maud Okla) m 15 May 1887 by Rev George Woods at Paris Lamar Tex Nancy Ann Tallon (b 6 May 1868 Belton Bell Tex d 21 Feb 1956 San Jose Calif) d/o A C Tallon (his 7th child). Almarine and Nancy bur Wolfe cem Seminole Okla. In 1884 Almarine bought land in Lamar Co Tex. In May 1888 he joined Prairie Ridge Baptist Church (by letter) at Emberson Lamar Tex. In 1894/5 he drove a dray wagon to Okla Indian Terr, 18 mi from Muskogee, sleeping under the wagon. There were mornings he would find Indian footprints where they had circled the wagon during the night. In 1902 Almarine and family moved to Ravia Okla and in 1906 to Kiowa. In 1937 they moved to Maud Okla remaining there until his death. During the Depression he sold his dray wagon, a team of horses and their bridles to the Budweiser Co. Everyone knows thru TV what these became to the Budweiser Co. Almarine and Ann belonged to the Methodist Church in Okla. After his death Ann moved to San Jose Calif to live with her grandson, Cecil McCollum. She enjoyed needlepoint and rug making which she turned into a profit. Their children:

3-6-4-1-1. Virgle Wheeler (b prior 1892 d age 14 mos)

3-6-4-1-2. Minnie Belle Wheeler (b 17 Sept 1892 Paris Lamar Tex d 12 Oct 1961 Los Gatos Calif) m 27 Sept 1910 at Bells Tex Jessie Walter McCollum (b 22 Dec 1889 Bells Tex d 20 Sept 1958 Los Gatos Calif). They are bur Los

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

Gatos Calif. Minnie Belle met her future husband when her mother became ill and was taken to Paris Texas for treatment. Being delayed at Bells Grayson Tex, a gallant young man carried her luggage to the hotel. He asked her to write him which she did, and in the spring of 1910 Jessie Walter came to see her. In the fall he returned for another visit and they were married. They lived for a short time in Tex where he was employed by the railroad. In 1942 they moved to San Jose Calif. Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-1. Jessie Harold McCollum (b 12 June 1912 d 2 May 1913 bur Bells Tex)
3-6-4-1-2-2. Cecil Harris McCollum (b 4 Aug 1913 Paris Lamar Tex) m #1 15 March 1934 Sulphur Okla Opal Pinkston (b 6 Nov 1915 Newcastle Tex d 30 Dec 1976 Salinas Calif bur Salinas) m #2 Jo Vann Brandon Fanning (b 29 July 1923 Tipton Okla). They m 3 Dec 1977 Salinas Calif. Children of Cecil and Opal:
3-6-4-1-2-2-1. Cecil Darrell McCollum (b 2 May 1936 Daugherty Okla d 7 Dec 1936 Maderia Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-2-2. Lois Jean McCollum (b 3 Feb 1938 Seminole Okla) m 31 Dec 1955 San Jose Calif Bill Odd Fisher (b 6 Sept 1935 Boise Idaho). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-2-2-1. Cheri Lynn Fisher (b 5 Aug 1956 Salinas Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-2-2-2. Valerie Jeanette Fisher (b 26 Feb 1959 Salinas Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-2-3. (Dau) b/d 25 Feb 1940 Seminole Okla bur Wolfe cem there)
3-6-4-1-2-2-4. Sharron Gaylene McCollum (b 26 June 1944 Gilroy Calif) m Sammy J. Blythe (b 22 Jan 1942 Slado Ark). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-2-4-1. Denise Ann Blythe (b 7 Jan 1966 Salinas Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-2-4-2. Kellie Jean Blythe (b 21 Oct 1968 Salinas Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-3. Benny Arvil McCollum (b 6 June 1915 Okla disappeared 2 May 1930) (IF ANYBODY KNOWS WHERE BENNY IS PLEASE CONTACT SOMEONE IN THE WHEELER FAMILY)
3-6-4-1-2-4. Annie Lorean McCollum (b 15 May 1917 Wapanucka Okla) m 16 Feb 1935 Seminole Okla William Otis Peters (b 25 July 1911 Depew Okla). They now live Luther Okla. Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-4-1. Betty June Peters (b 3 March 1937 Maud Okla) m #1 Reynolds Lee Gaylon (b 16 Feb 1934). They m 10 July 1956 Maud Okla. M #2 Marland Tipton (b 8 Aug 1925). They m 16 Sept 1965 Wichita Kans. Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-4-1-1. Debbie June Gaylon (b 4 Oct 1957 Edmond Okla) m Aug 1976 at Wichita Kans Merle Dean Nelson (b 8 Sept 1954 West Bend Kans)
3-6-4-1-2-4-1-2. Terry Lee Gaylon (b 15 June 1963 Edmond Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-2. Glenn Dale Peters (b 19 Jan 1939 Maud Okla) m 12 July 1964 at Seminole Okla Johnnie Faith "Dolly" Morrell (b 14 Oct 1946 McComb Okla). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-4-2-1. Betty Lorean Peters (b 4 Sept 1966 Edmond Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-2-2. Lillian Faith Peters (b 31 March 1968 Ellsworth Kans)
3-6-4-1-2-4-2-3. LaDonna Jolyn Peters (b 6 Apr 1969 Edmond Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-2-4. Lucindia Dale Peters (b 18 June 1970 Riverside Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-4-2-5. Lorrie Ann Peters (b 20 May 1975 Seminole Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-2-6. Amanda LaJane Peters (b 4 July 1976 Chandler Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-3. Donald Wayne Peters (b 11 Sept 1945 Maud Okla) m 13 Sept 1965 Seminole Okla Donna Gayle Riley (b 11 Sept 1947 Okla City Okla). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-4-3-1. Robert Wayne Peters (b 3 July 1969 El Reno Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-3-2. Donald Lynn Peters (b 3 Aug 1971 Edmond Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-3-3. Thomas Allen Peters (b 9 Nov 1975 Chandler Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-4. Bobby Joe Peters (b 12 June 1947 Maud Okla), m 7 Sept 1968 Okla City Okla Sandra Kay Haupt (b 22 Sept 1947 Ada Okla). Their child:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4-1-2-4-4-1. Stephen Joseph Peters (b 3 Nov 1973 Okla City Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-4-5. Gary Lynn Peters (b 22 Nov 1952 Luther Okla) m 11 June 1971 Luther Okla Nancy Nella "Jackie" Beller (b 28 March 1952 Porterville Calif Their child:
3-6-4-1-2-4-5-1. Brandy Dawn Peters (b 6 Feb 1974 Chandler Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-5. William Curtis McCollum (b 10 March 1919 Coalgate Okla d 22 March 1975 San Jose Calif bur there) m 28 Feb 1938 Seminole Okla Irma Deriso (b 28 Jan 1918 Cleveland Okla). Their child:
3-6-4-1-2-5-1. Debra Jill McCollum (b 3 June 1957 San Jose Calif)(adopted)
3-6-4-1-2-6. Evia Margaretta McCollum (b 26 Aug 1922 Coalgate Okla) m #1 16 Oct 1937 Seminole Okla Raymond Clifford Whipple (b 20 Oct 1905 in Okla) m #2 30 Sept 1961 in Carson City Nev James Arthur Ritter (b 17 Sept 1911). Their child:
3-6-4-1-2-6-1. Margaret James Whipple (b 11 June 1942 Seminole Okla) m #1 1958 Las Vegas Nev Roger Lloyd Hope m #2 21 May 1967 James Roger Evans (b 31 Jan 1942 Porterville Calif). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-6-1-1. Danny Lloyd Hope (b 20 Nov 1960 Visalia Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-6-1-2. Danna Lynette Hope (b 6 Feb 1963 San Jose Calif) m ____ Winn
3-6-4-1-2-6-1-3. Denise Lechele Evans (b 26 Nov 1969)
3-6-4-1-2-6-1-4. David Lawrence Evans (b 28 Dec 1973)
3-6-4-1-2-7. J. B. McCollum (b 14 March 1925 Coalgate Okla) m Reno Nev Betty Jean Hulsey (b 4 Aug 1929 Maud Okla). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-7-1. Beverly Jean McCollum (b 31 March 1944 San Jose Calif) m 26 Jan 1962 San Jose Randolph Herbert Johnson (b 22 Feb 1942 San Jose). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-7-1-1. Kathryn Jean Johnson (b 13 Sept 1967 San Jose Calif - adopted)
3-6-4-1-2-7-1-2. Jason Randolph Johnson (b 16 July 1972 San Jose Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-7-2. Kathryn McCollum (b 20 July 1946 San Jose Calif) m Reno Nev Lyle Gene Huffman (div 1969). Their child:
3-6-4-1-2-7-2-1. Jarod Brian Huffman (b 9 Dec 1968 San Jose Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-7-3. Raymond Clifford McCollum (b 7 July 1947 San Jose Calif) m at San Jose Donna Marie Robinson (b 29 Dec 1946). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-7-3-1. Cynthia Raye McCollum (b 20 Nov 1965 San Jose Calif)
3-6-4-1-2-7-3-2. Michelle LeAnne McCollum (b 1 Apr 1968 San Jose)
3-6-4-1-2-7-3-3. Melissa Diane McCollum (b 13 March 1974 San Jose)
3-6-4-1-2-7-4. J. C. McCollum (b 1 Aug 1949 San Jose) m Gilroy Calif to Diane Gloria Mulcahey (b 16 Aug 1949 Salt Lake City Utah). Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-7-4-1. Barbara Renee McCollum (b 13 Dec 1968 San Jose)
3-6-4-1-2-7-4-2. Suzanne Marie McCollum (b 29 Apr 1973 San Jose)
3-6-4-1-2-8. James Edward McCollum (b 26 June 1927 Davis Okla) m 15 May 1952 in Reno Nev Eva Wren Connelle (b 27 May 1925 Commerce Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-9. Perry Newton Webster McCollum (twin)(b 14 Nov 1930 Snomac Okla d 12 Feb 1931 Snomac Okla bur Wolfe cem Seminole Okla)
3-6-4-1-2-10. Mary Lois Lucille McCollum (twin)(b 14 Nov 1930 Snomac Okla) m #1 7 Jan 1951 Bruce Burton Sherfield m #2 28 July 1960 in Reno Nev William Cecil Colley (b 22 Sept 1923 Rhome Ga). Mary is a secretary and model at Herald College, San Jose Calif. Their children:
3-6-4-1-2-10-1. Ricky Walter Sherfield (b 28 Jan 1955 San Jose)
3-6-4-1-2-10-2. Dewayne Cecil Colley (b 25 Apr 1961 San Jose)
3-6-4-1-2-10-3. Fannie Luann Colley (b 23 Jan 1963 San Jose)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4-2. Washington Wheeler (b Monday 15 Mar 1866 Pars Prairie Lamar Tex d 31 Oct 1939 Maxey Lamar Tex) m at Paris Tex 11 Nov 1894 Lula Amanda White (b Cabot Ark 23 Feb 1872 d 9 May 1975 Paris Tex) d/o Gus White and Mollie Wilson. They were married by the Rev. L. L. Price and present were Mr. and Mrs. Ben Dodson. Washington and Lula moved to Muskogee Okla Ind Terr some time after their marriage where he was a merchant. Their first child, Horace, was b there 25 Mar 1896. In the fall of 1896 they returned to Tex by covered wagon and settled at Maxey where he was a merchant for 45 years. His early store consisted of a barber shop, sundry shop and blacksmith shop close by. "Wash" and Lula lived in a two-room house behind the store. They moved to a larger house later and made a casket company out of the first house. Washington served on the school board, election board and was a member of the board of directors of the funeral home. Washington and Lula belonged to the Prairie Ridge Missionary Baptist Church where he was received by letter into the church in 1890. They are buried at Mt. Vernon cemetery at Maxey Texas. Their children:

3-6-4-2-1. William Horace Wheeler (b 25 Mar 1896 Muskogee Okla Ind Terr) m Lela Maud Fry (b 24 Feb 1899 Broadway Tex d 4 Jan 1971 Paris Tex bur Meadowbrook cem Paris) d/o Joe R. Fry and Alice Sears. They were married at Petty Texas 6 Oct 1917. Horace was a mechanic beginning in a shop at Maxey which was the original blacksmith shop. Horace is the oldest living grandchild of William Jefferson Wheeler and still loves to tell stories about him as well as stories about his own father.

During the time Horace was growing up, probably because there was a lack of entertainment, one of the most common forms of enjoyment was to play pranks on each other. Horace had inherited from his mother a fun-loving disposition and he did like to tease and joke. The only form of transportation was by horse, wagon or buggy and one of the most frightening spectacles was to see a white ghost waft across the road in front of you. This was enough to cause the horses to run away, and it was accomplished by stretching a wire across the road and tying a sheet to it with a string. Then they would hide and pull the string across the road and the sheet would float along.

Horace and his father usually worked on the insides of the caskets at night and this gave Horace inspiration for another joke. Three lady teachers were boarding at their home. There was also a hired hand named Rufus who lived with them, and he was a most unwilling accomplice most of the time. However Horace paid Rufus $1.00 to help him, and talked Rufus into getting into one of the coffins telling him that when he had enticed the girls into coming to the coffin shop Rufus was to raise the coffin lid up and down a bit to scare them. Horace managed to get the girls to come to the shop and while they were approaching Horace could hear them say they knew he was up to some trick but they were not going to fall for it. Horace started telling Rufus some story and instead of just raising the lid on the coffin Rufus couldn't stand it any more and kicked the lid off just as they got there saying, "Good G__, Mr. Horace, you scared me to death!" At that one of the teachers fell out the back door in a faint and Horace propped her feet up with a stick of wood. Rufus came running over and said, "Is she dead? Is she dead?" Horace said, "Shut your mouth. If she is dead, it's all your fault." With that poor Rufus said, "Oh, don't say that, Mr. Horace. Don't

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

say that. They'll hang me!"

Another prank Horace pulled was on his Uncle Alec Graham. Uncle Alec had a chicken house full of chickens. One day Horace borrowed his uncle's gun so his uncle wouldn't be able to shoot him. That night Horace and a friend, Lee, hid in the chicken house and created a commotion that had all the chickens squawking. Uncle Alec yelled for Aunt Ellie to bring him the gun and was told that Horace had borrowed it. He raced out to the chicken house and when he stuck his head in the door Horace poked his ribs with his flashlight and said, "Stick 'em up." Uncle Alec ran for the house and the boys took off. Lee had a new jumper on and hung it on the fence and Horace had to buy him a new one.

The following would seem more like Huckleberry Finn than a Wheeler story. One night Horace and a friend were walking by the cemetery. In the distance they saw a white ghost of a figure ahead of them. They looked over by the cemetery and there were two ghosts. They looked to the right and there was a ghost. Altogether five ghostly figures were gathering and Horace and his friend only took a second to see which way would be the fastest way out of this dilemma. They charged out across the pasture, knowing some of their friends were responsible for the ghosts, but they were not inclined to wait and find out. Horace and Lela had two children:
3-6-4-2-1-1. William Horace Wheeler Jr. (b 4 Feb 1919 Maxey Tex) m Valerie Padgett (b 16 Aug 1917 d/o Charlie Padgett and Bertha ____ Padgett. Bill is former TWA pilot, owns Air Activities in Tyler, Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-1-1-1. Kenneth William Wheeler (b 15 Oct 1942 Cuero Tex) m 25 Jan 1964 Ann James. Kenneth is graduate of Texas A&M with M.A. in civil engineering. As professional engineer is president of Wheeler Engineering, Inc., in Tyler, Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-1-1-1-1. Kenneth William Wheeler Jr. (b 2 Sept 1966)
3-6-4-2-1-1-1-2. James Mark Wheeler (b 31 Aug 1969)
3-6-4-2-1-1-1-3. Melanie Suzanne Wheeler (b 26 Feb 1971)
3-6-4-2-1-1-2. Don Richard Wheeler (b 17 Sept 1946 Tyler Tex) m 11 Aug 1968 Janet Kay Reid. Don is graduate of Texas A&M, is Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in Tyler, Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-1-1-2-1. Paul Richard Wheeler (b 1 Nov 1971)
3-6-4-2-1-1-2-2. Benjamin Reid Wheeler (b 23 Feb 1974)
3-6-4-2-1-1-2-3. Micah Don Wheeler (b 29 Feb 1976)
3-6-4-2-1-1-2-4. Sunny Kay Wheeler (b 14 Feb 1979)
3-6-4-2-1-1-2-5. Lindsay Jan Wheeler (b 8 Sept 1982)
3-6-4-2-1-1-3. Valerie Gail Wheeler (b 15 Apr 1950 Tyler Tex) m 22 Aug 1969 Jerry Thomas Guy at Tyler Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-1-1-3-1. Jason Paul Guy (b 28 May 1971 Tyler Tex)
3-6-4-2-1-1-3-2. Aaron David Guy (b 3 Jan 1979 - adopted)
3-6-4-2-1-1-3-3. Jonathan William Guy (b 27 May 1980 Tyler Tex)
3-6-4-2-1-1-4. Patricia Jane Wheeler (b 27 Nov 1952 Tyler Tex) m Samuel Stephen Trant 5 Jan 1974. Their children:
3-6-4-2-1-1-4-1. Travis Trant (b 4 Nov 1975)
3-6-4-2-1-1-4-2. Clay Allen Trant (b 28 July 1977)
3-6-4-2-1-1-4-3. Joshua Stephen Trant (b 16 Oct 1980)
3-6-4-2-1-1-4-4. Katie Elizabeth Trant (b 5 Dec 1982)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4-2-1-2. Rita Jane Wheeler (b 12 Sept 1934) m #1 22 June 1956 Dr. Hugh Parchman Jr. m #2 Earl Bristow 25 Nov 1974. Earl s/o Carl R. and Thelma ____ Bristow. Rita is in real estate. Their children:
3-6-4-2-1-2-1. Alan David Parchman (b 19 Sept 1957) m 8 Jan 1983 Suzanne Elizabeth Creson d/o Dr. Daniel Creson and Mrs. Edward Anderson. Alan graduate of University of Texas at Austin in 1980 with B.S. in advertising, is account executive at WBAP radio station in Fort Worth.
3-6-4-2-1-2-2. Vicky Lee Parchman (b 16 Sept 1960)
3-6-4-2-2. Olga Wheeler (b 9 June 1900 Maxey Lamar Tex d 15 June 1978 Dallas Tex bur Meadowbrook cem Paris Tex) m 14 Feb 1920 Robert Mitchell Pruett (b 25 Sept 1895 Maxey Tex d 18 June 1970 Dallas Tex). Their children:
3-6-4-2-2-1. Edna Earle Pruett (b 5 Nov 1921 Maxey Tex) m Oliver W. Rowlett, Jr. 3 Aug 1940. Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-1-1. Glenda Ann Rowlett (b 5 Nov 1944 Paris Tex) m #1 Robert Holcomb, m #2 Charles Battle 24 Sept 1971. Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-1-1-1. Robert Kyle Holcomb
3-6-4-2-2-2. Eloise Pruett (b 5 Apr 1924 Maxey Tex) m Carl Smith 3 Dec 1943 Hugo Okla. Their children:
3-6-4-2-2-2-1. Donna Kay Smith (b 23 Dec 1944 Paris Tex) m Ted Jack Wright at Richardson Tex 7 Aug 1971
3-6-4-2-2-2-2. Carla Jean Smith (b 13 Sept 1946 Paris Tex) m J. C. Armstrong 20 Mar 1962 at Paris Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-2-2-2-1. J. C. Armstrong Jr. (b 5 Nov 1964 Brookston Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-2-2-2. Mitzi Lynn Armstrong (b 17 Sept 1966 Brookston Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-2-2-3. Wesley Carl Armstrong (b 10 July 1970 Brookston Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-2-3. Barbara Lynn Smith (b 29 Apr 1953 Bonham Tex) m 12 Mar 1970 Anthony E. Robertson. Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-2-3-1. Anthony Shawn Robertson (b 12 Mar 1971 Bonham Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-3. Melba Pruett (b 10 Sept 1928 Maxey Tex) m #1 Kenneth Wood 1946 Paris Tex, m #2 Merrill Phillips 18 Jan 1959 Dallas Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-2-3-1. Lavon Wood (b 10 Oct 1947 Paris Tex) m 1966 David L. Shipley at Mesquite Tex. Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-3-1-1. Tracy Lynn Shipley (b 10 May 1967)
3-6-4-2-2-3-2. Faye Wood (b 22 Aug 1949 Paris Tex) m #1 ____, m #2 Edward Evans 1969 Shreveport La. Their children:
3-6-4-2-2-3-2-1. Jimmy ____ (b 30 Aug 1967)
3-6-4-2-2-3-2-2. Tammy Evans (b 12 Apr 1970)
3-6-4-2-2-3-3. Betty Wood (b 21 Feb 1950) m James Taylor 1968. Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-3-3-1. Kimberly Taylor (b 26 Dec 1969 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-3-4. Shirley Wood (b 6 Feb 1951 Dallas Tex) m Steve Huggins 1968 at Mesquite Tex. Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-3-4-1. Ladonna Ann Huggins (b 2 Sept 1970 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-3-5. Pamela Phillips (b 2 Oct 1959 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-3-6. Michael Phillips (b 12 May 1961 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-2-4. Robert Dean Pruett (b 22 Feb 1929 Maxey Tex d 12 Dec 1963 Dallas Tex bur Meadowbrook cem Paris Tex) m 27 July 1950 at Texarkana to Mary Barnes (b 26 Jan 1934 Bonham Tex). Their children:
3-6-4-2-2-4-1. Larry Robert Pruett (b 10 May 1951 Paris Tex) m Kathie Whitner
3-6-4-2-2-4-2. Sharon Pruett (b 31 Aug 1954)
3-6-4-2-2-4-3. Paula Pruett (b 1 Feb 1958 Dallas Tex)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4-2-2-5. Gordon Wayne Pruett (b 28 Apr 1932 Maxey Tex) m 23 Feb 1957 Dallas Tex Janis Beall (b 1940 Hamilton Tex). Their child:
3-6-4-2-2-5-1. Kenneth Pruett (b 27 June 1963 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-3. Marie Wheeler (b 12 Sept 1902 Maxey d after 1972)
3-6-4-2-4. Lura B. Wheeler (b 24 Feb 1904 Maxey Tex) m 11 Mar 1922 at Brookston Tex Benjamin Franklin Green (b 7 Aug 1895 Paris Tex d 5 July 1945 Paris Tex bur Mt. Vernon cem Maxey Tex) s/o Charles Green and Geraldine Glass. Their children:
3-6-4-2-4-1. Elbert Fagon Green (b 2 Feb 1923 Maxey Tex) m 2 Dec 1945 at Paris Tex Helen Judkins (b 5 Dec 1923 Durant Okla) d/o W. C. Judkins and Estelle Ferguson. Their child:
3-6-4-2-4-1-1. Thomas Fagon Green (b 10 Oct 1946 Paris Tex) m 12 Aug 1969 Linda Laminack. Their child:
3-6-4-2-4-1-1-1. (Dau)
3-6-4-2-4-2. Charles Wheeler Green (b 7 Oct 1924 Maxey Tex) m Dec 1951 Texarkana Ark Mary Lou Youngblood (b 26 Apr 1928 Paris Tex) d/o Homer Bradley Youngblood and Marion ____. C. W. is graduate engineer University of Tex, employed by Roger Exploration Co. He served as 2nd Lt. in WWII as a fighter pilot assigned to P47 Thunderbolt (one time world's fastest interceptor plane). Mary Lou is registered nurse and anesthetist. Their child:
3-6-4-2-4-2-1. William Bradley Green (b 12 Jan 1953 Paris Tex) m 12 Oct 1972 Andrews Tex Sharon Raye Stansberry (b 24 May 1956 Andrews Tex) d/o O. E. Stansberry and Nora Moss. Their child:
3-6-4-2-4-2-1-1. Michael Bradley Green (b 27 Nov 1976 Longview Tex)
3-6-4-2-4-3. Coleta Jean Green (b 15 Apr 1945 Paris Tex) m 14 Feb 1969 Richardson Tex Kirk Larkin (b 28 Apr 1944 Dallas Tex) s/o Persey Larkin and Elizabeth Kirk. Their children:
3-6-4-2-4-3-1. Shelly Amanda Larkin (b 7 Jan 1973 Tulsa Okla)(adopted)
3-6-4-2-4-3-2. Ryan Kirk Larkin (b 26 Mar 1974 Tulsa Okla)
3-6-4-2-5. Verna Merl Wheeler (b 3 Nov 1906 Maxey Tex) m 14 Sept 1926 Edwin Hunter St. John (b 5 Aug 1905 Mays Prairie Tex d 25 Jan 1958 Royce City Tex bur Mt. Vernon cem Maxey Tex). They were married at Maxey Tex. Verna worked in her father's store and post office until her marriage. Their children:
3-6-4-2-5-1. Norma Jean St. John (b 3 May 1929 Maxey Tex) m 26 July 1944 Hugo Okla Raymond James Schaeffer (b 28 Jan 1924) s/o Bertram Schaeffer and Alyce ____. Raymond is in banking business. He was a prisoner of war and was wounded during WWII. Their children:
3-6-4-2-5-1-1. Patricia Ann Schaeffer (b 20 Sept 1946 Paris Tex) m 26 Aug 1968 Curtis Edward Gregory (b 23 Dec 1942). Curtis is in real estate.
3-6-4-2-5-1-2. Carol Jean Schaeffer (b 12 May 1948 Philadelphia) m 26 July 1969 Michael L. Brock Jr. s/o Michael Lawrence Brock Sen. and Marie ____. Carol and Michael are teachers.
3-6-4-2-5-1-3. Paul Richard Schaeffer (b 25 Feb 1952 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-1-4. Vinson Michael Schaeffer (b 11 May 1957 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-2. Billy Dean St. John (b 10 July 1931 Wewoka Okla) m 7 Feb 1953 Dallas Tex Doris Ann Grant (b 11 June 1933 Strawn Tex) d/o Franklin Pierce Grant and Georgia ____. Their children:
3-6-4-2-5-2-1. Deborah Lynn St. John (b 2 Aug 1954 Dallas Tex)(law student)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4-2-5-2-2. Stephen Dean St. John (b 19 June 1957 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-3. Bob St. John (b 10 Jan 1937 Canton Okla) m #1 ___; m 6 Oct 1963 Austin Tex #2 Katherine Scott Wehn (b 18 Feb 1943) d/o Richard Scott and Rosa ___. Bob moved to Paris Tex as ch, attended school thru 7th grade, moved to Dallas attending N. Dallas High School where he lettered in basketball and baseball. He later played semi-pro baseball. Bob graduated from N. Tex State Univ. He has been sportswriter and sports columnist for the Dallas Morning News and presently writes a general column for the News. His columns are used in journalism classes at several colleges and he teaches creative writing in the Dallas Community College system at El Centro. Bob has written several books: SKETCHES IN HIS OWN KEY, a collection of his newspaper columns; LANDRY, a biography of Dallas Cowboy football coach, Tom Landry; ON DOWN THE ROAD, a sociological look at the rodeo cowboy culture which was acclaimed by many critics as the definitive work on the subject and which was nominated for the best nonfiction book of 1977 by the Western Writers Ass'n. of America. Bob also co-authored, with sportswriter Sam Blair, STAUBACH: FIRST AND LIFETIME. He is author of a picture book for Prentice-Hall, THE DALLAS COWBOYS, and for the Sport Magazine Press, WE LOVE YOU, COWBOYS. He has appeared on radio and TV shows and is well known as a guest speaker. He has been praised by many other authors, such as Larry McMurtry, James Michener, etc., for his talent. Bob has won over 35 first place newspaper writing awards in Tex and the nation and is the only writer in the country to have twice won first place in the Shick Pro Football Writers of America national contest. He lives in Richardson, Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-2-5-3-1. Robin Allen St. John (b 11 Sept 1958 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-3-2. Bryan Jary St. John (b 5 Sept 1960 San Angelo Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-3-3. Terry Paige St. John (b 12 Sept 1962 Lubbock Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-3-4. Scott St. John (b 2 Sept 1964 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-2-5-3-5. Todd Hunter St. John (b 31 May 1967 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-3. Orlena Victoria Wheeler (b 30 Dec 1868 Globe Lamar Tex d 20 Dec 1947 Paris Lamar Tex) m John Allen Floyd (b 10 Apr 1868 Sumner Tex d 6 Aug 1917 Sumner Tex) s/o William Allen Floyd and Mary Ann Carter. They mar 29 Nov 1894 at the home of Orlena's parents at Globe Tex with Rev. L. L. Price officiating. Witnesses were Jack Sitchler and Washington Wheeler. John and Orlena lived at Sumner Tex. John was a farmer and also raised sheep. He and Orlena were members of the Prairie Ridge church and later the Missionary Baptist Church at Emberson Tex. John and Orlena are bur at Little Vine cem at Globe Tex one mile from where they made their home. Their children:
3-6-4-3-1. Eddie J. Floyd (b 22 Oct 1900 Sumner Tex d 24 Mar 1972 Paris Tex) m Hubert Samuel ("Jack") Kammer (b 25 Nov 1895 d 27 Mar 1969). He was b at Petty Tex and d at Paris Tex, s/o Conrad Kammer and Nancy Mary Hixon Kammer. They were m at the home of Eddie's mother 21 Jan 1920 after his return from service in WWI. Jack was drafted and sent to the front line where he participated in the battles of Saint-Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry and the Argonne Forest. He was gassed and shot, had surgery in France and was sent home to recuperate. Jack attended Paris Business College after his marriage; however most of his years were spent farming and raising cattle. In later years he drove a school bus for the Sumner school and was known affectionately by all the students as "Mr. Jack." Jack and Eddie were members of the Missionary Baptist Church at Paris Tex. They were active in VFW and Eddie enjoyed WHD activities. Eddie played piano and Jack played the "fiddle" and they spent many hours playing

music with friends and entertaining at school functions. They are bur at Little Vine cem at Globe Tex one mile from their home. Their children:
3-6-4-3-1-1. Fuller Floyd Kammer (b/d 19 March 1921)
3-6-4-3-1-2. Annalene Lorraine Floyd Kammer (b 13 Mar 1922 Sumner Tex) m 10 Feb 1945 Weatherford Parker Tex Joe Barnes Waggoner (b 9 Sept 1917 Canton Van Zandt Tex d 28 Nov 1975 Fort Worth Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex). Annalene graduate Paris Junior College, steno-secretary 30 years at General Dynamics Corporation, Fort Worth Tex. Joe also worked there for over 25 years. Their children:
3-6-4-3-1-2-1. Bobby Joe Waggoner (b 26 Dec 1945 Fort Worth Tex) graduate Tex Christian Univ, Fort Worth; received Doctor of Jurisprudence at Univ of Tex, Austin. M Kathryn Ernst 24 Nov 1973 San Antonio (div)
3-6-4-3-1-2-2. Jack Eddie Waggoner (b 15 Aug 1949 Paris Tex) m Judith Ann Smith (b 13 Nov 1948 Monahans Tex d/o Harold J. Smith and Lona M. Nance. They m 28 Jan 1967 Fort Worth (div). Jack self-employed in roofing. Judy is secretary at General Dynamics Fort Worth. Their child:
3-6-4-3-1-2-2-1. Jody Ray Waggoner (b 27 Oct 1967 Fort Worth Tex)
3-6-4-3-2. Ola Ann Floyd (b 17 Jan 1906 Sumner Tex) m 28 Sept 1924 Paris Tex Leroy Wisely (b 27 Dec 1904 Hopewell Tex d 2 May 1969 Sumner Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) s/o Lloyd Cleve Wisely and Lovie May Lavender. Leroy worked for Lamar Co for many years operating heavy equipment in maintenance of the county roads. In later years he drove a school bus for the Sumner school and he and Ola operated a dairy. Ola is homemaker and involved in church and community affairs. Leroy and Ola members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Their children:
3-6-4-3-2-1. Gayle June Wisely (b 30 June 1925 Sumner Tex) m #1 Charles Ball (b 5 Feb 1927-assumed; d 3 Nov 1970 Sumner Tex bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex); s/o (adoptive) Young Allen Ball and Ada Williams Ball; m #2 Morris (Bill) Dicken. Charles (Chock) served in Coast Guard during WWII, owned and operated grocery store in Sumner Tex after the war. Gayle is vocational nurse at St. Josephs Hospital in Paris Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-3-2-1-1. Victoria Ann Ball (b 17 Mar 1950 Paris Tex) m 18 Feb 1967 at Sumner Tex Philip Edward Harris (b 23 Nov 1947 Paris Tex) s/o Alton Andrew Harris and Myrtle Elsie Beren Harris. Phil self-employed farmer and rancher at Sumner Tex; Vickie is homemaker. Their children:
3-6-4-3-2-1-1-1. Delesha Len Harris (b 21 Nov 1969 Paris Tex)
3-6-4-3-2-1-1-2. Dawnetta Lin Harris (b 25 Aug 1970 Paris Tex)
3-6-4-3-2-1-1-3. Deaundra Lyn Harris (b 13 Feb 1978 Dallas Tex)
3-6-4-3-2-1-2. Bob Allen Ball (b 7 Aug 1957 Paris Tex) m 14 Feb 1981 Marcia Kim Swaim at Paris Tex
3-6-4-3-2-1-3. Ginger Alice Ball (b 7 Nov 1958 Paris Tex) m 30 June 1978 Richard R. Grimes at Paris Tex. Richard is commercial artist. Ginger is co-owner of pet shop in Paris.
3-6-4-3-2-2. Preston Fuller Wisely (b 25 Sept 1927 Sumner Tex) m 23 Nov 1957 Carlton Tex Mamie Ray Shaw (b 21 Aug 1933 Brown Co Tex) d/o Samuel Bryan Shaw and Cressie Mae Berry. Preston served in Army 1946-1947 as dental lab technician. Received degree from N. Tex Univ (Science and Chemistry). Is senior chemist at General Dynamics Fort Worth. Their children:
3-6-4-3-2-2-1. Melissa Jane Wisely (b 31 July 1961 Fort Worth Tex), student N. Tex Univ at Denton Tex.
3-6-4-3-2-2-2. James Russell Wisely (b 1 Aug 1962 Fort Worth Tex) m Lee Ann Thomas 10 Feb 1984 in Fort Worth Tex. Lee Ann d/o James M. and Christine (Taylor)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

Thomas. Jimmy and Lee Ann students at Univ of Tex at Arlington Tex.
3-6-4-4. Cordelia Wheeler (b 14 Feb 1871 Globe Tex d 30 Nov 1944 Maxey Tex) m 25 Feb 1891 James Frank George (b 16 June 1870 Gallatin Mo d 11 Nov 1955 Paris Tex) s/o James Loftus George and Mary Drummond. Their children:
3-6-4-4-1. Edgar George (b 27 Dec 1892 Maxey Tex) unm, served WWI.
3-6-4-4-2. Flora George (b 24 Jan 1894 Maxey Tex d 6 Jan 1939 Paris Tex) m Charles W Nichols (d after 7 Jan 1939). Their child:
3-6-4-4-2-1. Frankie Dorrell Nichols (b 12 Sept 1912 Paris Tex d 8 Oct 1981 Bridgeport Tex) m #1 John F. Hutchinson (by whom had dau who d as infant) m #2 Mark Hodges, m #3 R. J. (Red) Darling. Frankie was an artist and taught art.
3-6-4-4-3. Morrell A. George (b 19 June 1904 Maxey Tex d 10 June 1906 Maxey)
3-6-4-5. Susan Senith (Sudie) Wheeler (b 10 Feb 1873 Globe Tex d 15 Aug 1906 Hopewell Tex bur there) m 7 Sept 1896 Samuel Steve Smith (b 12 May 1872 Hopewell Tex d 13 May 1962 Hopewell Tex bur there). Their children:
3-6-4-5-1. Ural Smith (b 12 Dec 1898 Hopewell Tex) m John Cunningham (b 20 July 1903 Paris Tex d 10 June 1963 Springhill La). Their child:
3-6-4-5-1-1. Elmer Ray Cunningham (b 19 Nov 1923 Hopewell Tex) m 1 Oct 1944 Aline McFarland (b 25 Apr 1927 Orange Tex). Their children:
3-6-4-5-1-1-1. Judy Carol Cunningham (b 7 Oct 1948 Springhill La) m Mike Crump 5 Jan 1968 Houston Miss (div). Their child:
3-6-4-5-1-1-1-1. Melissa Dawn Crump (b 5 Nov 1968)
3-6-4-5-1-1-2. Gary Wayne Cunningham (b 17 Nov 1953 Monroe La) m 31 Aug 1970 Debbie McTaggart. Their child:
3-6-4-5-1-1-2-1. John Lyle Cunningham (b 10 Apr 1971 Aberdeen Miss)
3-6-4-5-1-1-3. Curtis Alan Cunningham (b 16 Dec 1959 Monroe La)
3-6-4-5-2. Louis Smith (b 22 Jan 1900 Sumner Tex d 11 May 1921 - unm)
3-6-4-5-3. Olta Smith (b 18 Sept 1901 Sumner Tex) m #1 Jay Bramblett 7 May 1921 Paris Tex; m O. A. Adams (dec). Their children:
3-6-4-5-3-1. Margie Bramblett (b Sept 1922 Paris Tex) m 26 June 1943 in Bryan Tex Gene Marquis Gordon (b 10 Sept 1920 Kersey Colo). Their children:
3-6-4-5-3-1-1. Gene Marquis Gordon III (b 16 Feb 1945)
3-6-4-5-3-1-2. Pamela Elaine Gordon (b 20 Mar 1948) m __ Filkins. Their ch:
3-6-4-5-3-1-2-1. Mike Filkins (b ca 1967)
3-6-4-5-3-1-2-2. Janna Filkins (b ca 1972)
3-6-4-5-3-1-3. Marsha Ann Gordon (b 17 Oct 1949)
3-6-4-5-3-1-4. Debra Lynn Gordon (b 27 Apr 1951)
3-6-4-5-3-2. Jay Bramblett Jr. (b 11 Aug 1924 Paris Tex) m Juanita Clark
3-6-4-5-4. Wheeler Jason Smith (b 12 Aug 1903 Sumner Tex) m 27 Sept 1925 Pauline Murdock (b 4 Feb 1906 d 1983 Paris Tex). Their child:
3-6-4-5-4-1. Billy Reid Smith (b 22 June 1926 Hopewell Tex) m 26 Dec 1944 Charleston S.C. Shirley Dean King (b 30 Sept 1927 Hugo Okla). Their children:
3-6-4-5-4-1-1. Dennis Reid Smith (b 23 Nov 1946 Paris Tex) m 1 May 1970 Paris Tex Melba Ammons (b 23 Sept 1948). Their children:
3-6-4-5-4-1-1-1. Tammy Wynett Smith (b 27 Apr 1971)
3-6-4-5-4-1-1-2. Charles Reid Smith (b 25 June 1980)
3-6-4-5-4-1-2. Deanna Marzee Smith (b 23 Nov 1949 Paris Tex) m 9 May 1969 Paris Tex Billy Edward Halliday Jr (b 30 Aug 1950). Their children:
3-6-4-5-4-1-2-1. Jeffery DeWayne Halliday (b 23 Sept 1970 Paris Tex)
3-6-4-5-4-1-2-2. Richard Scott Halliday (b 12 Dec 1972 Paris Tex)
3-6-4-5-4-1-3. Ricky Dean Smith (b 27 Aug 1953 Dallas Tex) m #1 Alice Ann Black 23 Mar 1973; m #2 Pam Ann Jackson 16 Apr 1982

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (Cont.)

3-6-4-6. Sorildia Wheeler (b 10 Mar 1875 Globe Lamar Tex, d 21 Jan 1961 Fort Worth Tarrant Tex), m 22 Feb 1899 in her parents' home by Rev. S. S. Crain to Charles Henry Chitty (b 11 Aug 1876 Craddock Lamar Tex, d 9 Oct 1945 Sumner Lamar Tex), s/o William Henry & Nancy Jane (Browning) Chitty. Both bu at Prairie Ridge cem Emberson Lamar Tex. Sorildia grew up in Globe Tex, attended Eureka school at Sumner Tex. She was a Baptist, Democrat, member of Home Demonstration Club, did beautiful handwork and was active into her 82nd year. Sorildia m Charlie in a beautiful ivory wedding dress with leg-o-mutton sleeves, trimmed with lace and velvet ribbons and with a skirt that was thirteen yards around the hem. Charlie grew up & attended school in Craddock Tex; he was a Baptist, a Mason and a member of the Woodmen of the World. He was a foreman over construction of bridges from Sumner to Paris Tex beginning in 1924 and received recognition for superior work. He also farmed in Lamar Co Tex except for a period from 1906 to 1913 when he and Sorildia lived in Okla eight miles from Altus. Their children:

3-6-4-6-1. William Volney Chitty (b 18 Dec 1899 Globe Tex, d 5 Jan 1934 Sumner Tes, bu Prairie Ridge Cem Emberson Tex); m 11 Oct 1922 Pauline Christy (b 5 Apr 1908 Avoka Benton Ark), d/o Albert Bainbridge Christy and Minnie (Hildebrand) Christy. Volney attended Sumner school, played banjo, worked for Austin Bridge Co., was a relief postman and always farmed. Their child:

3-6-4-6-1-1. Volney Gene Chetty (b27 Aug 1930 Sumner Tex), m 22 May 1951 by W. E. Peterson at Asbury Methodist Church Iris Inez Jeffcoat (b 1 Sep 1931), d/o Warren F. Jeffcoat and Virgie Johnie (Anderson) Jeffcoat. Gene graduated Texas Tech at Lubbock Tex 21 May 1951 with B.S. in petroleum engineering, employed by Tex Highway Dept. as engineer where he has excelled and received the highest of promotions. He and Iris live in Lubbock. They are members of St. Luke's United Methodist Church. Their children:

3-6-4-6-1-1-1. Pamela Jean Chetty (b 11 Sept 1952 Lubbock Tex) m in St. Luke's United Methodist Church 25 June 1982 Kirk Stephen, s/o Mr. and Mrs. George A. Pratus. Pam graduated Texas Tech 1974. They live in Lubbock.

3-6-4-6-1-1-2. Michael Volney Chetty (b 18 Sept 1956 Lubbock Tex) m 23 Feb 1980 in St. Luke's United Methodist Church Staci Denice McClellan, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie McClellan. Mike graduated Texas Tech, played in high school and college bands. They live in San Angelo Tex. Their children:

3-6-4-6-1-1-2-1. Patrick Volney Chetty b 1981 Lubbock Tex.

3-6-4-6-1-1-2-2. Nathan Clarke Chetty b 15 Oct 1984 San Angelo, Tex.

3-6-4-6-2. Flora Ann Chitty (b 6 Apr 1913 Altus Jackson Okla, d 28 Mar 1976 Fort Worth Tarrant Tex, bu Nocona cem Nocona Montague Tex), m 29 Dec 1934 at Unity Tex, by candlelight ceremony in home of J. W. Milligan, Paul Hamilton Brewster (b 18 Feb 1905 Nocona Tex, d 14 Mar 1959 Fort Worth Tex, bu Nocona Cem Nocona Tex), s/o Hugh Hamilton Brewster and Blanche Elizabeth (Mullins) Brewster. Ann grew up and attended school in Sumner Tex thru 10th grade where she was an extemporaneous speaker winning many interscholastic contests and had leading roles in school plays. She graduated from Paris High School 30 May 1930, was runnerup for Best Personality. She attended Paris Junior College majoring in elementary education. She was a Baptist. Her career included 15 years as bookkeeper at Colonial Country Club and 12 years at Harris Hospital as gift shop manager and secretary, both in Fort Worth. Her hobbies were golf and bowling and she was well liked by all. Paul lived in Mineral Wells Palo Pinto Tex, moving to Fort Worth after 1914. He graduated from North Side Hi 25 Jan 1923 as class poet and honor student, receiving scholarships to TCU and University of Texas. He sang on radio, wrote slogans and essays for the radio

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

station. He was a Democrat. Paul was immaculate in dress and loved all forms of show business. He and Ann lived most of their married life in Fort Worth. Their child:
3-6-4-6-2-1. Paula Elizabeth Brewster (b 10 Feb 1936 Fort Worth Tex), m 5 May 1965 in Fort Worth, by Rev. Ike Sidebottom, Raymond Clifford Baker (b 31 July 1935 Fort Worth), s/o Raymond Tolbert Baker and Mary Louise (Dunlap) Baker. Paula graduated Arlington Heights High School 1954 in Fort Worth receiving scholarship to TCU. Career included 9½ years as certified dental assistant and presently as nurse and librarian at All Saints Episcopal Parish Day School. Paula is member of Debs Fraternity, Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority, Tarrant Co. Librarians, Dental Assistant Societies; she is Episcopalian, plays piano and enjoys genealogy most of all. Cliff grew up in Fort Worth, attended TCU, was in 51st Fighter Wing to 51st Fighter Group (Air Force); he is Episcopalian and has made a career as real estate broker and appraiser. Their child:
3-6-4-6-2-1-1. Christina Elizabeth Baker (b 29 June 1967 Fort Worth Tarrant Tex), senior at Arlington Heights Hi, is Episcopalian, enjoys art, piano and basketball. Christi is a volunteer at the Nature Center and the Zoo in Fort Worth. She m 25 Aug 1984 Shannon Doyle Holt s/o Jack Wendell Holt, Jr., and Jeanette (Jacobs) Holt.

Wm. Jefferson Wheeler family ca 1885
Standing: Sudie, Almarine, Cordelia, Washington, Orlena. Seated second row: Wm. Jefferson, Sarah Ann, Rachel Ramsay (Sarah's mother). First row seated: Ellen, Sorildia

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-4-7. Ellen Elizabeth Wheeler (b 3 Nov 1876 Globe Lamar Tex d 26 May 1958 Paris Lamar Tex) m 28 Oct 1896 Alexander (Alec) Graham (b 21 Aug 1872 Lamar Co Tex d 5 Mar 1922 Lamar Co Tex) both bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex. Their children:
3-6-4-7-1. Alma Elizabeth Graham (b 11 Oct 1897 Maxey Tex d 14 Mar 1898)
3-6-4-7-2. James Loyce Graham (b 24 Oct 1899 Sumner Tex) m #1 Ola King (b 28 Jan 1898 Chomis Mo) m #2 Sadie ____. James and Ola's child:
3-6-4-7-2-1. Robert Lavell Graham (b 23 Dec 1919 Paris Tex) m 30 June 1940 Paris to Katherine Early (b 17 May 1922 Paris) d/o H. W. Early and Leona Nash. Robert decorated WWII soldier. (Two foster children: James Gordon LaRue b 30 Oct 1936 Paris and Joseph Dean LaRue b 14 Dec 1938 Paris.) Their children:
3-6-4-7-2-1-1. Robert Lavell Graham Jr. (b 11 Dec 1941 Paris Tex) m 4 Sept 1964 Paris #1 Mary Jane Nicholson (b 1946 Paris) d/o H. H. Nicholson and ____; m #2 Virginia Cunningham 30 Oct 1969 Dallas Tex. Their child:
3-6-4-7-2-1-1-1. Marla Janette Graham (b 14 Dec 1965 Paris Tex) m 10 June 1983 Kenneth McDonald
3-6-4-7-2-1-2. Dari Lynn Graham (b 27 Feb 1946 Paris Tex) m #1 6 June 1964 Paris Tex Denny Hines (b 29 Nov 1945 Paris Tex); m #2 Ruben G. Smyers 29 Aug 1971. Their child:
3-6-4-7-2-1-2-1. Stephanie Lyn Hines (b 11 Oct 1965 Paris Tex)
3-6-4-7-3. Morris Edwan Graham (b 22 July 1904 Sumner Tex d 27 Sept 1959 Pampa Tex bur Pampa) m #1 Eddie Mae Kerr (b 11 Dec 1903 d 28 Oct 1946 Lubbock Tex); m #2 Pearl ____. Their child:
3-6-4-7-3-1. Annie Mae Graham (b 15 May 1926 Lubbock Tex) m 28 Aug 1948 Lubbock Tex Willis Higginbotham (b 29 Dec 1926 White Star Tex). Their children:
3-6-4-7-3-1-1. Cynthia Ann Higginbotham (b 7 Nov 1949 Lubbock Tex) m ____ Ball
3-6-4-7-3-1-2. Walter Dan Higginbotham (b 2 Sept 1952 Odessa Tex)
3-6-4-7-3-1-3. Willis Edwin Higginbotham (b 3 Apr 1956 Odessa Tex)
3-6-5. Rebecca Jane (Becky) Wheeler (b 29 July 1838 Mo d 17 Feb 1912 Caddo Okla bur Caddo) m #1 17 July 1863 Grayson Co Tex William Allon Massingill (b 17 July 1833 d Jan 1873 Dennison Tex); m #2 Robert Fredrick (Bob) Wideman who was Civil War veteran. Their children:
3-6-5-1. Johnnie Massingill (d as infant)
3-6-5-2. Annie Isabel Massingill (b 15 Nov 1865 Dennison Tex d 31 Dec 1953 Dennison Tex) m Clinton Alexander Wideman (bro of Rebecca Jane Wheeler's second husband, Bob Wideman). Both bur Fairview cem near Lake Texhoma Dam, Dennison, Tex. Their children:
3-6-5-2-1. Nellie Wideman (d as infant)
3-6-5-2-2. Jessie Wideman (male - d as infant)
3-6-5-2-3. Jennie Wideman (b 1 Mar 1887 Globe Lamar Tex d 5 July 1965 Houston Tex bur 8 July 1965 Dennison Tex) m 23 Mar 1905 Dennison Tex Jesse Grant Tripp (b 26 July 1885 Bigelow Kans d 2 Nov 1957 Cypress Tex bur 5 Nov 1957 Cypress); m #2 ____ Chandler. Their children:
3-6-5-2-3-1. Louis Clyde Tripp (b 12 Oct 1906 Dennison Tex) m 18 May 1940 Anna Marie Holt (d 28 Apr 1955) m #2 Ruby Markum Collier 29 Feb 1956
3-6-5-2-3-2. Alvin Eugene Tripp (b 17 Apr 1910 Dennison Grayson Tex) unm
3-6-5-2-3-3. Ellen Marie Tripp (b 19 Apr 1912 Caddo Okla) m Denton Tex by Rev. H. B. Singleton, Baptist minister, 15 July 1934, Theodore Carl Schirmer (b 1 May 1907 Cibolo Tex d 2 June 1953 Dennison Tex, bur Cedarlawn cem Sherman Tex) s/o Reinhold Schirmer and Emma Schuenemann. Their children:
3-6-5-2-3-3-1. Theodore Carl Schirmer (b 4 Aug 1939 Dennison Tex) m Susan Moran in Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-5-2-3-3-2. Jon Paul Schirmer (b 25 Jan 1941) m Ananita Mabanto in P.I.
3-6-5-2-3-3-3. Alice Jean Schirmer (b 22 Nov 1944 Dennison Tex) m Andy Tignor in Dennison
3-6-5-2-3-3-4. Michael Don Schirmer (b 11 Sept 1946 Dennison Tex) m Phyllis Mauk in Dennison
3-6-5-2-3-4. Lelia Estelle Tripp (b 5 Dec 1919 Dennison Tex) m 28 Nov 1945 George Truett Smith (b 28 Apr 1915 Mt. Vernon Tex d 30 Mar 1979 Dallas Veterans' Hospital) s/o Joshua Foster Smith and Canary Frances Myers. Geo bur Laurel Land Soldiers Memorial Park. Their children:
3-6-5-2-3-4-1. Ronald Gene Smith (b 17 Apr 1947) unm lives Soldotna Alaska
3-6-5-2-3-4-2. Alan Dee Smith (b 29 Nov 1948) m Janet Lee. Their child:
3-6-5-2-3-4-2-1. John Frank Napoli Smith (age 13 1983)
3-6-5-2-3-4-3. George Lynn Smith (unm)
3-6-5-2-3-5. Edith Durelle Tripp (b 12 Jan 1925 Dennison Tex) m 1 Aug 1948 Fort Worth Tex Walter Brooks Townley Jr (b 29 Sept 1921 Fla) s/o Walter Brooks Townley Sr and Mary V. McLeod. Their children:
3-6-5-2-3-5-1. Walter Stephen Townley (b 20 Mar 1952 Richmond Va) m 11 Aug 1972 Deborah Sue Russell
3-6-5-2-3-5-2. Lois Marie Townley (b 9 Jan 1955 Jacksonville Fla) unm - is home missionary in New Mex
3-6-5-2-4. Alan Wideman (bur Fairview cem Dennison Tex)
3-6-5-2-5. Ruby Wideman (no data)
3-6-5-2-6. Leonard Wideman (no data)
3-6-5-3. Mary Ellen (Mellie) Massingill (twin)(b 186_ Grayson Co Tex d 7 Jan 1941 Durant Okla bur Caddo Okla) m 31 Mar 1887 Paris Tex Marion Pherigo (b 5 Aug 1866 Elgin Ill d 12 Dec 1947 Durant Okla bur Caddo Okla). Their children:
3-6-5-3-1. Gaither Pherigo (b 16 Nov 1889) m ____ ____. Retired Baptist preacher. Lives (1983) Ada Okla.
3-6-5-3-2. Clinton Pherigo
3-6-5-3-3. Effie Rebecca Pherigo (b 25 Nov 1891 d ca 1955)
3-6-5-3-4. Sudie Pherigo (d Sept 1972)
3-6-5-3-5. Melvin Pherigo (m 1919 ____ Corey)
3-6-5-3-6. Eathel Pherigo (f)(no data)
3-6-5-3-7. Alfred Pherigo (f) m ____ Efram
3-6-5-3-8. Madge Pherigo m ____ Leonard
3-6-5-3-9. Sadie Pherigo m ____ Akers
3-6-5-4. Henry Pascall Massingill (twin)(b 186_ Grayson Co Tex) m Lizzie Lyle who d 25 Jan 1910 Caddo Okla. Their children:
3-6-5-4-1. Allen Massingill (no data)
3-6-5-4-2. Etta Massingill (no data)
3-6-5-4-3. Kernie Massingill (f)(no data)
3-6-5-4-4. Art Massingill (no data)
3-6-5-5. Angeronia Massingill (twin)(b 24 Apr 1871 Little Rock Ark d 25 Dec 1952 Fort Gibson, Okla) m 27 Feb 1898 Caddo Okla Ind Terr Robert Berry Boydstun (b 17 July 1860 Dover Ark d 22 July 1944 Fort Gibson Okla). They are bur at Caddo cem Bryan Co Okla. Angeronia was a teacher in the Indian Territory. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Their children:
3-6-5-5-1. Quince Biffle Boydstun (b 8 Dec 1899 Caddo Bryan Ind Terr) m 23 June 1921 Floy Lucille Clark. Their children:
3-6-5-5-1-1. Betty Ruth Boydstun (b 6 July 1924 Fort Gibson Okla) m 20 May

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

1947 Mac W. Rupp Jr. Their children:
3-6-5-5-1-1-1. Mary Ann Rupp (b 20 Jan 1948 Vinita Okla)
3-6-5-5-1-1-2. Cindy Rupp (b 20 Nov 1951 Vinita Okla)
3-6-5-5-1-1-3. Randy Rupp (b 27 Jan 1953 Vinita Okla)
3-6-5-5-1-2. Mary Lou Boydstun (b 9 Aug 1927 Fort Gibson Okla) m 25 Feb 1950 Gayle W. Lindsay. Their children:
3-6-5-5-1-2-1. Pamela Lindsay (b 20 Oct 1951 Muskogee Okla)
3-6-5-5-1-2-2. Deborah Lindsay (b 11 Sept 1953 Muskogee Okla)
3-6-5-5-2. Frank Densmore Boydstun (b 20 May 1901 Caddo Indian Territory d ____) m #1 Anne P Jennings, m #2 Sadie Ellen James 7 June 1932 (she b Muskogee Okla). Their children:
3-6-5-5-2-1. Frank Densmore Jr. (b 6 Sept 1924) m Faye Dean Judkins
3-6-5-5-2-2. Robert Norman Boydstun (b 27 March 1927)
3-6-5-5-2-3. Aloma Maxine Boydstun (b 21 Mar 1921) m Earl Kelly
3-6-5-5-2-4. Jo Ann Boydstun (b 28 Dec 1930) m John C Helm Jr.
3-6-5-6. Arizona Safronia/Fronia Massingill (twin)(b 24 Apr 1871 Little Rock Ark)(no further data)
3-6-5-7. Allon Manervia (Allie) Massingill (b 10 June 1873 Paris Lamar Tex d 1 Aug 1926 Caddo Okla bur Caddo) m 25 Dec 1890 Caddo Okla Thomas Hall Boydstun (b 2 Feb 1864 Dover Ark d 4 Oct 1944 Caddo Okla bur Caddo cem). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1. Howard Green Boydstun (b 24 Nov 1891 Caddo Okla Ind Terr d 18 Apr 1979 Caddo Okla bur 20 Apr 1979 Caddo) m Arvie Orlena Shofner (b 20 Oct 1893 Ora Tex d 27 Sept 1981 bur Caddo Okla). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-1. Alton Randolph Boydstun (b 26 June 1912 Caddo Okla) m 11 Jan 1941 Lorene Mildred Earnhart. Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-1-1. Donald Alan Boydstun (b 10 Dec 1942) m 27 Sept 1969 Diane Elaine Stober (b 11 Apr 1948). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-1-1-1. Gena Rene Boydstun (b 14 Oct 1971)
3-6-5-7-1-1-1-2. Perry Alan Boydstun (b 9 June 1974)
3-6-5-7-1-1-2. Michael Howard Boydstun (b 5 Aug 1944) m 4 June 1966 Susan Faye Barrick (b 2 Mar 1945). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-1-2-1. Karen Michelle Boydstun (b 17 July 1967)
3-6-5-7-1-1-2-2. Galen Paul Boydstun (twin)(b 6 Mar 1969)
3-6-5-7-1-1-2-3. Julie Renee Boydstun (twin)(b 6 Mar 1969)
3-6-5-7-1-1-2-4. Cindy Lynn Boydstun (b 1 June 1970)
3-6-5-7-1-1-3. James Randolph Boydstun (b 29 Feb 1948) m 24 June 1972 Jan Rene Brackman
3-6-5-7-1-1-4. Virginia Sue Boydstun (b 27 Apr 1949) m 17 Aug 1968 Glen Scott Witteman (b 5 Aug 1948). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-1-4-1. Angela Dawn Witteman (b 9 Oct 1971)
3-6-5-7-1-1-4-2. Carrie Lynn Witteman (b 28 Jan 1975)
3-6-5-7-1-2. Grady Wilborn Boydstun (b 5 Nov 1913) m 29 Sept 1934 Coy Wade (b 21 Aug 1917). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-2-1. Bonita Louise Boydstun (b 23 July 1935) m Floyd Bookout. Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-2-1-1. Laquita Bookout
3-6-5-7-1-2-1-2. Grady Morris Bookout
3-6-5-7-1-2-2. Doyle Wayne Boydstun (b 12 Feb 1939)(is m)
3-6-5-7-1-3. James Thomas Boydstun (b 15 Jan 1916) m 27 July 1968 Lillian ___
3-6-5-7-1-4. (twin)(b 2 Mar 1918 - d as infant)
3-6-5-7-1-5. (twin)(b 2 Mar 1918 - d as infant)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-5-7-1-6. Howard Green Boydstun Jr. (b 7 Mar 1920) m 30 June 1942 Juanita Coker (b 19 Apr 1920). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-6-1. Janie Boydstun (b 21 Sept 1944) m Elijah Ferman Caraway. Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-6-1-1. Troy Douglas Caraway (b 15 Oct 1969)
3-6-5-7-1-6-1-2. David Boydstun Caraway (b 21 Feb 1973)
3-6-5-7-1-6-2. Betty Boydstun (b 25 June 1947) m Mike Davis. Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-6-2-1. Laura Kate Davis (b 26 Feb 1971)
3-6-5-7-1-6-2-2. Sara Davis
3-6-5-7-1-7. Harold Ovoyde Boydstun (b 19 Apr 1923) m 7 June 1952 Wilma Shipman (b 21 Aug 1926). Their children:
3-6-5-7-1-7-1. Barbara Gayle Boydstun (b 22 Dec 1953) m Davis Thomason
3-6-5-7-1-7-2. Jerry Newton Boydstun (b 26 Jan 1955) m ____
3-6-5-7-1-7-3. Billy Ovoyde Boydstun (b 21 Apr 1956) m ____
3-6-5-7-1-8. Orlena Chrystelle Boydstun (b 5 Aug 1931) m #1 Don Brown, m #2 James E. Roberts. Their child:
3-6-5-7-1-8-1. Nancy Lee Brown (b 29 Jan 1959) m Randell Conner. Their child:
3-6-5-7-1-8-1-1. Shauna Conner
3-6-5-7-2. Harden Newport Boydstun (b 21 May 1893 Bryan Co Okla Ind Terr d 9 Aug 1954)
3-6-5-7-3. Altie Euphamy Boydstun (b 28 May 1895 Bryan Co Okla Ind Terr d 1952) m Bud Hill. Their child:
3-6-5-7-3-1. Mary Allon Hill (youngest child - no other data except m ____ McKinney) (no other info on other children)
3-6-5-7-4. Sina Ann Jane Boydstun (b 30 Jan 1898 Caddo Bryan Okla Ind Terr) m 27 May 1916 Bon Homme Smith (b 2 Apr 1895 d 17 Sept 1957 Tulsa Okla) Their children:
3-6-5-7-4-1. Mary Louise Smith (b 2 Mar 1918) m 14 July 1937 Laurence E. Hecht. Their child:
3-6-5-7-4-1-1. Mary Lauren Hecht (b 25 Aug 1951 Midland Tex) m 7 July 1973 Greeley Colo Herman Hoff. Their children:
3-6-5-7-4-1-1-1. Kathryn Elizabeth Hoff (b 2 Sept 1976 Greeley Colo)
3-6-5-7-4-1-1-2. Sara Louise Hoff (b 19 Dec 1981 Loveland Colo)
3-6-5-7-4-2. Betty Marie Smith (b 1 Oct 1925) m 3 Jan 1948 Tulsa Okla Bob Smedley. Their children:
3-6-5-7-4-2-1. Dianne Marie Smedley (b 29 June 1951 Tulsa Okla) m Roy Pecaut. Their child:
3-6-5-7-4-2-1-1. Summer Michele Pecaut (b 23 Jan 1978 Tulsa Okla)
3-6-5-7-4-2-2. Sally Annette Smedley (b 19 Apr 1955 Tulsa Okla) m 5 Apr 1982 Kieth Sackett
3-6-5-7-5. Thomas Preston Boydstun (b 1 May 1900 d 14 Jan 1901)
3-6-5-7-6. Ora Alon Boydstun (twin)(b 25 Jan 1902 d 6 Aug 1902)
3-6-5-7-7. Ola Bell Boydstun (twin)(b 25 Jan 1902 d 15 Sept 1902)
3-6-5-7-8. George Houston Boydstun (b 11 Aug 1903 d 20 May 1967 Caddo Okla bur there) m 24 Apr 1932 Caddo Okla Doris Kennedy (b 7 Jan 1907). Their children:
3-6-5-7-8-1. Holland Delene Boydstun (b 30 Jan 1935) m Caddo Okla 28 Aug 1954 Ronny Marich (b 27 May 1933). Their children:
3-6-5-7-8-1-1. Terry Beth Marich (b 4 May 1956 Highland Calif)

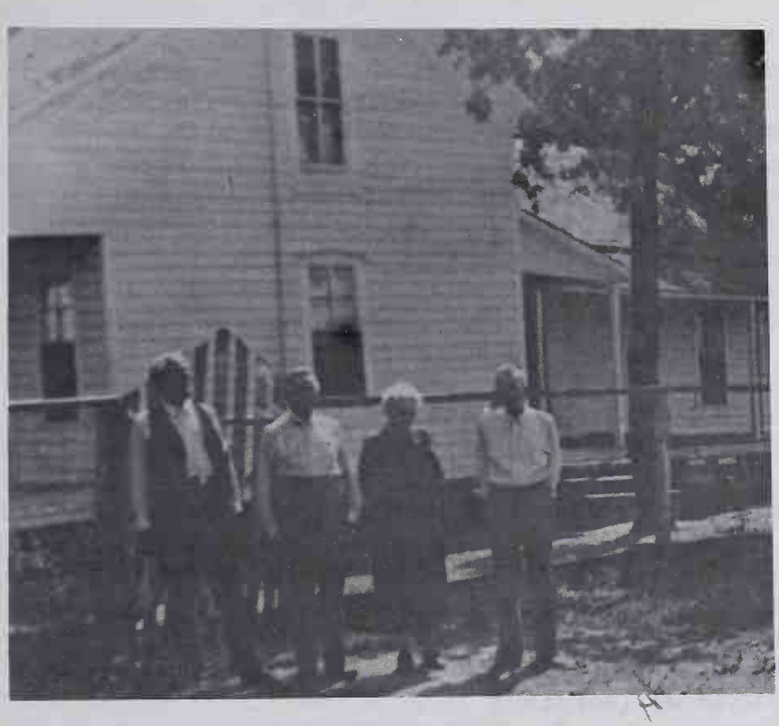
DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-5-7-8-1-2. Traci Lynnette Marich (b 22 Nov 1957 Durant Okla)
3-6-5-7-8-1-3. Toni Luon Marich (b 17 June 1963 Durant Okla) m Terry Louis
3-6-5-7-8-1-4. Tiffani N. Marich (b 7 July 1969 Durant Okla)
3-6-5-7-8-2. Anna Houstine Boydstun (b 10 Mar 1937) m Caddo Okla 5 June 1954 Von Weaver (b 19 Aug 1935 Durant Okla). Their children:
3-6-5-7-8-2-1. Sharon Denise Weaver (b 3 Apr 1955 Big Spring Tex) m Don Hendrix
3-6-5-7-8-2-2. Kevin Von Weaver (b 30 May 1959 Durant Okla) m Darlene Webb
3-6-5-7-8-2-3. Karen Weaver (b 18 Aug 1962 Durant Okla) m Roger Featherston
3-6-5-7-8-2-4. Paul Houston Weaver (b 29 Feb 1972 McAlester Okla)
3-6-5-7-8-3. George Carrol Boydstun (b 28 Dec 1943 Caddo Okla) m Terry Vollen (b 11 Feb 1938). Their child:
3-6-5-7-8-3-1. George Christopher Boydstun (b 19 Apr 1972 Lawton Okla)
3-6-5-7-8-4. Virginia Lynn Boydstun (b 8 Nov 1948 Caddo Okla) m Tommy Charles Higle (b 24 Oct 1949). Their children:
3-6-5-7-8-4-1. Monta Lynn Higle (b 22 May 1971 Durant Okla)
3-6-5-7-8-4-2. Jeremy Charles Higle (b 12 Oct 1972 Durant Okla)
3-6-5-7-8-4-3. Holly Ann Higle (b 9 Oct 1975 Nashville Ark)
3-6-5-7-9. Marie Delene Boydstun (b 4 Nov 1906 Caddo Ind Terr) m #1 1 Jan 1928 William Lesley Hill, m #2 25 June 1953 C. Paul Fauchier
3-6-5-7-10. Howell Eugene Boydstun (b 5 Jan 1910 Caddo Okla d 29 July 1977 Houston Tex bur Caddo) m Durant Okla 8 Sept 1937 Hazel Marie Peters. Their children:
3-6-5-7-10-1. Haljean Marie Boydstun (b 19 May 1940 Caddo Okla) m Ponca City Okla Martin Gillispie. Their children:
3-6-5-7-10-1-1. Wally Eugene Gillispie (b 3 Dec 1965)
3-6-5-7-10-1-2. Steven Allon Gillispie (b 19 Nov 1968)
3-6-5-7-10-2. Allon Lee Boydstun (b 17 Oct 1942 d as infant)
3-6-5-7-10-3. Judith Kay Boydstun (b 17 Mar 1945) m 17 June 1979 John Oliver Alsobrook
3-6-5-8. James S. (Jim) Wideman (b 17 Nov 1879 Lamar Co Tex d 12 May 1960 Dallas Tex bur Grove Hill cem Dallas) m #1 Louisa (Ludie) Foster (b 22 Aug 1886 d 6 Feb 1941 bur Restland Memorial cem Dallas Co Tex) m #2 Flossie E. Forehand in Dallas). Their children:
3-6-5-8-1. William Lloyd Wideman (b 10 Oct 1902 Caddo Okla Ind Terr d 22 Jan 1967) m #1 9 Sept 1923 Edith Massey, m #2 Edith Curry. Their child:
3-6-5-8-1-1. Norma Jean Wideman (b 22 Aug 1925) m 13 Jan 1946 #1 Bernard White, m #2 Bob Tenney 13 June 1968). Their child:
3-6-5-8-1-1-1. Delia Jean White (b 21 Oct 1946)
3-6-5-8-2. Robert Frederick Wideman II (b 8 July 1911 Caddo Okla) m Gertrude Herbert. Their children:
3-6-5-8-2-1. James Charles Wideman (b 10 Dec 1946, Borger Tex) m ___ ___ 30 Dec 1971
3-6-5-8-2-2. Thomas Raymond Wideman (b 24 Feb 1948 Dallas Tex) m 25 Jan 1968 San Antonio Tex Brenda Webb. Their children:
3-6-5-8-2-2-1. Rachel Denise Wideman (b 8 Aug 1970 San Marcos Tex)
3-6-5-8-2-2-2. Amy Corine Wideman (b 23 June 1972 Lamesa Tex)
3-6-5-8-2-3. Donald Earl Wideman (b 19 Apr 1950 Okla City Okla) m 21 Apr 1973 Cynthia K. Williamson
3-6-5-8-3. Charlie Wideman (b ca 1881 d Caddo Okla) m ___ ___. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-5-8-3-1. Ardith Wideman (no data)
3-6-5-8-3-2. Charlie Wideman (no data)
3-6-5-8-3-3. Jewel Wideman (d 19 Apr 1973) m ____ Huffind. Their Child:
3-6-5-8-3-3-1. Bob David Huffind (no data)
3-6-5-8-3-4. Edna Wideman m ____ Chaffin.
3-6-6. Thomas Henry Wheeler (b 3 Mar 1840 Warren Co Mo d 15 Dec 1921 Globe Lamar Tex) m Grayson Co Tex 29 June 1865 Mary Ann Cannady (b 14 June 1844 Ark d 20 Feb 1925 Globe Tex - both bur Little Vine cem Sumner Tex). Thomas Henry was a Confederate soldier. In 1866 he was in Dallas Co Tex with his family along with his sister, Tennessee Wheeler Wells and her family. Deed records show they sold land there August 1866. They moved to Lamar Co Tex and Thomas Henry bought land in 1876 and 1887. Per the Voters' Registration list for Lamar Co dated 12 July 1867 and on file in Texas State Archives he stated he had been in Texas seven years and Lamar Co eight months. "Tommy" ran a mercantile store with the help of all his children. The community was known as the Wheeler community until a son, William A. "Dink" Wheeler, suggested the name of "Globe" for it when they secured their post office. The Wheelers owned and operated a pioneer post office, grocery, hardware and blacksmith shop during the late 1800s and early 1900s. Their children:
3-6-6-1. Ellis Gilbert Wheeler (b 13 June 1866 Dallas Tex d 19 June 1955 Ralls Tex) m Arthur City Tex Jan 1890 Clara Elizabeth Humphrey (b 25 Mar 1870 Adams Co Ill d 8 July 1968 Ralls Tex). They were m by Elder P. D. Ausmus. Witness was J. W. Campbell. When Ellis was one year old the family moved to Lamar Co Tex and settled ca 12 mi N/W of Paris. The Humphrey family had also moved to the area and Ellis and Clara met and m. They moved to Crosby Co Tex in 1919 and made their home in the farming community of Cone. Upon their retirement they moved to Ralls, Texas. Their children:
3-6-6-1-1. Willie Oren Wheeler (b 28 Jan 1891 Globe Lamar Tex d 3 Oct 1970 Ralls Tex) m 14 Sept 1909 Clara Edna Holcomb (b 14 July 1895 Globe Tex d 9 Apr 1976 Ralls Tex - both bur Ralls cem). Their children:
3-6-6-1-1-1. Jelora Emagene Wheeler (b 28 Nov 1913 Paris Lamar Tex) m Floydada Tex 5 Oct 1940 Daniel Floyd James (b 1 Nov 1911 Durant Bryan Okla)
3-6-6-1-1-2. Paul Ellis Wheeler (b 2 Sept 1916 Paris Lamar Tex) m Floydada Tex 27 Dec 1937 Wilma Spikes (b 3 Oct 1910 Cone Crosby Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-1-1-2-1. Joe Ellis Wheeler (b 16 Oct 1938 Cone Tex) m Kerrville Tex 19 Aug 1960 Carole Sue Hill (b 31 July 1939 Snyder Tex). Joe Ellis Wheeler is a neurosurgeon in Fort Worth Tarrant Tex. Their children:
3-6-6-1-1-2-1-1. Mark Randall Wheeler (b 24 May 1962 Galveston Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-2-1-2. Cheryl Rhe Wheeler (b 1 Oct 1964 Fort Worth Tarrant Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-2-2. Billy Lowell Wheeler (b 21 Nov 1946 Cone Tex) m Fort Worth Tex 7 Aug 1970 Lee Blackburn Cox (b 1 Nov 1941 Alexandria La). Their Children:
3-6-6-1-1-2-2-1. Elizabeth (Cox) adopted (b 8 Apr 1966 Alexandria La)
3-6-6-1-1-2-2-2. Lowell Ashton Wheeler (b 3 Nov 1972 Lubbock Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-3. Silas Tom Wheeler (b 25 Jan 1919 Globe Lamar Tex) m Floydada Tex 20 Jan 1938 Margaret Ophelia Fuller (b 20 Jan 1920 Tex. Their child:
3-6-6-1-1-3-1. Carolyn Jeanette Wheeler (b 2 Nov 1942 Cone Tex) m Ralls Tex 25 May 1962 George Robert Wilson (b 1 Apr 1940 Ralls Tex). Their child:
3-6-6-1-1-3-1-1. Robert Edwin Wilson (b 1 July 1968 Ralls Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-4. Margie Marie Wheeler (b 27 Oct 1923 Cone Tex d 15 Feb 1981 Houston Tex bur Ralls cem) m Dick Wafford. Their child:
3-6-6-1-1-4.1. Rosemary Wafford bur Ralls cem
Margie m N Mex 17 Aug 1951 Dennis N. Harman (b 3 May 1924 Houston Tex). Their

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)



Home of Thomas Henry Wheeler which he built ca 1874 on land he bought 1 January 1873 in Globe (Lamar Co) Tex. Children still living ca 1941 when this picture was made are left to right William A. "Dink" Wheeler, Ellis G., Elvenia Wheeler Wood and Alfred Wheeler. The house was home to four generations from Thomas Henry and Mary Ann Wheeler to their son Alfred and his wife, Myrtle; their dau Velma Wheeler Strother and her husband, W. J. "Bill" Strother; their dau Dolores Strother Gullion. The home no longer stands but property still owned by Dolores Strother Gullion.

Two other children of Joel and Ruth (Hinds) Wheeler:

Thomas Henry
3-6-6

Mary Ann
(Thomas' wife)

Polly Ann
3-6-10

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

children:
3-6-6-1-1-4-2. Homer Oren Harman (b 17 Sept 1952 Pittsburg Tex) m Houston Tex 7 Feb 1970 Patricia Taylor (b 20 Nov 1952 Houston Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-1-1-4-2-1. Dennis Michael Harman (b 17 Nov 1970 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-4-2-2. Kelley Marie Harman (b Sept 1972 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-4-3. Clara Jelora Harman (b 3 Aug 1954 Fort Morgan Colo) m Houston Tex 20 Oct 1973 Frank Norman Byerly (b 14 Sept 1940 Ill). Their children:
3-6-6-1-1-4-3-1. Ruth Ann Byerly (b 24 May 1974 Houston Tex).
3-6-6-1-1-4-3-2. Daniel Paul Byerly (b 27 May 1980 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-4-3-3. Edith Marie Byerly (b May 1981 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-1-1-4-4. Karen Lee Harman (b 27 June 1958 Roanoke Ala) m Houston Tex 19 May 1979 Lewis Allen Jr. (b 28 Dec 1953 Houston Tex). Their Child:
3-6-6-1-1-4-4-1. April Marie Allen (b 3 Sept 1982 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-1-2. Edgel D. Wheeler (b 30 Sept 1893 Ambia Tex d Apr 1977 Paris Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) m #1 Myrtle Stallings (b 20 June 1896 d 1958 bur Seagraves Tex), m #2 Ruth Hicks/Harkins. Their children:
3-6-6-1-2-1. Tony Jackson Wheeler (b 23 Aug 1916 Paris Tex d 20 Oct 1950 bur Ralls Tex) m Silvia Lee
3-6-6-1-2-2. Geron Stallings Wheeler (b 10 July 1918 Paris Tex) m #1 Thama ____, m #2 Virginia Louise Moseley. Their child:
3-6-6-1-2-2-1. Tony Pierson Wheeler m Bobbie Crow. Their children:
3-6-6-1-2-2-1-1. Kara Lyn Wheeler (adopted)
3-6-6-1-2-2-1-2. Kevin Lee Wheeler (adopted)
3-6-6-1-2-2-2. Pat Medlin Wheeler (b 4 Oct 1940 Hereford Tex - adopted) m Patrick Gallagher. Their children:
3-6-6-1-2-2-2-1. Gary Neil Gallagher (b 17 Feb 1960 Hereford Tex)
3-6-6-1-2-2-2-2. Steven Patrick Gallagher (b 13 Sept 1964 Hereford Tex)
3-6-6-1-2-2-3. Gerry Lynn Wheeler (b 19 Apr 1954 Hereford Tex) m Stanley L. Sigman (b Hereford Tex). Their child:
3-6-6-1-2-2-3-1. Spicer Gerron Sigman
3-6-6-1-2-2-4. Mary Virginia Wheeler (b 19 Apr 1954 Hereford Tex) m Feb 1973 to ____
3-6-6-1-3. Leslie Harmon Wheeler (d 9 Sept 1915 bur Little Vine cem Sumner Lamar Tex) unm
3-6-6-1-4. Doyle Wheeler (b 12 June 1900 Globe Lamar Tex d 24 May 1984 Paris Lamar Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Lamar Tex) m Cone Crosby Tex 9 Jan 1926 Gladys Shaw (b 28 Oct 1908). Their child:
3-6-6-1-4-1. Doyle Thomas Wheeler (b 11 Nov 1926 Cone Tex) m Carlsbad N Mex 25 Sept 1949 Joydene Sides. Their children:
3-6-6-1-4-1-1. Richard Doyle Wheeler (b 10 Jan 1951 Fort Worth Tex)
3-6-6-1-4-1-2. Roger Earl Wheeler (b 19 Apr 1956 Austin Tex)
3-6-6-1-5. Porter Wheeler (b 28 June 1904 Globe Tex) m Ila Mae Bradford (b 1915). Their children:
3-6-6-1-5-1. Linda Wheeler (b 2 Nov 1937) m Gerald Stem. Their children:
3-6-6-1-5-1-1. Anna Beth Stem
3-6-6-1-5-1-2. John Carl Stem (b 1972)
3-6-6-1-5-1-3. Susan Stem
3-6-6-1-5-2. LaWanda Wheeler (b 27 Mar 1939) m ____ Neal. Their children:
3-6-6-1-5-2-1. D'Lynn Neal
3-6-6-1-5-2-2. Todd Neal
3-6-6-1-5-3. David Max Wheeler (b 28 Dec 1940) m Suzanne ____. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-6-1-5-3-1. Karen Wheeler
3-6-6-1-5-3-2. Casey Wheeler
3-6-6-1-5-3-3. Gregory Wheeler
3-6-6-1-5-3-4. Bradley Wheeler
3-6-6-1-6. Alwilda Wheeler (b 24 Dec 1908) m Crosbyton Crosby Co Tex 22 Dec 1928 Herman B. Flowers. Their child:
3-6-6-1-6-1. Don Duane Flowers (b 18 Feb 1938 Ralls Tex) m #1 15 June 1962 Dorothy Aerts in Paris Tex, m #2 26 May 1972 Vena Johnson in Paris Tex. Their children:
3-6-6-1-6-1-1. Karen Ann Flowers (b 6 Aug 1963 Austin Tex)
3-6-6-1-6-1-2. Katherine Alexius Flowers (b 13 Mar 1973 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-1-7. Odis Wheeler (d age 1)
3-6-6-2. William Alvis (Dink) Wheeler (b 12 Nov 1868 Globe Lamar Tex d 11 Feb 1952 bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex) m Cora Ellen Tallon (b 12 Dec 1871 Belton Tex d 11 Dec 1944 bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex). "Dink" was a Baptist preacher in Paris Tex. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1. Alvis Eddie Wheeler (b 4 Mar 1889 Tulsa Okla d Sept 1953 Dallas Tex bur Durant Okla cem) m Willie Ettie Holcomb (b 17 Nov 1891 Sumner Lamar Tex d and bur Durant Okla. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-1. Volney Wheeler (b 2 Feb 1911 Globe Lamar Tex d 27 Sept 1911 bur in Little Vine cem Globe Tex)
3-6-6-2-1-2. Naomi Ethel Wheeler (b 10 Mar 1912 Kenefic Bryan Okla) m #1 6 Feb 1929 Leslie Curtis Doyle (d 26 Nov 1937); m #2 13 May 1939 Edward Lee Beal at Durant Okla. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-2-1. Zeleen Faye Doyle (b 3 Aug 1930 Magnum Okla) m Clovis N Mex 2 Dec 1945 Rochell Cochran (d 1962). Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-2-1-1. Darlene Faye Cochran m Las Cruces N Mex 24 June 1950 Richard Whaley (div 1972). Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-2-1-1-1. Richard Whaley Jr.
3-6-6-2-1-2-1-1-2. Jeanette Lynn Whaley (twin)
3-6-6-2-1-2-1-1-3. Janet Lee Whaley (twin)
3-6-6-2-1-2-1-1-4. Joan Marie Whaley
3-6-6-2-1-2-1-2. Wayne Cochran
3-6-6-2-1-2-2. Wayne Curtis Doyle (b 18 Apr 1933 Magnum Okla) m Almagordo N Mex 15 June 1951 Peggy Marilyn Caldwell. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-2-2-1. Deborah Kay Doyle
3-6-6-2-1-2-2-2. Marcie Lee Doyle
3-6-6-2-1-2-3. Donna Joyce Doyle (b 12 June 1934 Magnum Okla) m Almagordo N Mex 2 Nov 1952 Helmer Ray Black. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-2-3-1. Leslie Ray Black
3-6-6-2-1-2-3-2. Kenneth Dwayne Black
3-6-6-2-1-2-3-3. Donald Edward Black
3-6-6-2-1-2-3-4. Linda Gay Black
3-6-6-2-1-2-4. Bobby Lee Beal (b 10 Oct 1950 Almagordo N Mex) m Almagordo N Mex 26 June 1971 Lois Faye Stafford. Their child:
3-6-6-2-1-2-4-1. Jennifer Beal (b 5 Jan 1974)
3-6-6-2-1-3. Ira Lee Alvis Wheeler (b Kenefic Okla)
3-6-6-2-1-4. Marjorie Ethel Wheeler (b 3 July 1915 Paris Tex) m Durant Okla 20 July 1936 Elmer Franklin Boyd (b 7 Jan 1900 Rockwall Dallas Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-4-1. John Heston Boyd (b 21 Mar 1937 Cobb Okla) m Stennett Tex

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

19 May 1958 Sonjia Faye Ehrhart (b 21 Apr 1938). Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-4-1-1. John Weston Boyd (b 24 Dec 1958)
3-6-6-2-1-4-1-2. Rhonda Lynn Boyd (b 23 June 1960)
3-6-6-2-1-4-1-3. Rebecca Renee Boyd (b 2 Oct 1969)
3-6-6-2-1-4-2. Freda Sue Boyd (b 22 Feb 1939 Caddo Okla) m 19 June 1965 Freddie Ray Thomason (b 20 Apr 1930)
3-6-6-2-1-4-3. Alvis Edward Boyd (b 5 July 1940 Caddo Okla) m Armstrong Okla 21 Dec 1963 Judith Ann Morse. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-4-3-1. Alvis Edward Boyd Jr. (b 15 Mar 1965) m Armstrong Okla 22 June 1984 Misty Lynn Spurlock (b 15 June 1966)
3-6-6-2-1-4-3-2. James Wade Boyd (b 10 Mar 1966)
3-6-6-2-1-4-3-3. Lisa Leeann Boyd (b 20 Jan 1971)
2-6-6-2-1-4-4. Lowell James Boyd (b 13 Feb 1942 Caddo Okla) m Hobbs N Mex 31 Aug 1963 Louise Tison. Their child:
3-6-6-2-1-4-4-1. James Lynn Boyd (b 15 July 1973 - adopted)
3-6-6-2-1-4-5. Aggalee Ethel Boyd (b 1 July 1948 Caddo Okla) m Armstrong Okla 8 Jan 1971 Jerry Lynn Early (b 9 July 1946). Their child:
3-6-6-2-1-4-5-1. Aggalee Jeanette Early (b 5 Feb 1974)
3-6-6-2-1-4-6. Teena Faye Boyd (b 13 Apr 1952 Caddo Okla) m 19 June 1976 E. L. Marks (b 8 Sept 1949). Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-4-6-1. April Dawn Marks (b 20 Sept 1977)
3-6-6-2-1-4-6-2. Amber Rena Marks (b 4 Sept 1980)
3-6-6-2-1-5. Virginia Ozzie Wheeler (b 26 June 1918 Paris Tex) m Dallas Tex 25 Feb 1945 Walter Ray Emery. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-5-1. Walter Ray Emery, Jr. (Rev.)(b 12 Jan 1946 Toledo Ohio) m Lancaster Tex 10 Jan 1966 Diane Mills. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-5-1-1. Jason Ray Emery (b prior 1972)
3-6-6-2-1-5-1-2. Joni Diana Emery (b 23 July 1973)
3-6-6-2-1-5-1-3. Rebekah Noelle Emery (b 30 Jan 1977)
3-6-6-2-1-5-2. Willetta Louise Emery (b 29 Oct 1948 Toledo Ohio) m Billy Henry 24 Nov 1980. Their child:
3-6-6-2-1-5-2-1. Marisa Gayle Henry
3-6-6-2-1-5-3. Naomi Kay Emery (b 20 May 1951 Dallas Tex) m Joel D. Duncan. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-5-3-1. Julie Renee' Duncan (b 4 Sept 1976)
3-6-6-2-1-5-3-2. Joseph Paul Duncan (b 20 Feb 1980)
3-6-6-2-1-5-4. Clifford Jay Emery (b 29 Apr 1955 Dallas Tex) m 21 Aug 1982 Linda Handelsmon of Lenox Mass and Lake Worth Fla
3-6-6-2-1-6. Vesta Marie Wheeler (b 21 Sept 1921 Paris Tex) m Rockwall Tex 11 Feb 1945 Clifford Milan Iverson. Their child:
3-6-6-2-1-6-1. Deborah Ann Iverson (b 29 Nov 1955 - adopted) m 5 Oct 1979 Francisco Rodriguez.
3-6-6-2-1-7. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler (b 16 Mar 1925 Paris Tex) m #1 Sherman Tex 19 Sept 1942 Carl Hill, m #2 John Sidney Nunnally Jr. 11 Aug 1952. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-7-1. Infant (b/d 11 Sept 1944)
3-6-6-2-1-7-2. Sallie Marie Hill (b 7 Jan 1946 Durant Okla) m #1 Johnny Carol Jones (div), m #2 Bill Rhea, m #3 Jerry Coxey. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-7-2-1. Melaney Carol Jones
3-6-6-2-1-7-3. John Sidney Nunnally III (b 17 Jan 1955 Gainesville Tex) m Priscilla ____
3-6-6-2-1-7-4. Dennis Milland Nunnally (b 7 Aug 1958 Gainesville Tex)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-6-2-1-7-5. Ira Lee Nunnally (b 7 Aug 1959 Gainesville Tex d 7 Oct 1959)
3-6-6-2-1-7-6. Jerry Lynn Nunnally (b 5 Dec 1960 Dallas Tex)
3-6-6-2-1-8. Cordelia (Sally) Wheeler (b 8 Jan 1926 Paris Tex) m Rockwell Tex 16 Dec 1944 Clarence Booth (Jack) Cantin. Their child:
3-6-6-2-1-8-1. Clarence Booth Cantin, Jr. (b 9 Jan 1949 Dallas Tex) m Dallas Tex 1 June 1968 Pamela Jov Simmons. Their children:
3-6-6-2-1-8-1-1. Leslie Renee Cantin (b 19 July 1971 Dallas Tex)
3-6-6-2-1-8-1-2. Carrie Ann Cantin (b 12 Oct 1974 Dallas Tex)
3-6-6-2-2. Murlin Joseph Wheeler (b 2 Apr 1892 Tishomingo Okla Ind Terr d 17 Aug 1924) unm
3-6-6-2-3. Odie Thomas Wheeler (b 28 Dec 1898 Lamar Co Tex) m Marlin Tex 12 Nov 1919 Annette Oliphant (b 12 Sept 1900 Seymour Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-2-3-1. Palma Adell Wheeler (b/d 26 Feb 1921 Waco Tex)
3-6-6-2-3-2. Mildred Laverne Wheeler (b 3 June 1926 Dallas Tex) m #1 27 Apr 1945 Robert Raymond Hopper Jr.; m #2 22 May 1948 Rodney O. Bell; m #3 10 Mar 1959 Dr. Homar Sleight. Their children:
3-6-6-2-3-2-1. Robert Raymond Hopper III (b 14 Feb 1946 Dallas Tex) m #1 16 Aug 1965 Sharon Suzann Schlakjer (div), m #2 28 May 1972 Julia Elaine Pope. Their child:
3-6-6-2-3-2-1-1. Cherlyn Dawyne Hopper (b 27 Nov 1973)
3-6-6-2-3-2-2. James Rodney Bell (b 21 Feb 1949 Whedley Island Wash)
3-6-6-2-3-2-3. Debra Diane Bell (b 28 Feb 1952 Pensacola Fla)
3-6-6-2-3-2-4. Catherine Annette Sleight (b 7 June 1963 Roswell N Mex)
3-6-6-2-4. Clarence Abraham Wheeler (b 2 Feb 1902 Globe Tex d 4 Oct 1916)
3-6-6-2-5. Jessee Theodore Wheeler (twin)(b 5 Nov 1904 Globe Tex) m 30 Dec 1928 Elvia Millsap
3-6-6-2-6. Jewel Theodocia Wheeler (twin)(b 5 Nov 1904 Globe Tex) m #1 J. E. Lucas, m #2 Atoka Okla 9 Mar 1943 Walter Richard Martin (d 22 Dec 1964 Paris Tex bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex)
3-6-6-2-7. Leslie Hardison Wheeler (b 15 Sept 1907 Globe Tex d 27 Aug 1939 bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex) m Breckenridge Tex 18 Jan 1927 Rhelda Mae Roye (d 21 June 1933 Longview Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-2-7-1. Leslie Hardison Wheeler, Jr. (b 29 July 1928 Mingus Tex m #1 Los Angeles Calif 2 Sept 1950 Yolanda Cerda, m #2 Palos Verdes Calif 17 June 1971 Rita Paczkowsky. Their children:
3-6-6-2-7-1-1. Jerry Leslie Wheeler (adopted)(b 11 Jan 1948 Los Angeles Calif)
3-6-6-2-7-1-2. Rebecca Lee Wheeler (b 17 Aug 1972 Santa Monica Calif)
3-6-6-2-7-2. Barbara Dolores Wheeler (b 19 Sept 1930 Breckenridge Tex) m Jack Huddle in Clovis N Mex. Their children:
3-6-6-2-7-2-1. Marla Jane Huddle (b 3 Jan 1951)
3-6-6-2-7-2-2. Jackie Lynn Huddle (b 27 Sept 1953 Lubbock Tex) m 1968 Doug Nachis. Their child:
3-6-6-2-7-2-2-1. Kimberly Nachis (b 6 Sept 1969)
3-6-6-2-7-3. Richard Wade Wheeler (b 15 Mar 1932 Kilgore Tex) m #1 24 June 1953 Alice Elizabeth Knight, m #2 13 Aug 1971 Barbara Ann Tauzin. Children:
3-6-6-2-7-3-1. Leslie (Lee) Carl Wheeler (b 2 Apr 1954 Breckenridge Tex) m Barbara Ann Curley (dau of Bill and Virginia Myers Curley) 2 Sept 1978 at Austin Tex. Whole fam is Jehovah's Witnesses. Lee-(Leslie and Barbara) dedicated-baptized. Children:
3-6-6-2-7-3-1-1. Leslie Shane Sorensen (dau) b Dec 1974 Houston Tex (haven't found her yet!)
3-6-6-2-7-3-1-2. Nathan Michael Wheeler (b 28 Mar 1980 Austin Tex)
3-6-6-2-7-3-1-3. Hannah Elizabeth Wheeler (b 24 Oct 1982 Breckenridge Tex)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-6-2-7-3-2. Rodney Allen Wheeler (b 7 Oct 1962 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-2-8. Dorothy Darrell Wheeler (b 8 Feb 1909 Globe Tex d 5 Sept 1962 bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex) m Paris Tex 20 June 1925 Almond Caston Barnett (d 29 Aug 1964 Pasadena Calif bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-2-8-1. Patsy Ruth Barnett (b 1 Sept 1926 Breckenridge Tex) m Paris Tex 3 Aug 1944 Maxwell E. Snodgrass. Their children:
3-6-6-2-8-1-1. David Snodgrass (b 1 Jan 1946) m _____ _____ 18 Feb 1966 Longview Tex. Their children:
3-6-6-2-8-1-1-1. Paul David Snodgrass
3-6-6-2-8-1-1-2. Brian Eugene Snodgrass
3-6-6-2-8-1-1-3. Dennis Snodgrass
3-6-6-2-8-1-2. Nancy Carol Snodgrass (b 13 Apr 1950 Hugh Springs Tex) m Kenneth Wayne Lee 14 Jan 1967 Henderson Tex. Their children:
3-6-6-2-8-1-2-1. Darri Lynn Lee
3-6-6-2-8-1-2-2. Andrew Wayne Lee
3-6-6-2-8-2. Betty Jo Barnett (b 29 Dec 1928 Paris Tex) m Paris Tex 7 Mar 1947 Tommy Leon Gibbons (d 27 Dec 1983 Dallas Co Tex bur Evergreen cem Paris Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-2-8-2-1. Tommy Leon Gibbons Jr (b 19 Mar 1948 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-2-8-2-2. Cathy Lynette Gibbons (b 11 Nov 1951 San Antonio Tex)
3-6-6-2-8-2-3. Alan Terrell Gibbons (b 21 Aug 1955 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-2-8-2-4. Janet Dawn Gibbons (b 8 Mar 1959 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-2-8-3. Almond Caston Barnett Jr (b 15 July 1931 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-2-8-4. James Kenneth Barnett (b 21 July 1935 Paris Tex) m San Antonio Tex 15 Mar 1958 Mona Carnot (div). Their children:
3-6-6-2-8-4-1. Cynthia Barnett (b 26 July 1954 - adopted)
3-6-6-2-8-4-2. Theresa Marie Barnett (b 29 Nov 1958 Houston Tex)
3-6-6-2-8-4-3. Judith Marilyn Barnett (b 15 Jan 1960 Pasadena Tex)
3-6-6-2-9. Margie Grace Wheeler (b 6 Aug 1911 Globe Lamar Tex) m 6 Jan 1930 Cecil Johnson Crutcher (b 18 Aug 1910 Graham Tex d 7 May 1964 Gladewater Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-2-9-1. Glorietta Crutcher (b 16 Oct 1930 Breckenridge Tex) m Gladewater Tex 30 July 1949 Joe Lee Frantz. Their children:
3-6-6-2-9-1-1. Pamela Gail Frantz (b 5 Oct 1952 Gladewater Tex)
3-6-6-2-9-1-2. Lana Gay Frantz (b 11 Aug 1956 Gladewater Tex d 14 Dec 1956)
3-6-6-2-9-2. Cecil Johnson Crutcher Jr (Jack)(b 30 Nov 1932 Breckenridge Tex) m San Antonio Tex 9 July 1955 Donna Lou Ray. Their children:
3-6-6-2-9-2-1. Dawn Denise Crutcher (b 24 Jan 1957 San Diego Calif)
3-6-6-2-9-2-2. Diane Lee Crutcher (b 2 July 1958 Wichita Falls Tex)
3-6-6-2-9-2-3. Susan Michelle Crutcher (b 25 Oct 1966 Corsicana Tex)
3-6-6-2-9-2-4. Ty Wheeler Crutcher (b 9 Sept 1969 Dallas Tex)
3-6-6-2-10. Woodrow Wilson Wheeler (b 5 Nov 1914 Paris Tex d 23 Jan 1976 Fort Worth Tex bur cem on Crowley Road Fort Worth) m Dorothy Hanson 17 June 1948. Woodrow was in the Marines for five years (5th Marine Corps); he landed on Iwo Jima and was with McArthur when the Treaty was signed with Japan.
3-6-6-3. Icephenia Wheeler (b 31 Jan 1871 Lamar Co Tex d 6 Aug 1934 Globe Lamar Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) m Lamar Co Tex 26 Nov 1893 William Clinton Floyd (b 9 Mar 1873 Sumner Tex d 8 Apr 1952 Sumner bur Little Vine cem) s/o William Allen Floyd and Mary Ann Carter Floyd. Their children:
3-6-6-3-1. Willie Ethel Floyd (b 1 Aug 1899 Sumner Tex d 9 Dec 1907 Sumner Tex)
3-6-6-3-2. Lowell Nonie Floyd (b 20 Mar 1905 Sumner Tex d 30 Sept 1976 Paris

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

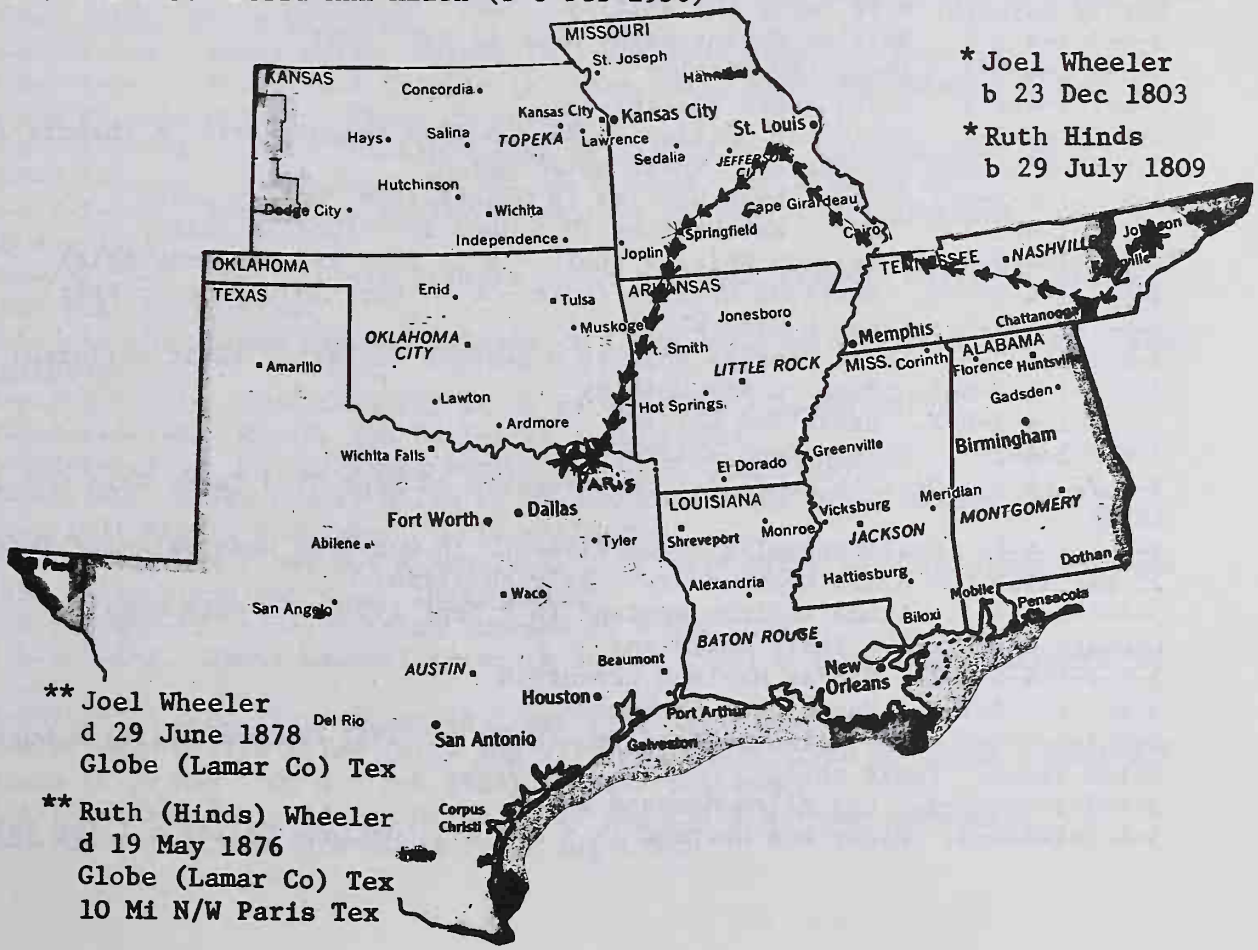
Tex bur Meadowbrook memorial Park Paris Tex) m Beulah Westmoreland 20 Aug 1920 Hugo Okla. Their children:
3-6-6-3-2-1. Orbie Jay Floyd (b 29 Dec 1923 Sumner Tex) attorney in Austin Tex - unm
3-6-6-3-2-2. Mary Ann Floyd (b 5 July 1925 Sumner Tex) m Cortis Ulva McGuire Jr. Their children:
3-6-6-3-2-2-1. Cortis Ulva McGuire III (b 10 Aug 1951 Paris Tex) m 21 Dec 1973 Elizabeth Venetia Hayden
3-6-6-3-2-2-2. Susan Claire McGuire (b 12 Aug 1953 Paris Tex) m Paris Tex 12 June 1972 Randy Floyd Myatt. Their children:
3-6-6-3-2-2-2-1. Randall Craig Myatt (b 10 Sept 1975)
3-6-6-3-2-2-2-2. Robert Brian Myatt (b 25 Nov 1978)
3-6-6-3-2-2-3. Nancy Angeline McGuire (b 30 Dec 1955 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-3-2-2-4. James Lowell McGuire (b 3 Apr 1957 Paris Tex) m Dallas Tex 17 Mar 1978 Patricia Kay Raith. Their child:
3-6-6-3-2-2-4-1. Stephanie Katherine McGuire (b 20 Sept 1979)
3-6-6-3-2-3. Bill Ray Floyd (b 23 June 1927 Sumner Tex) m 11 Oct 1952 Delphine Staggs
3-6-6-3-2-4. Bobby Jack Floyd (b 8 Dec 1929 Paris Tex) m Paris Tex 8 Mar 1957 Martha Kay Sprinkle. Their children:
3-6-6-3-2-4-1. (infant - b/d 19 May 1961)
3-6-6-3-2-4-2. Shari Rena Floyd
3-6-6-3-2-4-3. Bobby Jack Floyd II (b 14 Feb 1967)
3-6-6-3-2-4-4. Jay Scott Floyd (b 8 June 1971)
3-6-6-3-3. Zella Floyd (b 6 Dec 1910 Sumner Tex) m 22 June 1935 Paris Tex James Floyd Basinger (b 1 June 1911 Hopewell Lamar Tex d 21 May 1984 Paris Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) s/o William and Anzo Cunningham. Their children:
3-6-6-3-3-1. James Floyd (Corky) Basinger Jr. (b 12 Dec 1937 Paris Tex) m 21 June 1958 at Hugo Okla Betty Boswell (b 10 Aug 1940 Paris Tex). Their children:
3-6-6-3-3-1-1. James Bill (Rusty) Basinger (b 11 Mar 1960 Paris Tex) m 12 Sept 1981 in Paris Tex Annette Slagle (b 21 Dec 1961)
3-6-6-3-3-1-2. Bryan Keith Basinger (b 9 Sept 1966 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-3-3-2. Dickie Louis Basinger (b 23 Sept 1942 Paris Tex) m Paris Tex 29 Sept 1961 Shirley Faye Womack. Their children:
3-6-6-3-3-2-1. Tamara Kaye Basinger (b 7 May 1963 Paris Tex) m 27 Nov 1981 at Emberson Lamar Tex Ronny Usry (b 9 Aug 1960 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-3-3-2-2. Randy Louis Basinger (b 20 Dec 1964 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-3-3-2-3. Bradley Brice Basinger (b 1 Sept 1968 Paris Tex)
3-6-6-4. Elvenia Wheeler (b 6 Mar 1872 Globe Lamar Tex d 9 Nov 1965 Paris Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) m at parents' home in Globe Tex 20 Jan 1897 Samuel Wilburn Wood Jr (b 1863 Lamar Co Tex d Mar 1935 Globe Lamar Tex bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex). During the first three years of their marriage and while living in Paris Tex two sons were born to them and d in infancy; they are bur at Little Vine cem at Globe Tex. Elvenia and Sam also lived in Clarksville Tex, Mineral Wells Tex, and Gainesville Tex before returning to Globe Tex in 1921. Sam was a Deputy Sheriff, jailer, building contracter and farmer. Elvenia lived her last years with her niece, Velma Wheeler Strother. She was known affectionately as "Auntie" or "Aunt Elveney".
3-6-6-5. Alfred Wheeler (b 4 Sept 1875 Globe Lamar Tex d 24 Mar 1942 bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) m Myrtle Gentry (b 1885 Globe Tex d 23 Mar 1925 bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex). Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-6-5-1. Child (m - b 27 Dec 1902 Globe Tex d 16 Mar 1908 bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex)
3-6-6-5-2. Velma Merle Wheeler (b 31 July 1909 Globe Tex d 5 June 1976 bur Little Vine cem Globe Tex) m Hugo Okla 17 Feb 1930 William J (Bill) Strother. Their child:
3-6-6-5-2-1. Dolores Strother (b 22 Aug 1934 Globe Tex) m 24 Apr 1955 at Paris Tex James Roy Gullion (b 25 Dec 1930 Deport Tex). Their child:
3-6-6-5-2-1-1. Laurie Beth Gullion (b 6 Apr 1967)
3-6-6-6. Maudie M. Wheeler (b 30 May 1882 Globe Lamar Tex d 17 Nov 1915 Globe Tex bur Little Vine Globe Tex) m Lamar Co Tex 31 Mar 1901 Charles M Wartes (b Gordon Tex d 2 Apr 1971 Lipan Tex) s/o William C. Wartes. After Maudie's death Charles moved to Ralls Tex. They were members of the Baptist Church. Their children:
3-6-6-6-1. William Orbie Wartes (b 3 Feb 1902 Globe Tex) m Plainview Tex 25 Dec 1921 Audley Era Willis. Their children:
3-6-6-6-1-1. Sybil Dean Wartes (b 29 June 1925 d 1 July 1925)
3-6-6-6-1-2. Larry Van Wartes (b 30 Aug 1929 Morton Tex) m 22 Mar 1951 Joyce Hale. Their children:
3-6-6-6-1-2-1. Michael Larry Wartes
3-6-6-6-1-2-2. Alan Wayne Wartes
3-6-6-6-1-2-3. Susan Leah Wartes
3-6-6-6-2. Thomas Arles Wartes (b 21 Sept 1903 Globe Tex) m Dallas Tex Lora Merle Singleton. Their children:
3-6-6-6-2-1. Thomas Arles Wartes Jr. (b 15 Mar 1923 Dallas Tex) m 27 Dec 1950 Brownfield Tex Gwendolyn Donmyer (dec'd). Their child:
3-6-6-6-2-1-1. Deborah Ann Wartes
3-6-6-6-2-2. Bennie Ruth Wartes (b 26 Sept 1928 Canyon Tex) m Brownfield Tex 24 Mar 1950 Charles H. Bush Jr. Their children:
3-6-6-6-2-2-1. Charles Durwood Bush
3-6-6-6-2-2-2. Michelle Bush
3-6-6-6-2-3. Bill Wayne Wartes (b 24 Oct 1930 Brownfield Tex) m #1 Dallas Tex 9 Aug ___ Carolyn Lawson, m #2 Dallas Tex Glenni Blount. Their children:
3-6-6-6-2-3-1. John Mathis Wartes (s/o Bill and Carolyn)
3-6-6-6-2-3-2. Bill Shannon Wartes (s/o Bill and Glenni)
3-6-6-6-2-3-3. Holly Joy Wartes (d/o Bill and Glenni)
3-6-6-6-2-4. Beverly Ann Wartes (b 28 Apr 1936 Wellman Tex) m Brownfield Tex 28 June 1958 Robert A (Bob) Gibson. Their children:
3-6-6-6-2-4-1. Ruth Gibson (twin)
3-6-6-6-2-4-2. Rebecca Gibson (twin)
3-6-6-6-3. Lorene Wartes (b 24 Jan 1912 Globe Tex) m Hugo Okla 29 Mar 1930 Jake P. Lynn (d 31 Mar 1974). Their children:
3-6-6-6-3-1. Douglas D. Lynn (b 25 Nov 1933 Kilgore Tex) m #1 Overton Tex 1 Sept 1956 Judy Ann Kendall (div), m #2 3 July 1970 Las Vegas Milenda Abel. Their child:
3-6-6-6-3-1-1. Spencer K. Lynn
3-6-6-6-3-2. Peggy Janell Lynn (b 14 Sept 1935 Kilgore Tex) m #1 Waller D. Hickman (div), m #2 ___ Whitaker (div). Their child:
3-6-6-6-3-2-1. Jan DeLaine Hickman
3-6-7. Nancy Adelaide Wheeler (b 15 Mar 1842 Mo d 23 Jan 1918 Caddo Okla) m ca 1873 John R. Allen (b 1851 d 3 Nov 1884 Globe Tex). After their marriage they lived in Montague Tex for a while, then moved to Globe Tex. After John's

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

death Nancy moved (ca 1901) to Okla Indian Terr with her son, Joel Allen, and his family settling in Caddo Okla. Their children:
3-6-7-1. Joel Wesley Allen (b 12 Apr 1875 Montague Tex d 1 Apr 1952 Elmer Okla) m 23 Sept 1900 Lillie Mae Dearing (b 2 Nov 1882 d 2 Mar 1965 Elmer Okla - both bur Elmer). Joel and Lillie moved to Okla Ind Terr ca 1901 and settled at Blue. Later they lived in the West but returned to Elmer in 1927. Joel was a member of Elmer Baptist Church. Their children:
3-6-7-1-1. Otis Dee Allen (b 4 July 1901 Globe Tex) m 6 Nov 1924 Ophia Orena McMennamy (b 26 May 1905 Utica Okla). Their children:
3-6-7-1-1-1. Eureta Pearl Allen (b 8 Aug 1925 Bryan Co Okla) m William Hugh Sherman (b 1 Sept 1925). Their children:
3-6-7-1-1-1-1. LaLynda Diane Allen (b 11 Jan 1948) m George Hawkins 27 Jan 1968. Their child:
3-6-7-1-1-1-1-1. Ryan Allen Hawkins (b 15 Dec 1970)
3-6-7-1-1-1-2. Lanny Hugh Sherman (b 15 Nov 1951)
3-6-7-1-1-1-3. Susan Denise Sherman (b 7 July 1953) m Jimmy Williams 13 May 1972
3-6-7-1-1-1-4. Sheila Leann Sherman (b 14 Oct 1957)
3-6-7-1-1-1-5. Lisa Gay Sherman (b 6 June 1959)
3-6-7-1-1-1-6. Stephanie Kay Sherman (b 27 Jan 1963)
3-6-7-1-1-2. James Wesley Allen (b 1 Apr 1927) m 17 June 1951 Letha Mae Sykes. Their children:
3-6-7-1-1-2-1. James David Allen (b 15 Apr 1952)
3-6-7-1-1-2-2. Beverly Gail Allen (b 1 Aug 1953) m William Mark Lewis
3-6-7-1-1-2-3. Debra Ann Allen (b 8 Feb 1956)



*Joel Wheeler
b 23 Dec 1803

*Ruth Hinds
b 29 July 1809

**Joel Wheeler
d 29 June 1878
Globe (Lamar Co) Tex

**Ruth (Hinds) Wheeler
d 19 May 1876
Globe (Lamar Co) Tex
10 Mi N/W Paris Tex

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-7-1-1-2-4. Wesley Christopher Allen (b 20 Dec 1968)
3-6-7-1-1-3. Norma Fae Allen (b 1 Nov 1930) m 3 Sept 1950 Joe Newton Adair Jr. Their children:
3-6-7-1-1-3-1. Cynthia Michelle Adair (b 19 Sept 1951) m 24 Dec 1971 Richard Horton. Their child:
3-6-7-1-1-3-1-1. Cammie Lee Horton (b 14 Mar 1973)
3-6-7-1-1-3-2. Sandra Adair (b 22 Apr 1954)
3-6-7-1-1-3-3. Sherri Adair (b 21 May 1960)
3-6-7-1-1-3-4. Roger Allen Adair (b 17 Sept 1963)
3-6-7-1-1-4. ____ (m) b/d 1932
3-6-7-1-1-5. Peggy Sue Allen (b 12 July 1933) m #1 Richard Wayne Aley, m #2 Eldon Adelmann. Their children:
3-6-7-1-1-5-1. Richard Wayne Aley III (b 9 Dec 1950) m 1974 Sandra ____
3-6-7-1-1-5-2. John Roger Aley (b 29 Feb 1952 d Oct 1968)
3-6-7-1-1-5-3. Rocky Kent Aley (b 9 Aug 1953) m 18 Jan 1974 Deborah Hester
3-6-7-1-1-5-4. Ronald James Adelmann (b 20 Sept 1956)
3-6-7-1-1-5-5. Randall Buerka Adelmann (b 16 Aug 1957)
3-6-7-1-1-5-6. Rudy Allen Adelmann (b 7 June 1963)
3-6-7-1-2. Ola Pearl Allen (b 30 Sept 1902 Okla Ind Terr d 1912) unm
3-6-7-1-3. Troy Trickey Allen (b 15 Apr 1904 Okla Ind Terr) unm
3-6-7-1-4. Ora Alice Allen (b 18 Oct 1905 Okla Ind Terr) m Otis Kimes. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-1. Olin Kenneth Kimes (b 27 Apr 1927 Bryan Co Okla d 3 July 1950)
3-6-7-1-4-2. Orvetta Eulalia Kimes (b 30 Sept 1929 Bryan Co Okla) m #1 Harold Rayburn, m #2 Perry Lee Whitley. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-2-1. Shirley Maxine Rayburn (b 12 Feb 1946)
3-6-7-1-4-2-2. Tommy Lee Whitley
3-6-7-1-4-2-3. Jerry James Whitley
3-6-7-1-4-2-4. David Lee Whitley (b 28 Feb 1949 Phoenix Ariz) m Phoenix 29 Oct 1966 Rhonda Lee Harvey. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-2-4-1. Terri Lynn Whitley (b 5 Sept 1966 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-2-4-2. Darla Kay Whitley (b 5 June 1968 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-2-4-3. Valinda Whitley (twin - b 14 Sept 1970 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-2-4-4. Mailinda Whitley (twin - b 14 Sept 1970 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-2-5. Kenneth Olin Whitley
3-6-7-1-4-2-6. Perry Douglas Whitley m Barbara Burkett. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-2-6-1. Barbara Fay Whitley
3-6-7-1-4-2-6-2. Debie Sue Whitley
3-6-7-1-4-2-7. Robert Dean Whitley
3-6-7-1-4-3. Orville Wendell Kimes (Pete)(b 23 Sept 1933 Caddo Okla d 3 July 1950)
3-6-7-1-4-4. Ozillia/Ozella Joyce Kimes (b 18 Oct 1905 Wade Okla-Ind Terr) m 25 May 1950 Loy Allen Hestand Jr. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-4-1. Linda Darlene Hestand (b 8 Sept 1951 Okla City Okla) m Leonard Greenrock. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-4-1-1. Sandar Marlene Greenrock
3-6-7-1-4-4-1-2. Mayda Jane Greenrock
3-6-7-1-4-4-2. Loy Allen Hestand Jr. (b 25 Dec 1952 Oakland Calif) m Susan Alice Titus. Their child:
3-6-7-1-4-4-2-1. Loy Allen Hestand III
3-6-7-1-4-4-3. Ricky Rue Hestand (b 5 Jan 1954 Oakland Calif) m 1 Apr 1973

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

Denise ____. Their child:
3-6-7-1-4-4-3-1. Theresa Hestand (b 26 Sept 1973 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-4-4. Leslie Allen Hestand (b 25 Apr 1956 Bakersfield Calif) m Mary ____. Their child:
3-6-7-1-4-4-4-1. Travis James Hestand (b 31 Mar 1974 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-4-5. Terri Louise Hestand (b 20 Feb 1959 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-4-6. Kevin Wendell Hestand (b 16 July 1962 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-5. Omelia Fay (Midge) Kimes (b 19 Nov 1938 Wade Okla) m #1 Phoenix Ariz 30 June 1955 Leonard Edward Oeski, m #2 23 July 1960 Delmar Ross at Newark Ark. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-5-1. Allen Leonard Oeski (b 16 Apr 1956 Glendale Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-5-2. Brian Edward Oeski (b 8 Oct 1959 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-6. Odeana Marie Kimes (b Wade Okla) m 13 Apr 1959 John G. Carraway
3-6-7-1-4-7. Oretha Lou Kimes (b 10 Aug 1944 Phoenix Ariz) m Phoenix 14 Sept 1963 William Robert Tishey. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-7-1. Rhonda Sue Tishey (b 28 Dec 1964 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-7-2. Patrick Leonard Tishey (b 24 Dec 1966 Phoenix Ariz)
3-6-7-1-4-8. Otha Ray (Buzzie) Kimes (b 6 Apr 1946 Phoenix Ariz) m Phoenix 25 Jan 1964 Gail Marilyn Robertson. Their children:
3-6-7-1-4-8-1. Denise Marie Kimes (b/d 20 Feb 1968 Phoenix)
3-6-7-1-4-8-2. Stacy Lynn Kimes (b 20 Feb 1970)
3-6-7-1-4-8-3. Carrie Ann Kimes (b 21 Jan 1972 Phoenix)
3-6-7-1-5. Ella Mae Allen (b 3 Sept 1907 Okla Ind Terr d 12 Oct 1969) m #1 Frank Nelson, m #2 Robert Lee Trimble (b 22 Apr 1898 Tishomingo Ind Terr Okla d Dec 1969. Their children:
3-6-7-1-5-1. Frank Weldon Nelson (b 5 Mar 1933 Dennison Tex) unm
3-6-7-1-5-2. Patsy Ruth Trimble (b 7 Mar 1941 Chickasha Okla) m 20 Aug 1960 Louis Phillip Miller. Their children:
3-6-7-1-5-2-1. Louis Phillip Miller Jr. (b 20 June 1961 Oakland Calif)
3-6-7-1-5-2-2. Glenn Daryl Miller (b 24 June 196_ Alameda Calif)
3-6-7-1-5-3. Marion Lee Wesley Trimble (b 23 July 1942 Chickasha Okla) m 20 Aug 1969 ____.
3-6-7-1-5-4. Sherri Gayle Trimble (b 14 May 1945 Alameda Calif) m 20 Sept 1969 Bill Erris/Eres.
3-6-7-1-5-5. Linda Lavonne Trimble, m 1 Aug 1965 Walter James Butler. Their children:
3-6-7-1-5-5-1. Rene Lynn Butler (b 24 May 1966 Alameda Calif)
3-6-7-1-5-5-2. Rhonda Ann Butler (b 2 July 1967)
3-6-7-1-5-5-3. Walter James Butler Jr. (b 22 Mar 1969)
3-6-7-1-6. James Leslie Allen (b 31 Jan 1909 Caddo Okla) m Leon Okla 20 June 1931 Maggie Donnaghe. Their children:
3-6-7-1-6-1. Merlene Sue Allen (b 12 July 1936 Altus Okla) m Altus 12 June 1954 Billy Floyd Emerson. Their child:
3-6-7-1-6-1-1. Bruce Patrick Emerson (b 9 May 1958)
3-6-7-1-6-2. James Wendell Allen (b 24 Apr 1938) m 2 May 1959 Patricia Lee Glenn
3-6-7-1-7. John Floyd Allen (b 5 Mar 1913 Okla) unm
3-6-7-1-8. Orilla Allen (b 24 Aug 1915 near Blue Bryan Co Okla) m Adrian F. Glenn (b 29 May 1908 d 9 Feb 1963). Their children:
3-6-7-1-8-1. Jerry Adrian Glenn (b 20 Aug 1945) m (name unknown)
3-6-7-1-8-2. John Mark Glenn (b 11 Aug 1953)

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-7-2. Lou Ella Allen (b 24 Jan 1877 Montague Tex d 20 Apr 1899) m Lamar Co Tex 16 Aug 1893 Charlie J. Allen (b July 1874 Ark)(no relation prior to mar). (Lou Ella d very young and in 1900 Lamar Co census Charlie and his son were living in the house with his mother-in-law, Nancy Wheeler Allen.) Their children:
3-6-7-2-1. John Henderson Allen (b 4 Sept 1895)
3-6-7-2-2. Robert Burley Allen (b 27 Jan 1897 d as child)
3-6-7-3. Perry M. Allen (b 11 Mar 1878 d 24 Feb 1879)
3-6-7-4. William W. Allen (b 15 Jan 1880 d 15 Aug 1889)
3-6-7-5. L. H. Allen (b 31 Oct 1881 d 18 Oct 1882)
3-6-7-6. Effie D. Allen (b 8 July 1883 d 19 Aug 1884)
3-6-7-7. C. J. Allen (b 7 Oct 1884 d as infant)
3-6-8. John S. Wheeler (b 16 Oct 1843 Mo) m #1 Lamar Co Tex 6 Jan 1876 Louise Eliza Wideman (b July 1857 Tex), m #2 ____ Chandler. Their children:
3-6-8-1. Lauria Angelina Wheeler (b 21 Oct 1876 d ca 1885)
3-6-8-2. William Edward (Edgar) Wheeler (b 15 Jan 1878 d 9 May 1965) m 13 Aug 1928 Mary Effie Williams (b 11 June 1880 d 27 July 1945). Their children:
3-6-8-2-1. William Claude Wheeler (b 16 Nov 1901 d 4 Oct 1902)
3-6-8-2-2. Ruby B. Wheeler (b 19 Oct 1908) m 26 Dec 1927 Ernest Hodgen
3-6-8-2-3. Edna Nanlow Wheeler (b 16 Dec 1910 d 28 Sept 1979) m Forest Willis Smith (b Mar 1909 d 15 Mar 1967). Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-1. Edna Joy Smith m Lee Taylor. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-1-1. Phillip Craig Taylor
3-6-8-2-3-1-2. Phyllis Joy Taylor m George Guillon
3-6-8-2-3-1-3. Kendall Don Taylor m Darlyn Upchurch. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-1-3-1. John Zachary Taylor (b 28 Oct 1973)
3-6-8-2-3-1-3-2. Don Eric Taylor (b 21 Jan 1981)
3-6-8-2-3-1-4. Lisa Ann Taylor m Phillip Blackshear. Their child:
3-6-8-2-3-1-4-1. Dana Renee Blackshear
3-6-8-2-3-1-5. Timothy Brett Taylor
3-6-8-2-3-2. Bobby Gene Smith m Ernestine Montgomery. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-2-1. Ricky Gene Smith m ____. Their child:
3-6-8-2-3-2-1-1. Brandy Smith
3-6-8-2-3-2-2. Pamela Gay Smith m ____. Their child:
3-6-8-2-3-2-2-1. Stephanie ____
3-6-8-2-3-2-3. Chris Ann Smith
3-6-8-2-3-3. Darrell Gay Smith m Charlie Stanley Rains
3-6-8-2-3-4. Stanley DeWayne Smith m Patsy Nell Talley. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-4-1. Mitchel DeWayne Smith
3-6-8-2-3-4-2. Ruth Ann Smith
3-6-8-2-3-4-3. Forest Wesley Smith
3-6-8-2-3-5. Linnie Bell Smith (twin) m Kenneth Ray Mattison. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-5-1. Tammy Renee Mattison (b 23 Nov 1964)
3-6-8-2-3-5-2. Robert Edward Mattison (b 24 Nov 1970)
3-6-8-2-3-6. Jimmy Dell Smith (twin) m Patricia Ann Luckey. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-6-1. James Robert Smith
3-6-8-2-3-6-2. Steve Broddie Smith
3-6-8-2-3-6-3. John Jason Smith
3-6-8-2-3-6-4. Michelle Leigh Smith

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-8-2-3-6-5. Jeffery Smith
3-6-8-2-3-7. Carolyn Ruth Smith m Ronnie Dean Nance. Their children:
3-6-8-2-3-7-1. Michael Elkins Nance
3-6-8-2-3-7-2. Kimberly Michelle Nance
3-6-8-2-3-7-3. Robert Gregory Nance
3-6-8-2-4. Parma Lee Wheeler (b 5 Apr 1913) m Herschel Norris Palmer. Their children:
3-6-8-2-4-1. Hershel Wheeler Palmer m Dolores Wilfong. Their child:
3-6-8-2-4-1-1. Cynthia Ann Palmer m Rusty Reese. Their children:
3-6-8-2-4-1-1-1. Rusty Lin Reese
3-6-8-2-4-1-1-2. Rebecca Ann Reese
3-6-8-2-4-1-2. Laura Gail Palmer
3-6-8-2-4-1-3. Randy Wheeler Palmer
3-6-8-2-4-2. Jo Nell Palmer m Kenneth Garrett. Their children:
3-6-8-2-4-2-1. Linda Jo Garrett m ___ ____. Their child:
3-6-8-2-4-2-1-1. Kristopher John (Kriss)(b 26 Aug 1973)
3-6-8-2-4-2-2. Deborah Diane Garrett m ___ Miller. Their child:
3-6-8-2-4-2-2-1. Misha Miller
3-6-8-3. Charlie E. Miller (b 24 Dec 1879 d ca 1890)
3-6-9. Andrew J. Wheeler (b 12 Feb 1846 Mo d prior 1 Oct 1850)
3-6-10. Polly Ann Wheeler (b 2 Feb 1848 Mo d ca 1923 Lamar Co Tex) m #1 W.R.J. Scott 4 Sept 1870 Lamar Co Tex, m #2 T. S. Patterson, m #3 William (Bill) Pherigo. Their children:
3-6-10-1. Thomas Jefferson Scott m Elba Bonham (both bur Meadowbrook Memorial Park cem Paris Tex). Their children:
3-6-10-1-1. Earnest Scott (b Dec 1894 d ca 1972) m May Collins. Their children:
3-6-10-1-1-1. Olga Dean Scott
3-6-10-1-1-2. E. J. Scott
3-6-10-1-1-3. Tommie Scott
3-6-10-1-1-4. Jack Scott
3-6-10-1-1-5. Dan Scott
3-6-10-1-1-6. Elbamae Scott
3-6-10-1-1-7. Dottie Scott
3-6-10-1-1-8. Josephine Scott
3-6-10-1-2. J. T. Scott (bur Meadowbrook Memorial Park cem Paris Tex) m Lillie Westmoreland. Their children:
3-6-10-1-2-1. Lillian Scott m Billy Gray
3-6-10-1-2-2. Patsy Scott m Johnny Pomroy
3-6-10-1-2-3. Dorothy Scott (bur Tigertown Tex cem) m Robert Briggs
3-6-10-1-2-4. Peggy Scott m DeWayne Garrison
3-6-10-1-3. Homer Scott m Tommie Milligan. Their children:
3-6-10-1-3-1. Homer Scott Jr.
3-6-10-1-3-2. Charles Scott
3-6-10-1-3-3. Harman Scott
3-6-10-1-3-4. Jimmie Ray Scott
3-6-10-1-3-5. Mary T. Scott
3-6-10-1-3-6. Jane Scott
3-6-10-1-4. Maggie Scott (b Oct 1895) m John Rankin. Their children:
3-6-10-1-4-1. Evelyn Rankin m Doug Garrison. Their child:
3-6-10-1-4-1-1. Doris Garrison m Leon Ashley
3-6-10-1-4-2. John Douglas Rankin m Billie Ann Stephens
3-6-10-1-4-3. Martha Rankin m Carl Owens

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-10-1-4-4. Billy W. Rankin m Helen Smith
3-6-10-1-5. Faye Scott m Ed Oden (both bur Meadowbrook Memorial Park Paris Lamar Tex). Their children:
3-6-10-1-5-1. June Oden m John Bess
3-6-10-1-5-2. Sammie Oden m Paul Potts
3-6-10-1-5-3. Edward Oden m #1 Margaret Ann Blassingame; m #2 June ____
3-6-10-1-6. Ruby May Scott m Raymond McMillan
3-6-10-1-7. Amalie Scott m Bernard Sicotte
3-6-10-2. Mary Frances Patterson (b 22 Sept 1876 d 21 Mar 1912) m 3 Mar 1894 Edward Palmer Bonham (b 20 Nov 1875 d 10 Mar 1945). Their children:
3-6-10-2-1. Palma Bonham (b 13 Mar 1895 d ca 1929) m Nobel Van Burkleo. Their child:
3-6-10-2-1-1. Palma Jean Burkleo m William Lee Hays. Their children:
3-6-10-2-1-1-1. Lea Ann Hays
3-6-10-2-1-1-2. Scott Hays
3-6-10-2-2. Eva Mae Bonham (b 25 June 1900 Calif) m Harold Francis Dutton (b 25 Dec 1888 d 9 Sept 1952). Their child:
3-6-10-2-2-1. Dorothy Ann Dutton m Larrol Hamilton. Their children:
3-6-10-2-2-1-1. Blake Hamilton
3-6-10-2-2-1-2. Ellen Francis (Ellie) Hamilton
3-6-10-2-3. Leslie Herman Bonham m Othel Hall. Their children:
3-6-10-2-3-1. Leslie Herman Bonham Jr (b 20 Oct 1940) m Nora ____. Their children:
3-6-10-2-3-1-1. Blake Bonham
3-6-10-2-3-1-2. Becky Bonham
3-6-10-2-3-2. Kay Bonham (b 20 Jan 1943)
3-6-10-2-3-3. Samuel Edward Bonham (b 18 Aug 1944) m Barbara Ramey
3-6-10-3. John Caldwell Patterson (d 11 June 1937) m Birdie Chloe Holcomb (d 8 Dec 1963). Their children:
3-6-10-3-1. Elsie Patterson (d at 20 mos)
3-6-10-3-2. Mildred Patterson m O. T. Marshall. Their children:
3-6-10-3-2-1. J. B. Marshall
3-6-10-3-2-2. Martha Joy Marshall
3-6-10-3-2-3. Bobby Nell Marshall
3-6-10-3-2-4. Sue Ellen Marshall
3-6-10-3-3. Velma Patterson m George D. Noble. Their children:
3-6-10-3-3-1. Margaret Ann Noble
3-6-10-3-3-2. Gordon Elmore Noble
3-6-10-3-4. John Stephen Patterson m Rosa Switzer. Their children:
3-6-10-3-4-1. Patsy Jean Patterson
3-6-10-3-4-2. Pansy Patterson
3-6-10-3-4-3. Ora Patterson
3-6-10-3-4-4. Mary Chloe Patterson
3-6-10-3-5. Grace Patterson
3-6-10-3-6. Emogene Patterson
3-6-10-3-7. Warren D. Patterson
3-6-10-3-8. Billy Joe Patterson
3-6-10-4. Stella Patterson (b 2 Feb 1885 d 30 Sept 1934 Lamar Co Tex bur Paris Tex) m 1898 Leroy Bynum Ringgold. Their children:
3-6-10-4-1. Byron Ringgold (b July 1901 d July 1921) unm
3-6-10-4-2. Gladys Frances Ringgold (b 24 Nov 1903) unm
3-6-10-4-3. Edith Edna Ringgold (b 28 Aug 1905 d 5 June 1974) m W. P. Wilkerson. Their children:

3-6-7-1 Joel Wesley Allen, s/o Nancy Adelaide (Wheeler) Allen and John R. Allen (photo made in Indian Territory of Oklahoma ca 1895

3-6-2 Tennessee (Wheeler) Wells and husband, William Wells

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL AND RUTH HINDS WHEELER (CONT.)

3-6-10-4-3-1. W. P. Wilkerson, Jr. m Dorothy ____. Their child:
3-6-10-4-3-1-1. Pauline Sue Wilkerson
3-6-10-4-3-2. Jim Edward Wilkerson m Imagene Mitchell. Their children:
3-6-10-4-3-2-1. Jimmie Wilkerson
3-6-10-4-3-2-2. ____ Wilkerson (f)
3-6-10-4-4. Vena Virginia Ringgold (b 8 Mar 1910 d ca 1950) m Cecil Stansell. Their child:
3-6-10-4-4-1. Cecil Stansell Jr. m Betty ____. Their child:
3-6-10-4-4-1-1. Sabra Stansell
3-6-10-4-5. Wilma Eldora Ringgold (b 10 Apr 1914) m B. D. Walker. Their child:
3-6-10-4-5-1. Billie Sue Walker m Gene Dupy. Their children:
3-6-10-4-5-1-1. Katherine Dupy
3-6-10-4-5-1-2. David Dupy
3-6-10-4-6. Stella Mae Ringgold (b 24 June 1916) m #1 ____ Douglas, m #2 Frank Paur. Their child:
3-6-10-4-6-1. Daniel Douglas Paur m Diane Jones. Their children:
3-6-10-4-6-1-1. Melissa Paur
3-6-10-4-6-1-2. Michelle Paur
3-6-10-4-7. Almadell Ringgold (b 5 Feb 1919) m John Boyd. Their children:
3-6-10-4-7-1. John Boyd
3-6-10-4-7-2. Mary Ann Boyd
3-6-10-4-7-3. Barbara Boyd
3-6-10-4-7-4. Charles Boyd
3-6-10-4-7-5. Richard Boyd
3-6-10-4-8. Florence Ringgold (b 9 Dec 1921) m #1 ____ McKinnley, m #2 Kenneth Gudenschwager. Their child:
3-6-10-4-8-1. Jack LeRoy McKinnley m Sandra Sue Haskell. Their children:
3-6-10-4-8-1-1. Leah Jane McKinnley (b 3 Oct 1972)
3-6-10-4-8-1-2. Ryan Jack McKinnley (b 19 July 1976)
3-6-10-4-9. Leroy Bynum Ringgold Jr. (b 18 Apr 1924 d 1 Mar 1980) m Angela ____

3-6-11. James T. Wheeler (b 2 Feb 1850 Mo d 16 Jan 1905 bur Ardmore Okla) m #1 Emma ____, m #2 Lucretia ____ (b 10 Mar 1858 d 10 Aug 1946 bur Ardmore Okla). Their child:
3-6-11-1. James Ernest Wheeler (b 4 Nov 1899 d 9 July 1979) m ____
3-6-12. Marion S/G Wheeler (b 3 July 1852 Mo d 5 May 1876 Lamar Co Tex)

Orlena Victoria Wheeler Floyd
3-6-4-3

Sorildia Wheeler Chitty
3-6-4-6

In fond remembrance of our grandmothers from Annalene and Paula
3-6-4-3-1-2 3-6-4-6-2-1

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM & REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

3-7. PETER WHEELER
b Blount Co. Tennessee
d Missouri

According to a family story, Peter Wheeler came to Mo. with some of his brothers. He was unmarried and died shortly after he arrived in Mo; supposedly he was the first one to be buried in a Wheeler Cemetery - we have been unable to verify this - or even to determine which of the several Wheeler Cemeteries in Mo. that he is buried In.

3-8. RODAH WHEELER
b Blount Co. Tn..

Rodah Wheeler was the eight child of William & Rebecca Wheeler; as the first daughter, whe became a very needed helper in the household. When her mother's health failed, after the death of her father, she cared for ther mother. She never married, and as far as we can ascertain, she remained and died in Blount Co. Tn. Dated Jan 26, 1854, is a receipt in Estate papers from Rodah Wheeler for nursing Rebecca Wheeler, the widow of William Wheeler.

3-9. ABRAHAM WHEELER
b 1808 Blount Co. Tn.
m 16 Sep 1834
Charlotte Henson by Edward Mitchell J.P.

Abraham was called "Abe". He was listed as "Abel" in the marriage record. Abe was one of the brothers who left Tennesse in the 1830's and went to Missouri. Our information gives Oregon County as the place he settled, but he could have gone on to Oregon Territory to settle there.

3-10. ELIZABETH WHEELER
b ca 1810 Blount Co. Tn.

Elizabeth Wheeler was the tenth child of William & Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler. She was born ca 1810 in Blount Co. Tn. She had one sister and eleven brothers. She married and had several children. Elizabeth, widowed, came to Mo. with her children along with her brothers. We do not have her married name, so have been unable to discover her movements after she arrived at brother, James Wheeler's home in Dade Co. Mo. In 1858 sh was listed as an heir of William Wheeler (of Blount Co. Tn.) as living in the West.

THOMAS FREDERICK WHEELER 3-11
SON OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA WILLIS WHEELER

b 1812 Blount County Tennessee
d c 21 Sep 1889 Laclede County, Missouri
m Lic. issued 6 Nov 1834 ELIZABETH HITCH in Tennessee by Carrie W.
2nd m MARY WARD Davenport who had two children at the time of marriage
s Austin V. Davenport (b 18 Jul 1837 Randolph County, North Carolina)
s/o Jessie and Mary (Ward) Davenport m Melinda "Linnie" Park. Children:
Virgil Davenport m 26 Aug 1889 Mable Lake
Mollie Davenport
Homer Davenport (b 25 Aug 1876 d 6 Feb 1953). Homer served two consecutive terms as Laclede County Prosecuting Attorney, first being selected to the office in 1908. He had served as Probate Judge since 1914, and the duties of Probate Judge were added to his office 1946. Homer had been blind since the age of 11.
Mattie Davenport Grimes
s Elizabeth Davenport (b 28 Jan 1939 Mo) m 20 Oct 1859 James Osborn

Thomas Frederick Wheeler was born in Blount County, Tennessee in 1812 and died c 21 Sep 1889. He was a farmer when living in Tennessee.
He married his first wife Elizabeth Hitch in Tennessee in 1834, the marriage license was issued 6 Nov 1834. Four children were born to this union; Nancy born in Tennessee, son Joel born in Illinois, James and Rufus were born in Missouri. Elizabeth died in Missouri between 1841 and 1847. Thomas Frederick married his second wife, Mary (Ward) Davenport, c 1848 in Dallas County, Missouri. Mary had two children by a former marriage, son Austin and a daughter Elizabeth. Thomas Frederick and Mary had six children.
He was a farmer and tanner while living in Missouri.

NANCY WHEELER 3-11-1
DAUGHTER OF THOMAS FREDERICK AND ELIZABETH (HITCH) WHEELER

b 4 Jul 1835 Tennessee [raised by James, brother of Thomas, & Barbara Wheeler]
d 19 Aug 1895 Oak Grove Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Missouri
m JOHN LAWRENCE (b 6 Dec 1829 d 4 Mar 1913 Oak Grove Cem)
Their children:
3-11-1-1. Thaddeus Lawrence (b c 1855 Dade Co. Mo)
3-11-1-2. Sarah E. Lawrence (b c 1858 Dade Co. Mo)
3-11-1-3. Charles E. Lawrence (b 26 Sep 1861 Dade Co. Mo d 17 Aug 1878)
3-11-1-4. Leonadus Lawrence (b c 1863 Dade Co. Mo)
3-11-1-5. Thomas W. Lawrence (b 28 Aug 1868 Dade Co. Mo d 24 Mar 1950)
3-11-1-6. Edgar Lawrence (b c 1872 Dade Co. Mo)

3-11-2. JOEL B WHEELER
b 5 May 1837 Illinois

3-11-3. JAMES M. WHEELER
b 8 Oct 1839 Missouri
m 14 Nov 1869 SARAH M. ATCHLEY (b 1843)

3-11-4. RUFUS WHEELER
b 5 Nov 1841 Mo

SAMUEL W. WHEELER 3-11-5

b 15 Apr 1849 Dallas County, Missouri
bur Buckner, Jackson, Missouri
m MORIAH PARK
Their children:
3-11-5-1. Rachel Wheeler (b 1870 Laclede, Co. Mo d 16 May 1934 Joplin, Mo bur Ozark Mem Cem) m 13 Aug 1894 Joplin, Mo. Carl Dill (b 1865 d 1928 bur Ozark Mem Cem) Their children:
3-11-5-1-1. Jessie V. Dill (b 14 Feb 1899 Joplin, Jasper, Mo. d 21 Apr 1969) m _____ Palmer.
3-11-5-1-2. Grace Dill (b Joplin) m 25 Apr 1918 Ray Wiggins
3-11-5-2. Acil Night Wheeler (b 29 Mar 1872 Laclede Co. Mo near Decaturville d 16 May 1934 Laclede) m Annie Elizabeth Pile (b 24 May 1873 d 22 Mar 1849)
Their children:
3-11-5-2-1. Clifford Wheeler (b 23 Aug 1899 d 18 Jan 1970)
3-11-5-2-2. Jewell Wheeler (b 16 Aug 1904 d 15 Jul 1976)
3-11-5-2-3. Joyce M. Wheeler (b 5 Nov 1905 Laclede Co. Mo. d 30 Oct 1970) m 3 Mar 1928 Wayne E. Salisbury. Their children:
3-11-5-2-3-1. Robert B. Salisbury
3-11-5-2-3-2. William E. Salisbury
3-11-5-2-3-3. Mary Louise Salisbury
Joyce M. Wheeler 2nd m 4 Jun 1976 Ted Anderson
3-11-5-2-4. Harold Wheeler (b 24 Aug 1908 d 6 Jan 1975)
Acil Night and Annie Elizabeth Pike Wheeler had five children who died in infancy.
Samuel W. Wheeler 2nd m LUCY L. WINFREY (b 1854 Laclede) d/o Elisha and Margaret Winfrey. Their children:
3-11-5-3. Carrie Wheeler (b c 1877 d 1980)
3-11-5-4. Floy Wheeler m _____ Caster.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL W. AND LUCY L. (WINFREY) WHEELER (CONT.)

3-11-5-5. Porter I. Wheeler (b 15 Apr 1879 Laclede Co. Mo d 7 Aug 1893) n.m.
3-11-5-6. Sybil Wheeler (b Laclede Co. Mo d 17 Aug 1909) n.m.
3-11-5-7. Luther Wheeler

3-11-6. JOHN W. WHEELER
b 24 Nov 1851 Dallas County, Missouri
m 1873 MAMY SMITH (b 1855 Rhode Island)
Their children:
3-11-6-1. Charles Wheeler (b c 1874 Laclede Co. Mo)
3-11-6-2. Mary Wheeler (b c 1875 Laclede)

3-11-7. JACOB WHEELER
b 30 Jun 1853 Dallas County, Missouri
Residence: Wyoming Territory in 1889

3-11-8. MARY WHEELER
b 19 Apr 1854 Dallas County, Missouri died infancy

HENRY WHEELER 3-11-9

b 15 Jan 1856 Dallas County, Missouri
d 1903 Texas bur Decaturville, Camden, Missouri
m JENNIE THOMAS
Their children:
3-11-9-1. Maud Wheeler (b 1 Oct 1882 Decaturville d 27 Jul 1960 bur Scrivner Cem Windyville, Mo) m 20 Aug 1901 Melton C. Luttrel s/o William Luttrel. Their children:
3-11-9-1-1. Hattie Luttrel (b 24 Mar 1904 Kaiser, Mo) n.m.
3-11-9-1-2. Homer Luttrel (b 21 Jul 1902 Kaiser, Mo d 15 Mar 1973 Windyville) m 15 Mar 1932 Buffalo, Mo - Bessie Dugan (b 4 Jan 1906 Windyville d 25 May 1966 bur Scivner Cem Windyville, Mo) d/o Willie and Matt (Junkins) Dugan. Their children:
3-11-9-1-2-1. Evelyn Luttrel (b 8 Jul 1938 Windyville, Mo) m 3 Apr 1955 Ronald Parrish
3-11-9-1-2-2. Carl Luttrel (b 8 Jul 1939) m 3 Oct 1959 Beverly Horton
3-11-9-1-2-3. Dean Luttrel (b 10 Sep 1941) m 11 Nov 1961 Joan Eagon
3-11-9-1-3. Ralph Luttrel (b 14 May 1907 Kaiser, Mo) m 14 Mar 1925 Linn Creek, Camden, Mo - Chleo Kehr (b 10 Aug 1910 Kaiser, Mo d 24 Oct 1976 bur Wallace Cem Springfield, Mo) d/o George and Mary (Connors) Kehr. Their children:
3-11-9-1-3-1. Anita Luttrel (b 28 Oct 1927 Kaiser, Mo) m 1st James Franklin 2nd m Fred Wilson
3-11-9-1-3-2. Juanita Luttrel (b 11 Sep 1926 Kaiser, Mo) m 11 Dec 1954 Jesse Siesky
3-11-9-1-3-3. Ralph Luttrell, Jr. (b 19 Jul 1930 Kaiser, Mo) m 3 Jul 1930 Wanda Ware
3-11-9-1-3-4. Bobby Lemoine Luttrel (b 31 Jul 1934 Windyville, Mo) m 1952 Harrison, Ark - Linda Ann Stroup (b 20 Jan 1935 Newburg, Mo) d/o Wilburt Bob and Verla (McBride) Stroup. Their children:
3-11-9-1-3-4-1. Debra Sue Luttrel (b 21 Feb 1953 Lebanon, Mo) m 30 Jul 1971 Dave Ray Phillips (b 22 Aug 1953) Their children:
3-11-9-1-3-4-1-1. Kimberly Ann Phillips (b 23 Jan 1972 Kansas City, Kans)
3-11-9-1-3-4-1-2. Christopher Robert Phillips (b 16 May 1975 Kansas City, Kans)

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY AND JENNIE (THOMAS) WHEELER (CONT.)

Debra Sue and Dave Ray Phillips divorced in 1981
3-11-9-1-3-4-2. Lisa Lynn Luttrell (b 28 Nov 1954 Lebanon, Mo) m 15 May 1975 Jerry L. Lewis (b 13 Feb 1948) s/o Vernon and Edna Lewis. Their children:
3-11-9-1-3-4-2-1. Jason Michael Lewis (b 29 Jul 1974 Ft. Scott, Kans)
3-11-9-1-3-4-2-2. Amber Dawn Lewis (b 28 Oct 1976 Lebanon, Mo)
3-11-9-1-3-4-2-3. Chad Vernon Lewis (b 24 Nov 1968 Lebanon, Mo)
3-11-9-1-3-4-3. Bob Lyle Luttrell (b 13 May 1964 Kansas City, Kans)
3-11-9-1-3-4-4. Dirk Lemoine Luttrell (b 8 Mar 1966 Kansas City, Kans)
3-11-9-1-4. Dorothy Luttrel (b 9 Mar 1918 Kaiser, Mo) m 30 Aug 1935 Lebanon, Laclede, Mo - Burley Wilson s/o Thomas and Villa (Lemons) Wilson Their children:
3-11-9-1-4-1. Robert Dale Wilson (b 14 Jul 1936) m 29 Apr 1959 Sharon Louise Stockstill (b 29 Dec 1940 Springfield, Mo) d/o Charles Haskell and Dorothy (cates) Stockstill. Their children:
3-11-9-1-4-1-1. Richard Dale Wilson (b 11 Feb 1961 Kansas City, Mo)
3-11-9-1-4-1-2. Martin Dean Wilson (b 28 Jul 1963 Springfield, Green, Mo)
3-11-9-1-4-1-3. Tracy Lynn Wilson (b 28 Jan 1966 Springfield, Mo)
3-11-9-1-4-1-4. Ginger LeAnn Wilson (b 7 Mar 1975 Springfield, Mo)
3-11-9-1-4-2. Thomas Joe Wilson (b 13 Sep 1941 Lebanon, Laclede, Mo) m 7 Aug 1960 Springfield, Green, Mo - Nancy Jo Dixon (b 23 Aug 1942 Springfield, Mo) d/o James Lee and Helen (West) Dixon. Their children:
3-11-9-1-4-2-1. Gregory Joe Wilson (18 May 1972 Springfield, Mo)
3-11-9-1-4-2-2. Christopher Shawn Wilson (b 27 Aug 1963 Springfield, Mo)
Thomas Joe and Nancy divorced 8 Aug 1966.
Thomas Joe Wilson 2nd m 8 Dec 1969 Springfield, Mo - Janet Fairchield (b 1 Jan 1945 Calif) d/o Dwayne and Lois Fairchield. Their child:
3-11-9-1-4-2-3. Daniel Milton Wilson (b 3 Sep 1971)
Dorothy Luttrel 2nd m 11 Jan 1958 Hobart Cecil Campbell (b 19 Mar 1925 Moundville, Mo) s/o Howard and Gladys (Hall) Campbell. Cecil's 1st m Peggy Headley.
Dorothy Luttrel 3rd m 31 Aug 1946 Columbus, Kans - Harley Campbell (b 19 Jun 1914 Wright Co. d c 1973 Springfield, Mo National Cem) s/o Benjamin Campbell
3-11-9-2. Harry Wheeler (b 29 Jan 1884 Decaturville, Camden, Mo d 26 Apr 1953) HENRY WHEELER 2nd m 1885 MELISSA ANN HUNTER (b 2 Apr 1866 Decaturville, Mo d 3 Mar 1949 Webb City Mo bur Mt. Hope Cem Joplin, Mo) d/o Frederick B. and Calperna (Carter) Hunter. Melissa's 2nd m Daniel Wilson. 3rd m Gus Hahn. Henry and Melissa's children:
3-11-9-3. Charlotte Wheeler (b 26 Dec 1886 Decaturville, Camden, Mo d 19 Jun 1966 Horton, Kans) m Thomas Burns s/o John and Martha Jane Burns. Children:
3-11-9-3-1. Flossie Burns (b Jun 1903 Decaturville, Mo)
3-11-9-3-2. Virgil Burns (b 5 Dec 1903) m 16 Feb 1926 Erma Barnett
3-11-9-3-3. Flora Burns (b 30 Apr 1907) m 20 Jun 1923 George L. Wolff
3-11-9-3-4. Awilda Faye Burns (b 27 Jun 1911 d 29 Jul 1976) m 31 Jul 1931 Glen Rebuck
3-11-9-3-5. Lloyd Edward Burns (b 12 May 1913 Decaturville d 17 Jan 1978 m 5 Jun 1932 Elsie Myrtle Yazel 2nd m Victoria
3-11-9-3-6. Olivene Burns (b 25 Jul 1915) m 6 Apr 1934 Joseph Yazel Jr. 2nd m Robert W. Tomlinson
3-11-9-3-7. Irene Burns (b 10 Aug 1918 Horton, Atchison, Kans) m 31 Jul 1935 Arents E. Atland
3-11-9-3-8. Francis Leo Burns (b 20 Apr 1922 Everest, Brown, Kans)
3-11-9-4. Ethel Wheeler (b 22 Jun 1895 Decaturville, Camden, Mo)

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY AND MELISSA ANN (HUNTER) WHEELER (CONT.)

3-11-9-5. Elmer Wheeler (b 9 May 1903 Decaturville, Mo d 20 Oct 1918)
3-11-9-6. Oren Wheeler (d infancey)
Melissa Ann (Hunter) Wheeler 2nd m Daniel Wilson. Their child:
Eugene Wilson (b 16 Feb 1908 Webb City, Jasper, Mo d 7 Sep 1980) m 1925 Velma Evert

ACIL NIGHT WHEELER 3-11-10
SON OF THOMAS FREDERICK AND MARY (WARD) WHEELER

b 16 May 1858 Dallas County, Missouri
d 24 Nov 1932 Webb City, Mo bur Joplin, Mo
m 11 May 1881 Laclede County Mo - THURZA VI-NETTIE HUNTER (b 27 Dec 1863 Decaturville, Camden, Mo d 11 Mar 1949 Webb City, Mo bur Joplin, Mo)
d/o Frederick Bollinger and Calpurnia (Carter) Hunter

Acil was a farmer when living in Laclede County, Missouri. Later he worked in the mines around Joplin, Missouri and Galena, Kansas. At about this time, Nettie's brother journeyed to Marietta Indian Territory. After a short while, he wrote great tales about the money that could be made out there. About 1900, Acil and his family left for the Indian Territory, in a covered wagon pulled by a span of fine large mules. Among the group was another brother of Nettie, Francis Marion Hunter, he had a balky horse and one morning the horse was unusually contrary, Francis lost his temper and attempted to give the horse a mighty kick in the belly, the horse dodged and Francis lost his shoe--it went flying high in the air--everyone had a good hearty laugh over the ordeal. They also had to keep a sharp look-out for horse-thives as they were very active. The older brother, Thomas Frederick, had a pretty fast mare, he won several races with his mare on the way to the territory. All in all they had a fairly good time on the trip across the country and made it safe to Marietta. When they arrived in Marietta, Acil soon began farming--raising cotton (on the shares). The children started to school and were astonished to find the teachers wearing guns. The older children would pick cotton in the summer and before school started in the fall. Virgil Richard, Acil's eight child, was born 10 Jan 1904. In the late fall of 1904, there was a disaster and the cotton crop failed due to a dry hot summer--Acil lost his fine span of mules along with the wagon. They stayed in Marietta Indian Territory that winter. Acil became disgusted and left in June of 1905 for the wheat harvest, and sent his family back home to Joplin, Missouri where Leland Stanford was born 19 Sep 1905. The Wheeler Family never left Missouri again until the fall of 1926.

3-11-10-1. Floyd Monroe Wheeler (b 30 Apr 1882 Bidwell, Laclede, Mo d 16 May 1898 Joplin, Mo bur Fairview Cem) n.m.
3-11-10-2. Thomas Frederick Wheeler (b 13 Jan 1884 Bidwell, Laclede, Mo d 15 Jun 1939 Tuscon, Ariz bur Ozark Mem Cem Joplin, Mo)
3-11-10-3. Jesse Austin Wheeler (b 26 Jan 1886 Bidwell, Laclede, Mo d 26 Aug 1919 Phoenix, Ariz bur Masonic Cem Phoenix, Ariz) m Rose Fitts
3-11-10-4. Naomi Yosemite Wheeler (b 6 Apr 1889 Bidwell, Laclede, Mo) m 13 Oct 1907 Webb City, Mo - Albert Mills (b 14 Nov 1883 d 19 Nov 1967 Webb City, Mo bur Ozark Mem Cem Joplin, Mo) Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF ACIL NIGHT AND THURZA VI-NETTIE (HUNTER) WHEELER (CONT.)

3-11-10-4-1. Lucille Mills (b 6 Dec 1908 Webb City, Jasper, Mo) m 22 Jun 1929 Detroit, Mi - Paul Florenz Diehl. Their children:
3-11-10-4-1-1. Paul Lavarre Diehl (b 10 Jul 1931 Baltimore, Md) m 15 Sep 1953 Mary Alice Calder. Their children:
3-11-10-4-1-1-1. Steven Paul Diehl (b 21 Sep 1954) m 29 Aug 1978 Cindy Irene Jackson. Their children:
3-11-10-4-1-1-1-1. Michael Steven Diehl (b 7 Jun 1979)
3-11-10-4-1-1-1-2. Kathleen Anne Diehl (b 17 Sep 1980)
3-11-10-4-1-1-2. Jeffery Calder Diehl (b 4 Jul 1956 m 21 Apr 1980 Kathleen Hobser
3-11-10-4-1-1-3. Preston Gordon Diehl (b 24 Aug 1958) m 30 Dec 1980 Kathleen Kester
3-11-10-4-1-1-4. Karen Diehl (b 28 Jan 1961)
3-11-10-4-1-1-5. Russell Alan Diehl (b 23 Sep 1964)
3-11-10-4-1-1-6. Nathan Bryant Diehl (b 27 Sep 1968)
3-11-10-4-1-1-7. Karolee Diehl (b 8 Mar 1974)
3-11-10-4-1-2. Lela Evelyn Diehl (b 12 Aug 1933 Baltimore, Md) m 22 Jul 1952 Merrill John Dougal. Their children:
3-11-10-4-1-2-1. Merrill Robert Dougal (b 15 May 1954) m 20 Aug 1976 Terri King. Their children:
3-11-10-4-1-2-1-1. Shane Merrill Dougal (b 1 Jun 1977)
3-11-10-4-1-2-1-2. Boyce Robert Dougal (b 19 Sep 1978)
3-11-10-4-1-2-2. Daryl Craig Dougal (b 8 Dec 1956)
3-11-10-4-1-2-3. Delinda Evelyn Dougal (b 7 Sep 1958)
3-11-10-4-1-2-4. Renae Lynn Dougal (b 24 Jun 1961)
3-11-10-4-1-2-5. Duane Keith Dougal (b 2 Oct 1963)
3-11-10-4-2. Dewey R. Mills (b 11 Aug 1910 Webb City, Mo d 20 Jun 1976 Fayetteville, Ark bur Ozark Mem Cem Joplin, Mo) m 1930 Charlotte Palmer (b 7 Aug 1909 d 26 Oct 1960 Gardena, Calif) d/o William T. and Joeretta Palmer. Their children:
3-11-10-4-2-1. Dewey R. Mills (b 3 Jan 1933 Webb City, Mo d 3 Jan 1939)
3-11-10-4-2-2. Denny Mills (b 5 Aug 1946 Long Beach, Calif d 19 Oct 1960)
3-11-10-4-2-3. Ronald Mills (b 11 Mar 1949 Torrence, Calif)
3-11-10-4-3. Lorene Mills (b 3 Nov 1915 Webb City, Mo) m 8 Apr 1934 Webb City, Mo - Don Thurman (b 18 Jun 1911 Webb City d 4 Apr 1978 Webb City, Mo bur Ozark Mem Cem Joplin, Mo) s/o Whitey and Maud (Moorehouse) Thurman
3-11-10-4-3-1. Larry Thurman (b 10 Oct 1935 Webb City, Mo) m 19 Mar 1954 Sharon Rae Cohen. Their children:
3-11-10-4-3-1-1. Roy Eugene Thurman (b 21 Dec 1954)
3-11-10-4-3-1-2. Rex Allen Thurman (b 16 Dec 1955)
3-11-10-4-3-2. Jerry Thurman (b 17 Dec 1940 South Bend, Ind) m 20 May 1962 Carolyn Sue Prouse. Their children:
3-11-10-4-3-2-1. Jerry Lee Thurman (b 19 Feb 1963)
3-11-10-4-3-2-2. Terry Johnson Thurman (b 15 Sep 1965)
3-11-10-4-3-2-3. Gery Gene Thurman (b Mar 1968)
3-11-10-4-4. Nettie Ellen Mills (b 15 Mar 1919 Webb City, Mo) m 21 Sep 1939 Webb City, Mo - Johnny Marion Bennett (b 21 Apr 1917 Lean, Mo) s/o Charley Elzie and Phoebe Adeline (Hilton) Bennett. Their children:
3-11-10-4-4-1. Charles Albert Bennett (b 26 Jun 1941 Webb City, Mo) m 23 Nov 1960 Ethel Janice Silvas. Their children:
3-11-10-4-4-1-1. Karen Lee Bennett (b 22 Jan 1962 Porterville, Calif)

DESCENDANTS OF ACIL NIGHT AND THURZA VI-NETTIE (HUNTER) WHEELER (CONT.)

3-11-10-4-4-1-2. Sally Jane Bennett (b 1 Sep 1963)
3-11-10-4-4-1-3. Johnnie Albert Bennett (b 17 Feb 1965 Calif)
3-11-10-4-4-2. Barbara Bennett (b 7 Feb 1946 Webb City, Mo) m 6 Jul 1963 Victor Gene Silvas. Their children:
3-11-10-4-4-2-1. Russell Gene Silvas (b 5 Apr 1964 Porterville, Calif)
3-11-10-4-4-2-2. Debra Ann Silvas (b 25 Sep 1965 Porterville, Calif)
Johnny Marion Bennett 2nd m Alberta Tomtson
Nettie Ellen Mills 2nd m 7 Nov 1963 Carson City, Nev - Thomas Ellisworth Yeager
3-11-10-4-5. Flora Mills (b 29 Apr 1921 Webb City, Mo d 22 Jun 1929)
3-11-10-5. Flora Eunice Wheeler (b 5 Feb 1892 Bidwell, Mo d 9 Feb 1971) m 17 Sep 1910 Jesse Oden (b Fredricktown, Mo. bur Ozark Mem Cem)
Flora Eunice Wheeler Oden 2nd m Oren Hensley
3-11-10-6. William Marion Wheeler (b 11 Feb 1894 Bidwell, Mo d 16 Jan 1977 Houston, Tex bur Ozark Mem Cem Joplin, Mo) m 23 Apr 1916 Gladys McCance (b 22 Jul 1896 Prosperity, Mo d 13 Jul 1963 Webb City, Mo bur Ozark Mem Cem) d/o James and Martha McCance. Their children:
3-11-10-6-1. William Paul Wheeler (b 19 Sep 1917 Prosperity, Mo) m 17 Sep 1944 Houston, Tex - Dorothy Anna Blasdel (b 24 Oct 1955 Tex) Children:
3-11-10-6-1-1. Anna Sue Wheeler (b 15 Oct 1946 Webb City, Jasper, Mo) m 25 Nov 1965 Edward A. Krpec
3-11-10-6-1-2. David Paul Wheeler (b 4 Aug 1950 Houston, Tex) m 1 Aug 1970 Janice L. Wright
3-11-10-6-1-3. Mary Patricia Wheeler (b 18 Dec 1951 Houston, Tex) m George Grossman. Divorced.
3-11-10-6-1-4. Jonathan William Wheeler (b 28 Jun 1960 Houston, Tex) m 18 May 1980 Camille Parmesan
3-11-10-6-2. Martha Louise Wheeler (b 10 Jul 1931 Webb City, Mo) m 1 Jul 1950 Webb City, Mo. Carol Sargent (b 4 Mar 1919 Purcell, Mo) s/o Earl and Dovey (Surface) Sargent. Their children:
3-11-10-6-2-1. Carolyn Louise Sargent (b 9 Mar 1961 Ariz)
3-11-10-6-2-2. Timothy Wayne Sargent (b 9 Mar 1964 Ariz)
3-11-10-7. Charles Ward Wheeler (b 25 Jan 1896 Bidwell, Mo d 16 Jun 1944 Carterville, Mo) m 30 Jun 1941 Neosho, Mo - Laura Hedgecorth
3-11-10-8. Virgil Richard Wheeler (b 10 Jan 1904 Marietta, Love I. T., Okla) m 14 Mar 1924 Webb City, Mo - Monica Awilda Hoback (b 7 Feb 1903 Joplin, Mo) d/o Homer and Rachel A. (Long) Hoback. Their children:
3-11-10-8-1. Richard Dean Wheeler (b 19 Dec 1924 Webb City, Jasper, Mo) m 5 Feb 1950 Susanville, Calif - IvaJean Breitwieser (b 18 May 1928 Susanville, Calif) d/o Albert Gustav and Mary deForest (Burroughs) Breitwieser. Children:
3-11-10-8-1-1. Catherine Louise Wheeler (b 1 Apr 1954 Hollywood, Calif) m 2 Jul 1977 Simsbury, Conn - Craig Barrell (b 22 Oct 1953 Louisville, Ky) s/o Samuel And Leota (Kleesate) Barrell. Their child:
3-11-10-8-1-1-1. Jennifer Leota Barrell (b 10 Nov 1980 Hartford, Conn)
3-11-10-8-1-2. Steven Richard Wheeler (b 27 Sep 1955 Portland, Ore)
3-11-10-8-1-3. Nancy Jean Wheeler (b 15 Nov 1960 Portland, Ore)
3-11-10-8-1-3-1. Julie Catherine Wheeler (b 13 Aug 1982)
3-11-10-8-1-4. Jeffery Dean Wheeler (b 20 Oct 1963 Bellevue, Wash)
3-11-10-8-2. Frederick Eugene Wheeler (b 18 Apr 1926 Webb City, Jaspter, Mo) m 30 Dec 1948 Bentonville, Ark - Christine Velma Carr (b 28 Jun 1928 Joplin, Mo) d/o Prentiss Carr and Anna Becklin. Their children:
3-11-10-8-2-1. Thomas Frederick Wheeler (b 25 Dec 1949 San Francisco, Calif)

DESCENDANTS OF ACIL NIGHT AND THURZA VI-NETTIE (HUNTER) WHEELER (CONT.)

m 2 Sep 1973 LaVella Jane Cogbill (b 2 Sep 1955 Yerington, Nev) d/o Bernard R. and Norma L. (Driskell) Cogbill
3-11-10-8-2-2. Debra Lynn Wheeler (b 22 Oct 1955 Joplin, Mo) m 11 Feb 1977 Tuscaloosa, Ala - Paul Roger Bewick (b 14 Aug 1950 Brantford, Ontario, Canada) d/o Chester J. and Yvonne (Lingard) Bewick. Their children:
3-11-10-8-2-2-1. Jessica Lynn Bewick (b 25 Mar 1979 Birmingham, Ala)
3-11-10-8-2-2-2. Jebadiah Paul Bewick (b 4 Nov 1980 Tuscaloosa, Ala)
3-11-10-8-2-2-3. Jade Lauren Bewick (b 22 Mar 1982 Tuscaloosa, Ala)
3-11-10-8-3. Robert Leroy Wheeler M.D. (b 12 Mar 1929 Detroit, Mich) m 9 Jun 1961 Boonville, Mo Linda Heinrich (b 17 Feb 1934 Boonville, Cooper, Mo) d/o John D. and Huldah Mae (Hurt) Heinrich. Their children:
3-11-10-8-3-1. Melissa Wheeler (b 2 Apr 1962 Kansas City, Jackson, Mo)
3-11-10-8-3-2. Rachel Wheeler (b 24 Feb 1964 Kanasas City, Mo)
3-11-10-8-3-3. Eden Wheeler (b 23 May 1966 Kansas City, Mo)
3-11-10-8-3-4. Coleman Hart Wheeler (b 28 Feb 1968 Kansas City, Mo)
3-11-10-9. Leland Stanford Wheeler (b 19 Sep 1905 Joplin, Jasper, Mo) m 3 Sep 1934 Hazel Smith. 2nd m 27 Jan 1945 Bernadetta Cecilia Wright. Their child:
3-11-10-9-1. Frances Lee Wheeler (b 8 Dec 1945 Eugene, Ore) m 1963 Douglas Bennett (b 11 Aug 1943 Muncie, Ind) s/o Novy A. Bennett. Their children:
3-11-10-9-1-1. Christine Bennett (b 22 Dec 1967 Muncie, Ind)
3-11-19-9-1-2. Michele Lee Bennett (b 7 Aug 1970 Muncie, Ind)
Leland Stanford Wheeler 3rd m 10 Jun 1950 Prima Neri (b 23 Aug 1913 York, Maine)

CALVIN WHEELER 3-12
S/O WILLIAM & REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

b 24 Sep 1815 Blount Co. Tn.
d 14 Feb 1877 Dade Co Mo
bu Sinking Creek Cemetery
m 17 May 1844 Dade Co Mo.
Asentha Carlock

Calvin came to Missouri as a young man, joining his brothers, Samuel, James, and Joel In Dade Co. A stockman and farmer, later he had a store at Crossroads, in connection with his farm. After the Civil War, he petitioned Congress to reopen the Rock Praire Post office. In 1868, he was able to reopen the office and became Post Master. He married Ansenath Carlock b 18 Jan 1824 Overton Co. Tn - d 27 Nov 1888 Ks. bu Sinking Creek Cemetery. She was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ruckman Carlock. They had nine children: Sarah, Mary, Perry, Martin, Ann, Louis, Nette, Marcus and Rosa. After the death of Calvin, Ansenath continued being a midwife. She stayed at her home until the children were grown. In later years, she moved to Kansas, living with her daughter, Ann Elizabeth.

Their descendants:

3-12-1. SARAH ELIZA WHEELER
b 18 May 1845 Dade Co Mo
d 16 Dec 1925 Dade Co Mo.
bu Waggoner Cem. Cedar Co Mo.
m 14 Jan 1866 Dade Co Mo.
Franzo Kosciusko Crawford b 18 Mar 1844 Greene Co. Mo. - d 25 Dec 1924 bu Waggoner Cem. Cedar Co Mo. s/o John N. Keziah E. Julian Crawford. Keziah was the youngest sister of Barbara Julian Wheeler (3-4). Franzo was a judge in Cedar Co, Mo. a farmer and banker. It is said he was unusually tall. Franzo was a Federal soldier in the Civil War, discharged 28 July 1865 at Baton Rouge, La, after serving for 3 years. It is remembered that the Crawfords drove a wagon pulled by a pair of beautiful gray horses. Both were active in the Methodist Church. They had eight children: Robert, Amy, Lewis, Callie, Hugh, Rufus, Byrom and Jennie. Their descendants:
3-12-1-1. Robert Oliver Crawford (M.D.) b 10 Nov 1866 - d Jan 1958 bu El Dorado Springs Cemetery m (1) 1892 Eula Williams; and m (2) 1903 Ella Jane McClintock b 1 June 1880 Ohio - d 7 Sep 1961 Cedar Co. Mo. bu El Dorado Springs Cem. Children by # 2 M:
3-12-1-1-1. Fred Marion Crawford b 23 Feb 1906 Cedar Co. Mo m 25 May 1941 Wilma Marguerite Hilt b 2 Aug 1910 - d 4 Apr 1967 b El Dorado Springs Cem. Their daughter:
3-12-1-1-1-1. Louise Margaret Crawford b 26 Apr 1948 m 20 May 1971 Harry Venneman b 25 June 1951. Their children: (1) Jason Frederick Venneman b 24 Jan 1974, (2) Justin Christopher Venneman b 5 May 1976 and (3) Jered Alben Venneman b 27 Feb 1980.
3-12-1-1-2. Ralph Hall Crawford b 11 Apr 1911 Cedar Co. Mo. m 31 May 1938 Theo Nadine Morris b 28 Jul 1911 Jerico Springs, Mo. d/o George Marshall & Ollie Alice (Wilson) Morris. Their children:
3-12-1-1-2-1. Marilyn Sue Crawford b 27 Jul 1939 m 15 Aug 1958 Ray Edward Bozarth b 25 Aug 1938 (div), d/o John Everett & Lois Mildred (Rickman) Bozarth. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH ELIZA WHEELER 3-12-1 (CONT.)

3-12-1-1-2-1-1. David Lee Bozarth b 7 Oct 1959 Nevada, Mo. m Monica Keating b 29 Apr 1958 Charleston SC, d/o Patrick Joseph & Donna (Ware) Keating. Their daughter, Angela Monique Bozarth b 20 Sep 1983.
3-12-1-1-2-2. George Robert Crawford b 19 May 1946 m 22 Dec 1973 Peggy Mae Pollard (div).
3-12-1-1-2-3. Helen Jeanette Crawford b 19 May 1950 m 23 Dec 1975 El Dorado Springs, Mo. Max Owen Long b 17 May 1947 Greene Co. Mo. s/o Fay & Alta (Owen) Long.
3-12-1-1-3. Helen Harriett Crawford b 19 Oct 1914 m 1 June 1939 Ted W. Coover b 16 May 1902. Their children: (1) Gary Robert Coover b 31 Oct 1954 and (2) Carol Jane Coover b 31 Dec 1955 m David Clark.
3-12-1-2. Anna E. "Amy" Crawford b ca 1868 Cedar Co. Mo. - d 1875 bu Waggoner Cemetery, Cedar Co. Mo.
3-12-1-3. Lewis Ferandus Crawford b 25 Feb 1870 m 15 Aug 1899 Cora Belle Hazlett b 1 Jan 1869 - d 13 Nov 1927 probably Bismarck, ND. Their children:
3-12-1-3-1. Franzo Hazlett Crawford b 5 Jul 1900 m 18 June 1928 Marie Timber lake.
3-12-1-3-2. Margaret Alverda Crawford b 15 Jan 1902 - d 15 Dec 1915.
3-12-1-3-3. Kenneth Julian Crawford b 18 Jan 1904.
3-12-1-3-4. Helen Crawford b 19 Jul ca 1907.
3-12-1-4. William Calvin "Callie" Crawford b 1872 Mo. m Agnes Ray. Their children: (1) William Crawford b 1910 and (2) John Crawford b 1918.
3-12-1-5. Hubert "Hugh" Crawford b ca 1874 Cedar Co. Mo. - d 1885 Cedar Co Mo. bu Waggoner Cemetery, Cedar Co. Mo.
3-12-1-6. Rufus Crawford b ca 1877 Cedar Co. Mo. - d 1877 bu Waggoner Cem.
3-12-1-7. Byrom Harry Crawford b ca 1878 Cedar Co Mo. m (1) 1905 Janet Cumming - d 1920 Dickinson ND. Their son, Herman Crawford b 1909 Dickinson, N.D. Byrom Harry m (2) Daisy Stone.
3-12-1-8. Jennie Maude Crawford b 1 Dec 1880 m _____Whitehead.

3-12-2. MARY ELECTA WHEELER
b May 1846 Everton, Dade, Mo.
m 9 Aug 1868 Dade Co. Mo.

Dr. William Robert Appleby located at Cross Roads as a regular practicing physician; later engaged in merchandising in the partnership firm of Appleby and Wheeler. They had one child, Lula Appleby.

3-12-3. ALLEN PERRY WHEELER
b 15 Apr 1849 Everton, Dade,Mo.
d 6 Oct 1884
bu Sinking Creek, Dade, Mo.
m 8 Oct 1871

Rumina Elizabeth "Betty" Potter b 7 Sep 1854 - d 11 Jan 1941 bu Sinking Creek Cemetery , Dade, Mo. They had one son:
3-12-3-1. Montie Wheeler b 22 Nov 1873 - d 27 Feb 1965 bu Sinking Creek Cem. m 2 Dec 1894 Florence Davis b 4 Oct 1875 - d 15 Dec 1951 bu Sinking Creek Cem. They had at least one child, Mattie Wheeler b 17 Apr 1896 - 6 May 1921 bu Sinking Creek Cemetery m Joe Dilday.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN WHEELER 3-12 (CONT.)

3-12-4. MARTIN LUTHER WHEELER
b 16 Mar 1851 Everton, Dade, Mo.
d June 1929
m 8 Oct 1871
Alice Traller b 1854 Mo. d/o Thomas & Mary E. Traller. Their children: (1) Horace W. Wheeler, (2) Maude Wheeler b ca 1874 m 5 Mar 1902 Dade Co. Jesse King, (3) Roy Wheeler, (4) Scott Wheeler, (5) Myrtle Wheeler, (6) Mamie Wheeler, (7) Ted Wheeler, (8) Howard Wheeler, (9) Thomas Wheeler, (10) Katie Wheeler and (11) Percy Wheeler.

3-12-5. ANN ELIZABETH WHEELER
b May 1853
m 16 Nov 1873
William John Sullivan

3-12-6. Louis Napoleon Wheeler
b Nov 1855
d 20 Mar 1918

3-12-7. SAREPTA CLARANETTE "NETTA"WHEELER
b 16 Feb 1859 Everton, Dade Co. Mo.
d 17 June 1922
bu Sinking Creek Cem.
m 21 Apr 1881 Dade Co. Mo.
William Young McLemore b 15 Feb 1852 Dade Co. Mo. - d 30 Oct 1929 bu Sinking Creek Cem. s/o Archibald, Jr. & Mary (Brown) McLemore. He was the senior member of the firm of McLemore Bothers, general merchants established in July 1884 Dade Co. Mo. William Y. was elected County Recorder in 1902, and served 4 years. In 1908 he went to Porum, OK. where he again had a general store. They returned to Mo. in 1914, and with George W. Wilson started the Bank of Everton. Later on Mr. McLemore and Mr. Wilson started the Everton Hardware Co. Sarepta and William Y. Lemore had 8 children: Clyde, Maude, Clarence, Forrest, Ray, Dewey, Carl and Gretta. Their descendants:
3-12-7-1. Clyde McLemore b 29 Mar 1883 Dade Co. Mo. d 4 Dec 1960 probably Billings, MT. m 7 Aug 1907 Maud Elsie Talbutt b 7 Aug 1885. Their children: (1) Felicia McLemore, (2) Claranette McLemore, (3) William Mason McLemore and (4) Richard Milton McLemore.
3-12-7-3. Clarence L. McLemore b 21 June 1888 Dade Co Mo - d 24 Apr 1971 m Bertha Stella Powers b 16 Aug 1913 - d 1961. Their children: (1) Bonnie McLemore b 16 June 1916 and (2) William Jasper McLemore.
3-12-7-4. Forrest McLemore b 25 Feb 1892 - d 10 Oct 1963 m 21 Apr 1919 Boyd L. Campbell. Their son, Jack Campbell b 12 Oct 1925.
3-12-7-5. Ray McLemore b 29 Ded 1893 Mo. - d 16 Apr 1948.
3-12-7-6. Dewey Marie McLemore Mar 1897 Mo. - d 15 Mar 1973 m 24 Jul 1920 Ollis Allen.
3-12-7-7. Carl McLemore b 16 Mar 1899 Mo.
3-12-7-8. Gretta McLemore b 23 Apr 1901 m 3 Feb 1923 Howard Hankins b 11 Feb 1901 - d 10 Oct 1973 bu Sinking Creek Cem. s/o Willie & Ann (Dunn) Hankins. Their son, Joe D. Hankins b 7 Sep 1927.
3-12-8. Marcus David Wheeler b Mar 1861 Dade Co. Mo. - d Nov 1863.
3-12-9. Rosa Catherine Wheeler b June 1865 Dade Co Mo. - d Nov 1926 m June 1889 Carl Ott. Their children: (1) Gail Ott, (2) Lowell Ott and (3) Mervin Ott.

DESCENDANTS OF CALVIN WHEELER 3-12 (CONT.)

3-12-8. Marcus David Wheeler b Mar 1861 Dade Co. Mo. - d Nov 1863.
3-12-9. Rosa Catherine Wheeler b June 1865 Dade Co. Mo. - d Nov 1926 m June 1889 Carl Ott. Their children: (1) Gail Ott, (2) Lowell Ott and (3) Mervin Ott.
3-12-7-2. Maude Elsie McLemore b 2 Aug 1885 - d 23 Aug 1886 bu Sinking Creek Cemetery, Dade Co. Mo.

WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER 3-13
S/O WILLIAM AND REBECCA (WILLIS) WHEELER

b 6 Dec 1818 Blount Co Tn.
d 4 Dec 1905 Webster Co Mo.
m ca 1846 Emily Elizabeth Cotner

William Henry Wheeler was the thirteenth child of William and Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler, born 6 Dec 1818 on the Wheeler Farm in Blount Co. Tn. He was named as a son in the will of William Wheeler of Blount Co. Tn. Henry migrated to Missouri in his teens along with several of his brothers and sister, Elizabeth; going first to Dade Co. where his older brother James and family had settled ca 1836. He married ca 1846 Emily Elizabeth Cotner, d/o Milly (Nease) Cotner and Jacob Cotner, b 3 Oct 1830 - d 15 Jan 1884.

WM. HENRY WHEELER
3-13

A check of census records indicate that Henry was a settler in Dallas, Webster, and Greene Counties in Mo; that he lived on a farm at Elm Springs near Fair Grove, Mo. A number of their children made their homes near there; others migrated to Ks, Ok, and Tx; and their descendants to Ca and various other states. Their children were 12: Newton M., Mary Emaline, Hezekia Calvin, William Martin, John Pinckney, Joel Thomas, Milly Josephine, Rebecca Jane, James M, Robert L., Riley Perry, and Jacob Luther. Robert L., the tenth child died at the age of four months; the rest of the children matured and moved away to establish homes of their own. Henry was called "Pap" and Emily was called "Mam" by their descendants. There is a plaque at the Spring, at the bottom of the hill toward the Church and Elm Springs Cemetery (Henry & Emily are bu there). The family carried water from this spring to wash and cook in all kinds of weather. To heat the water, they chopped kindling to fire their wood stoves. They boiled laundry in iron kettles in the yard; scrubbe it on washboards. Ironing was a matter of lifting heavy irons heated on the stove top.

They killed and plucked their own chickens, grew and canned their own vegetables and fruits; not to mention butchering their own hogs and making their own sausage. A favorite meal was fried ham, eggs and hot biscuits. The women of the family rose before the men to start the fire in the stove, to cook breakfast. At sundown, the men drifted back from the fields worn out. They washed in basins and they were ready for supper. Emily died on the Elm Springs Farm in Green Co 15 Jan 1884. William Henry died at his oldest son, Newt's, farm 4 Dec 1905 Webster Co Mo.

Peter Cortner and Martin Luther Nease, gradfathers of Emily Cotner Wheeler were both Revolutionary soldiers.

NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1
S/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 23 Feb 1847 Dallas Co Mo.
d 5 Mar 1918 Webster Co Mo
bu Pleasant View Cemetery, Webster Co Mo
m (1) Sarah Buck
(2) Regina B. "Sis" Rader

Newton Wheeler, the first child of Henry and Emily (Cotner) Wheeler, was born 23 Feb 1847 in Dallas Co Mo. He moved with his family to Webster Co. He acquired a farm in Webster Co and settled there with his family. Newton m (1) Sarah Buck b 1848 Monroe Co Tn - d ca 1871. She was the d/o Mathias & Jane (Ensley) Buck and a sister of Abraham Buck who married Mary Emmaline Wheeler, who was a sister of Newton M. Wheeler. Newton and Sarah had two children: Clarence and Louvisa Wheeler. Newton m (2) Regina B. "Sis" Rader b 5 Sep 1851 Tn - d 1 July 1931. Regina was the d/o Joseph and Barbara (Neese) Rader. Newton's granmother was Milly (Neese) Cotner; so there was a kinship there. In fact lots of descendants m the Bucks, the Neeses and Raders. Newton's and Regina's children: Sarah T., Charley B, William M, Levi, Effie E, Alice R, Lillie M, Della, Millie Jane, Joseph Newton, Willis Henry, and Regina Barbara.

Their descendants:
3-13-1-1. Clarence Wheeler b 9 Oct 1869 Webster Co Mo bu Pleasant View Cem. m 5 Mar 1893 Laura E. Haynes b 16 May 1872 Webster Co Mo - d 19 Mar 1949 bu Pleasant View Cemetery Webster Co Mo. Their children:
3-13-1-1-1. Frank Austin Wheeler b 1 Mar 1894 Elkland, Mo - d 7 Jan 1950 bu Pleasant View Cem Webster Co Mo m 23 Sep 1916 Ester Day b 14 Jul 1898 Webster Co Mo - d 10 Feb 1975 bu Pleasant View Cem d/o Charles F. & Minnie E. (Whitcomb) Day. Their children:
3-13-1-1-1-1. Frank Day Wheeler b 14 Feb 1918 m 16 Jul 1944 Perth, Australia to June Bromlow b 6 June 1923. Their children: (1) Margaret Elizabeth Wheeler b 3 May 1947, (2) Mark Austin Wheeler b 19 Mar 1949, (3) Joe Day Wheeler b 21 Oct 1950, (4) Janice Denise Wheeler b 5 Aug 1954, and (5) Browyn Sue Wheeler b 11 Oct 1958.
3-13-1-1-1-2. Wilma Lea Wheeler b 23 June 1922 Elkland, Webster Co Mo.
3-13-1-1-1-3. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b 4 Feb 1925 Elkland, Mo m 23 Sep 1949 Kelly Eugene Smith b 31 Oct 1927, s/o Glen A. & Edith (Harrelson) Smith. Ch:
3-13-1-1-1-3-1. Norma Jean Smith b 2 Oct 1952 m Fred Peck, Jr. b 3 Nov 1949, s/o Fred Sr. & Bertie Peck. Their children: (1) Fred Peck, III b 22 Feb 1980 and (2) Natalie Kristin Peck b 20 Jul 1983.
3-13-1-1-1-3-2. Kelly Wayne Smith b 20 May 1955 m Ellen Marie Johnson b 18 Oct 1957, d/o Raymond & Ella Johnson. Her children: Roy Lynn Stephenson and Raymond Stephenson. Their daughter: Mary Elizabeth Smith b 14 Jul 1980.
3-13-1-1-1-4. Virginia Ruth Wheeler b 23 Oct 1926 m 20 Oct 1951 Farrell Otis Smith b 20 Oct 1930 (div), s/o Glen A. & Edith (Harrelson) Smith. Their ch:
3-13-1-1-1-4-1. Debra Sue Smith b 24 Nov 1953 m 21 Mar 1982 Thomas Eugene Smith b 2 May 1959.
3-13-1-1-1-4-2. Ramona Lea Smith b 1 June 1956 m 14 Feb 1982 Rocky Dale Pierce Field b 15 Feb 1959. Their son, Joseph Tyrell b 19 May 1983.
3-13-1-1-1-4-3. Mary Martha Smith b 10 Jan 1961 m 17 Nov 1979 James B. O'Donnell III b 3 Feb 1961.
3-13-1-1-1-4-4. Farrell Allen Smith b 11 June 1962.

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-1-1-5. James Clarence Wheeler b 12 Oct 1929 Elkland, Mo m 20 Jan 1951 Mary Lee Cyrus b 26 Sep 1927, d/o William Valentine & Bertha (Eidson) Cyrus. Their children:
3-13-1-1-1-5-1. John Austin Wheeler b 27 Jan 1952
3-13-1-1-1-5-2. Nancy Jo Wheeler b 23 Sep 1953 m Paul Edward Brown b 17 Jan 1952, s/o Edward & Mary (Harmon) Brown. Their children: (1) Justin Paul Brown b 5 Mar 1977 (2) Courtney Renae Brown b 4 Jan 1979.
3-13-1-1-1-5-3. Jane Ann Wheeler b 24 Jan 1954 m 27 Jan 1979 Dennis Allen Findley b 28 Aug 1956, s/o Carl Allen & Dorothy Alice (Harper) Findley.
3-13-1-1-1-5-4. Mary Susan Wheeler b 5 Aug 1959 m 6 Nov 1978 Bobbie Joe Davis b 24 Jun 1955, s/o Dale Davis. Their sons: (1) James Bryan Davis b 18 Apr 1980 and (2) Bradley Jack Davis b 13 Sep 1981.
3-13-1-1-1-5-5. Linda Lou Wheeler (twin) b 10 Jan 1961 m 11 May 1979 Jeffry Mark Cooper b 7 Oct 1959, s/o Kenneth & Elsie (Stringer) Cooper.
3-13-1-1-1-5-6. Glenda Sue Wheeler (twin) b 10 Jan 1961 m 19 June 1981 Paul Frederick Wahlert b 30 June 1960, s/o Dallas & Gail (Chase) Wahlert.
3-13-1-1-1-5-7. Jack Cyrus Wheeler b 16 May 1965.
3-13-1-1-1-6. Charles Leonard Wheeler b 22 Jan 1931 Elkland, Mo m (1) Maxine Hope Rogers m (2) 10 June 1969 Peggy Grenniger (div), their son, Charles M. m (3) 1 Aep 1978 Marcella Sue Steward, Their son, Timothy J. Wheeler. Ch: (1) Charles Max Wheeler b 1 June 1970 and (2) Timothy Joseph Steward b 1 Sep 1978.
3-13-1-1-1-7. John Austin Wheeler b 29 Aug 1933 Elkland, Mo - d 16 Nov 1935.
3-13-1-1-1-8. Anita Ann Wheeler b 11 Sep 1935 Elkland, Mo. m Denny Henry b 29 Oct 1934. Their children: (1) Gus Henderson Henry b 2 Jan 1955. (2) Joe Martin Henry b 28 Oct 1956, (3) Lisa Anne Henry (twin) b 27 Jan 1961 m 27 Jul 1982 James Raymond Sherman b 4 Feb 1958, s/o James Henry & Eva (McCandless) Sherman, (4) Nanette Henry (twin) b 27 Jan 1961, and (5) Laurabeth Henry b 28 Oct 1962.
3-13-1-1-1-9. William Henry Wheeler b 19 May 1939 Elkland, Mo m 5 Jul 1964 Janice Churchill. Her daughter, Melisa Churchill. Their children: (1) Tammy Elizabeth Wheeler b 22 Jul 1966 and (2) Timmy Allen Wheeler b 11 June 1968.
3-13-1-1-2. Amy Grace Wheeler b 20 Dec 1896 Webster Co Mo d 13 Mar 1973 bu Pleasant View Cem.
3-13-1-1-3. Ruby Wheeler b 2 May 1900 Webster Co Mo d 26 Feb 1977 bu Pleasant View Cemetery.
3-13-1-1-4. William Newton Wheeler b 19 May 1911 Webster Co Mo - d 20 Dec 1971 bu Pleasant View Cemetery m Mary Marie Henderson b 6 May 1911 - d 29 Jul 1955.
3-13-1-2. Louvisa Wheeler b 1867 - d 1936 Sarcoxie Mo. bu Sarcoxie Cemetery m John C. Scroggs b 1823. Their children:
3-13-1-2-1. Herschel Scroggs b 11 Jan 1893 Sarcoxie, Jasper, Mo - d 24 Aug 1895.
3-13-1-2-2. Virgil Irl Scroggs b 13 Aug 1895 Sarcoxie, Jasper, Mo. - d 12 Dec 1973 Joplin, Mo bu Sarcoxie Cem Sarcoxie Mo. m Clara Florence Chandler b 8 Sep 1897 Sarcoxie, Mo, d/o Carroll Thomas & Betty Dodson Chandler. Their children:
3-13-1-2-2-1. Hazel Clara Scroggs b 22 Aug 1920 Sarcoxie, Mo m Wixie Patterson Hall II b 4 May 1915 - d 27 Mar 1964 bu Hickory Grove Cem. Fairland, OK. Their children:
3-13-1-2-2-1-1. Beverly Ann Hall b 28 Nov 1940 Fairland, OK - d 3 Aug 1968 m Robert Warren.

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-2-2-1-2. Martha Jean Hsll b 24 June 1941 Fairland, Ok m Tom Grunden. Their children: (1) Dina Michelle Grunden b 1 Oct 1962 Tulsa, Ok, (2) Dana Marchelle Grunden b 23 Dec 1963, Tulsa, Ok, and (3) Dona Martine Grunden b 24 Mar 1966 Tulsa, OK.
3-13-1-2-2-1-3. Wixie Patterson Hall III b 14 June 1944 Miami, Ok m Linda Kay Henry b 10 Jan 1947. Their children: (1) Patrick Sloan Hall b 15 Sep 1966 Miami, Ok. and (2) Carrie Shanna Hall b 29 Jan 1972 Vinita, Ok.
3-13-1-2-2-1-4. Kenneth Virgil Hall b 4 Sep 1951 Miami, Ok m Melvia. Their daughter, Beverly Sue Hall b 29 Jan 1972 Afton, OK.
3-13-1-2-2-1-5. Clara Lea Hall b 29 Mar 1953 Miami, Ok m 14 Jul 1972 Alan Leo Loehr b 29 Dec 1948 Fairland, Ok, s/o Edgar & Laura (Huffaker) Loehr. Their sons: (1) Garrett Duane Loehr b 17 Jan 1975 Joplin, Mo. and Joshua Jon Loehr b 21 Mar 1978 Joplin, Mo.
3-13-1-2-2-2. Elizabeth Louvisa Scroggs b 8 Oct 1921 Sarcoxie, Mo m 19 Oct 1947 Charles Wesley Mount, Jr. b 1 Aug 1917, s/o Charles Wesley Mount, Sr. Their children:
3-13-1-2-2-2-1. Janis Kay Mount b 21 Apr 1948 Miami, Ok m 1 June 1968 Malcolm Doyle Decker b 10 Sep 1946, s/o Doyle & Evelyn (Barton) Decker. Their daughter, Carrie Elizabeth Decker b 15 Nov 1974 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-1-2-2-2-2. Charles Westley Mount III b 11 Sep 1949 Miami, Ok m Glenda Kay Taylor b 13 Jan 1951, d/o Ray & Hazel (Donaldson) Taylor. Their children: (1) Jennifer Erin Mount b 7 Feb 1972 Junction City, Ks, (2) Charles Wesley Mount IV b 16 Jan 1974 Claremore, Ok and (3) Kimberly Nicole Mount b 7 May 1977 Homdel, N.J. (AFB).
3-13-1-2-2-2-3. Kathy Sue Mount b 17 Dec 1952 Miami, Ok - d 8 June 1967.
3-13-1-2-2-3. Eryleene Frances Scroggs b 26 Jan 1923 Sarcoxie, Mo m Lee Willis Hall b 24 Mar 1921, s/o W. P. & Viola (Hawkins) Hall. Their children:
3-13-1-2-2-3-1. Lee Willis Hall, Jr. b 14 Jul 1944 Coffeyville, Ks. m 8 Jan 1966 Lani Marie Eastman b 14 Dec 1945. Their children: (1) Lee Willis Hall, III b 13 Sep 1970 Wichita, Ks. and Larry Wayne Hall b 28 Aug 1972 Wichita, Ks.
3-13-1-2-2-3-2. Linda Lou Hall b 19 Dec 1949 Kansas City, Mo. m 15 Jul 1967 Donnie Vernon Harnar b 1 Dec 1947. Their children: (1) Donnie Vernon Harnar, II b 19 Mar 1969 Newenburg, Germany and (2) Jared Lee Harnar b 23 Apr 1971 Miami, OK.
3-13-1-2-2-3-3. JoAnn Hall b 15 Mar 1951 Kansas City, Mo. m 31 Oct 1975 Russell Lee Bruton b 26 June 1955. Their children: (1) Mical Crista Bruton b 5 Dec 1970 Tulsa, Ok. and (2) Adam Scott Bruton b 27 Oct 1976 Miami, Ok.
3-13-1-2-2-4. Velda Mae Scroggs b 6 Feb 1925 Sarcoxie, Mo. m 9 Sep 1946 Miami Ok. Jack Roland Brady, Sr. b 1 Nov 1922 Sarcoxie, Mo, s/o Truman & Lena (Holden) Brady. Their children:
3-13-1-2-2-4-1. Mary Lea Brady b 13 Jan 1954 Miami, Ok. m 29 Jul 1977 Craig Edward Richardson b 9 Jul 1956, s/o Ezequa Franklin & Betti Lou (Wetherall) Richardson. Their daufhters: (1) Heather Erin Richardson b 5 Feb 1978 and (2) Chandy Leah Richardson b 13 Aug 1979.
3-13-1-2-2-4-2. Brend Sue Brady b 10 Dec 1955 Miami, Ok. m 23 May 1976 Thomas Virgil Hunt b 21 Apr 1946.
3-13-1-2-2-4-3. Jack Roland Brady, Jr. b 15 Sep 1957 Miami, Ok m 3 May 1977 Shelly Rae Elkins b 11 Aug 1959, d/o Delbert & Maxine (Elkins). Their son, Jack Roland Brady III b 5 May 1980.
3-13-1-2-2-5. Virgil Thomas "Tom" Scroggs b 8 Sep 1927 Diamond, Mo. m 24 Aug 1956 Shirley Jo Petree b 12 Apr 1933. Their children, all born Joplin, Mo: (1) Virgil Clavin Scroggs b 22 Feb 1957 m 5 Nov 1977 Deborah Suzane Buck b 29 June 1957, (2) Lynn Marie Scroggs b 10 Jul 1959, and (3) Frank Craig Scroggs b 10 Oct 1960.

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-2-2-6. Mary Lea Scroggs b 20 Feb 1929 Everton, Dade, Emo - d 28 Feb 1929.
3-13-1-2-2-7. Virginia Jean Scroggs b 28 Dec 1929 Everton, Mo - d 1 Jan 1930.
3-13-1-2-3. Edna Inis Scroggs b 6 Jan 1898 Sarcoxie, Mo. m 1938 Henry Frederking.
3-13-1-3. Sarah Ida Wheeler b 23 Oct 1873 Webster Co. Mo - d Apr 1875.
3-13-1-4. Charley B. Wheeler b 15 Jan 1875 Elkland, Webster, Mo. - d 22 Aug Marshfield, Mo. bu Pleasant View Cem. Elkland, Mo. m 19 Oct 1898 Pauline Davis b 21 Nov 1875 Elkland, Mo. - d 4 Mar 1908 bu Pleasant View Cem. Elkland, Mo. Their children:
3-13-1-4-1. Ethel Agnes Wheeler b 18 Oct 1899 Elkland, Mo. - d 11 Oct 1970 m 28 Apr 1917 Roy Lee Latimer b 18 Jan 1896 - d 25 Apr 1957. Their children:
3-13-1-4-1-1. John Allen Latimer b 27 Mar 1918 - d 31 Dec 1963 m 23 Dec 1939 Samantha Ruth Brown. Their sons:
3-13-1-4-1-1-1. Wayne Allen Latimer b 1 Sep 1945 m 28 Dec 1968 Judie Augusta Cooper b 27 Apr 1947. Their daughter, Lana Augusta Latimer b 18 Feb 1976.
3-13-1-4-1-1-2. Steven Irwin Latimer b 10 Dec 1951 m 29 May 1971 Mary Gail Liurance b 3 Oct 1952. Their children: (1) Sarah Anne Latimer b 7 Oct 1974 and (2) Eric Steven Latimer b 3 Oct 1975.
3-13-1-4-1-2. Loyce Pauline Latimer b 11 Jan 1920 m 26 Apr 1949 Robert Noel Russell b 22 June 1927. Their children:
3-13-1-4-1-2-1. Patricia Ann Russell b 30 Jul 1951 m 1 Dec 1973 Emmitt Arthur "Bud" Scammahorn b 12 Aug 1948. Their children: (1) Ryan Kirk Scammahorn b 2 Oct 1976 and (2) Christy Jo Scammahorn b 27 Feb 1979.
3-13-1-4-1-2-2. Timothy "Timmy" Robert Russell b 20 June 1959.
3-13-1-4-1-3. Roy Lee Latimer, Jr. b 30 Apr 1924 m 23 Dec 1944 Elva E. Biggers b 3 Sep 1921. Their daughters: (1) Judy Latimer b 1 Dec 1945 m 28 Aug 1964 Robert Rippee and (2) Phyllis Latimer b 6 May 1949.
3-13-1-4-1-4. Eura Fayrene Latimer b 14 Feb 1931 m 29 Oct 1948 James Clifford Mattox b 1 Oct 1926. Their children: (1) Jimma Mattox b 2 Oct 1950, (2) Violetta Mattox b 14 Jul 1953, (3) Clifford Mattox b 22 Oct 1954, (4) James Mattox b 22 Feb 1957, and (5) Reenee Mattox b 17 Apr 1969.
3-13-1-4-1-5. Mary Dorene Latimer b 18 Apr 1938 m 13 Nov 1957 James B. Peterson b a3 Nov 1938. Their children: (1) Evonne Peterson b 28 Sep 1958, (2) Larry Peterson b 31 Mar 1960, and (3) Angela Peterson b 8 Aug 1962.
3-13-1-4-1-6. David Charles Lee Latimer b 26 Mar 1942 m 25 Mar 1960 Mary Ann Coday b 21 Jul 1941. Their daughters: (1) Sandra Latimer b 4 Nov 1962 and (2) Lora Sue Latimer b 12 Apr 1969.
3-13-1-4-1-7. Paul Dean Latimer b 27 Nov 1944 m 20 Sep 1969 Shirley Coble.
3-13-1-4-2. Lawrence Wheeler b 6 Dec 1902 Korn, Custer, Ok. m 17 Feb 1923 Sylvia Potter b 29 Mar 1901. Their children:
3-13-1-4-2-1. Theda Pearl Wheeler b 22 Oct 1925 Elkland, Mo. m 26 Jul 1946 Elburn E. Dodson b 27 Sep 1926. Their foster son: Mike Pauly Dodson b 23 Jul 1948 m 19 June 1970 Sandra Ann Pokorny.
3-13-1-4-2-2. Keith Wheeler b 27 Aug 1931 Elkland, Mo. m 6 Aug 1955 Linda Foley b 24 Mar 1933. Their children: (1) Douglas Wheeler b 22 Jan 1958 Independence, Jackson, Mo. m 12 Jul 1980 Beckie Cartwright, (2) Julie Wheeler b 11 Apr 1959 Independence, Mo. and (3) Craig Wheeler b 19 Feb 1961 Independence Mo.
3-13-1-4-3. Oma Wheeler b 12 Aug 1905 Elkland, Mo m 17 June 1950 Harvey Keesey.
3-13-1-5. William Martin Wheeler b 6 Dec 1878 Dallas Co. Mo. - d 9 June 1938 bu Pleasant View Cem. Webster Co Mo m 26 Nov 1905 Rosa Kenny Cofer b 22 Mar 1884 - d 17 Aug 1962 bu Pleasant View Cem. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-5-1. Norman Franklin Wheeler b 27 Sep 1906 - d 29 Nov 1960 m 24 Dec 1930 Vera Edith Richerson b 14 Feb 1908. Their children:
3-13-1-5-1-1. Donald Keith Wheeler b 12 July 1932 m 20 Aug 1954 Patricia Lou Burdett b 29 Mar 1935. Their children: (1) William David Wheeler b 21 Aug 1955, (2) Michael Norman Wheeler b 25 Aug 1957 and (3) Debra Lou Wheeler b 26 June 1960.
3-13-1-5-1-2. Anita June Wheeler b 25 June 1934 m Sep 1953 Harold Lloyd Marlin b 1 Aug 1931. Their children: (1) Pamela Sue Marlin b 6 May 1954, (2) Jane Ann Marlin b 1 Oct 1956 and (3) James Randall Marlin b 4 Oct 1958.
3-13-1-5-2. Nola Ruth Wheeler b 1 Jan 1911 m 15 Dec 1934 Clifford Burchfield.
3-13-1-6. Levi "Lee" Wheeler b 22 Sep 1879 Webster Co, Mo. - d 14 Mar 1963 bu Pleasant View Cem. Webster Co Mo. m (1) ca 1904 Mary Salsman b 30 Apr 1883 - d 25 Feb 1914 bu Pleasant View Cem. d/o George Washington Lafayette & Nancy Jane (Wommack) Salsman. Their children: Hubert, Herman, Fred and Georgia; m (2) 15 Dec 1917 Mary Mae Minor b 26 Dec 1886 - d 28 Nov 1981. Their daughter Reatha. Their descendants:
3-13-1-6-1. Hubert Wheeler b 14 Oct 1905 Elkland, Mo - d 2 Sep 1981 Jefferson City, Mo. m 30 Nov 1933 Springfield, Mo. Georgia Hutchinson b 4 Dec 1914 Aurora, Mo, d/o Edwin Hutchinson & Louise (Hair) Hutchinson. Their daughters:
3-13-1-6-1-1. Carol Lou Wheeler b 29 June 1938 Butler, Mo. - d 7 Mar 1957.
3-13-1-6-1-2. Georganne Lea Wheeler b 29 Aep 1954 Jefferson City, Mo.
3-13-1-6-2. Herman Newton Wheeler b 27 Dec 1907 Webster Co Mo. m 24 Nov 1932 Loletta Dahill b 13 Feb 1911, d/o Maurice & Flossie Dahill. Their daughters:
3-13-1-6-2-1. Dorothy Sue Wheeler b Nov 1935 - d Nov 1935.
3-13-1-6-2-2. Barbara Ann Wheeler b 13 Mar 1937 m 18 Jul 1964 Leo Voet b 28 Sep 1940. Their children:
3-13-1-6-2-2-1. Kimberly Anne Voet b 28 Oct 1966.
3-13-1-6-2-2-2. Joseph Michael Voet b 8 Dec 1970.
3-13-1-6-3. Fred Jacob Wheeler b 31 Oct 1909 Webster Co Mo - d 11 Sep 1983 St. Louis, Mo. m 26 Dec 1935 Frieda Houser b 2 June 1910. Their children:
3-13-1-6-3-1. Edward Lee Wheeler b 23 Nov 1941 m 12 Aug 1966 Carol Lee b 2 Nov 1946. Their children: (1) Michael Edward Wheeler b 16 May 1968 and (2) Lee Ann Wheeler b 1 Aug 1972.
3-13-1-6-3-2. Mark Wheeler b 2 Feb 1950 m Jan Bates b 27 Oct 1948. Their children: (1) Anna Bates Wheeler b 29 Nov 1976 and (2) Samuel Bates Wheeler b 29 Nov 1981.
3-13-1-6-4. Georgia May Wheeler b 13 Mar 1913 Mo - d as an infant bu Pleasant View Cementery, Webster Co. Mo.
3-13-1-6-5. Retha Fern Wheeler b 5 Sep 1924 Webster Co Mo. m 5 Sep 1942 John Lewis Jones b 20 June 1924 Webster Co Mo, s/o Herbert Quentin & Teanie Lee (Hoover) Jones. Their children:
3-13-1-6-5-1. Nancy Lee Jones b 20 Mar 1946 m 10 June 1966 Paul Arther Evermon II b 28 Oct 1946. Their children:
3-13-1-6-5-1-1.. Paul Arther Evermon III b 7 Dec a966.
3-13-1-6-5-1-2. Lorie Lynn Evermon b 30 Apr 1970.
3-13-1-6-5-2. John Lewis Jones II b 14 Nov 1952 m Pamela Thomas Williams. Her children: Julie Williams and Metzi Williams.
3-13-1-7. Effie "Ellen" Wheeler b 11 Dec 1880 Webster Co Mo - d 26 Aug 1950 bu Pleasant View Cem. Webster Co. Mo. m 15 Feb 1912 James L. "Jim" Lusk b 10 Nov 1864 - d 27 Dec 1944 bu Pleasant View Cem. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-7-1. Howard Douglas Lusk b 6 Nov 1912 m 11 May 1940 Dimple Annebelle Marlin b 12 Mar 1914. Their children:
3-13-1-7-1-1. Valera Marlene Lusk b 15 Nov 1941 m 25 June 1966 Robert A. Lee b 26 May 1941. Their daughter, Mireille Michelle Lee b 7 June 1970.
3-13-1-7-1-2. Iantha Lois Lusk b 30 Jul 1946 m 14 Feb 1970 William Dee Clark.
3-13-1-7-2. Sarah Regina Lusk b 16 Oct 1914 m 14 Aug 1937 Norman Scott b 23 Aug 1912. Their children:
3-13-1-7-2-1. Janice Sue Scott b 17 Dec 1938 m 24 Jan 1956 Jack Berry b 22 Feb 1938. Their children:
3-13-1-7-2-1-1. Jerold Edward Berry b 22 Jan 1957 m 4 Jan 1975 Denise Combs. Their son, Thomas Edward Berry b 23 June 1976 m 16 Aug 1980 Lisa Joe Middleton b 5 Aug 1959.
3-13-1-7-2-1-2. Joel Eugene Berry b 3 Mar 1958 m 24 Nov 1979 Debra Darlene Virtua. Their daughter, Jennifer Joe Berry b 7 Aug 1983.
3-13-1-7-2-1-3. Jacqueline Sue Berry b 19 Dec 1959 m 3 Sep 1977 Vernon Leighty b 10 June 1959. Their children: (1) Brandon Dale Leighty b 11 Feb 1980, (2) Dustin Boyce Leighty b 19 Mar 1982 and (3) Miranda Sue Leighty b 2 Aep 1983.
3-13-1-7-2-1-4. John Edwin Berry b 17 June 1961.
3-13-1-7-2-1-5. Joyce Sherline Berry b 15 Dec 1962 m James Harrison Johnston b 30 Aug 1962. Their daughter, Tara Genelle Johnson b 13 Sep 1982.
3-13-1-7-2-2. Ronald Eugene Scott b 26 Sep 1941 m 24 Dec 1961 Susan Elliott b 22 Nov 1943. Their sons: (1) Todd William Scott b 12 Mar 1964, (2) Brian Christopher Scott b 6 Mar 1967 and (3) Ronald Eugene Scott, Jr. b 5 May 1969.
3-13-1-7-3. Loris Mae Lusk b 29 Jul 1920 - d 30 Jul 1944 bu Pleasant View.
3-13-1-8. Alice Rebecca Wheeler b 15 Feb 1882 - d 30 Nov 1958 bu Pleasant View Cem. Webster Co Mo. m 1 Feb 1901 Martin Luther Nease b 29 Jan 1877 - d 27 June 1962 bu Pleasant View Cemetery. Their children:
3-13-1-8-1. Robert Ellis Nease b 19 Jan 1902 - d 2 Jan 1972 bu Pleasant View.
3-13-1-8-2. Zona Mae Nease b 23 Mar 1907 - d 27 June 1908 bu Bleasant View.
3-13-1-8-3. Lela Irene Nease b 1 May 1909 m 6 Oct 1934 Durnell Wilson Banta b 6 June 1912 - d 9)ct 1976 bu Marshfield Cem. Their daughters:
3-13-1-8-3-1. Shirley Jean Banta b 28 Aug 1936 m 30 Oct 1955 Donald Wayne Hunt b 27 Feb 1937. Their children: (1) Dennie Lee Hunt b 5 Jan 1962 and (2) Dwight Jean Hunt b 3 May 1966.
3-13-1-8-3-2. Doris Ann Banta b. 25 Feb 1941 m 16 June 1957 Robert Glen Hunt b 7 July 1937. Their children: (1) Sharon Kay Hunt b 13 Sep 1968 and (2) Robert Glen Hunt, Jr. b 29 Sep 1972.
3-13-1-9. Lillie May Wheeler b 9 Feb 1884 - d 14 June 1955 bu Pleasant View m 4 Aug 1908 Sam Hartley b 18 Aug 1879 - d 5 Apr 1952 bu Pleasant View Cem. Their children:
3-13-1-9-1. Hershel Howard Hartley b 11 Dec 1917 m 23 Dsp 1939 Hazel Emily Tracy b 1 Jan 1922. Their daughters:
3-13-1-9-1-1. Anita LeJune Hartley b 11 Apr 1941 m 16 Mar 1958 Howard Lee Rear b 23 Jul 1934. Their children: (1) Janice LeJune Rear b 9 Apr 1959, (2) Howard Lee Rear, Jr. b 27 Aug 1960, (3) Steven Gene Rear b 2 Sep 1961 and (4) Timothy Wayne Rear b 17 June 1966.
3-13-1-9-1-2. Bonnie Sue Harley b 6 Oct 1943 m 27 Jul 1963 Bobby Junior Mantlo b 9 Aug 1937. Their children: (1) Bobby Joseph Mantlo b 5 June 1964, (2) Melissa Kay Matlo b 16 Mar 1968 and (3) Angela Mantlo.

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-9-1-3. Linda Kay Hartley b 5 Jan 1951 m 18 May 1969 Donald Daniel Cone b 5 Oct 1950. Their daughter, Christina Annette Cone b 18 Aug 1970.
3-13-1-9-2. Ilora Hartley b 3 Feb 1922 m 12 Dec 1944 George A. Cooksey b 16 Jan 1918. Their son:
3-13-1-9-2-1. Kenneth Cooksey b 4 Apr 1957 m Brenda. Their children: (1) Bradley Wayne Cooksey b 27 Apr 1977, (2) Kimberly Marie Cooksey b 5 Feb 1980 and (3) Heather Dawn Cooksey b 12 Aug 1984.
3-13-1-10. Della Wheeler b 1 Jan 1886 Webster Co Mo - d 6 Mar 1961 bu Minota, Ill. m 12 Aug 1909 Frank Gillette b 19 Mar 1889 - d 10 Dec 1924 bu Minota, Ill. Their children:
3-13-1-10-1. Newton Gillette b 9 Sep 1910 m 27 Jul 1933 Eleanor Covell b 12 Oct 1912. Their children:
3-13-1-10-1-A1. Richard Gillette b 22 Apr 1945 m 19 Jun 1965 Kathy Dolder b 3 Jul 1946. Their children: (1) Andrew Gillette b 9 May 1967 and (2) Danielle Gillette b 4 May 1970.
3-13-1-10-1-A2. Barbara Gillette b 29 Apr 1947 m 19 Feb 1966 Leo Castellanos b 12 Feb 1936. Their son, Vincent Castellanos b 15 Nov 1967.
3-13-1-10-2. Charles Gillette b 7 Dec 1911 - d 1969 m 18 Oct 1931 Esther Smith b 25 Mar 1914. Their children:
3-13-1-10-2-1. Allen Gillette b 12 Feb 1933 m 20 Sep 1953 Barbara Shaw b 2 Mar 1933. Their son, Jack Gillette b 30 Oct 1955.
3-13-1-10-2-2. Roland Gillette b 21 Sep 1935 m 24 May 1959 Dawn Bucher b 3 June 1939. Their children: (1) Timothy Gillette b 12 Jan 1960, (2) Terry Gillette b 24 Apr 1961, (3) Tony Gillette b 4 May 1962, (4) Theresa Gillette b 13 May 1967, (5) Todd Gillette b 17 Feb 1967, (6) Trent Gillette b 27 Mar 1968 and (7) Traci Gillette b 3 Feb 1970.
3-13-1-10-2-3. Noel Gillette b 23 Dec 1937 m 16 May 1959 Nancy Akerbert b 26 Jul 1940. Their sons: (1) Nevin Gillette b 8 Jul 1961 and (2) Ned Gillette b 25 Jan 1964.
3-13-1-10-2-4. Pat Linda Gillette b 19 Nov 1944.
3-13-1-10-2-5. Mary Gillette b 28 Mar 1953 m 30 Dec 1970 Steven Kested.
3-13-1-10-3. Clinton Gillette b 12 Oct 1913 m 23 Aug 1936 Vera Ranney.
3-13-1-11. Millie Jane Wheeler b 2 June 1889 Webster Co Mo - d 6 Oct 1967 bu Pleasant View Cem. m 15 Nov 1908 Jasper Richerson b 7 Mar 1887 - d 21 Feb 1967 bu Pleasant View Cem. Their sons:
3-13-1-11-1. Harlon Richerson b 22 Jul 1970 Ks m 3 Sep 1927 Rose Fassncht b 28 Apr 1909. Their son:
3-13-1-11-1-1. Hubert Eugene Richerson b 31 May 1928 m 27 Aug 1949 Beverly Belveal b 5 Sep 1931. Their children:
3-13-1-11-1-1-1. Michael Eugene Richerson b 15 Oct 1950 m 30 June 1972 Roberta Lee Yoho.
3-13-1-11-1-1-2. James Stephen Richerson b 20 Aug 1954 m Gwen Evelyn Roles b 4 Oct 1954. Their son, Douglas Allan Richerson b 15 Jul 1972.
3-13-1-11-1-1-3. Cathy Sue Richerson b 31 Dec 1958.
3-13-1-11-2. Eldrid Richerson b 4 Sep 1913 m 15 Jul 1933 Freda Davidson b 15 Jul 1916. Their children:
3-13-1-11-2-1. Eldrine Richerson b 14 Aug 1933 m 16 May 1952 Earl Dean Snodgrass b 11 Jan 1933. Their sons: (1) Danny Dean Snodgrass b 18 Jul 1953, (2) Steven Dean Snodgrass b 9 Oct 1956, (3) Anthony Dean Snodgrass b 9 Jan 1958, (4) Timothy Dean Snodgrass b 21 Jan 1962, and (5) Andrew Dean Snodgrass b 2 Feb 1966.
3-13-1-11-2-2. Wanda Jean Richerson b 17 Jul 1937 m 25 Dec 1959 Terelle Savage b 24 Jul 1935. Their sons: (1) Tommy Dean Savage b 1 Jul 1960, (2) Gerry Wayne Savage b 19 Apr 1962 and (3) Joey Dale Savage b 21 Oct 1964.

DESCENDANTS OF NEWTON M. WHEELER 3-13-1 (CONT.)

3-13-1-12. Joseph Newton Wheeler b 9 Aug 1892 Webster Co Mo. bu Pleasant View m 16 Nov 1913 Lillie Maude "Maude" Gardner b 16 Nov 1892 - d 27 Mar 1967 bu Pleasant View Cem. Their children:
3-13-1-12-1. Clifford Erle Wheeler b 23 Aug 1914 d 11 Sep 1951 bu St. Luke Cem. Webster Co Mo. m 25 Sep 1938 Georgia Lou Young b 25 Sep 1916 bu St. Luke. Their children:
3-13-1-12-1-1. Erle Wayne Wheeler b 30 Dec 1939 d 30 Dec 1939 bu St. Luke.
3-13-1-12-1-2. Rosemary Wheeler b 6 May 1941.
3-13-1-12-1-3. Elizabeth Annette Wheeler b 22 Feb 1944 m 20 Sep 1963 Donald Wayne Terry b 24 May 1944. Their children: (1) Bradley Dwayne Terry b 3 Nov 1964 and (2) Kimberly Annette Terry b 4 Dec 1967.
3-13-1-12-1-4. Dale Young Wheeler b 21 May 1947 m 20 Jan 1969 Estella Ann Little b 12 Aug 1949. Their daughter, Teressa Ann Wheeler b 19 Mar 1970.
3-13-1-12-2. Opal Rebecca Wheeler b 29 Jan 1916 - d 2 Aug 1926 bu Pleasant View Cem. Webster Co Mo.
3-13-1-12-3. Clyde Gardner Wheeler b 29 Dec 1921 m 1 Jan 1941 Ruth Louella Gourley b 6 Mar 1919. Their children:
3-13-1-12-3-1. Janice Lou Wheeler b 16 Mar 1943 m 24 June 1961 Robert Lee Snow b 23 Mar 1941. Their children: (1) Kyle Brian Snow b 4 Aug 1962 m Karla Hwue b 6 May 1962, (2) Kelly Ray Wheeler b 9 Feb 1965, and (3) Kendall Lee Wheeler b 25 Mar 1969.
3-13-1-12-3-1-3. Kendall Lee Wheeler b 25 Mar 1969.
3-13-1-12-3-2. JoLayne Wheeler b 10 Aug 1948 m 27 Dec 1968 Gary Wayne Clapper.
3-13-1-12-3-3. Joyce Ilene Wheeler b 2 Oct 1953 m James Lawrence b 23 Mar 1957. Their children (1) Scott Lawrence b 30 Jul 1976 and (2) Aaron Lawrence b 29 Oct 1977.
3-13-1-13. Willis Henry Wheeler b 6 Jan 1894 Webster Co Mo - d 9 Jan 1898 bu Pleasant View Cem. Webster Co. Mo.
3-13-1-14. Regina Barbara "Jinna" Wheeler b 18 Dec 1900 Webster Co Mo. m 8 Dec 1917 Herbert Norton Salsman b 27 Feb 1896 - d 17 May 1958 bu Pleasant View Cem. Their children:
3-13-1-14-1. Raymond Franklin Salsman b 10 Nov 1919 m 7 Sep 1940 Wava Lee Hill b 3 Mar 1922. Their children:
3-13-1-14-1-1. Larry Ray Salsman b 12 Mar 1943 m 1 June 1963 Dayna Carolyn Baker b 10 May 1945. Their daughter, Donna Raye Salsman b 1 Nov 1966.
3-13-1-14-1-2. Cheryl Lee Salsman b 5 Sep 1949 m 2 Feb 1968 Charles Robert Helfrecht III b 24 Feb 1947.
3-13-1-14-2. Betty Maxine Salsman b 17 Mar 1924 m 19 Jul 1942 Jerry Eugene Miller b 15 Oct 1923. Their children: (1) Carolyn Ann Miller b 20 June 1945 m 2 May 1968 Richard Lee Boschert, (2) Pamela Kay Miller b 5 Oct 1950 m 21 Nov 1970 Boyd Leon Henderson, (3) Mark Lee Miller b 8 Jan 1958, and (4) Paulette Lynn Miller b 12 Sep 1960.
3-13-1-14-3. Bill Eugene Salsman b 2 Nov 1930 m 2 Apr 1949 Norma Pearl Dunkin b 8 Sep 1929. Their children: (1) Debra Sue Salsman b 12 Aug 1956 and (2) Patricia Lyn "Patty" Salsman b 4 Apr 1964.

MARY EMMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2
D/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

Abraham & Mary Emmaline (Wheeler) Buck
on their 50th Wedding Anniversary
1916

MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2
D/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 23 Nov 1848 Dallas Co Mo
d 28 Apr 1928 Marshfield, Webster, Mo.
bu Buck-Rader Cemetery Webster, Co. Mo.
m 15 Sep 1866 Abraham Buck

Mary Emaline was the second child of William Henry & Emily (Cotner) Wheeler born while they were living in Dallas County, Mo. As she was the oldest daughter, she got lots of experience keeping house and helping care for her brothers and sisters. After moving to Webster Co. Mo, she met and married Abraham Buck b 10 Jul 1843 Monroe Co Tn. - d 27 Jan 1919 Marshfield, Mo bu Buck - Rader Cemetery, s/o Mathias (1810-1885) & Jane (Ensley) Buck (1813-1890). His sister, Sarah Buck was the wife of Newton M. Wheeler, brother to Mary Emaline. Mary Emaline set up housekeeping on the Mathias farm in Webster Co. They had eight children: Thomas N., Augusta, Frank, Sarah, Alonzo, Laura, Florance, and John P. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary with a gathering of their clan.

Their descendants:
3-13-2-1. Thomas Newton Buck b 27 Sep 1867 Webster Co Mo. - d 4 Mar 1950 Phillipsburg, Mo. bu Rader Cem. Webster Co: Mo. m 1895 Webster Co Mo Ida Cordelia Rader b 6 Oct 1876 Webster Co Mo. - d 13 Jan 1915 Webster Co Mo bu Rader Cem. Webster Co Mo, d/o Rev. Andrew Rader & Catherine Peters. Their children:
3-13-2-1-1. Zenith Gertrude Buck b 14 Mar 1896 Marsfield, Mo - d 27 Jan 1966 bu Conway Mo Cem. m 28 Nov 1916 Marshfield, Mo. Jay Richard Neas b 18 June 1895 Lamar Mo, s/o Jacob Franklin & Orpha Emmaline (Renner) Neas. Their children:
3-13-2-1-1-1. Ralph Richard Neas b 14 Oct 1917 Marshfield, Mo m 19 June 1944 Tulsa Ok Louise Cline b 5 Jan 1926 Elkland, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-2. Edward Glenn Neas b 25 June 1919 Marshfield, Mo m 2 Mar 1950 Strafford, Greene Co Mo Joyce Inoleen Gann b 20 May 1931 Conway, Mo, d/o Earl Benton & Nola Mae Gann. Their children: Their children: (1) Deidra Kay Neas b 30 Apr 1962 Shreveport La m 18 Apr 1983 Joseph R. "Tom" Thomas, Jr. s/o J. R. Thomas, Sr. (2) Brent Ashley Neas b 2 Aep 1963 Wichita, Ks. and (3) Mark Allen Neas b 30 Aug 1965 Wichita, Ks.
3-13-2-1-1-3. Doris Gertrude Neas b 18 Nov 1921 Oberlin, La m 28 Aug 1944 Rader, Mo. Lon Lowell Rader b 1 Feb 1914 Rader, Mo, s/o Ezra Carl Rader & Sallie Gertrude Pearce. Their children:
3-13-2-1-1-3-1. "Carol" Jeanette Rader b 23 Jan 1946, Lebanon, Mo. m 25 Aug 1968 Lebanon, Mo. William Harris Maupin b 20 Jan 1947 Mexico, Mo. s/o Orrval Maupin & Katherine Harris. Their sons: (1) Stephen Rader Maupin b 3 May 1970 Minneapolis, Mn. and (2) Christopher Rader Maupin b 16 Mar 1980 Garland, Tx.
3-13-2-1-1-3-2. Kay Gertrude Rader b 19 May 1948 Lebanon, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-3-3. Martin Edward Rader b 5 Apr 1957 Springfield, mo.
3-13-2-1-1-4. Ruth Elizabeth Neas b 23 Nov 1923 Oakdale, La m 23 Sep 1949 Conway, Mo. Victor McKee b 6 May 1923 Buffalo, Mo. s/o Harvey McKee and Alpheen Lemon. Their daughters: (1) Jeanette McKee b 9 Sep 1950 Neosho, Mo. (2) Marilyn McKee b 13 May 1954 Neosho, Mo. and (3) Nancy McKee b 19 Mar 1959 Neosho, Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-1-1-5. Frank Newton Neas b 2 Apr 1926 Marshfield, Mo. m 28 Jan 1952 Marshfield, Mo. Audrey Lawanda Phipps b 28 Aug 1932 Marshfield, Mo. d/o Aubrey Karl & Norma (Rice) Phipps. Their children:
3-13-2-1-1-5-1. Richard Glenn Neas b 4 Sep 1953 m 11 Sep 1974 Sharon Sue Cantrell, d/o A. F. & Betty (Bateman) Cantrell. Their son, Jason Andrew Neas b 9 Aug 1982 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-5-2. Teresa Kay Neas b 28 Mar 1956 Lebanon, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-5-3. Jeffery Lee Neas b 19 May 1959 Lebanon, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-6. Vaun Lavine Neas b 7 Aug 1927 Marshfield, Mo. m 4 Apr 1951 Conway, Mo. George Dean Boyd b 15 Jul 1925 Conway, Mo. s/o Edgar & Maud (Persel) Boyd. Ther daughters: (1) Carmen LaRue Boyd b 6 Dec 1957 Springfield, Mo. m Michael Bruce Richardson b 12 Apr 1957, (2) Jennifer Lynne Boyd b 28 Nov 1959 Springfield, Mo. and (3) Sigrid Rae Boyd b 23 Aug 1963 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-7. Carolyn Mayme Neas b 9 Mar 1931 Conway, Mo m 28 Apr 1956 Springfield, Mo. Eugene Francis Johnson, Jr. b 30 Sep 1930 Springfield, Mo, s/o Eugene F. Sr. & Margaret (Flannagan) Johnson. Their children:
3-13-2-1-1-7-1. Cynitha Ann Johnson b 17 Oct 1957 Springfield, Mo m 24 June 1982 Thousand Oaks, Ca. John Jeffery Kemp.
3-13-2-1-1-7-2. Gregery Eugene Johnson b 30 Nov 1958 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-7-3. Linda Diane Johnson b 21 Mar 1960 Springfield, Mo.
3-12-2-1-1-7-4. Steven Michael Johnson b 7 Feb 1962 St. Louis, Mo.
3-13-2-1-1-8. Jay Richard Neas Jr. b 26 Feb 1933 Conway, Mo m 12 Mar 1955 Stoutland, Mo. Roberta Edwina Long b 5 Nov 1933 Conway, Mo, d/o Fred L. & Iva M. (Lowrance) Long. Their children: (1) Bruce David Neas b 14 Sep 1956 Davenport, Ia, (2) Belinda Gaye Neas b 1 Feb 1960 Denver, Co, (3) Brian Douglas Neas b 21 May 1962 Springfield, Mo, and (4) Beth Ann Neas b 30 Nove 1964 Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-2-1-2. Ova Irene Buck b 22 June 1898 Marshfield, Mo - d 26 Mar 1975 b Conway Cem. Conway Mo. m 1 June 1921 Marshfield, Mo. Harvey Noah Neas b 18 Jul 1898 Jassen, Ark - d 2 Mar 1955 bu Conway Cem, s/o Jacob Franklin & Orpha (Renner) Neas. Their daughter, Elizabeth Jean Neas b 1 Dec 1931 - d 17 Mar 1960 m 9 Sep 1958 Alvin Ohreuberg b 14 Dec 1931.
3-13-2-1-3. Ura Blanche Buck b 1 Oct 1901 Marshfield, Mo. - d 13 Oct 1978 Valley Center, Ks bu Hillside Cem. Sedgwick Co. Ks. m 5 May 1923 Marshfield Mo. Alfred Maynard Spencer b 15 Sep 1901 Galva, Ill - d 27 Mar 1977 Valley Center, Ks. bu Hillside Cem. s/o George Sam & Lilan (Wentworth) Spencer. Their children:
3-13-2-1-3-1. Catherine Spencer b 29 Aug 1926 Newton, Ks m 20 June 1946 Valley Center, Ks. Edward Carroll Hazen b 31 Ki;u 1924 Oak Creek, Ca., s/o Henry Roy & Mary Alice (Martin) Hazen. Their children:
3-13-2-1-3-1-1. Leslie Carroll Hazen b 21 Apr 1948 Newton, Ks. m 21 Jan 1976 Darlene Nott Glessner.
3-13-2-1-3-1-2. Galen Edward Hazen b 19 June 1950 Newton, Ks. m 30 Jan 1975 Edna Martin Okonkwe m (2) 4 Sep 1983 Janet Lyon Stanley.
3-13-2-1-3-1-3. Carolyn Jolene Hazen b 8 Apr 1952 Newton, Ks.
3-13-2-1-3-1-4. Harvey Lynn Hazen b 21 Oct 1953 Newton, Ks. m 9 Nov 1975 Gloria Martinez. Their son, Gabriel Lynn Hazen b 15 Aug 1976.
3-13-2-1-3-1-5. Christine Marie Hazen b 6 Oct 1961 Newton, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-1-3-2. Mickie Donald Spencer b 6 Aug 1928 Newton, Ks m 11 Aug 1946 Wichita, Ks. Mary Jane Myrtle b 30 Dec 1929 Topeka, Ks, s/o Harold & Annabel (Gill) Myrtle. Their children:
3-13-2-1-3-2-1. Donald Lee Spencer b 17 Jul 1947 Wichita, Ks. m 16 June 1970 Melanie Cody. Their children: (1) Jack Michael Spencer b 6 June 1975 and (2) Heather Michelle Spencer b 23 Dec 1978.
3-13-2-1-3-2-2. Linda Sue Spencer b 30 Jan 1950 Wichita, Ks. m 14 Feb 1974 Paul Allen Bales. Their daughters: (1) Traci Sue Bales b 16 1977 and (2) Mandi Lynn Bales b 16 Feb 1979.
3-13-2-1-3-2-3. Gordon Ray Spencer b 2 Nov 1953 Wichita, Ks. m 1 June 1974 Judy Marlene Ort; m (2) 4 Aug 1979 Helon Bolden.
3-13-2-1-3-2-4. Cherri Lynn Spencer b 23 Jul 1958 Wichita, Ks. m 31 Jan 1976 Randall William Engel. Their children: (1) Jennifer Ann Engel b 2 Aug 1976, (2) Melinda Dawn Engel b 5 Mar 1979, and (3) William Garrett Engel b 15 May 1973.
3-13-2-1-3-3. Deborah Ann Spencer b 4 Dec 1935 Wichita, Ks m 8 June 1957 Valley Center, Ks. Fred Warren Kelly, Jr. b 23 Jul 1937 Wichita, Ks, s/o Fred W. Sr. & Dorothy (Beeson) Kelly. Their children:
3-13-2-1-3-3-1. Steven Warren Kelly b 16 Dec 1950 Wichita, Ks m 12 Aug 1978 Jane Isabella Hahn. Their sons: (1) Steven Ryan Kelly b 6 Oct 1979, and (2) Jason Christopher Kelly b 16 Apr 1981.
3-13-2-1-3-3-2. Patrick Eugene Kelly b 14 Jan 1962 Wichita, Ks.
3-13-2-1-3-3-3. Michael Allen Kelly b 18 Jan 1964 Wichita, Ks.
3-13-2-1-3-3-4. Mary Kathleen Kelly b 11 June 1965 Wichita, Ks.
3-13-2-1-3-4. Mack Arthur Spencer b 9 Sep 1942 Wichita, Ks. m 26 Sep 1960 Deanna Naillieux. Their children: Sarai and Roy. Mack Arthur m (2) 10 Nov 1973 Barbara J. Marsh b 14 Feb 1943. Their daughter Chelsea. The children:
3-13-2-1-3-4-1. Sarai Ann Wpencer b 25 May 1964 m 31 Aug 1980 Robert Joe Adams. Their son, Robert Joe Adams b 14 Jan 1981.
3-13-2-1-3-4-2. Roy Edward Spencer b 4 Jul 1967.
3-13-2-1-3-4-3. Chelsea B. Spencer b 6 Aug 1982.
3-13-2-1-4. Edna Florence Buck b 26 Aug 1905 Marshfield, Mo. m 6 June 1925 Edward Davis b 23 Aug 1900 Greenville, Green, Tn, s/o William Patton & Margaret Ann (Rader) Davis. Their children:
3-13-2-1-4-1. Rosella Davis b 6 Dec 1926 Marshfield, Mo. m 6 June 1948 Topeka, Ks. Wiley Eugene Alberg b 12 Nov 1924, s/o Walter & Thelma (Shaw) Alberg. Their children: (1) Susan Linn Alberg b 12 Sep 1953 Topeka, Ks. m 2 Aug 1975 Dennis Affolter and (2) Samuel Wiley Alberg b 7 Apr 1958 Topeka, Ks. m 12 Mar 1977 Ronda S. Hammon. Their son, Joshua Michael Alberg.
3-13-2-1-4-2. Anna Lou Davis b 23 Dec 1927 Marshfield, Mo. m 22 Aug 1954 Topeka, Ks. Dr. Thomas E. Cochran, Jr. b 24 Nov 1927 Little Rock, Ark, s/o T. E. Sr. & Anna (Faye) Cochran. Their children: (1) Steven Thomas Cochran b 25 Sep 1956 Kansas City, Mo. m 14 June 1980 Amy Lynn Ellis, (2) Dara Ann Cochran b 6 Nov 1957 Springfield, Mo. m 26 Mar 1980 Robert Lynn Ferguson and (3) David Cochran b 15 Dec 1959 Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-2-1-4-3. Eddie Kett Davis b 25 Aug 1929 Marshfield, Mo. m 13 Jul 1952 Maywood, Ca. Joyce Elaine Probst b 8 June 1930 Los Angeles, Ca, d/o Walter & Elizabeth Probst. Their daughters: (1) Elaine Kay Davis b 15 Feb 1956 Burbank Ca m 26 Jun 1982 Phillip C. Markley, (2) Donna Joyce Davis b 23 Apr 1958 Burbank Ca. m 9 Aug 1980 Stephen Michael Milazzo and (3) Karen Lyn Davis b 6 Jun 1964 Burbank, Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-1-4-4. Maxine Davis b 21 Jan 1931 Conway, Mo. m 15 Aug 1954 Topeka, Ks. Robert Barrett Wimmer b 12 May 1930 Westfield, N.J., s/o George & Auline (Barrett) Wimmer. Their children: (1) Beverly Jean Wimmer b 14 Jan 1958 Topeka, Ks, (2) Bradley Robert Wimmer b 29 Aug 1959 Lawrence, Ks. and (3) Patricia Carol Wimmer b 19 Jan 1962 Winfield, Ks.
3-13-2-1-4-5. Delia Kavis b 3 Sep 1932 Conway, Mo. m 22 Nov 1952 Topeka, Ks. George Lewis Stockwell b 24 Sep 1928 Valley Falls, Ks, s/o John William & Anna Stockwell. Their children: (1) Gayle Renne Stockwell b 31 Jul 1954 Topeka, Ks, (2) Craig Russell Stockwell b 28 Nov 1958 Wichita, Ks, (3) Barbara Jean Stockwell b 25 Nov 1960 Wichita, Ks. and (4) Daniel Richard Stockwell b 4 Sep 1964 Wichita, Ks.
3-13-2-1-4-6. Nancy Ann Davis b 16 June 1938 Newton, Ks. m 28 May 1960 Parson Ks. Neal Vincent Truster b 9 Aug 1935, s/o Bert James & Mildred (Rosamon) Truster. Their children: (1) Neal Vincent Truster, Jr. b 5 June 1961 Topeka, Ks (2) Julie Ann Truster b 1 June 1965 Overland Park, Johnson, Ks. and (3) John Anthony Truster b 25 Jul 1967 Overland Park, Ks.
3-13-2-1-5. Evelyn Cordelia Buck b 17 Aug 1914 Marshfield, Mo. m 25 Dec 1933 Phillipsburg, Mo. George F. Schulz b 11 Dec 1911 Eudora, Ks, s/o Lewis M. & Anna Marie (Hill) Schulz. Their daughters:
3-13-2-1-5-1. Marilyn Sue Schulz b 31 Oct 1940 Maxwell, Ia. m 23 Jan 1960 Overland Park, Ks. Ronald Lee Wehr b 23 Feb 1938 Artesian, S. D., s/o Norman Oscar & Mable (Lee) Wehr. Their children all born Kansas City, Mo: (1) Lori Lee Wehr b 26 Apr 1961, (2) Ronald Lon Wehr b 29 Aug 1963 and (3) Todd Lance Wehr b 8 Apr 1968.
3-13-2-1-5-2. Linda Jane Schulz b 20 Mar 1944 Overland Park, Ks. m 4 Apr 1964 Overland Park, Ks. Jay H. Gibbens b 3 Dec 1941 Oklahoma City, Ok, s/o Hugh H. & Cynithia S. (Wilson) Gibbens. Their children: (1) Michele Sue Gibbens b 18 Apr 1966 Tampa, Fla, (2) Michael Hugh Gibbens b 27 Jan 1968 San Antonio, Tx and (3) Jason Buck Gibbens b 13 Apr 1973.
3-13-2-2. Nancy Augusta Buck b 3 Apr 1869 Webster Co Mo - d 27 Aug 1942 Webster Co Mo bu St. Luke Cem. m 28 Aug 1887 William G. Havin b 27 Feb 1870 Webster Co Mo - d 29 Aug 1905 bu St. Luke Cem. Webster Co Mo. Their children:
3-13-2-2-1. Essie Ethel Havin b 23 Aug 1889 Webster Co Mo. - d 29 Nov 1977 bu Niangua Cem. Webster Co Mo. m 13 Nov 1907 Webster Co. Harry Strickland b 24 Aug 1889 - d 28 Apr 1977 Webster Co Mo bu Niangua Cem, s/o Zachary Taylor & Elizabeth James (Day) Strickland. Their children:
3-13-2-2-1-1. Velma Leola Strickland b 18 Oct 1908 Niangua, Mo. m 11 June 1932 Kansas City, Mo. Willard Jacob Graff b 19 Jul 1908 LaRussell, Jasper, Mo s/o William & M. (Krueger) Graff. Their children:
3-13-2-2-1-1-1. Marlyn Graff b 29 Jul 1933 Butler, Mo - d 6 Jan 1960 m 9 Aug 1953 John Rhoades.
3-13-2-2-1-1-2. Curtis Graff b 14 June 1940 Marshall, Saline, Mo. m 18 Dec 1960 Kay Smith b 13 Apr 1940 Springfield, Mo, d/o E. R. & Lucy (Casada) Smith. Their children: (1) Stephen Curtis Graff b 18 Oct 1961 Mo. and (2) Elizabeth Graff b 27 Apr 1965 Mo; Curtis m (2) Nancy (Taylor) Kerr b 1943 (her children, Allison Kerr and Richard Kerr.
3-13-2-2-1-2. Lillian Strickland b 30 Oct 1910 Niangua, Mo m 3 Sep 1943 Springfield Mo. H. Tavis Harris b 1920 Hickory Co Mo. Their daughters:
3-13-2-2-1-2-1. Mary Ann Harris b 18 Aug 1945 Springfield, Mo. m 10 June 1966 Ortece Carmichael. Their daughters: (1) Shauna Lynn Carmichael b 16 Nov 1970 and (2) Melissa C. Carmichael b 9 Aug 1972.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-2-1-2-2. Lyn Ellen Harris b 14 Aug 1948 m 25 Sep 1971 William Roach.
3-13-2-2-1-3. William Muran Strickland b 4 Jan 1913 Webster Co Mo. - d 3 Mar 1941 Springfield, Mo bu Rader Luthern Cem Webster Co Mo. m 22 May 1937 Vera Lee Rader b 15 Jul 1916 Webster Co Mo, d/o Ezra Carl & Sallie Gertrude (Pearce) Rader. Their daughter:
3-13-2-2-1-3-1. Paula Jeanette "Polly Jean" Strickland b 5 Mar 1938 Webster Co mo. m 16 June 1957 Charles W. Robertson b 15 Feb 1936 Springfield, Mo, s/o Orin Herschel & Olive Ellen (Wilson) Robertson. Their son, Andrew Keith Robertson b 20 Oct 1959 Columbia, Mo.
3-13-2-2-1-4. Lorene Strickland b 9 Aug 1918 Webster Co Mo. m 24 May 1941 Doran Bruton b 1916 Webster Co Mo - d ca 1978. Their sons:
3-13-2-2-1-4-1. Brent Bruton b 6 Oct 1943 Hutchinson, Ks m ___Karne. Their daughter, Breann Bruton b 19 Aug 1973.
3-13-2-2-1-4-2. David Bruton b 26 Mar 1956 Lebanon, Mo.
3-13-2-2-1-5. Harry Lee Strickland b 26 June 1921 Webster Co Mo m 21 Apr 1940 Webster Co Mo. Lilburn Barrett b ca 1921 Webster Co Mo, d/o Allen & ___(Day) Barrett. Their children:
3-13-2-2-1-5-1. Sherry Lee Strickland b 18 May 1944 Springfield, Mo. m ca 1962 David Head. Their daughter, Kathy Head b 21 Dec 1963.
3-13-2-2-1-5-2. Sandra Strickland b 21 Dec 1947 m Ron McCraskery. Their sons: (1) Gary Lee McCraskery and (2) Mark Allen McCraskery.
3-13-2-2-1-5-3. Harry Allen Strickland b 11 Aug 1952 Joplin, Jasper, Mo . His son, Christopher Strickland.
3-13-2-2-1-6. Jack Taylor Strickland b 17 Apr 1926 Webster Co Mo. m 15 Dec 1950 Springfield, Mo. Mary Kay Carroll b ca 1925 Strafford, Mo. Their chrn:
3-13-2-2-1-6-1. James Carrol Strickland b 20 Oct 1951 Lebanon, Mo m Linda ____. Their children: (1) Tom Strickland (twin), Joe Strickland (twin) and (3) Mary Carol Strickland.
3-13-2-2-1-6-2. Katheryn Ann Strickland b 27 Jan 1953 Lebanon, Mo. m Jack Hembree.
3-13-2-2-1-6-3. John Taylor Strickland b 27 Apr 1958 Lebanon, Mo. m Julie __.
3-13-2-2-1-6-4. Mary Patricia Strickland b 13 Jan 1961 Lebanon, Mo.
3-13-2-2-1-6-5. Michael Gerard Strickland b 15 Feb 1967 Lebanon, Mo.
3-13-2-2-2. Clara Inus Havin b 30 Jul 1891 Webster Co Mo. m 4 Jan 1922 William Wilson b 23 Apr 1890 Webster Co Mo. Their daughter:
3-13-2-2-2-1. Vinata Canzada Wilson b 3 Jan 1924 Webster Co Mo. m 17 Jan 1950 Wilburn Newton b 26 Aug 1923 Webster Co Mo. Their sons: (1) Kenton Ray Newton b 12 Feb 1955 - d 3 Mar 1957, (2) Roger Lee Newton b 6 May 1956 and (3) Lyndall Gene Newton b 24 Mar 1964; all born in Webster Co. Mo.
3-13-2-2-3. Verna Florence Havin b 7 Sep 1894 Webster Co Mo. - d 1975 Kansas City, Mo. bu St. Luke Cem. Webster Co Mo. m Mitchel Dyche b 1890 Webster Co Mo - d 1956 bu St. Luke Cem. Their children: (1) Terrance Dyche and (2) William Dyche.
3-13-2-2-4. Breva Emaline Havin b 8 Oct 1900 Webster Co Mo. m Gordon Napier b ca 1900 Webster Co Mo. Their daughter, Lorene Napier b Howell Co Mo. m _____Downen.
3-13-2-2-5. Norma Rebecca Havin b 31 Mar 1903 Webster Co Mo m 8 Mar 1923 Charles Michael Napier b 5 Sep 1900 Webster Co Mo. - d 29 Jul 1983, s/o Columbus & Martha (Sullivan) Napier. Their daughter:
3-13-2-2-5-1. Shirley Napier b 31 Mar 1935 Shannon Co Mo. m Jul 1946 James Lamar Smith. Their sons: (1) Victor Smith and (2) Eric Smith.

DESCENDANTS O MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-3. Frank "Franzo" Buck b 25 Mar 1872 Marshfield, Webster, Mo. - d 17 Nov 1942 Oklahoma City, Ok bu Rock Church Woodward, Ok. m 14 Aug 1900 Marshfield, Mo. Edith Ethel Curtis b 6 Aug 1861 Lisbon, Linn, Ia. - d 17 Sep 1920 Woodward, Ok bu Rock Church, d/o William Townsend & Jane "Jennie" M. (Dickey) Curtis. Their children:
3-13-2-3-1. Norval William Buck b 21 May 1901 Marshfield, Mo. m 31 Aug 1928 Thomas, Ok. Alice Beck Crawley b 1903 Thomas Ok - d 6 Feb 1971 Oklahoma City, Ok, d/o _____Beck. Their children: (1) Steven R. L. Crawley Buck b 10 Dec 1922 m Mildred Lea G___, (2) Edith Buck b 30 Jul 1929 m (1) Bill Ried and m (2) 10 Dec 1971 A. L. Duncan, and (3) William Allen Buck b 22 June 1942 Lawton, Ok. Norval William m (2) 19 Oct 1973 Gertrude Porter.
3-13-2-3-2. Merle Perry Buck b 22 Jul 1905 Harper Co Ks - d 11 Oct 1981 Woodland Ca bu Monument Memorial Park m 23 Feb 1942 Yuma, Az. Helen Davis. Their children: (1) Ronald Newton Buck b 9 Feb 1944 Bishop, Ca. m 20 Aug 1965 Dolores Flores Cabias and (2) Merlene Buck b 8 Aug 1946 Woodland, Ca.
3-13-2-3-3. Anna Venora Buck b 26 Feb 1907 Harper Co Ks - d 13 Apr 1974 Amarillo, Tx m 1927 Walt Green.
3-13-2-3-4. Tully Curtis Buck b 16 Feb 1909 Harper Co Ks. - d 9 June 1944 Normandy Beach, World War II m 1943 Maybelle Jividen.
3-13-2-3-5. Delbert L. Buck b 8 Mar 1911 Harper Co Ks m 13 Aug 1937 Purcell, Ok. Edna Bernice Hanan, d/o Elmer & Opal Hanan. Their son, Frank LeRoy Buck b 31 Dec 1938 Waynoka, Woods, Ok. m 11 Sep 1959 Opal Sue Brewer.
3-13-2-3-6. Lewis Darrel Buck b 5 Oct 1912 Harper Co Ks. m 13 May 1935 Opal White, d/o Orthur & Ruthie Jane (Jividen) White. Their daughter, Deloris Jane Buck b 16 Apr 1936.
3-13-2-3-7. Lester Eldred Buck b 6 May 1916 Harper Co Ks. m 7 Mar 1942 Reno, Nv. Vada Davis. Their daughters:
3-13-2-3-7-1. Marylin Lee Buck b 13 May 1943 m 23 May 1964 John Xoufal and m (2) 6 Jan 1973 Raymond Burg.
3-13-2-1-7-2. Linda Jean Buck b 27 Mar 1947 Bishop, Ca. m 3 Aug 1969 Rick Wickerham.
3-13-2-1-7-3. Kathleen Ann Buck b 27 May 1953 Bishop, Ca. m 3 Aug 1975 Timothy Proffitt.
3-13-2-3-8. Cecil Vernon Buck b 17 Jul 1917 Harper Co Ks. - d 26 Dec 1917 Woodard, Ok.
3-13-2-3-9. Perry Newton Buck b 21 Feb 1919 Harper Co Ks. m 14 June 1940 Boise City, Ok. Hazel Burns Noble b 4 Dec 1916 Waterford, Wi, d/o Archie L. & Ruth Olive (Burns) Noble. Their daughters:
3-13-2-3-9-1. Constance Ann Buck b 29 Jul 1941 Lone Pine, Ca. - d 2 Aug 1941.
3-13-2-3-9-2. Diane Sue Buck b 27 Nov 1946 Delta, Co. m 7 Aug 1972 Terry Johnson. Their children all born Gordon, Ne: (1) Tara Malinda Johnson b 11 Nov 1972, (2) Hilary Erin Johnson b 4 Apr 1975 and (3) Blythe Elizabeth Johnson b 13 Apr 1977.
3-13-2-3-9-3. Mary Patricia Buck b 16 Jan 1949 Delta, Co. m 7 Sep 1949 Allen Suddeth. Their children: (1) Perry David Suddeth b 24 May 1969 Greeley, Co. and (2) Holly Brooke Suddeth b 21 Oct 1972 Sausalito, Ca.
3-13-2-4. Sarah Buck b 27 Mar 1873 Webster Co Mo - d 1944 bu Buck Cem. Webster Co Mo. m (1) Frank Appleby. Their children: (1) Margaret, (2) Nancy, (3) Lou, (4) Abraham and (5) Laura Appleby. Sarah m (2) Jack Havin.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-5. Alonzo Buck b 20 Jan 1875 Webster Co Mo - d 29 Nov 1932 Springfield Mo bu Eastlawn Cem. Springfield, Mo. m Aug 1897 Webster Co Mo. Pearl Ida Strickland b 24 Nov 1880 Webster Co Mo. - d 25 Nov 1954 bu East lawn Cem. Springfield, Mo, d/o Zachary Taylor & Mary Elizabeth James (Day) Strickland. Their children:
3-13-2-5-1. Helen Elizabeth Buck b 18 Mar 1900 Webster Co Mo. m 1 May 1921 Ross James Thompson b 12 Apr 1900 - d 1972 Sun City, Az. Their daughter:
3-13-2-5-1-1. Helen Lucille Thompson b 22 Nov 1922 m 25 Mar 1943 James Lane Williams b 27 Nov 1923. Their children: (1) Linda Sue Williams b 27 Nov 1946, (2) Nancy Kay Williams b 28 Jan 1948, (3) Elizabeth Ann Williams b 23 Jan 1954 and (4) David Lane Williams b 28 Jan 1955.
3-13-2-5-2. Ruth Allie Buck b 15 Sep 1903 Webster Co Mo. m 24 Feb 1924 Virgil Floyd White b 27 Aug 1905 Springfield, Mo - d 1954 Ft. Scott Ks. bu Ft Scott Ks. Their children:
3-13-2-5-2-1. Robert William White b 20 Feb 1928 m 29 Jul 1949 Mary Frances Reagen b 7 Apr 1928. Their children:
3-13-2-5-2-1-1. Mary Kristena White b 6 Feb 1953 Ks. m 23 June 1973 Keith Hean; and m (2) 11 May 1979 James Bell.
3-13-2-5-2-1-2. Robert Mathew White b 7 Jan 1960 Ks. m 10 May 1980 Barbara Traybuck.
3-13-2-5-2-2. Shirley Louise White b 20 Oct 1931 Springfield, Mo. m 29 Dec 1951 Ft Scott Ks. Varnel Leroy Forgey b 11 Nov 1929. Their children:
3-13-2-5-2-2-1. Virgil Bradley Forgey b 7 Aug 1954 m Aug 1976 Valiera ____.
3-13-2-5-2-2-2. Melinda Kay Forgey b 11 Jul 1956 m 6 Jun 1975 Daniel Fallow.
3-13-2-5-2-3. Thomas Lon White b 1945 Ft Scott, Ks. m 2 Apr 1972 Charlotte Young. Their son, Todd Hamilton White b 21 Dec 1972, Ks.
3-13-2-5-3. Frank Harry Buck b 26 Feb 1905 m Norma Roughton b 20 June 1907. Their son, Frank Dennis Buck b 9 Feb 1939.
3-13-2-5-4. Homer Strickland Buck b 20 Dec a907 m 26 Jul 1936 Blondena Arletta Persinger b 31 Aug ___.
3-13-2-5-5. Paul Linsey Buck b 25 Oct 1909 m May Gay b 23 Feb 1909. Their children: (1) Richard Paul Buck b 17 Jul 1930 and (2) Marylin Kay Buck b 29 June 1932.
3-13-2-6. Laura Buck b 14 Feb 1877 Webster Co Mo - d 15 Sep 1956 bu Rader Bridge Cem. Webster Co Mo. m 15 Oct 1893 Luther Sylvenus "Ven" Rader b 11 Sep 1867 Webster Co Mo - d 8 Aug 1940 bu Rader Bridge Cem. s/o Rev. Andrew & Catherine (Peters) Rader. Their children:
3-13-2-6-1. Ovid Rader b 3 Oct 1894 Webster Co Mo - d 7 Dec 1974 bu St. Luke Cem. Webster Co Mo. m 25 May 1917 Gertrude E. Thompson -d 31 Aug 1924. Their son, R. Luther Rader. Ovid Rader m (2) 1949 Olga Holcomb b 5 Oct 1894.
3-13-2-6-1-1. R. Luther Rader b 13 Aug 1920 m 5 Mar 1939 Zela Rader b 17 Jul. Their children:
3-13-2-6-1-1-1. Robert Dale Rader b 27 Mar 1941 m 6 Apr 1962 Judith Ann Newton b 9 Nov 1944. Their children: (1) Clinton Andrew Rader b 9 June 1965, (2) Christopher Dale Rader b 23 Apr 1967, (3) Cutis Glenn Rader b 15 Apr 1969 and (4) Cynthia LeAnn Rader b 9 Feb 1972.
3-13-2-6-1-1-2. Samuel Andrew Rader b 23 Dec 1944 m Barbara Phillips b 20 Jan 1947. Their children: (1) Shelley Kay Rader b 23 July 1973 and (2) Stacy Melinda Rader b 24 Oct 1975.
3-13-2-6-2. Ova Rader (twin) b 3 Oct 1894 - d 14 Aug 1895 bu Rader Bridge Cem.
3-13-2-6-3. Homer Rader b 18 Mar 1898 - d 17 Aug 1899 bu Rader Bridge Cem.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY EMALINE WHEELER 3-13-2 (CONT.)

3-13-2-6-4. Herman O. "Hermie" Rader b 12 Dec 1900 Webster Co Mo m 15 June 1932 Murice V. Conrad b 4 Nov 1904. Their children:
3-13-2-6-4-1. Roseann Rader b 5 Jan 1937 m 10 Mar 1961 John R. Bray b 21 Mar 1936. Their children: (1) Timothy J. Bray b 3 Apr 1966, (2) Paul Andrew Bray b 28 Dec 1970, (3) Sally Jane Bray (twin) b 22 Mar 1972 and (4) David Rader Bray (twin) b 22 Mar 1972.
3-13-2-6-4-2. Karen Laurette Rader b 25 Feb 1941 Webster Co Mo. m 27 Nov 1939 Ronald D. Rudolph. Their children:
3-13-2-6-4-2-1. Alan W. Rudolf b 24 Feb 1961 m Julie Woodward. Their son, Jeremy Rudolf b 7 Jan 1980 Orange Park, Fla.
3-13-2-6-4-2-2. Angela K. Rudolph b 18 Feb 1964 m David Barfoot. Their son, Marshall Barfoot b 29 June 1983.
3-13-2-6-4-2-3. Annette D. Rudolph b 10 Apr 1968.
3-13-2-6-5. Edwin A. Rader b 7 Apr 1903 (twin) m Feb 1933 Zella Owsley Sapp. Their son, Steven E. Rader b 30 Apr 1945 m 5 Dec 1970 Mary Calourne.
3-13-2-6-6. Edgar A. Rader (twin) b 7 Apr 1903 m 22 Nov 1933 Marguerite Griffith b 5 Oct 1911 - d 3 June 1953. Their children:
3-13-2-6-6-1. James E. Rader b 12 Oct 1935 - d 13 Nov 1974 m 5 Oct 1963 Barbara Diane Boudry b 13 June 1942. Their children: (1) Donald Steven Rader b 27 May 1961, (2) John Michael Rader b 28 Sep 1962, (3) Susan Diane Rader b 13 Dec 1965 and (4) Douglas James Rader b 9 Jan 1967.
3-13-2-6-6-2. Arlene Rader b 7 Feb 1938 m 10 Feb 1963 Randall Gerst.
3-13-2-6-6-3. Marilyn Rader b 22 Jul 1942 m 2 June 1963 Kenneth Tiede b 29 Mar 1940 - d 8 Aug 1975. Their daughters: (1) Anita Tiede b 28 Jul 1964 and (2) Janet Tiede b 1 Sep 1966.
3-13-2-6-7. June Lorettie Rader b 26 Oct 1912 m 15 Apr 1952 Robin Lewis.
3-13-2-7. Florance Buck b 21 Aug 1879 Webster Co Mo. m ca 1900 Tull Curtis, s/o William Townsend & Jane M. (Dickey) Curtis. Their children: (1) Lucille Curtis b ca 1901 - d ca 1910, (2) Bill Curtis, (3) Leroy Curtis, (4) Eva Curtis and (5) Jack "Jake" Curtis.
3-13-2-8. John Pinkney Buck b 18 June 1883 Webster Co Mo - d 1947 bu Rader Bridge Cem. Webster Co Mo.

HEZEKIA CALVIN WHEELER 3-13-3
S/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 14 Feb 1851
d 24 Mar 1928
m (1) Mary G. Cunningham
(2) Carda Nease

Newton Wheeler 3-13-1

and

Hezekia C. Wheeler 3-13-3

Hezekia Calvin "Kia" Wheeler was the third child of Henry and Emily Wheeler born 14 Feb 1851 in Missouri, either in Dallad or Greene County. He grew up on farms; and when he go married, he acquired a farm in Webster Co Mo near where his brother Newt had his farm. His farm was bisected by a stream of water sometimes called "Muttonhollow". He was a Methodist and was remembered to have said many times: "Well, this is Sunday, let's wait until tomorrow and talk trade." He married (1) Mary G. Cunningham b 12 Nov 1848 - d 21 Mar 1893. They had six children: James Edward "Edd", Amanda Ella, Thomas Leander, Lawrence Winton "Wint", William Irvin, and Sadie Alice. Over nine years after the death of his first wife, he married (2) 26 Aug 1902 Cordelia Isabelle Nease, d/o William & Malinda (Otteringer) Nease. They had five children: Ida Malinda, Lucy Mae, Ulysses Guy, Edith Fay and Nellie Pearl. They all continued living on the farm raising most of what they ate; selling off excess cows, pigs, chickens, eggs, milk, and cream. Kia was a big man, good natured, dark hair, enjoyed his family with much activity around the stream of water in the summer time. In fact, most of the children spent most of the summers in the water in spite of chores etc. Kia d 24 Mar 1928 and Carda d 28 Nov 1929.

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIA CALVIN WHEELER 3-13-3

3-13-3-1. James Edward Wheeler b 11 Jan 1878 - d 23 July 1951 m (1) 1902 Sara Alice Tracy b 8 Jan 1879 - d 19 Jan 1927. Their children:
3-13-3-1-1. Maggie Mae Wheeler b 1903 - d 1903.
3-13-3-1-2. William Henry Wheeler b 2 July 1905 - d 16 July 1969.
3-13-3-1-3. Clara Ann Wheeler b 27 Jan 1907 m 8 Jul 1930 Clyde McGinnis. Their children:
3-13-3-1-3-1. James Clyde McGinnis b 5 Nov 1932 m 25 Oct 1956 Jeannine Holstine. Their children: (1) Larry Joe McGinnis b 30 Oct 1957 and (2) James Roscoe McGinnis b 6 Oct 1961.
3-13-3-1-3-2. Norma Ruth McGinnis b 29 Nov 1933 m 8 Aug 1954 Robert DeFord.
3-13-3-1-3-3. Scott Jackson McGinnis b 4 Sep 1936 m 22 Jun 1956 Carolyn Patricia Wise. Their children: (1) Sherry Lyn McGinnis b 31 Mar 1957 and (2) Donnia Kay McGinnis b 6 Jan 1962.
3-13-3-1-3-4. Barbara Ellen McGinnis b 11 Sep 1938 m 28 May 1954 Cecil Darrell Hill. Their children: (1) Juanita Ann Hill b 20 Apr 1960 and (2) Darrell Wayne Hill b 28 Feb 1962.
3-13-3-1-3-5. Connie Jane McGinnis (twin) b 4 Feb 1941 m 11 June 1960 Willis Walter Dutton. Their children: (1) Debbie Ann Dutton b 9 May 1961 and (2) Willis Ray Dutton, Jr. b 20 Apr 1962.
3-13-3-1-3-6. Donnie Dave McGinnis (twin) b 4 Feb a941 - d 10 Oct 1943.
3-13-3-1-3-7. Charles Edward McGinnis b 27 Feb 1942 m 20 Mar 1961 Karan Jean Magruder. Their children: (1) Christine Clara McGinnis b 12 June 1961 - d 15 June 1961 and (2) Deanna Louise McGinnis b 27 Jan 1962 - d 27 Jan 1962.
3-13-3-1-3-8. Virginia Mae McGinnis b 1 May 1943 - d 27 Oct 1945.
3-13-3-1-3-9. Marian Jean McGinnis b 15 Apr 1945 m 11 Nov 1960 Robert Labbee. Marian Jean is a twin. Their children: (1) Larry Glen Labbee b 20 Mar 1961 and (2) Tress Ann Labbee b 26 Aug 1962.
3-13-3-1-3-10. Mickial Dean McGinnis b 15 Apr 1945 (twin).
3-13-3-1-3-11. Herman Richard McGinnis b 11 Nov 1947.
3-13-3-1-4. Mary Ellen Wheeler b 22 Dec 1909 m May 1943 Ike Miller.
3-13-3-1-5. Beatrice Wheeler b 3 Feb 1919 m 18 Dec 1937 William "Bill" Crawford. Their children: (1) Betty Jean Crawford b 22 Sep 1938 - d 22 Sep 1938, (2) Eddie Dale Crawford b 4 Oct 1940, (3) Garry Lee Crawford b 31 Dec 1941 and (4) Harold Dean Crawford b 25 Oct 1946.
3-13-3-1. James Edward Wheeler b 1944 (2) Rosa Kesler - d 25 Nov 1959.
3-13-3-2. Amanda Ella Wheeler b 29 Dec 1880 - d 20 July 1948 m (1) 22 Dec 1901 Wesley Hartley - d 5 Mar 1903. Their child:
3-13-3-2-1. Lena Florance Hartley b 18 Dec 1902 m 12 Oct 1919 Sam Hartman. Their children:
3-13-3-2-1-1. Howard William Hartman b 13 Aug 1920 - d 25 Dec 1960.
3-13-3-2-1-2. Retha Maxine Hartman b Jan 1922 m 1946 Roscoe Moore. Their children: (1) Charles Lee Moore b 22 Aug 1947, (2) Karen Sue Moore b 6 Nov 1951 and (3) Michael Edward Moore b 3 Oct 1957.
3-13-3-2-1-3. Robert Eugene Hartman b 13 Oct 1924 m 31 Mar 1950 m Janet Lee Roberts. Their children: (1) Joyce Marie Hartman b 7 Sep 1951 and (2) Robert Lee Hartman b 1 Jan 1953.
3-13-3-2-1-4. Ella Elizabeth Hartman b 11 Oct 1927 m 1 Jan 1944 Robert Forrester. Their children: (1) Richard Earl Forrester b 15 Dec 1944, (2) William Gordon Forrester b 11 Sep 1946 and (3) David Wayne Forrester b 10 May 1949.

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIA CALVIN WHEELER 3-13-3

3-13-3-2-1-5. Minnie Lue Hartman b 3 Aug 1932 m 13 June 1948 Elmer Mann. Their child, Gregory Neal Mann b 10 Oct 1959.
3-13-3-2. Amanda Ella Wheeler Hartley m (2) 28 Aug 1904 John Miller - d 20 Feb 1938. Their children: (1) Emmett Miller (twin) b 19 Oct 1905 - d 16 Dec 1906, (2) Emma Miller (twin) b 19 Oct 1905 - d 3 Mar 1909 and (3) Mary Marie Miller b 14 Oct 1908 m 1942 Ray Greathouse.
3-13-3-3. Thomas Leander Wheeler b 14 Oct 1882 - d 9 Feb 1956 m 22 Dec 1901 Etta Atkinson - d 7 Apr 1963. Their children:
3-13-3-3-1. Joseph Franklin Wheeler b 7 Oct 1902 - d 17 Jan 1904.
3-13-3-3-2. Ruby Leona Wheeler b 12 Mar 1904 - d 1982 m 1 Feb 1923 Ewing Popejoy. Their children:
3-13-3-3-2-1. Jewell Leona Popejoy b 5 Jan 1924 m 12 Oct 1956 Al Ballentine.
3-13-3-3-2-2. Loretta Mae Popejoy b 29 Sep 1928 m 29 Sep 1947 Stanley Booth. Their children: (1) Loretta Kathlene Booth b 3 Nov 1948, (2) Deborah Lynn Booth b 4 Oct a950, (3) Barbara Ann Booth b 10 Nov 1953 and (4) Pamala Kay Booth b 29 Nov 1955.
3-13-3-3-2-3.Kenneth Truman Popejoy b 8 Apr 1931 m (1) 17 Sep 1951 Doris Mae Rader. Their children: (1) Karla Ken Popejoy b 24 Jan 1955 and (2) Angela Starr Popejoy b 25 Feb 1959. Kenneth m (2) 1965 Lavona Dixon.
3-13-3-3-3. Lena Mae "Dutch" Wheeler b 29 Nov 1905 - d 1983 m Lee Conway 20 Aug 1924. Their child, Dorothy Lee Conway b 6 May 1925 m 16 Sep 1950 James Mack Bass.
3-13-3-3-4. Jewell Ann Wheeler b 25 June 1907 - d 22 Dec 1909.
3-13-3-3-5. Ada Fern "Bill" Wheeler b 10 May 1910 m 3 Jul 1930 Arlie Richerson b 21 Apr 1906. Their children: (1) Arla Sue Richerson b 24 Dec 1942 and (2) Jimmy Lee Richerson b 26 May 1945.
3-13-3-4. Lawrence Winton Wheeler (Wint) b 2 Sep 1884 - d 22 Dec 1946 m 15 Feb 1907 Evelyn Crawford - d 16 Jan 1965. Their children:
3-13-3-4-1. Lawrence Truman Wheeler b 20 Apr 1908 - d 11 July 1908.
3-13-3-4-2. Sherman Elston Wheeler b 18 June 1909 - d 25 Dec 1909.
3-13-3-4-3. Velma Artellia Wheeler b 27 Nov 1910 m 12 May 1928 Lloyd "Dutch" Davis. Their children:
3-13-3-4-3-1. Lloyd Wheeler Davis b 28 Sep 1933 m 8 Jan 1951 Twila King. Their children:
3-13-3-4-3-1-1. Rickey Dean Davis b 2 Nov 1951 m 28 Sep 1974 Leslie Ann Hopkins. Their children: (1) Saliva Catherine Davis b 7 Feb 1978 and (2) Casey Landon Davis b 25 Apr 1980.
3-13-3-4-3-1-2. Martha Ann Davis b 10 Feb 1958
3-13-3-4-3-2. Coy Dean Davis b 22 Mar 1937 - d 22 May 1937.
3-13-3-4-3-3. Nancy Sue Davis b 24 Jan 1942 m 25 May 1958 Don Richard Kinsey. Their children: (1) Mignon Sue Kinsey b 10 Jul 1961 and (2) Kristen Lynn Kinsey b 10 May 1966.
3-13-3-4-4. Mary Frances Wheeler b 5 Dec 1912 m 2 July 1936 Clifford Shelley b 15 June 1913. Their child, Steven Paul Shelley b 26 Oct 1949.
3-13-3-4-5. Paul Burl Wheeler b 11 Mar 1915 m 13 Apr 1945 June Crisp. Their children:
3-13-3-4-5-1. Paul Eddie Wheeler b 6 Mar 1948 m 14 July 1972 Valarie Williams. Their children: (1) Robert Paul Wheeler b 9 Nov 1974 and (2) Timothy Rayn Wheeler b 10 Oct 1979.
3-13-3-4-6. Eula Mae Wheeler b 25 Nov 1920 m 29 Nov 1938 Douglas Potter. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIA CALVIN WHEELER 3-13-3 (CONT.)

3-13-3-4-6-1. Harold Rex Potter b 8 Jan 1941 m 3 Jan 1963 Jacquline Kay Brown. Their children: (1) Jack Douglas Potter b 17 Sep 1964, (2) Stephen Edward Potter b 18 June 1970 and (3) Gary Wayne Potter b 16 Mar 1973.
3-13-3-4-6-2. Juanita June Potter b 20 May 1947 m Michael J. Paxson (div). Their children: (1) Michael Paxson b 31 Aug 1966 and (2) Andrea Suzann Paxson b 16 Apr 1972.
3-13-3-5. William Irvin Wheeler b 13 Jan 1886 - d 6 July 1937 m 20 Sep 1908 Harriett Atkinson - d 5 May 1962. Their children:
3-13-3-5-1. Fred Willard Wheeler b 16 June 1909 m 26 Sep 1936 Pauline Parrish.
3-13-3-5-2. Linna Mae Wheeler b 14 Sep 1914 - d Nov 1914.
3-13-3-5-3. Freeda Ann Wheeler b 27 Dec 1915 m Apr 1937 Milburn "Pud" Crockett (div). Their children: (1) Patsy Ann Crockett b 31 Aug 1940 and (2) Toni Sue Crockett b 2 July 1948. Freeda Ann m (2) 11 Aug 1959 Wayne Vanzant.
3-13-3-5-4. Edith Jane Wheeler b 1 Aug 1921 - d 1923.
3-13-3-6. Sadie Alice Wheeler b 20 Oct 1888 m 18 Aug 1906 m (1) 18 Aug 1906 Edward Hosey - d 22 Jan 1920. Their children:
3-13-3-6-1. Velma Pearl Hosey b 16 Jul 1908 - d 2 July 1967 m 16 Jul 1931 Clifford Chadwick - d 2 Jul 1967. Their children:
3-13-3-6-1-1. Violet Katherine Chadwick b 30 Nov 1932 m 27 May 1949 James Mathis. Their children: (1) Joyce Katherine Mathis b 25 May 1950 and (2) James Mackey Mathis b 5 Dec 1955.
3-13-3-6-1-2. Paul Eddie Chadwick b 21 Feb 1935 m 11 Dec 1954 Betty Hargison. Their children: (1) Paul Eddie Chadwick b 7 Nov 1955, (2) Gerald Wayne Chadwick b 8 Oct 1958 and (3) Clifford Dean Chadwick b 29 July 1961.
3-13-3-6-2. William Arvel Hosey b 2 Dec 1909 - d 15 Sep 1953 m 20 Nov 1929 Blanch Vinyard. Their children:
3-13-3-6-2-1. Leroy Hosey b 6 June 1930 m 1 Nov 1952 Dona Jean Boskee. Their children: (1) Dale Allen Hosey b 19 Aug 1953, (2) Glenn Leroy Hosey b (Aug 1955, (3) Carl Hosey b 21 Apr 1956, (4) Carol Hosey (twin) b 30 Nov 1959, (5) Colene Hosey (twin) b 30 Nov 1959 and (6) Paula Joan Hosey b May 1961.
3-13-3-6-2-2.Lowell Howard Hosey b 11 Aug 1931 m 31 Jan 1954 Martha Elizabeth Christie. Their children: (1) Deberah Jean Hosey b 5 Jul 1956, (2) Lynn Atelia Hosey b 5 Dec 1958 and (3) Micheal Jackson Hosey b 9 Jan 1962.
3-13-3-6-3. Lelon Cecil Hosey b 6 Dec 1912 - d 9 Dec 1968 m 25 Dec 1936 m Fern Henslee. Their children:
3-13-3-6-3-1. Anita Hosey b 7 Jan 1942 m Aug 1960 George Thompson. Their children: (1) Ronnie Thompson b Aug 1961 and (2) Todd Thompson b Aug 1962.
3-13-3-6-3-2. Linda Hosey b 21 Sep 1960.
3-13-3. Hezekia Calvin Wheeler (1851-1928) m (2) 26 Aug 1902 Cordelia Isabelle "Carda" Nease. Their children:
3-13-3-7. Ida Malinda Wheeler b 2 Nov 1903 Webster Co Mo m 19 Dec 1937 Fred Chambers b 1898 Wright Co - d 20 Nov 1973 Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-3-8. Lucy Mae Wheeler b 14 Oct 1904 Elkland, Webster, Mo. - d 9 Feb 1980 Springfield, Greene, Mo. m 20 Oct 1923 Marshfield, Webster, Mo. Charles M. Highfill b 18 Apr 1898 Elkland Mo. s/o William Benson & Mary Harriet (Barrick) Highfill. Their children:
3-13-3-8-1. Dorothy Lee Highfill b 28 Aug 1924 Elkland, Mo. m 4 Nov 1943 William Ernest Buxton b 5 Jan 1912 Houghton, Brown, SD, s/o Chanucy Alford & Lynnie (Hall) Buxton. Their child:
3-13-3-8-1-1. Barbara Jean Buxton b 13 June 1949 Marshfield, Webster, Mo. m 5 Jan 1976 Ft. Riley Ks. Guy Ebersole. Their children: (1) Jason Allen Ebersole b 19 Nov 1977 Frankfort, Germany and (2) Michille Ranae Ebersole b 12 Mar 1980 Fort Riley, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIA CALVIN WHEELER 3-13-3 (CONT.)

3-13-3-8-2. Loren William Highfill b 25 Aug 1925 Elkland Mo - d 14 Feb 1929.
3-13-3-8-3. Lowell Calvin Highfill b 14 Dec 1926 Elkland Mo. m 24 Nov 1951 Janice Lerue. Their children:
3-13-3-8-3-1. James Mathew Highfill b 15 Sep 1954 - d 11 Jan 1957.
3-13-3-8-3-2. Kathy Highfill b 3 Jul 1956.
3-13-3-8-3-3. Lorene Mae Highfill b May 1958
3-13-3-8-3-4. Michel Guy Highfill b 11 Aug 1960.
3-13-3-8-3-5. Donnia Marie Highfill b 4 July 1962.
3-13-3-8-3-6. Barbara Ruth Highfill b 22 July 1933 Elkland, Mo. m 31 May 1954 (1) Calvin Eason (div). Their children: (1) Larry Dee Eason b 14 Mar 1955 and (2) Randy Lee Eason b 2 Nov 1957. Barbara Ruth m (2) 19 Mar 1960 William Clark. Their child, Joy Lynn Clark b 6 May 1960 - d 19 Dec 1960.
3-13-3-8-7. Charlesetta Highfill b 24 Apr 1938 m 13 Jan 1957 Elvin Lowe. Their children: (1) Michel Elvin Lowe b 3 May 1958 - d 6 May 1958, (2) Treasa Ann Lowe b 27 Sep 1959, (3) Donnia Jean Lowe b 5 Mar 1962, (4) Sharon Kay Lore b 1 July 1967 and (5) Mark Allen Lowe b 1 Feb 1969 - d 4 Feb 1969.
3-13-3-8-8. Neldena Highfill b 25 Oct 1940 Elkland, Mo.
3-13-3-8-9. Willa Dean Highfill b 3 Sep 1942 Elkland, Mo. m 10 June 1960 (1) Ralph Hill (div); and m (2) 10 Oct 1940 James L. Posey. Their children: (1) Vickie Mae Hill Posey b 21 May 1961 and (2) Richard Wayne Posey b 12 Sep 1966.
3-13-3-8-10. Rex Wheeler Highfill b 17 Mar 1946 b Elkland, Mo. - d 12 Feb 1967 Vietnam.
3-13-3-9. Ulysses Guy Wheeler b 10 Jan 1906 m 4 Aug 1935 Leona Bigman.
3-13-3-10. Edith Fay Wheeler b 7 Sep 1907 m Luther Thomlinson b 31 May 1912. Their children:
3-13-3-10-1. Jerry Thomlinson b 30 Oct 1936 m Oct 1954 Freeda Hill. Their children: (1) Steven Thomlinson b 17 Mar 1955 and (2) Robin Ann Thomlinson b 29 Nov 1958.
3-13-3-10-2. Joseph Dale Thomlinson b 27 Feb 1938 m 31 Feb 1962 Charmain Trester. Their children: (1) Palala Sue Thomlinson b 15 Nov 1962, (2) Michelle Marie Thomlinson b 19 May 1964 and (2) Deana Roe Thomlinson b 11 Aug 1966.
3-13-3-11. Nellie Pearl Wheeler b 30 Mar 1908 - d 11 July 1935.

WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4
S/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 3 May 1953 Greene Co Mo
d 18 Jul 1939 Dutton, Ark.
bu Horn Cemetery Ark.
m (1) 18 Jan 1877 Marshfield, Mo.
Margaret Jane McNabb
m (2) Eliza Deckard ca 1891

William Martin Wheeler was the fourth child of Henry and Emily Wheeler born while they were living in Green Co Mo. His older brothers and sister were born in Dallas Co Mo. The younger ones were born in Webster Co Mo. He and his younger brother, John Pinckney, were special friends, as well as brothers. After William Martin Married Margaret Jane McNab b 30 Aug 1852 McMinn Co Tn - d 4 Feb 1889 Webster Co Mo, d/o Isaac & Jane McNab, they and their two children, along with John Pinckney, left Mo. and went to Texas in a covered wagon to see if prospects might be better there. They stopped to see their Uncle Joel (Wheeler) and other kin who had settled in Lamar Co Tx. The William Martin Wheeler decided they liked Mo better, so they returned to Mo; John Pinckney stayed in Texas. William Martin and Margaret Jane Wheeler had six children: Manoah Mae, Elizabeth J. Henry Baker, William H., David H., and John Roy.

After the death of his first wife, William Martin m (2) Eliza Deckard. They had seven children: Millie E., Newton A., Isaac L., Thomas, Jessie A., Stellie M., and James. Eliza Deckard was b 22 Jan 1866 - d 29 Oct 1912.

After living in Greene, Webster, Ozark and Douglas Counties in Mo., William Martin spent the last part of his life in Arkansas.

Their descendants:
3-13-4-1. Manoah Mae Wheeler b 8 Dec 1877 Webster Co Mo - d 28 Oct 1967 Douglas Co Mo bu Mills Co Ia. M (1) 29 Oct 1899 Douglas Co Mo. James Martin McGill b 9 Mar 1881 Douglas Co Mo - d 21 Feb 1920 Mills Co Ia. bu Mills Co Ia, s/o John Andrew Alexander & Emma Jane (Fry) McGill; and m (2) 12 Dec 1942 A. C. Abel - d 11 Apr 1960. The children:
3-13-4-1-1-. Lily "Esther " McGill b 18 Oct 1900 Douglas Co Mo m 4 Mar 1920 Mills Co Ia. Ollie Louis Gooden b 15 May 1894 Schuyler Co Mo - d 10 Sep 1975 Douglas Co Mo bu Mills Co Ia, s/o Thomas Albert & Vantippi Elizabeth (Rainbolt) Gooden. Their children:
3-13-4-1-1-1 Orville Paul Gooden b 24 Apr 1921 Mills Co Ia - d 28 Feb 1923 probably Mills Co Ia.
3-13-4-1-1-2. Donald LeRoy Gooden b 16 Feb 1924 Mills Co Ia m 14 Nov 1944 Freeborn Co Mn. Mescal Loraine Halvorsen b 8 May 1927 Winnebago Co Ia, d/o Leo Russell Halvorsen & Laura Emelia (Oyer) Halvorsen. Their children:
3-13-4-1-1-2-1. Sharyl Jean Gooden b 15 Aug 1945 m 2 Jan 1964 William Kraft Hawker. Their children: (1) Mitchall William Hawker b 2 June 1965 and (2) Daniel Jon Hawker b 11 May 1967.
3-13-4-1-1-2-2. Jacqueline Lee Gooden b 10 Nov 1946 m 5 Sep 1964 Allan Gene Dahl. Their children: (1) Shane Allan Dahl b 3 Oct 1966, (2) Jay Michael Dahl b 12 Sep 1968 and Travis Lee Dahl b 30 Jan 1970.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER & HIS CHILDREN

Back Row (L-R) John Roy, Dave, Henry Baker, William Martin Thomas, Isaac L., Newton and Jessie
Front Row (L-R) Manoah Mae, Stellie M. Millie, James & Lizzie

3-13-4-1-1-2-3. Lonna Kay Gooden b 16 Jan 1948 Emmons, Mn. m (1) 27 Feb 1965 Marlin E. Hedum. Their children: Darin Todd Hedum b 18 Sep 1965 and Jeffrey Brian Hedum b 16 Sep 1967. Lonna Kay m (2) 5 Oct 1969 Joe Allen Van Horn. Their children: Michael Joe Van Horn b 29 Aug 1970 and Chara Kay Van Horn b 3 Apr 1972.
3-13-4-1-1-2-4. Larry Donald Gooden b 16 Jan 1960 Albert Lea, Mn.
3-13-4-1-1-2-5. Shannon Joy Gooden b 16 Oct 1961 Albert Lea, Mn m 17 Aug 1979 Larry Albertson.
3-13-4-1-1-2-6. Melanie Sue Gooden b 5 Jan 1964 Albert Lea, Mn.
3-13-4-1-1-3. Ollie Louis "Ba" Gooden, Jr. b 18 Apr 1927 Mills Co Ia. m 10 Aug 1946 Marian Claretta Jensen b 7 Sep 1924. Their children:
3-13-4-1-1-3-1. Cynthia Marie Gooden b 30 June 1948 m 10 Sep 1966 Larry Alan Mattick. Their children: (1) Brian Scott Mattick b 14 Jan 1968 and (2) Daniel Lynn Mattick b 12 Sep 1969.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-1-1-3-2. Sandra Kay Gooden b 11 Mar 1950 m 15 Apr 1972 Neil A. Anderson. Their daughter, Danielle Sue Anderson b 10 Oct 1973.
3-13-4-1-1-3-3. Susan Marlene Gooden b 14 apr 1951
3-13-4-1-1-3-4. Mikal William Gooden b 3 Jul 1956.
3-13-4-1-1-4. Elizabeth Mae Gooden b 3 Jun 1931 m 18 Sep 1949 Roger D. Peterson b 21 Jul 1927. Their daughter, LaDonna Mae Peterson b 16 Apr 1951 m 9 Jan 1971 Harvey Rogness.
3-13-4-1-1-5. Robert Eugene Gooden b 3 Sep 1937 m 21 Dec 1968 Atha Jannette Conn b 13 Mar 1947. Their daughter, Ruth LuAnn Gooden b 8 Aug 1972.
3-13-4-2. Nellie Jane McGill b 10 Jan 1902 Squires, Douglas, Mo. m 20 Apr 1919 William Merrill Jones b 18 Aug 1896 - d 11 Nov 1971. Their children:
3-13-4-1-2-1. James Marvin Jones b 5 Nov 1921 - d (Plane crash) 21 May 1944.
3-13-4-1-2-2. Mae Irene Jones b 16 June 1923 m 6 Nov 1947 Francis Brandt b 2 Nov 1919. Their children:
3-13-4-1-2-2-1. James Marvin Brandt b 6 Jan 1948.
3-13-4-1-2-2-2. Michael Francis Brandt b 14 Jan 1949.
3-13-4-1-2-2-3. Gregory Frank Kevin Brandt b 26 Dec 1949 m 29 May 1971 Janelle Hamlin. Their daughters: (1) Pennie Jo Brandt b 18 Jan 1972 and (2) Laurie Ann Brandt b 18 Sep 1973.
3-13-4-1-2-2-4. William Merrill Brandt b 1 May 1951.
3-13-4-1-2-3. Earl Lee Jones b 7 Oct 1932 m (1) 17 Aug 1952 "Kay". Their sons: Randy Jones and Kevin Jones. Earl Lee m (2) 1 Oct 1960 Ann M. Littlefield. Their children: Aaron Mark Jones b 22 Sep 1962 and Erick Lane Jones b 28 Oct 1965.
3-13-4-1-3. Earl Van McGill b 12 Oct 1903 m 13 Feb 1935 Susie Burton b 19 Apr 1910. Their children:
3-13-4-1-3-1. Faye Burton McGill b 16 Nov 1926 m 25 Dec 1946 Charles Harris. Their son:
3-13-4-1-3-1-1. Richard Charles Harris b May 1948 m 13 Sep 1969 Beverly ___. Their children: (1) Cassandra Sue Harris b 18 Mar 1970 and (2) Michael Allen Harris b 16 Feb 1972.
3-13-4-1-3-2. Larry Earl McGill b 6 Apr 1940 m 29 May 1963 Sara Marie Holmes b 28 Dec 1940. Their children: (1) Larry Earl, McGill, Jr. b 31 Jul 1964, (2) Leslie Ervin McGill b 27 Feb 1966, (3) Lewis Eldin McGill b 5 Oct 1967 and (4) Leora Kristi Lynn McGill b 24 Jan 1969.
3-13-4-1-3-3. Jerry James McGill b 25 May 1941 Gellitte, Wy m 18 Sep 1963 Forsyth, Mt. Alice Darlene Holmes b 15 Apr 1944 Sundance, Wy, d/o Homer H. & Rosie (Spangler) Holmes. Their children: (all b Miles City, Mt.) (1) Gerri Lynn McGill b 15 Feb 1965, (2) Tammie Sue McGill b 28 Mar 1968, (3) Shane Joel McGill b 30 June 1969 and (4) James Martin McGill b 4 May 1971.
3-13-4-1-4. Georgia Ellen McGill b 3 Aug 1905 m 6 Aug 1926 Roy M. Henderson b 17 Oct 1905 - d 17 Aug 1971. Their children:
3-13-4-1-4-1. Max Raymond Henderson b 1 Jan 1928 m 17 Aug 1948 Melva LaVonne Bentley b 18 Sep 1930. Their children: (1) Charles David Henderson b 21 Jun 1950 m 6 May 1972 Mary Kudron, (2) Donald Lynn Henderson b 2 Feb 1952 b 2 Feb 1952, (3) Elaine Ellen Henderson b 14 Nov 1953, (4) Maureen Kay Henderson b 28 Mar 1958 and (5) James Everett Henderson b 17 Sep 1967.
3-13-4-1-4-2. Gerald Lee Henderson b 16 Aug 1931.
3-13-4-1-4-3. Ronald Gene Henderson b 15 Jul 1941 m 17 Mar 1962 Carol McKenzie. Their cons: (1) Rodrick Gale Henderson b 30 Dec 1962 and (2) Robert Gene Henderson b 10 Feb 1965.
3-13-4-1-4-4. Thomas LeRoy Henderson b 14 Sep 1946 m 16 Aug 1969 Vicki Ann Ridgely. Their son, Jason Troy Henderson b 29 Jul 1971.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-1-5. Albert Harley "Coke" McGill b 24 June 1907 m 22 June 1938 Jennie Woolard. Their children:
3-13-4-1-5-1. Joyce Marie McGill b 6 Mar 1939.
3-13-4-1-5-2. Chester Martin McGill b 28 Aug 1940 m 17 Jan 1970 Diane Endihar. Their twin daughters: (1) Jennifer Mary McGill b 26 Sep 1972 and (2) Kathryn Diane McGill b 26 Sep 1972.
3-13-4-1-5-3. Richard Alan McGill b 14 Apr 1942 m 2 Sep 1961 Deanne Schultz. Their sons: (1) Daniel Mark McGill b 24 June 1965 and (2) James Alan McGill b 6 Nov 1969.
3-13-4-1-5-4. Alvin Dale McGill b 20 Mar 1944 m 11 Jan 1964 Rochelle Renee Richter. Their children: (1) Dawn Wendy McGill b 30 Oct 1965 and (2) Todd Dale McGill b 8 Oct 1968.
3-13-4-1-5-5. Karen Ann McGill b 19 Feb 1946 m a966 Michael Segar. Their children: (1) Emily Marie Segar b 5 May 1967 and (2) Michael Thomas Segar b 19 Jul 1970.
3-13-4-1-5-6. Gary Michael McGill b 12 Feb 1949 m 10 May 1969 Kathy Lantz. Their daughter, Terrie Lynne McGill b 18 Aug 1972.
3-13-4-1-6. Wilbert Andrew "Bill" McGill b 30 June 1909 m 14 Nov 1934 Hazel Mattingly. Their daughter, LaVonne Kay McGill b 9 Sep 1941 m 18 Dec 1966 Ralph Henderson.
3-13-4-1-7. Lula Iva McGill b 24 Feb 1911 m 28 Mar 1931 Einer Christenson b 4 Aug 1908 - d 5 Oct 1970. Their children: Roger G., Ardis L., Nels E. and Carolyn L; Lula Iva m (2) Joseph Scheib (1894-1976); and m (3) 2 Aug 1982 Ray E. Stecker b 1898. Her children:
3-13-4-1-7-1. Roger Gene Christenson b 28 Apr 1933 m 2 Aug 1953 Phyllis Jean Hagen. Their children:
3-13-4-1-7-1-1. Bruce Gene Christenson b 16 Feb 1954.
3-13-4-1-7-1-2. Timothy Michael Christenson b 22 Jan 1955.
3-13-4-1-7-1-3. Kathy Lee Christenson b 24 Nov 1956 m 27 Nov 1976 Samuel Given Thacker III b 10 Apr 1957. Their daughters: (1) Victoria Lynn Thacker b 28 May 1977 and (2) Kyrsten Alexandria Thacker b 30 Nov 1980.
3-13-4-1-7-1-4. Linda Sue Christenson b 1 Jan 1959
3-13-4-1-7-2. Ardis Lucille Christenson b 13 Jan 1937 m 16 Aug 1957 Carl Swenson. Their children: (1) Gail LaRayne Swenson b 29 Sep 1959 m 25 June 1983 John Henry Cosey and (2) Gregory Scott Swenson b 11 July 1962.
3-13-4-1-7-3. Nels Edwin Christenson b 1 Feb 1940 Hollandale, Mn. m 15 Dec 1957 Little Brown Church, Ia. Elnora Mae Richter b 20 Mar 1939 Alden, Mn. d/o George E. & Ella Anna (Bruiske) Ricter. Their children: (1) Julie Ann Christenson b 27 Sep 1957 Albert Lea, Mn. m 3 July 1983 Chris Alexandou, (2) David Wayne Christenson b 18 Apr 1959 Albert Lea, Mn. (3) Barbara Jo Christenson b 11 Sep 1963 Chamberlain, SD. and (4) Brian Lee Christenson b 3 Jan 1965 East Point, Ga.
3-13-4-1-7-4. Caroly Lee Christenson b 21 Mar 1944 m 14 July 1982 Alton Nelson, Jr. Their children: (1) Larry Lee Nelson b 8 Aug 1963, (2) Kay Lorraine Nelson b 11 Nov 1964 and (3) Jeffrey Lynn Nelson b 30 May 1972.
3-13-4-1-8. Opal Elizabeth McGill b 26 Feb 1913 m 6 Nov 1936 Peter Reitveld b 12 May 1916 d 30 Jan 1967. Their children:
3-13-4-1-8-1. Curtis Jerry Reitveld b 28 July 1938 m 21 Aug 1958 Joan Butters. Their children: (1) Todd Allen Reitveld b 23 Aug 1960, (2) Brian Neal Reitveld b 8 Jan 1963, (3) Amy Jo Reitveld b 16 Apr 1965 and (4) Beth Renae Reitveld b 5 Sep 1967.
3-13-4-1-8-2. Paul Wayne Reitveld b 15 May 1941 m 9 Aug 1966 Berlyn Jensen.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-1-8-2-1. Peter Wayne Reitveld b 2 Aug 1968.
3-13-4-1-8-2-2. Thomas Christopher Reitveld b 24 Dec 1969.
3-13-4-1-8-3. Linda Sue Reitveld b 6 Sep 1945 m 27 Dec 1966 Kent A. Erlandson. Their children: (2) Scott Allen Erlandson b 15 Aug 1968 and Mark Andrew Erlandson b 8 Apr 1972.
3-13-4-1-9. John Vinus McGill b 7 Jan 1915 m 26 Nov 1946 Clara Harpedahl. Their sons:
3-13-4-1-9-1. Orrin Milo McGill b 20 Dec 1948 m 5 May 1969 Coon Rapids, Mn. Pamela Ann Nicholas Rolland b 19 Jul 1949 Fargo, N.D, d/o Darvin E. & Donna Mae (Olson) Nicholas. Their son, Ian Patrick McGill b 4 Aug 1979 Coon Rapids.
3-13-4-1-9-2. Allen James McGill b 21 Aug 1952 Albert Lea, Mn. m 16 Dec 1972 Karen Kay Cech b 24 Aug 1953 Albert Lea, Mn, d/o Richard & Emily (Belshaw) Cech. Their children: (1) Clint Allen McGill b 7 Sep 1976 Albert Lea, Mn, (2) Jesse Christopher McGill b 28 Nov 1978 Albert Lea and (3) Casey Ryan McGill b 20 Mar 1982 Albert Lea Mn.
3-13-4-1-10. Basil McGill b 23 Feb 1917 Pansy, Douglas, Mo - d 22 Aug 1918.
3-13-4-1-11. Lawrence Oliver McGill b 10 May 1919 Silver City, Ia. m 18 May 1940 Geneva, Mn. Ethel Irene Peterson b 17 Dec 1917 Geneva Mn, d/o Andrew & Emma Christine (Anderson) Peterson. Their children:
3-13-4-1-11-1. Dennis McGill b 17 May 1944 m 18 Sep 1965 Joan Keltjen. Their daughters: (1) Jody Barbara McGill b 4 Dec 1967 and (2) Courtney Collen McGill b 4 June 1969. Dennis m (2) 15 Jan 1972 Nancy K. Wiegman b 29 Aug 1950. Their children: Kelly Kristen McGill b 10 Jan 1978 Prior Lake Mn. and Ryan Patrick McGill b 7 Feb 1980 Prior Lake.
3-13-4-2. Lizzie Wheeler b 1 Oct 1879 Webster Co Mo. - d 1 Mar 1973 m (1) James Turner; their children: Clair Turner, Homer Turner, Reuben Turner, Glen Turner, Edsel Turner, Edith Turner, and Cecil Turner. Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" m (2) Chris Hymier.
3-13-4-3. Henry Baker "Bake" Wheeler b 2 Mar 1882 - d 17 Mar 1959 Springfield , Greene, Mo bu Walnut Grove Cem. Douglas Co Mo. m Amanda "Mandy" Adaline Jones b 10 Jul 1884 - d 16 Jul 1957 Springfield, Mo bu Walnut Grove Cem. d/o Anderson & Margaret Adeline (Poyner) Jones. Their children:
3-13-4-3-1. Vestie Parkie Wheeler b 26 June 1902 Ozark, Mo - d 31 Mar 1971 Greene Co. Mo. bu Walnut Grove Cem. Douglas Co Mo. m 16 Jan 1918 Ozark Co Mo. George Washington Evans b 22 Sep 1900 Ozark Co Mo - d 4 June 1978 Buffalo, Mo. s/o Jake Emmery & "Matt" (Johnson) Evans. Their children:
3-13-4-3-1-1. Norman Raymond Evans b 9 Oct 1921 Ozark Co Mo. m 7 Jul 1947 Tulsa, Ok. Elva Louise Martin b 25 Aug 1927 Haskell, Ok. d/O Peter Calamous & Iva Luree (Kirk) Martin. Their children:
3-13-4-3-1-1-1. Paul Duane Evans b 7 Jul 1948 Siloam Springs, Ark. m 3 Apr 1970 Jay, Ok. Barbara Jean Anderson b 11 Apr 1952 Arkansas City, Ks. d/o Clifford Eugene & Nellie Alpha Belle (Wilkinson) Anderson. Their children: (1) Shelly Ann Evans b 27 Dec 1970 Siloam Springs, Ark, (2) Mary Diane Evans b 31 Aug 1973 Siloam Springs, Benton, Ark. (3) Shonda Gaye Evans b 9 Nov 1975 Gravette, Ark. and (4) Brian Duane Evans b 30 Sep 1977 Siloam Springs, Ark.
3-13-4-3-1-1-2. Tommy Allen Evans b 10 May 1952 Springfield, Mo. m 27 Nov 1972 Waggoner, Ok (1) Kathern Earnestine Compton; and m (2) 20 Oct 1980 Tulsa Ok. June (Nipps) Noland. Her daughter, Shannan Deon Noland. His children: (1) Dalora Kaye Evans b 5 Nov 1975 Gravette, Ark. and (2) Joseph Allen Evans b 24 June 1978 Claremore Ok - d Feb 1979.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-3-1-1-3. Jerry Dale Evans b 8 Nov 1954 Springfield, Mo. m 31 Jan 1972 Jay, Ok. Lola Maria Carroll b 6 Mar 1951, d/o Ralph Sequoyah & Wanda Lee (Hightower) Carroll. Their children: (1) Janetta Lynn Evans b 8 Mar 1972 Siloam Springs, Ark, (2) Jerri Dawn Evans b 11 June 1973 Siloam Springs, Ark. and (3) Raymond Lloyd Evans b 7 Jan 1976 Mt. Home, Ark.
3-13-4-3-1-1-4. Michael Anthony Evans b 22 Jan 1960 Siloam Springs, Ark. m 25 Mar 1983 Jeana Sue Slaughter Zeigler b 18 June 1959 Chaffee, Mo. Her children are Joshua and Justin Zeigler.
3-13-4-3-1-1-5. Calvin Kelly Evans b 2 Jan 1964 Siloam Springs, Ark.
3-13-4-3-1-2. Alice Ellen Evelyn Evans b 5 Apr 1924 Ozark Co Mo. m (1) Jesse Goodnight and M (2) _____Ritchie.
3-13-4-3-1-3. Betty Lou Evans b 6 Jun 1928 Ozark Co Mo m 5 Jul 1946 Columbus, Ks. Clifford Young b 25 Dec 1922 Webster Co Mo. s/o George Thomas & Julia Ann (Dudlie) Young. Their children:
3-13-4-3-1-3-1. Jimy Lee Young b 17 May 1947 Springfield, Mo. m Feb 1970 Miami, Ok. Karon Ann William b 1947, d/o Fay William. Their son, Grant Lee Young b 26 May 1970 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-1-3-2. Shirley Ann Young b 23 Feb 1949 Springfield, Mo. m (1) David Max Williams; and m (2) 14 Mar 1981 Springfield, Mo. Forest Kendell Irwin b 3 Mar 1950 Parsons, Ks. Her children: (1) Kimberly Williams b 6 Aug 1971, (2) Jennifer Williams b 29 Aug 1975 and (3) Daffney Irwin b 14 Sep 1982. All of the children were born in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-4-3-1-3-3. Linda Sue Young b 2 Jun 1950 Springfield, Mo m 5 Aug 1967 Springfield, Mo. Angel Michael San Paolo b 18 Aug 1946 Springfield, Mo. s/o Angelo Armando & Effie Nadine (Wingo) San Paolo. Their children: (1) Anthony Michael San Paolo b 20 Nov 1967 Jacksonville, Ark. (A.F.B.) and (2) Angela Maria San Paolo b 3 Nov 1971 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-1-4. Bake Anderson Evans b 22 Sep 1930 Ozark Co Mo - d 13 Apr 1931.
3-13-4-3-1-5. Frances Almeda Evans b 31 Oct 1932 Ozark Co Mo. m 30 Apr 1950 Harrison, Ark. Hubert Harold Cox b 5 June 1927, s/o Robert Columbus & Minnie Mae (Delk) Cox. Their children:
3-13-4-3-1-5-1. Connie Jean Cox b 21 Oct 1951 Springfield, Mo. m (1) Larry Ray Luginsky; their daughter, Daphne Renae Luginsky b 3 Mar 1972 Springfield, Mo. Connie Jean m (2) 21 Jul 1979 Springfield, Mo. Andrew Raymond Eck b 29 Oct 1947 Springfield, Mo. s/o Frederick James & Florence Lenore (Kutz) Eck; their children: Frederick Allan Eck b 25 Apr 1980 Springfield, Mo. and Jeremy Andrew Eck b 22 Sep 1982 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-1-5-2. Gary Dean Cox b 17 Nov 1952 Greene Co Mo. m 20 Sep 1974 Willard, Mo. Sherry Michelene Shore b 30 Mar 1955 Detroit, Mich. d/o Loyd Hasson & Marilyn Marian (Riecker) Shore. Their daughter, Kimberly Sheryl Cox b 17 May 1980 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-1-5-3. Ralph Lee Cox b 9 Mar 1960 Springfield, Mo. m (1) Feb 1982 Minden, La. Katheryn Mae Williams b 7 Jan 1961 Springfield, Mo. d/o John B. Jr. & Claudine Alva (Prine) Ashworth. Their son, Brent Lee Cox b 28 June 1983 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-2. Rita Marlene Wheeler b 14 May 1908 Toledo, Ozar, Mo m 23 Dec 1928 Toledo, Douglas, Mo. Harold B. Stewart b 18 Feb 1908 Oak Hill, Crawford, Mo. s/o Samuel Earnest Stewart. Their son:
3-13-4-3-2-1. Ronald Eugene Stewart b 13 Oct 1945 Springfield, Mo. m 14 Mar 1962 Springfield, Mo. Janet Sue Davison b 7 Feb 1945 Springfield, Mo. d/o Wallie & Betty (Wall) Davison. Their children: (1) Tami Gale Stewart b 20 Sep 1963 and (2) Scott Keith Stewart b 8 Sep 1961.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-3-3. Alta Ellen Wheeler b 24 Apr 1916 Toledo, Ozark , Mo m 2 Aep 1933 Pond Fork, Mo. Lawrence Joy Duckworth b 15 Feb 1914 Igo, Ozark Co Mo. s/o Walter E. & Clella M. (Nave) Duckworth. Their children:
3-13-4-3-3-1. Anita Lee Duckworth b 7 Mar 1935 Toledo, Mo. m 24 May 1953 Seymour, Mo. Frank Marion DeArmond b 27 Dec 1932 Springfield, Mo. s/o Chester A. & Agnes L. (Cummins) DeArmond. Their children:
3-13-4-3-3-1-1-. Judy Ann DeArmond b 17 June 1954 Springfield, Mo. m 17 June 1972 Ronald G. Street.
3-13-4-3-3-1-2. Karen Kay DeArmond b 26 Jul a957 Springfield, Mo. m 27 Feb 1976 John L. Claxton.
3-13-4-3-3-1-3. Tammy Sue DeArmond b 11 Aug 1969 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-3-2. Moletus Marlene Duckworth b 7 Nov 1936 Pond Fork, Mo. m 2 Mar 1955 Seymour, Mo. Kenneth William Myers b 26 Feb 1934 Douglas Co Mo. s/o Roby & Bessie (Cummins) Myers. Their children: (all b Springfield Mo) (1) Dennis Lee Myers b 30 June 1957 m 19 Dec 1981 Debbie Cornelison, (2) Tommy Joe Myers b 24 Jul 1958, (3) Linda Gale Myers b 5 Mar 1963 m 4 June 1979 Tim Denner, (4) Beck Kay Myers b 28 June 1965 m 19 Mar 1983 Jeff Owens and (5) Jackie William Myers b 2 Sep 1966.
3-13-4-3-3-3. Patsy Evelina Duckworth b 10 Jul 1939 Pond Fork, Mo. m 28 Jul 1956 Seymour, Mo. Jerry Alva Julian b 17 Feb 1938 Webster Co Mo. s/o Jack & Bertha (Demry) Julian. Their children b Springfield, Mo: (1) Terry Wayne Julian b 17 Mar 1957 m 17 Aug 1974 Vickie Clapp and (2) Shelia JeRene Julian b 17 Nov 1961 m 9 Feb 1979 Darren Crisp.
3-13-4-3-3-4. Peggy Sue Duckworth b 1 Dec 1942 Pond Fork, Mo. m 5 Apr 1962 Seymour, Mo. Wilbur Loyal Boring b 4 Jan 1938 Webster Co Mo. s/o Orval & Lucille (Lockhart) Boring. Their son, Wilbur Loyal Boring, Jr. b 19 Feb 1964 Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-4-3-3-5. Lawrence Duckworth, Jr. b 22 Feb 1943 Springfield, Mo. m 24 Aug 1963 Springfield, Mo. Rosalie Diane Ridlen b 24 Aug 1963 Council Bluff, Ia. d/o Donavan & Marcella (Sothman) Ridlen.
3-13-4-3-3-6. JoAnn Duckworth b 6 June 1945 Pond Fork, Mo. m 8 June 1963 Seymour Mo. Ralph Wayne Rambo b 4 Mar 1944 Webster Co Mo, s/o Chester & Myrtle (Owens) Rambo. Their son, Eric Wayne Rambo b 31 Oct 1965 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-3-7. Larry Lee Duckworth b 21 Sep 1949 Pond Fork, Mo. m 20 Sep 1968 Seymour, Mo. Wanda Srilda Pittman b 1 Oct 1952 Springfield, Mo, d/o Russell & Geneva (Thomas) Pittman. Their children: (1) Paul Russell Duckworth b 29 Springfield, Mo. and (2) Deanna Lea Duckworth b 6 Sep 1972 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-3-8. Jalane Ellen Duckworth b 23 Nov 1954 Springfield, Mo. m (1) Dwight F. Ipock. Their sons: (1) Dwight Andrew Ipock b 6 Jan 1977 Decatur, Ill. and (2) Lawrence DeWayne Ipock b 21 Sep 1978 Springfield, Mo. Jalene Ellen m (2) 8 Apr 1982 Eddie John Childress b 26 Dec 1951 Springfield, Mo. s/o John F. Childress & Sylvia F. (Englehardt) Childress. Their son, Eddie Jared Childress b 6 Aug 1979 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-3-3-9. Richard Joy Duckworth b 21 Apr 1959 Springfield, Mo. m 3 Jul 1981 Jeannie Lea Medley b 25 Jul 1981 Mountain View, Mo. d/o Gene Medley & Norma (Johnson) Medley. Their son, David Michael Duckworth b 28 Aug 1977 Springfield, Mo.
3-13-4-4. William Hezekia Wheeler b 17 Jan 1884 Greene Co. Mo. - d 29 Nov 1906 m Gracie Jones.
3-13-4-5. David H. Wheeler b 14 Oct 1886 Greene Co Mo. - d 2 Feb 1971 bu Murray Cem. Douglas Co. Mo. m Nancy Jordan.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-6. John Roy Wheeler b 30 Jan 1889 Webster Co Mo. - d 2 Jan 1975 bu Proctor, Ok. m Girtie Lewis b 27 Jul 1886 - d 10 Apr 1963.
3-13-4-6-1. Floyd Wheeler b 30 Aug 1916 - d 22 Aug 1977 Siloam Springs, Ark. m Ellen. Their children: (1) Doug Wheeler, (2) Jerry Wheeler and (3) Shirley Wheeler.
3-13-4-6-2. Jewel Wheeler b 14 Jan. 1919 - d 27 Jan 1974 Elkins, Ark. m David Watkins. Their daughter, Nancy Watkins.
3-13-4-6-3. Elzie Wheeler b 3 Nov 1922 m Cora Faye. Their children: (1) Bill Wheeler, (2) Raymond Wheeler, (3) Karen Wheeler and (4) Cindy Wheeler.
3-13-4-7. Millie E. Wheeler b 24 Apr 1892 Ozark Co Mo. - d 27 Jan 1914 m Elisah Botts.
3-13-4-8. Newton A. Wheeler b 5 Nov 1893 - d 24 Apr 1916.
3-13-4-9. Isaac L. Wheeler b 22 Feb 1896 - d 23 Mar 1917.
3-13-4-10. Thomas Wheeler b 14 Sep 1897 Toledo, Ozark, Mo. - d 29 Jan 1980 Woodland, Yolo, Ca. bu Monument Hill Cem. Woodland, Ca. - m 15 Jul 1923 Dutton, Madison, Ark. Ora Stapleton b 29 Jan 1901 Dutton, Madison, Ark. - d 3 Mar 1970 Woodland, Ca. bu Monument Hill Cem. d/o Comodore Perry & Susan Janette (Poff) Stapleton. Their children:
3-13-4-10-1. Billy Wheeler b 15 May 1924 Silver Ciy, Mills, Ia. m 21 Dec 1946 Fayetteville, Washington, Ark. Ruby Spurlock b 23 Nov 1929 Marble, Madison, Ark. d/o Monroe & Rosie (Estep) Spurlock. Their children:
3-13-4-10-2-2. Beverly Sue Wheeler b 25 Dec 1950 Fayetteville, Ark m 20 June 1969 Roy Cate. Their children: (1) Shane Benton Cate b 9 June 1970 Fayetteville, Ark. (2) Jason Michael Cate b 23 Feb 1973 Fayetteville, Ark and (3) Benjamin David Cate b 13 Mar 1980 Fayetteville, Ark.
3-13-4-10-2-3. Brenda Fay Wheeler b 12 Jan 1954 Fayetteville, Ark. m 9 Mar 1980 Earl Talley. Their son, Bradley Aaron Talley b 24 Sep 1981 Fayetteville.
3-13-4-10-2. Geraldine Wheeler b 24 Dec 1925 Dutton, Madison , Ark. m (1) Louis Krause. Their children: Bradley and Karen; and m (2) 26 Dec 1958 Reno Nv. Donald Ray Schoolcraft b 20 Mar 1929 Brown, WVa. Her children:
3-13-4-10-2-1. Bradley Louis Krause b 19 Dec 1949 Los Angeles, Ca.
3-13-4-10-2-2. Karen Denise Krause b 4 Mar 1951 Los Angeles, Ca. m (1) 7 Dec 1971 John Garcia, Jr. Their son, John Garcia III b 25 Aug 1975 Sacramento, Ca; and m (2) 31 Jan 1981 Alan Rosean.
3-13-4-10-3. Beryl Lee Wheeler b 27 Jul 1928 Silver City, Mills, Ia. m 4 Jun 1949 Springdale, Ark. Betty Lou Bohannon b 17 Feb 1932, d/o Loyd & Pearl (Sutton) Bohannon. Their children:
3-13-4-10-3-1. Jeannette Wheeler b 10 Sep 1950 Sacramento, Ca. m 16 Oct 1970 John Lester Gladden. Their children: (1) John Lincoln Gladden b 23 Mar 1971 and (2) Joel Lewis Gladden b 16 Jan 1975.
3-13-4-10-3-2. Beryl Lee Wheeler b 28 Mar 1954 Sacramento, Ca. m 2 Jan 1978 Louise Wyrick. Their child, Misty Nanette Wheeler b 12 Sep 1977 Sacramento,Ca.
3-13-4-10-3-3. Cheryl Lynn Wheeler b 16 May 1956 Sacramento, Ca. m 6 Aug 1977 David Allen High. Their son, Jeremiah Allen High b 3 Mar 1979 Springdale, Ark.
3-13-4-10-4. Nola Dean Wheeler b 20 Sep 1929 Silver City, Ia.
3-13-4-10-5. Nettie Marie Wheeler b 10 Feb 1933 Dutton, Madison, Ark. m (1) Joe Bussard. Their children: Donald Joe Bussard b 6 Aug 1953 Woodland, Ca. m 2 June 2974 Deborah Brogdon and (2) Cathy Anne Bussard b 5 Oct 1956 Woodland, Ca. m Charles Clay Jones. Nettie Marie m (2) 10 June 1961 Woodland, Ca. Donald Claud Moore b 5 Aug 1929 Bellingham, Wa. - d 11 Oct 1982 Roseville, Ca. s/o Claud Chester & ___(Outcult) Moore. Their son, Thomas Claud Moore b 8 Jul 1962 Woodland, Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN WHEELER 3-13-4 (CONT.)

3-13-4-10-6. Marilyn Jean Wheeler b 3 Mar 1935 Dutton, Ark. m (1) Robert Dawson. Their children: (1) Deborah Diane Dawson b 19 Nov 1952 Woodland, Ca. m 15 Aug 1976 Mapalo and (2) Vicky Jean Dawson b 2 Mar 1957 Woodland, Ca. m 16 Nov 1974 Cliff McAnally. Marilyn Jean m (2) 5 Oct 1962 Richard Lewis Gray b 13 Sep 1929 Bethany, Ok. s/o James Luther & _____(Moore) Gray. Their son, Timothy Wayne Gray b 24 Sep 1968 Woodland, Ca.
3-13-4-10-7. Darlene Louise Wheeler b 12 Feb 1939 Dutton, Ark.
3-13-4-10-8. Bobby Wayne Wheeler b 30 Jan 1945 Woodland, Ca. m 13 Sep 1964 Woodland, Ca. Sandra Lee Jostmeyer b 8 Jul 1946 St. Paul, Ark. d/o John & ___ (Crosby) Jostmeyer. Their children: (1) Cynthia Deanne Wheeler b 17 Mar 1966 Woodland, Ca. and (2) Robert Wayne Wheeler b 1 Nov 1969 Woodland, Ca.
3-13-4-11. Jesse A. Wheeler b 20 Apr 1899 Ava, Mo. m 13 Mar 1921 Collinsville, Ok. Lillian Ellis b 25 Dec 1903 Galena, Ks. - d 29 Apr 1974 Vinita, Ok. bu Collinsville, Ok. d/o Alven M. & Lara Ellis. Their son:
3-13-4-11-1. Bobby Lee Wheeler b 12 Sep 1927 Collinsville, Ok. m 28 Dec 1953 Mingo, Ok. Corrine Fern Burkholder b 12 Nov 1931 Bartlesville, Ok. d/o Aaron H. & Henrietta F. (Parker) Burkholder. Their children: (1) Teressa Jo Wheeler b 8 Feb 1955 Tulsa, Ok. (2) Bobby Lee Wheeler, Jr. b 15 Nov 1956 Tulsa, Ok. and William Henry "Bill" Wheeler b 2 Sep 1963 Midwest City, Ok.
3-13-4-12. Stellie M. Wheeler b 25 Nov 1901 - d 4 Sep 1905.
3-13-4-13. James Wheeler b 8 May 1904 Ozark Co Mo. - d 13 Nov 1980 Fayetteville, Ark. bu Brashears Cem. St. Paul, Ark. m 5 Apr 1944 Huntsville, Ark. Lou Ann Whitmore b 25 Sep 1924 Telequah, Ok. d/o Andy & Mary (Jones) Whitmore. Their children:
3-13-4-13-1. Ray Don Wheeler b 28 Feb 1945 Dutton, Ark. - d 3 Mar 1945.
3-13-4-13-2. Leon Wheeler b 20 July 1946 Dutton, Ark. m 1 June 1966 Fayetteville, Ark. Delta Laverne Bryant b 9 Oct 1948 Fayetteville, Ark. d/o Harvey L. Bryant and Ruth M. (Bilbrey) Bryant. Their children: (1) David L. Wheeler b 23 Jul 1967 Fayetteville, Ark, (2) Danny L. Wheeler b 31 Mar 1972 Fayetteville Ark. (3) Dwayne L. Wheeler b 22 May 1978 Huntsville, Ark. and (4) Darrell L. Wheeler b 20 Aug 1979 Huntsville, Ark.
3-13-4-13-3. Loren Wheeler b 12 Oct 1947 Dutton, Ark. m 15 Aug 1970 Carolyn Reed.
3-13-4-13-4. Leta Faye Wheeler b 24 May 1949 Dutton, Ark. m 31 Nov 1971 Huntsville, Ark. Robert Lee Gregory b 2 Aug 1953 St. Paul, Ark. s/o Aberham Lincoln & Ettie Velmer (Seabolt) Gregory. Their children: (1) Robert James Gregory b 16 Jan 1974 Fayetteville, Ark. (2) Lisa Faye Gregory b 31 Jan 1974 Fayetteville, Ark and Jackie Lynn Gregory b 24 Sep 1976 Huntsville, Ark.
3-13-4-13-5. Lena Mae Wheeler b 26 Apr 1951 Fayetteville, Ark m Apr 1974 Arlen Eugene Bilbrey.
3-13-4-13-6. Lora Belle Wheeler b 19 Jun 1956 Huntsville, Ark.

JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5
S/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 6 Jan 1855 Marshfield, Webster, Mo.
d 18 Apr 1932 Donly Co, Tx.
bu Fairview Cem. Memphis, Tx.
m 7 Jan 1880 Grapevine, Tarrant, Tx.
Frances Malvina Hudgins

John P. was the fifth child of Henry & Emily Wheeler; he grew up in small towns and farms in Webster and Greene Counties in Missouri. As soon as he was able, his other brothers and sisters were eager to share their daily chores with him. When John P. was in his early twenties, he went with his brother William Martin and family to Texas in a covered wagon. They camped on the way. John P. probably rode a horse scouting the way ahead. They stayed with relatives and friends enroute whenever possible. In Grapevine, Tx, they stayed with some Methodists - El Nathan & Susan (Baker) Hudgins. There were several Hudgins daughters; but there was one, who won the heart of John P. - Frances Malvina Hudgins; they were married by Rev. El Nathan Hudgins 7 Jan 1880. The Wm Martin Wheelers returned to Mo.

John P. & Frances H. Wheeler

For several years, John P. was a partner in a hardware store, Wallace & Wheeler, which dealt in all kinds of machinery & supplies for the farm and home. After this venture was finished, John P. became a Methodist Minister. In the early 1900's, John P. began his ministry with the Methodist Church in Tx. Then he transferred to NM, from which Conference he transferred to the North Ark. Confer. in 1910. He served in active relation until 1919, when he was superannuated. He spent 35 years in the ministry, 14 yrs. as a Circuit Riding Preacher, carrying a Bible in one saddle bag and pearl handled pistols in the other. He was heard to say that he was ready for any kind of snake. He was faithful and efficent in all relationships of life. He was kind and an indulgent father, grandfather, a sympathetic pastor and a forceful preacher of the plain and powerful gospel of Christ. His faith was triumphant, and he died in great peace, surrounded by his children and loved ones. Frances Malvina (Hudgins) Wheeler was converted early in life and joined the Methodist Church remaining a faithful member until her death, 26 Feb 1942 in Dalhart, Tx. She was b 29 Aug 1862.

Her father, El Nathan Hudgins was a pioneer in Methodism in the State of Texas; His mother, Martha Ellis was descended from a long line of Methodist Ministers. John P. & Frances "Fannie" Wheeler had ten children: Henry, Cora, Louise, Laura, Alma, Frank, Virgie, Earl, Carl, and Rubie.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5

Back Row (L-R) Louise, Laura Alma, Lula, Henry, Cora
Middle Row (L-R) Frank, Grandma Frances, Carl, Earl, Grandpa John P, Virgie
Front Row (L-R) Rubie, Mable, Marcille, Lola, Irene (the last four are grandchildren)
The John P. Wheeler (3-13-5) Family taken in the early 1900's ca 1906

3-13-5-1. Henry Laffette Wheeler b 29 Jan 1881 Grapevine Tx. - d 3 June 1964, Guyman, Ok. m Lula Ada Scoggins b 4 Mar 1882 Jacksonville, Tx - d 13 June 1957 Guymon, Ok. Their children:
3-13-5-1-1. Lola Francis Wheeler b 29 June 1903 Clarendon, Tx m Walter Berry Brooks b 29 Nov 1892 - d 13 M14 1969. Their children:
3-13-5-1-1-1. Geraldine Mildred Brooks b 8 June 1922 - d 1972 m Eugene Rowbothan b 18 Oct 1918. Their adopted children were: (1) Pamela Ann Rowbothan b 11 Aug 1950, (2) Kevin Rex Rowbothan b 12 Oct 1953 and (3) Brook Ann Rowbothan b 22 Jan 1955.
3-13-5-1-1-2. Kenneth Wayne Brooks b 30 July 1923 m Ruth Loyde b 18 Aug 1924. Their children: (1) Nancy Carol Brooks b 30 July 1953, (2) Michael Wayne Brooks b 14 May 1955, (3) Scott Allen Brooks b 15 Jul 1959 and (4) Susan Brooks b 1961.
3-13-5-1-1-3. Raymon Truit Brooks b 27 Aug 1927 m Mary Elizabeth Quisenberry b 20 Nov 1928. Their children: (1) Sherry Kay Brooks b 16 a952, (2) Berry Ray Brooks b 25 Feb 1954 and (3) Shawna Beth Brooks b 20 Nov 1961.
3-13-5-1-4. Bob Max Brooks b 24 June 1931 m 4 June 1950 Lois Marie McBratney b 5 Dec 1932. Their children: (1) Carlyn Sue Brooks b 24 Nov 1951, (2) Larry Max Brooks b 3 Feb 1955 and (3) Stephen Jay Brooks b 12 Oct 1957.
3-13-5-1-2. Irene Emma Wheeler b 11 Mar 1906 m James Howard Stamper b 29 June 1899 - d 22 Dec 1923. She m (2) Zellner Glenn in a972. Her children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5 (CONT.)

3-13-5-1-2-1. Charles Marcus Stamper b 6 Jan 1927 m 3 June 1950 Patricia Delane Wadley b 9 Dec 1929. Their children: (1) Leiloni Delane Stamper b 18 Dec 1950 and (2) Micah Rochelle Stamper b 7 Dec 1952.
3-13-5-1-2-2. Ramona Lula Stamper b 26 Dec 1929 m 21 Mar 1954 George S. Parks b 31 May 1933. Their children: (1) Denis Kaye Parks b 11 June 1955, (2) James Howard Parks b 19 Feb 1957 and (3) Mary Louise Parks b 24 Aug 1958.
3-13-5-1-3. Johnie Mae Wheeler b 29 Aug 1909 - d 29 Aug 1909 Marathan, Tx.
3-13-5-1-4. Henry Laverne Wheeler b 10 Sep 1910 Hope, NM - d 26 Jul 1912.
3-13-5-1-5. Naoma Ruth Wheeler b 26 Oct 1914 Pea Ridge, Ark. m Preston Pearl Calvert b 7 June 1909. Their children:
3-13-4-1-4-1. Donald Rea "Bucky" Calvert b 2 Aug 1934 m 24 Nov 1954 W. Darline Sullens b a5 Aug 1937. Their children: (1) Catherine Realine Calvert b 20 Oct 1956, (2) Michael Rea Calvert b 4 May 1959 and (3) Carol Elizabeth Calvert b 25 Dec 1960.
3-13-5-1-5-2. Ruth Nadine Calvert b 12 Dec 1936 m 15 Aug 1957 m Clayton Goff b 23 Dec 1935. Their children: (1) Jane Gay Goff b 3 Aug 1958 Tulsa, Ok, (2) Sandra Kay Goff b 21 July 1960 Guymon, Ok m 23 May 1981 William Heydon Hensley Jr. and (3) Glenn Calvert Goff b 3 July Guymon, Tx.
3-13-5-1-5-3. Jerry Wayne Calvert b 4 Dec 1938 m 31 Aug 1958 Nancy Farmer b 24 Dec 1937. Their children: (1) Jerry Mark Calvert b 6 Feb 1960, (2) Patti Anne Calvert b 8 Sep 1966.
3-13-5-1-6. John Henry Wheeler b 21 Oct 1919 Imboden, Ark m 29 June 1941 Maydelina, NM. Veneta Hunton, d/o Hershell Lee & Thelata Ann (Lennly) Hunton b 6 June 1916 Clovis, NM. Their children:
3-13-5-1-6-1. Sharron Ann Wheeler b 27 Oct 1945 Lubbock, Tx m 5 Apr 1964 Lindale, Tx. Jack Wesner Seely, s/o A. R. & Ala June (Wesner) Seely. Their children: (1) Jack Wesner Seely, Jr. b 22 Aug 1972 Austin, Tx. and (2) Dawn Michell Seely b 8 Jan 1975 Austin, Tx.
3-13-5-1-6-2. Trudy Lou Wheeler b 22 July 1947 Paris, Lamar, Tx m 4 May 1968 Lindale, Tx. Thomas Oliver Dawson, s/o Oliver T. & Rosamond E. (Randels) Dawson b 20 Aug 1947. Their children: (1) Tabitha Eloise Dawson b 9 Oct 1971 Tyler, Tx. and Timithy Lynn Dawson b 13 Oct 1975 Tyler, Tx.
3-13-5-1-6-3. Janis Kay Wheeler b 21 June 1952 Newton, Tx. m Dennis Wild.
3-13-5-2. Cora Malvina Wheeler b 24 Mar 1883 Grapevine, Tx. - d 25 Nov 1953 Amarillo, Tx. m John Roy Webster, s/o Dover P. & C. E. (Ballard) b 5 Oct 1880 Grayson Co. Tx - d 1 Jan 1938 Memphis, Tx. Their children:
3-13-5-2-1. Baby Boy Webster b 11 May 1903 Elida, NM - d 11 May 1903.
3-13-5-2-2. Mable Gertrude Webster b 3 Feb 1906 Memphis, Tx - d 1979 m 16 Jul 1924 Cloyd H. Messer b 13 May 1901 - d 5 Nov 1965. Their children: (1) Irene Gene Messer b 20 Mar 1926 Hall Co. Tx. (2) Larry Don Messer b 28 June 1933 Hall Co Tx. and (3) Waymon Loyd Messer b 28 June 1933 Hall Co Tx.
3-13-5-2-3. Iva Mae Webster b 11 Mar 1908 Memphis, Tx m Thomas Jefferson Messer b 2 June 1902. Their children: (1) Frances LaRue Messer b 26 Oct 1926 Hall Co Tx., (2) Theron Justen Messer b 2 Apr 1928 Hall Co Tx., (3) Helen Ruth Messer b 16 Jan 1930 Hall Co Tx., (4) Jerry Wayne Messer b 14 Oct 1931 Hall Co Tx (5) Eula Aleene Messer b 21 Sep 1933, (6) Donald Lee Messer b 10 Oct 1935, (7) Tommy Carrol Messer b 4 Nov 1937 and (8) Rodney Finch Messer b 6 Dec 1938.
3-13-4-2-4. Ruth Marie Webster b 31 Jan 1910 Memphis, Tx. m 22 Dec 1928 Buford Earl Curtis, s/o Joseph Johnson & Nettie (Sledge) Curtis, b 6 Oct 1904 - d 17 Dec 1970 Ventura, Ca. bu Iva Lawn Ventura, Ca. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5 (CONT.)

3-13-5-2-4-1. Jeanine Curtis b 11 July 1933 Memphis, Hall, Tx. m Ventura, Ca. Frank Vargas. Their children: (1) David Curtis Wilmeth Vargas b 5 Dec 1962 Ojai, Ca., (2) Lisa Marie Vargas b 4 Aug 1964 Ojai, Ca., (3) Karne Jeanine Vargas b 1 Dec 1963 Ojai, Ca. and (4) Dana E. Vargas b 25 Dec 1968 Oxnard, Ca.
3-13-5-2-4-2. Linda Ruth Curtis b 10 Aug 1943 Ventura, Ca. m Keith Allyson Miller, s/o Russell & Alice Miller, b 11 Nov 1944 Glendale, Los Angelos Co, Ca. Their children: (1)Matthew Curtis Miller b 23 July 1876 Covina, Ca. and (S) Robert Keith Miller b 13 Feb 1969 Glendale, Ca.
3-13-5-2-5. Marvin Roy Webster b 10 July 1913 Memphis, Tx m 5 Oct 1934 Etola Beatiece "Toby" Miller. Their children:
3-13-5-2-5-1. Billy Joan Webster b 14 May 1935 Memphis, Tx. m 20 Oct 1951 Billy Jolley, Jr. Their children: (1) David Michal Jolley b 21 July 1952 Littlefield Ts. and Davida Lavon Jolley b 20 Feb 1954 Littlefield, Tx.
3-13-5-2-5-2. Ronnie Lee Webster b 19 Sep 1938 m 21 Sep 1957 Jean McCane. Their children: (1) Rhonda Jean Webster b 2 July 1958 Littlefield, Tx. and (2) Tonya Joan Webster b 20 Nov 1960 Littlefield, Tx.
3-13-5-2-5-3. Doris Lavon Webster b 5 Mar 1946 Memphis, Tx. m 14 Aug 1964 Pat Pritchard, Jr. Their child, Kyra Lynn Pritchard b 17 Apr 1967.
3-13-5-2-6. Virgie Lorene Webster b 4 Nov 1915 Memphis, Tx. m 22 Dec 1932 Houston C. Ferguson b 18 May 1912 Roxton, Tx. Their children:
3-13-5-2-6-1. Charlotte Ann Ferguson b 19 Nov 1933 Memphis, Tx. m 11 Jul 1954 Eugene Walston, s/o Thomas & Lillian Walston. Their children:
3-13-5-2-6-1-1. Jimmie Allen Walston b 23 Mar 1858 Chula Vista, San Diego, Ca.
3-13-5-2-6-1-2. Cheryl Ann Walston b 12 Oct 1959 Chula Vista, Ca. m 2 Aug 1980 Carl Collick b Canada. Their children: (1) Chad Leslie Dollick b 28 Feb 1982 San Diego, Ca. and (2) Joshua Allen Dollick b 19 Dec 1983 San Diego, Ca.
3-13-5-2-6-2. Jimmie Roy Ferguson b 17 July 1937 Memphis, Tx. m 19 Dec 1958 Orange Co. Ca. m (1) Janice Chappell. Their children: (1) Denise Gaye Ferguson b 29 Dec 1959 Santa Ana, Orange, Ca. (2) John Douglas Ferguson (twin) b 21 Apr 1961 Santa Ana, Ca., (3) Jimmie David Ferguson (twin) b 21 Apr 1961 Santa Ana, Ca. and (4) Jay Darin Ferguson b 21 May 1962 Santa Ana, Ca. m Jennifer _____ 17 July 1981. Their child, Kyla Jannell Ferguson b 28 Jan 1983 Sacramento, Ca.
3-13-5-2-6-2. Jimmie Roy Ferguson b 17 July 1937 Memphis, Tx. m (2) Nancy Worden. Her children from her first husband: Jeffery John Worden, Robert Pascal Worden, and Cathleen Elisa Worden.
3-13-5-2-6-3. Martha Louise Ferguson m (1) Joe Seabold 30 Nov 1958 Las Vegas, Clarke, Nv. Their children:
3-13-5-2-6-3-1. Joseph Oris Seabold III b 5 Nov 1960 Chula Vista, Ca. m 25 May 1980 Qwyn Posey.
3-13-5-2-6-3-2. John Lorn Seabold b 17 Jan 1961 Chula Vista, Ca. m 1980 Scherry _____. Their child, John Lorn Seabold, Jr. b 29 May 1981 Junction City, Ks.
3-13-5-2-6-3. Martha Louise Ferguson (div.) m (2) Bill Malstead 4 Mar 1972.
3-13-5-2-6-4. Robert Houston Ferguson b 10 June 1944 Memphis Tx. m 2 Nov 1969 Coronada, Ca. Dianne Cramer. Her children by her first husband: Tonnia Cramer, Cyndy Cramer, and Melissa Deanne Cramer.
3-13-5-2-6-5. Carolyn Jean Ferguson b 13 June 1946 Chula Vista, Ca. m 8 May 1965 in Coronada, San Diego, Ca. Kenneth Henderson b San Diego, Ca. Their children: (1) Cristina Jean Henderson b 22 July 1969 Chula Vista, Ca. and Kenneth Ray Henderson, Jr. b 9 Mar 1977 Chula Vista, Ca.
3-13-5-2-7. Loyd L. Webster b 17 Aug 1917 Memphis, Tx. m 22 Feb 1963 to Ina Hebel who had four children by her first husband: Joe Wayne Hebel, Robert Allen Hebel, Patricia Ann Hebel, and Linda Sue Hebel.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5 (CONT.)

3-13-5-2-8. Raymon Webster b 19 Apr 1919 Memphis, Tx - d 10 July 1920.
3-13-5-2-9. Margaret Louise Webster b 2 Mar 1922 Memphis, Tx. m 6 July 1940 R. Milton Sanders b 12 Mar 1921 - d 24 June 1968. Their children:
3-13-5-2-9-1. Judy Diane Sanders b 16 July 1943 m Doyle Clendennen. Their child, Darin Wayne Clendennen b 15 Apr 1966.
3-13-5-2-9-2. Sandra Ruth Sanders b 14 Apr 1946 m Doyle Baggett. Their child, Tammy Gayle Baggett b 29 May 1963.
3-13-5-2-9-3. Marilyn Jean Sanders b 24 Sep 1949 m Ronnie Bolin.
3-13-5-2-9-4. Nancy Kay Sanders b 3 Sep 1953.
3-13-5-2-9-5. Cynthia Gayle Sanders b 16 July 1957.
3-13-5-2-9. Margaret Louise Webster b 2 Mar 1922 Memphis, Tx m (2) Otis Holland.
3-13-5-3. Susan Louise Wheeler b 6 Apr 1885 Grapevine, Tarrant, Tx. - d 13 Jan 1954 Roswell NM m 23 Dec 1903 Elida, NM. Orville Karl Stevens - d 28 Oct 1965 Roswell, NM. Their children:
3-13-5-3-1. Marcielle A. Stevens b 18 Sept 1904 Elida, NM m (1) Henry Puckett. Their child, Margaret Elizabeth Puckett b 18 Sep 1934 - d 18 Sep 1934. Marciella m (2) J. L. Payne.
3-13-5-3-2. Alma Grace "Peggy" Stevens b 14 Nov 1908 Dalhart, Tx - d 8 Oct 1949 m 1927 Henry J. Hughes b 13 Dec 1904 New Hope, Tx. Their children:
3-13-5-3-2-1. James Stevens Hughes b 2 July 1928 Roswell NM m _____. Their children: (1) Dianna Lynn Hughes b 20 Aug 1952 Roswell NM, (2) Sandra Ann Hughes b 6 Apr 1955 Roswell NM (twin), (3) James Stevens Hughes, Jr. b 6 Apr 1955 (twin) and (4) Marci Jo Hughes b 2 Jul 1962 Roswell NM.
3-13-5-3-2-2. Jennie Lou Hughes b 24 Nov 1929 Roswell, NM m ____ Mays. Their children: (1) Nancy Jane Mays b 16 Mar 1949, (2) Richard Dale Mays, Jr. b 28 Jun 1952 and (3) Robert Wayne Mays b 3 May 1959. All children b Roswell, NM.
3-13-5-3-2-3. Richard Lee Hughes b 24 Mar 1933 NM.
3-13-5-3-2-4. Mardine Hughes b 22 Dec 1935 Roswell NM m Carl Edwin Cooper. Their children: (1) Carl Edwin Cooper, Jr. b 14 June 1955 Roswell NM, (2) James Wendell Cooper b 9 July 1957 Las Cruces NM, (3) Gordon Brian Cooper b 18 Sep 1961 El Paso Tx and (4) Martin Bradley Cooper b 7 June 1968 El Paso Tx.
3-13-5-3-2-5. Peggy Ann Hughes b 9 May 1938 Roswell, NM m _____ Paradee. Their children: Susan Laureen Paradee b 20 Apr 1963 El Paso Tx and (2) Sherron Maureen Paradee b 18 Jan 1967 Albuquerque, NM.
3-13-5-4. Laura Ada Wheeler b 8 Mar 1887 Grapevine, Tx - d 12 Mar 1964 m 13 Oct 1907 Elida, NM to James Washington Webster b 4 May 1879 Grayson Co. Tx. - d 31 May 1963, s/o Dover P. & C. E. (Ballard) Webster, bu Memphis, Tx. Their children:3-13-5-4-1. Bernice Webster b 2 Mar 1909 Memphis, Tx m 9 Nov 1947 Wilburn DeWitt Cash b 1 Oct 1915 Hedley, Donley, Tx, s/o Pleasant Wilburn & Mabel (Mendenhall) Cash.
3-13-5-4-2. James Dover Webster b 16 Sep 1916 Memphis, Hall, Tx - d 16 Aug 1977 Amarillo, Tx m 1 Mar 1941 Memphis, Tx. Bessie Loraine Nelson b 25 Jan 1917 Eli, Tx, d/o Joseph Thomas & Bessie (Ewen) Nelson. Their children:
3-13-5-4-2-1. James Robert Webster b 19 Nov 1941 Lubbock, Tx m 22 Dec 1967 Judy Ann Buckley b Jul 1943 b Eli, Hall, Tx. Their children: (1) Holly Meredith Webster b 8 Feb 1973 Dallas, Tx, (2) Peggy Ellen Webster b 6 Nov 1943 Amarillo, Potter, Tx, (3) Nancy Loraine Webster b 18 Feb 1948 Amarillo, Tx, (4) Barry Thomas Webster b 28 Aug 1954 Amarillo, Tx m Teresa Lee Fox, and (5) Beth Ann Webster b 7 May 1963 Amarillo, Tx.
3-13-5-4-3. Vada Verlin Webster b 23 Aug 1920 Memphis, Ha.., Tx. m 17 Oct 1948 Memphis, Tx. Aubrey Edward Allison b 5 June 1917 Amarillo, Tx, s/o James William & Emily (Jerman) Allison. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5 (CONT.)

3-13-5-4-3-1. Audrey Gayle Allison b 29 Nov 1951 Amarillo, Tx m 1 Jan 1972 m (1) Ralph Bennett. Their child, Julie Lee Bennett b 14 Sep 1977 Amarillo, Tx. Audrey Gayle m (2) Terry Alton Anthony, (who had a son, Terry Lee Anthony). Their child, Doris Marie Anthony was b 6 Feb 1984 Amarillo, Tx.
3-13-5-4-3-2. Jerry Webster Allison b 23 Jul 1955 Amarillo m 2 Sep 1977 Amarillo, Tx to Karen Lou Williamson b 10 Sep 1959 Amarillo, Tx, d/o Jay & Betty Williamson. Their children: (1) Kelli Michelle Allison b 4 Aug 1980 Amarillo Tx. and Keri DeAnn Allison b 3 Aug 1981 Amarillo, Tx.
3-13-5-5. Alma Gertrude Wheeler b 13 Nov 1889 Joy Tx - d 20 May 1962 Houston, Harris, Tx. bu Forest Park, Houston, Tx. m 31 Mar 1912 Dexter, N.M. Harry T. Jorns b 20 Nov 1919 - d 7 Feb 1961, s/o Fredrick William & Lena (Hann) Jorns. Their children:
3-13-5-5-1. Rubie Alberta Jorns b 10 Dec 1914 Smackover, Ark. m 17 July 1935 Houston, Tx. Rudolf Albert Zorn b 15 Oct 1914 Houston, Tx. s/o Martin P. & Olga Marie (Ditcherlein) Zorn. Their children:
3-13-5-5-1-1. Betty Jean Zorn b 26 Oct 1941 Houston, Tx. m 11 June 1965 Clifford Brisbin b 4 June 1939 Bermman, Tx. Their children: (1) Brian Keith Brisbin b 11 July 1966 Houston, Tx. and (2) Martin Paul Brisbin b 24 June 1968 Houston, Tx.
3-13-5-5-1-2. Patsy Virginia Zorn b 13 Apr 1945 Houston, Tx m 11 Mar 1967 Michel Brady b 9 Jul 1942 San Antonio, Tx, s/o Frank W. & Margaret (Blackoller) Brady. Their children: (1) Kimberly Kay Brady (twin) b 3 Jan 1968 Houston, Harris, Tx, (2) Kelly Marie Brady (twin) b 3 Jan 1968 Houston, Harris, Tx, (3) Kevin Michael Brady b 22 July 1971 Houston, Tx. and (4) Kristin Denice Brady b 19 July 1972 Houston, Tx.
3-13-5-5-2. John William Jorns b 20 Nov 1919 Dardanelle, Ark. m 23 Dec 1944 Beatrice Shahan b 27 Nov 1919. Their child:
3-13-5-5-2-1. Joella Beatrice Jorns b 31 July 1949 m 19 Dec 1971 John Tompkins. Their child, Melissa Ann Tompkins b 14 Oct 1983 Nacogdoches, Tx.
3-13-5-6. Franklin E. Wheeler b 12 Feb 1892 Grapevine, Tx - d 6 Feb 1952 Turkey, Hall, Tx. m 20 Apr 1919 Dardanelle, Ark. Willie Ninnie (Biggers) b 13 June 1901 Dardanelle, Ark - d 24 Oct 1933 Hall Co. Tx, d/o R. H. & Tennie Willie (Chandler) Biggers. Their children:
3-13-5-6-1. Robert Harold Wheeler b 25 Jan 1920 Soper, Ok. m 24 Jan. 1948 Abilene, Taylor, Tx. Ruth Bailey b 10 Jul 1931 Cisco, Eastland, Tx, d/o Henry Grady & Vera A. (Danford) Bailey. Their children:
3-13-5-6-1-1. Alice Jane Wheeler b 5 Jan 1949 - d 12 Feb 1949.
3-13-5-6-1-2. Robert Harold Wheeler, Jr. b 2 Jan 1950 Sweetwater, Tx. m Betty _____. Their children: (1) Robert "Robbie" Wheeler b Baltimore MD. and (2) John Henry Wheeler b Baltimore, Md.
3-13-5-6-1-3. Jana Lynn Wheeler b 21 Dec 1950 Sweetwater, Tx m John J. Jenkins, Jr. Their children: (1) Jeff Jenkins b 1977, (2) Jennifer Jenkins b 1979, and (3) Julie Jenkins b 1981. All children b Tx.
3-13-5-6-1-4. Carol Ann Wheeler b 24 Aug 1952 m David H. Ballew. Their children: (1) Mindy Ballew and (2) Brad Ballew.
3-13-5-6-1-5. Susan Lea Wheeler b 7 Sep 1956 m Raymond Oppel.
3-13-5-6-2. Thelma Grayce Wheeler b 19 Mar 1922 Friendship, Tx. m George H. Feagan b 28 June 1919 Stephenville, Tx - d 19 Apr 1983 Dallas, Tx. s/o George & Lillie Bell (Briley) Feagan. Their children:
3-13-5-6-2-1. Robert Frank Feagan b 27 Aug 1948 Stephenville, Tx. m 22 May 1968 Denver, CO. Caroline Louise Adolph b 29 Nov 1947 Denver CO, d/o Robert Lee & Zelma (Lee) Adolf. Their children: (1) Wendy Michelle Feagan b 10 Feb 1970 Little Rock, Ark. and (2) Heather Maureen Feagan b 6 Aug 1973 Glendale, AZ.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5

3-13-5-6-2-2. David Keith Feagan b 12 Mar 1950 Dallas, Tx. m 13 Nov 1971 Dallas, Tx. Deanne Kincaid b 20 June 1955 Dallas, Tx, d/o James A. & Alice (Montgomery) Kincaid. Their children: (1) Alicia Dawn Feagan b 19 May 1972 Dallas, Tx. and (2) Aaron Michael Feagan b 10 June 1974 San Antonio, Tx.
3-13-5-6-2-3. Scott Lee Feagan b 30 Apr 1959 Dallas, Tx.
3-13-5-6-3. Jack Preston Wheeler b 4 Aug 1924 Ely, Ha.., Tx - d Oct 1982 m (1) 23 Feb 1946 Louise Shields b 2 Nov 1927 Stringtown, Ok - d 21 Dec 1968 Taft, Ca. Their children:
3-13-5-6-3-1. Jackie Ray Wheeler b 8 Dec 1946 Clarendon, Donley, Tx.
3-13-5-6-3-2. Billy Eugene Wheeler b 21 Mar 1951 Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. m Sandy _____. Their child, Ryan Wheeler.
3-13-5-6-3. Jack P. Wheeler (1924-1982) m (2) Helen Gathings.
3-13-5-6-4. Frank Eugene Wheeler b 3 Jul 1931 Plaska, Ha.., Tx - d Mar 1958 Richland, WA m Carol Harris. Their children b Richland, WA: (1) Debra Wheeler b 6 July 1955 and (2) Frank Eugene Wheeler, Jr. b Jul 1956 - d May 1959.
3-13-5-6-5. Billy Lee Wheeler b 29 June 1933 Plaska, Tx m 9 Dec 1955 Lorene Self b 8 Mar 1937 Dyer, Ark, d/o William Oscar & Clara Jemma (Cottrell) Self. Their children:
3-13-5-6-5-1. Lorene Elaine Wheeler b 19 Oct Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. m 6 June 1975 Michel Jay Boulton. Their child, Michel Jason Boulton b 10 Apr 1977 Taft, Kern, Ca.
3-13-5-6-5-2. Billy Lee Wheeler, Jr. b 22 Dec 1957 Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
3-13-5-6-5-3. Bonnie La Nell Wheeler b 6 Dec 1959 Taft, Kern, CA.
3-13-5-6-5-4. Barry Lance Wheeler b 2 Jan 1962 Taft, Kern, CA.
3-13-5-7-1. Randolph F. Hooker b 22 Nov 1917 - d 11 Aug 1962 m Sep 1941 Elsa Olson b 12 May 1920 - d Apr 1963. Their son, Ralph Ray Hooker, b 17 Jan 1950 Laramie, WY.
3-13-5-7. Virginia Cornelius Wheeler m (2) 15 Oct 1928 John L. Brackeen b 11 Sep 1888. John had a daughter, Sue Brackeen m John Raymond Holmlund.
3-13-5-8. Earl Ernest Wheeler (twin) b 24 Sep 1898 Clarendon, Donley, Tx - d 6 Feb 1966 Wadsworth, Ks bu Crown Hill Cem Sedalia, Mo m 7 Sep 1921 Margaret Henderson b 15 Aug 1903 Imboden, Lawrence, Ark - d 21 Feb 1970 Riverside, Ca bu Crown Hill Cem Sedalia, Mo. d/o William Clinton & Ella Lorena (James) Henderson. Their children:
3-13-5-8-1. Vivagene Wheeler b 29 Aug 1922 Imboden, Ark m (1) 14 Feb 1943 Archie Roger Pack b 9 Nov 1922 Blue Springs, MO - d 25 Feb 1944 ca Houston, Tx, s/o Ray & Mammie (McGuire)ack; and m 1 June 1946 Thomas Frederick Handley b 5 Dec 1917 Sedalia, Mo, s/o Patrick Henry & Mabel (Gaines) Handley.
3-13-5-8-2. Frances Elleta Wheeler b 20 Aug 1924 Imboden, Ark. m 7 Oct 1943 Robert Wild b 9 Oct 1921 Sedalia, Mo, s/o Alvin Bernard & Nellie (Nowlin) Wild. Their children:
3-13-5-8-2-1. James Robert Wild b 24 Nov 1945 Sedalia, Mo. m 1 Aug 1973 Wheaton MD to Ann Lynn Brenner b 7 Feb 1948 Kansas City, Mo, d/o Paul Filger & Rose Ann (Forester) Brenner. Their daughter, Kalli Ann Wild b 26 Sep 1984 Bryan, Tx.
3-13-5-8-2-2. Janet Gayle Wild b 24 Apr 1953 Grand Forks, ND m 30 Jul 1977 Riverside, Ca. Robin Calvert Cover b 19 Jan 1952 Modesto, San Joaquin, Ca. s/o Jack Immel & Eunice Elizabeth (King) Cover. Their sons: (1) Michael Benjamin Cober b 8 Jul 1982 Boston, Mass. and (2) Jesse Samuel Cover b 15 Aug 1983 Dallas, Texas.
3-13-5-8-2-3. Margaret Nell Wild b 26 Dec 1954 Riverside, Ca.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PINCKNEY WHEELER 3-13-5 (CONT.)

3-13-5-8-3. William Henderson Wheeler b 7 Aug 1933 Sedalia, Pettis, Mo. m 15 Dec 1956 Jackson, Miss. Molly L. (Lucas) b 22 Feb 1933 Gulport, Miss, d/o James Walter, Jr. & May Elizabeth (Whitacre) Lucas. Their children:
3-13-5-8-3-1. William Lawrence Wheeler b 31 Oct 1957 Merced, Ca.
3-13-5-8-3-2. May Elizabeth Wheeler b 19 Sep 1959 Ramey Air Base, Puerto Rico m 23 Mar 1978 Las Vegas, NV James Ray Everett b 23 Jan 1953 Barstow, Ca. s/o Littleton Ray & Eorothea (Van Dyne) Everett. Their children: (1) Jennifer Ann Everett b 12 May 1979 Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. and (2) Katherine Elizabeth Everett b 13 Oct 1981 Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
3-13-5-8-3-3. Earl Ernest Wheeler II b 16 May 1961 Ramey AFG Puerto Rico.
3-13-5-8-3-4. Katherine Louise Wheeler b 3 Nov 1963 Ft. Walton Beach, Fl.
3-13-5-8-4. James Robert Wheeler b Sep 7, 1935 Sedalia, Mo. - d 13 Sep 1935.
3-13-5-9. Carl Clifton Wheeler (twin) b 24 Sep 1898 Clarendon, Donley, Tx - d 3 Feb 1956 Caraway, Ark. m 2 June 1927 Imboden, Lawrence, Ark. Hester Ray Pace b 6 Oct 1903 Central Academy, Panola, Miss. d/o Thomas Alfred & Lura White (Jones) Pace. Their children:
3-13-5-9-1. John Thomas Wheeler b 29 Nov 1928 Imboden, Ark. m 23 June 1951 Mary Frances Bowman b 6 June 1928 Blytheville, Mississippi, Ark. d/o Melvin Carl & Bessie Lee (Blankenship) Bowman. Their children:
3-13-5-9-1-1. Vinita Lynn Wheeler b 4 Feb 1954 Paragould, Green, Ark. m 8 Jun 1974 Memphis, Tn. Robert Martin Pollen b 22 Dec 1952 Memphis, Tn. s/o Charles David, Jr. & Ellen Alease (Martin) Pollen. Their children: (1) Robert Martin Pollen, Jr. "Marty" b 14 Mar 1977 Memphis, Tn. and (2) Mary Allison Pollen b 9 Apr 1981 Memphis, Tn.
3-13-5-9-1-2. John Clifton Wheeler b 30 June 1955 Paragould, Green, Ark.
3-13-5-9-2. Ann Katherine Wheeler b 7 Sept 1930 m June 1953 Blytheville, Ark. m Charles L. Wildy b 20 June 1928 Ethawah, Mississippi, Ark. Their child, Ann Katherine Wildy b 23 Aug 1956 m 21 June 1980 George Scott Carpenter.
3-13-5-9-3. Lura Porter Wheeler b 28 Aug 1932 m 1954 Allen Bates. Their child, Carla Bates b 7 June 1955 Jackson, Miss. m 11 Mar 1978 Bobby Clark.
3-13-5-9-4. Mary Louise Wheeler b 25 Feb 1938 Caraway, Ark. m Danny Ray Dennis b 21 Mar 1935 Caraway, Craighead, Ark. s/o Walter Crate & Carrie (Brower) Dennis. Their children: (1) Diann Dennis b 2 Oct 1959 Little Rock, Ark. (2) Adam Carl Dennis b 23 Feb 1962 Helena, Ark. (3) Daniel Ray Dennis b 14 Aug 1963 Helena, Ark. and (4) Mary Katherine Dennis b 19 July 1973 Little Rock, Ark.
3-13-5-10. Rubie Frances Wheeler b 19 Apr 1901 Clarendon, Donley, Tx - d 28 Aug 1961 Oxnard, Ca. m (1) Mervin A. Burks 15 June 1933; he d 15 June 1933. Rubie m (2) Thomas L. Bryant. Their child, Z. T. Bryant. Rubie m (3) W. D. Farmer. Her child:
3-13-5-10-1. Z. T. Bryant b 15 Nov 1944 Oxnard, Ca. m 26 Mar 1966 Bakersfield, Ca. Evelyn Gene Burleson b 10 July 1947. Their child, Tommy Bryant b 4 Jan 1967.

JOEL THOMAS WHEELER 3-13-6
SON OF WILLIAM HENRY AND EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 13 Nov 1856 Webster County, Mo
d Jul 1932 Summit Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Missouri
m Alice Martha Rogers (b 18 Dec 1927)
Their children:
3-13-6-1. Verna Wheeler (died at 8 or 10 years of age)
3-13-6-2. Stella Mae Wheeler (b 13 Nov) m George Cecil Hillhouse (b 11 Jul)
Their children:
3-13-6-2-1. Louis Edward Hillhouse (b 21 Nov 1922 Mo) Mildred Imogene Lasswell. d/o Benjamin Lasswell
Their children:
3-13-6-2-1-1. Sharon Kay Hillhouse (b 1 Oct 1946)
3-13-6-2-1-2. Shirley Jean Hillhouse (b 2 Jun) m Jack Parker
3-13-6-2-2. Odie Hillhouse (b 6 Sep 1925 Okla) m Wilma Murray
3-13-6-2-3. Odis Hillhouse (b 6 Sep 1925 Okla) m Lucille Tubbs
Lucille's first husband name _____ Carroll. They had three children:
s Thelma Carroll m _____ Brown
s Ylene Carroll m _____ Pendleton
s Lidia Carroll
3-13-6-2-4. Paul Hillhouse (b 6 Dec 1927 Mo) Constance Marie Garroute "Connie" d/o Glenn and Martha Garroute
Their children:
3-13-6-2-4-1. Marcella Kay Hillhouse (b 1962)
3-13-6-2-4-2. Paula Marie Hillhouse (b 28 May 1969)
3-13-6-2-5. Pauline Hillhouse (b 6 Dec 1927 Chesapeake, Mo) m Mt. Vernon, Mo - Elmer Bartley (b 23 Jun 1921 d 25 May 1983) Their children:
3-13-6-2-5-1. Linda Joann Bartley (b 21 Jul 1948) m Derrel Norris
Their children:
3-13-6-2-5-1-1. Sandra Lee Norris (b 17 Mar 1968)
3-13-6-2-5-1-2. Tracy Sue Norris (b 25 May 1969)
3-13-6-2-5-1-3. Deanna Norris (b 8 Sep 1975)
3-13-6-2-5-2. Ronald Jean Bartley (b 12 Dec 1949) m Ardis Cresswell
3-13-6-2-5-3. Sherry Diane Bartley (b 12 Feb 1963) d Dale Jones
Their child:
3-13-6-2-5-3-1. Mark Allen Jones (b 4 Apr 1984)

MILY JOSEPHINE WHEELER 3-13-7
D/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 3 Feb 1859 Webster Co. Mo.
d 1 Feb 1926 Webster, Co. Mo.
bu Black Oak Cem. Webster, Co. Mo.
m 1880 Robert C. McNabb

Mily Josephine Wheeler was born 3 Feb 1859 in Webster Co. Mo. the seventh child of William Henry & Emily Elizabeth (Cotner) Wheeler. She m Robert C. McNabb b 9 Mar 1855 (probably in McMinn Co. Tn.) s/o Isaac H. & Jane McNabb. Mily Josephine d 1 Feb 1926 and Robert d 22 Feb 1939. They are both bu Black Oak Cem. Webster Co. Mo. They had 6 children: Isaac, Lou Ellander, Ida, Ada, Earl and George Luther.

Robert & Josie Wheeler McNabb # 3-13-7

and Family

Back Row - Isaac, Lou & Ida

Front Row - Robert, Josie & Earl

Their descendants:
3-13-7-1. Isaac McNabb b 1881 - d 1892 bu Timber Ridge Cem. Webster Co. Mo.
3-13-7-2. Lou Ellander McNabb b 11 June 1883 m Samuel E. Dodson b 11 Mar 1878 - d 10 Dec 1943 bu Black Oak Cem. Webster Co. Mo. Their children:
3-13-7-2-1. Jewel Dodson b Dec 1901 m Oscar Price.
3-13-7-2-2. Clarence Dodson (twin) b 18 Apr 1905 Niangua, Mo. - d 18 Nov 1969 bu Marshfield Cem. Webster Co. Mo. m 15 Nov 1927 Hallie Queen b 4 Nov Springfield, Mo. s/o Lewis B. & Rose Anna (Hightower) Queen. Their child:
3-13-7-2-2-1. Kenneth Eugene Dodson b 7 Dec 1929 Marshfield, Webster, Mo. m 22 Sep 1951 Springfield, Mo. Betty Lou Graves b 23 Nov 1930, d/o John Alvie & Helen (Smith) Graves. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF MILY JOSEPHINE WHEELER 3-13-7 (CONT.)

3-13-7-2-2-1-1. Dee Ann Dodson b 7 Jan 1954 m 25 Sep 1977 Alan C. McNeil.
3-13-7-2-2-1-2. John David Dodson b 3 May 1958.
3-13-7-2-3. Clarice Dodson (twin) b 18 Apr 1905 m Ralph Bailey.
3-13-7-2-4. Herschell Dodaon b 22 Aug 1907 - d 13 June 1979 bu Black Oak Cem. Webster Co. Mo. m Thelma Clair.
3-13-7-2-5. Lois Dodson b 10 Jul 1910 m Russell Masterson.
3-13-7-2-6. Ray N. Dodson b 20 Dec 1915 - d 20 Aug 1968 bu Black Oak Cem. Webster Co. Mo. m Ruth Gaines b 4 Jan 1913.
3-13-7-3. Ida M. McNabb (twin) b 30 Dec 1885 - d 1 Jan 1962 bu Black Oak Cem. Webster Co Mo. m 15 Mar 1907 William L. Chandler b 26 Mar 1880 - d 25 Dec 1960 bu Black Oak Cem. Their children:
3-13-7-3-1. Raymond Rance Chandler b 22 Mar. 1908 m 5 Apr 1930 Minnie Muse d 19 Mar 1955 bu Black Oak. Their children:
3-13-7-3-1-1. Lela May Chandler b 19 Jan 1933 - d 13 Feb 1933 bu Black Oak Cem.
3-13-7-3-1-2. Lola Fern Chandler b 15 Feb 1937 m 8 Dec 1955 Billy Day. Their children: (1) Cynthia Elaine Day b 24 Jan 1957, (2) Melinda Lea Day b 23 July 1958 and (3) Sherell Dawn Day b 8 May 1963.
3-13-7-3-2. Opha Rae Chandler b 24 June 1914 - d 7 Apr 1925 bu Black Oak Cem.
3-13-7-3-3. Everett Leon Chandler b 23 Jan 1924 m 10 Sep 1947 Camillia M. Hume (who had two children by (1) spouse, Nova Henry "Sonny" Hargus and Jack Scott Hargus. Their ch:(1) Ida Marie Chandler was b 11 Jan 1948 - d 14 Jan 1948 bu Black Oak Cemetery, Webster Co. Mo, (2) Dwight Robert Chandler b 22 May 1949, (3) William Leon Chandler b 3 Jan 1951, (4) Cecilia Ann Chandler b 18 Dec 1952, (5) Deborah Sue Chandler b 13 July 1956 and (6) James Lewis Chandler b 6 Aug 1959.
3-13-7-4. Ada McNabb (twin) b 30 Dec 1885 - d 1887.
3-13-7-5. Earl McNabb b 1889 - d 1897 bu Timber Ridge Cem. Webster Co. Mo.
3-13-7-6. George Luther McNabb b 8 June 1893 - d 1976 bu Black Oak m 24 Oct 1919 Georgia Velma Ellis b 21 Oct 1899. Their children:
3-13-7-6-1. Grace Euginia McNabb b 21 July 1921 m 22 May 1937 Joseph Adrian Miller (div). Their child, Carl Lee Miller b 12 Jan. 1957. Grace E. m (2) Pius Feist 1959. Their child, Rebecca Marie Feist b 23 Sep 1960.
3-13-7-6-2. James Robert McNabb b 3 Nov 1924 Marshfield, Webster, Mo. m 16 Feb 1947 Springfield, Greene, Mo. Mary Louise Rader b 24 Aug 1928 Marshfield, Webster, Mo. d/o James Gurdine & Elizabeth Jane (Deckard) Rader. Their children: (1) Roger Keith McNabb b 28 Aug 1950 Niangua, Mo. m 4 Apr 1975 Patricia Ann Bass, (2) Ricky Kent McNabb b 15 July 1953 Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. m 19 Nov 1973 Linda Louise Hardison and (3) James Kevin McNabb b 18 Aug 1956 Springfield, Greene, Mo.

REBECCA JANE WHEELER 3-13-8
D/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 20 Nov 1861 Webster Co. Mo.
d 17 May 1955 Greene Co. Mo.
m William M. Stogsdill

Rebecca Jane Wheeler was born 20 Nov 1861 in Webster Co. Mo. She was the eighth child of William Henry & Emily Elizabeth (Cotner) Wheeler. She spent part of her growing years in Marshfield; and then the family moved to a farm near Elm Springs Community in Greene Co. Mo. She met and married William M. Stogsdill b 25 Sep 1861 - d 13 June 1912. They both died in Greene Co. Mo. and are bu in Elm Springs Cemetery, Greene Co. Mo. Will and Becky had four children: Maude Bell, Roy Homer, Ina M. and Elva Jane. They all lived on a farm in Greene Co. Mo. After Will died, their son, Homer, moved to the far; and Becky became a practical nurse, staying with women after the birth of their babies. In between times, she stayed either with Homer's family or Maude's family or occassionally visiting Elva Jane who lived in Springfield, Mo.

Jacob Luther Wheeler 3-13-12

and

Rebecca Wheeler Stogsdill

Rebecca Wheeler Stogsdill

3-13-8

DESCENDANTS OF REBECCA JANE WHEELER 3-13-8

3-13-8-1. Maude Bell Stogsdill b 20 Aug 1887 Greene Co Mo. - d 20 Nov 1951 Green Co Mo. bu Elm Springs, Greene Co. Mo. m Ira Edward Highfill b 20 Aug 1887. Their children:
3-13-8-1-1. Burl M. Highfill b 25 May 1915 Greene Co. Mo. m Maxine Routh b 23 Feb 1921 Charity, Mo. d/o Clyde & Gladys (Gower) Routh. They were m 27 June 1939. Their children:
3-13-8-1-1-1. Wilbur Burl Highfill b 2 Feb 1940 Greene Co. Mo. m 15 Dec 1962 Joyce Ann Wood b 13 Dec 1942 Greene Co, d/o Benjamin & Naomi (Campbell Wood. Their children: (1) Amey Lynn Highfill b 14 Mar 1968 Webster Co. Mo. (2) Randyl Wayne Highfill b 28 June 1969 Webster Co. Mo. and (3) Thomas Matt b 12 Jul 1973 Webster Co Mo.
3-13-8-1-1-2. Lindal Dean Highfill b 3 Nov 1941 Greene Co. Mo. m 6 Jan 1962 Carol Ann Stoddard b 3 Dec 1944 Greene Co, d/o "Fad" & Clizabeth (Creson) Stoddard. Their children: (1) Brent Dan Highfill b 30 Aug 1962 Greene Co. Mo. (2) Steven Dwain Highfill b 10 Sep 1965 Greene Co Mo. and (3) Dale Gregory Highfill b 16 Dec 1970 Greene Co. Mo.
3-13-8-1-1-3. Shrevia Fay Highfill b 27 Oct 1944 Greene Co Mo. m Eddie Stroud b 19 July 1943 Fordland, Webster Co. Mo. s/O Ira & Faye (Burk) Stroud. Their children: (1) Robin Lynette Stroud b 2 Apr 1963 Springfield, Greene, Mo. m 3 Sep 1982 Randy James Rowden, (2) Mark Allen Stroud b 19 Jul 1966 Springfield, Mo. and (3) Jennifer Dawn Stoud b 8 Oct 1980 Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-8-1-2. Evelyn Mae Highfill b 17 Dec 1920 Greene Co. Mo. m 4 Nov 1939 William Dwight Israel b 7 Aug 1919 Greene Co. s/o William & Alice (Dysart) Israel. Their children:
3-13-8-1-2-1. Jerry Dwight Israel b 6 Jan 1942 Green Co. m 9 Oct 1960 Shirley Marie Watson b 23 Oct 1945 Sikeston, Mo. - d 4 Jan 1984, d/o Harry John & Gracie Watson. Their children: (1) Libbia Ann Israel b 24 June 1961 Greene Co. Mo. and (2) Lisa Anetta Israel b 6 Sep 1966 Greene Co. Mo.
3-13-8-1-2-2. Reta Jean Israel b 22 Dec 1954 Greene Co. Mo. m 7 Aug 1978 Rick Sharp. Their child, Rachel Jenae Sharp b 29 May 1981 Springfield, Greene, Mo.
3-13-8-2. Roy Homer Stogsdill b 30 Aug 1890 Fairgrove, Greene, Mo. - d 31 Oct 1969 bu Cedar Bluff, Greene, Mo. m 1 Nov 1883 Florence Wommack b 27 Oct 1865, d/o Giles S. & Lodima A. (Snider) Wommack. Their children:
3-13-8-2-1. Virginia Stogsdill b 5 Apr 1921 Springfield, Mo. m 2 June 1940 Buffalo, Mo. Sam Huff b 5 Dec 1922 Colorado Springs, Co. s/o Hiram & Iva D. Putman Huff. Their child:
3-13-8-2-1-1. Sheridan Lee Huff b 26 Sep 1948 Visalia, Tulare, CA m 1969 Brenda J. Wathen (div). Their children: (1) Rhonda Michelle Huff b 5 May 1972 Visalia, CA, (2) Tina Marie b 12 July 1974 Sacramenta CA. and Chista Lynn b 22 June 1979 Sacramento, Ca.
3-13-8-2-2. Dorothy Jean Stogsdill b 17 Jul 1929 Fairgrove, Greene, Mo. m 24 Jul 1948 Springfield, Mo. Howard Charles Mankin b 8 Feb 1929 Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. s/o William C. & Eva M. (Denny) Mankin. Their children: (1) Ryan Charles Mankin b 31 Oct 1981 Joplin, Newton, Mo.
3-13-8-2-2-1-2. William Lawrence Mankin b 21 Jan 1984 Monett, Mo.
3-13-8-2-2-2. Steven Gil Mankin b 22 Aug 1953 St. Louis, Mo. m 20 June 1980 Miami, Ok. Kathy Diane Nichols b 9 Feb 1954 Carthage, Jasper, Mo.
3-13-8-2-3. Helen Stogsdill b 11 Dec 1932 Fairgrove, Greene, Mo. m 17 Feb 1951 Garland Wayne Kimberling b 12 June 1931 Reed Springs, Mo. Their children:
3-13-8-2-3-1. Gary Wayne Kimberling b 13 Mar 1952 Peoria, Ill. m 3 Feb 1973 Metamore, Ill. Cheryl Lynn Markley b 19 Feb 1954 Moline, Ill. Their children: (1) Gary Wayne Kimberling, Jr. b 27 Aug 1976, (2) Harold Keith Kimberling b 1 Aug 1977, (3) Michael James Kimberling b 14 Jul 1981 and (4) Christopher Shane Kimberling b 14 Jul 1981. All children b Peoria, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF REBECCA JANE WHEELER 3-13-8 (CONT.)

3-13-8-2-3-2. Jerry Dean Kimberling Sr. b 23 Feb 1953 Peoria, Ill m 11 Jan 1973 Mary Ruth Crammer b 9 Apr 1957 Peoria, Ill. Their children, all b Peoria, Ill: (1) Jerry Dean Kimberling, Jr. b 15 Jan 1974, (2) Jamie Sue Kimberling b 5 Nov 1978 , (3) Jennifer Marie Kimberling b 23 Jul 1980 and (4) Jessica Michele Kimberling b 13 Mar 1982.
3-13-8-2-3-3. Cheryl Bonita Kimberling b 20 Sep 1960 Peoria, Ill.
3-13-8-2-3-4. Janet Kimberly b 20 Sep 1960 Peoria, Ill. m Vincent Evans Milloy b 11 June 1958 Peoria, Ill. They were m 8 July 1978 Metamosa, Ill. Their child, Genenda Dee Milloy b 6 Nov 1979 Peoria, Ill.
3-13-8-4. Elva Jane Stogsdill b 2 May 1901 Greene Co. Mo. m Samuel D. Mullings 1 June 1920. Their children:
3-13-8-4-1. Fern Ilene Mullings b 38 Aug. 1921 m 2 Feb 1944 Carl B. Bryant b 12 Oct 1917. Their child:
3-13-8-4-1-1. Carla Sue Bryant b 9 May 1950 m Robert L. Farmer b 18 May 1947. Their children: (1) Christa Farmer b 12 Oct 1970 and (2) Ryan Farmer b 22 Jan 1977.
3-13-8-4-2. Roscoe Jerry Mullings b 19 Apr 1924 m June Loche. Their children: (1) Dennis L. Mullings b 11 May 1949, (2) Linda F. Mullings b 29 Jan. 1951 and (3) Dean Mullings b 7 Nov 1962.
3-13-8-5. Kenneth W. Mullings b 29 Nov 1925 m 3 May 1959 Hannah Corbin.

JAMES M. WHEELER 3-13-9
SON OF WILLIAM HENRY AND EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b. 3 Sep 1864 Webster County, Missouri
m Margaret Richardson
d/o James and Emily (Stoveall) Richardson

The Richardson family lived in Lawrence County, Missouri. They had two daughters and a son. Two sons of William "Henry" Wheeler married the two daughters. James married Margaret and Luther married Fanny. Their children are double cousins.

Their children:
3-13-9-1. Zenith Wheeler m Willard Orwyler
Their children:
3-13-9-1-1. Nondus Orwyler
3-13-9-1-2. Jack Orwyler m Bobbie _____. Their child:
3-13-9-1-2-1. Allen Orwyler
Jack Orwyler 2nd m Virginia _____. Three sons born to this union. Divorced.
Jack Orwyler 3rd m Rose _____.
3-13-9-2. Juel Fanny Wheeler (b 6 Jun 1893 Aurora, Mo) m 1915 Joplin, Mo Cress Carum Carey (b 1891 Neosho, Mo d 1940 Los Angeles, Calif)
Their child:
3-13-9-2-1. Wheeler Maurice Carey (b 2 Sep 1917 Clovis, Calif) m 12 Jul 1940 Tulara, Calif - Edith Adren Roberts (b 4 Jan 1921 Imperial, Calif) d/o Jessie Bunyan and Katie Alice (Baunds) Roberts. Their children:
3-13-9-2-1-1. Collene Frances Carey (b 2 Sep 1944 Los Angeles, Calif) m John D. Grane
3-13-9-2-1-2. Sue Ellen Carey (b 26 Jan 1947 South Gate, Calif) m 23 Jul 1973 Dan Brizzee

RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11
S/O WILLIAM HENRY & EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 27 Feb 1868 Webster Co. Mo.
d 11 Jul 1937 Enid, Ok.
m ca 1889 Catherine Bell Appleby

Riley Perry Wheeler was born 27 Feb 1868 Webster Co. Mo. the eleventh child of William Henry & Emily Elizabeth (Cotner) Wheeler. He was married ca 1889 in Greene Co. Mo. to Catherine Bell Appleby, d/o James N. & Mary E. (Bell) Appleby. Catherine was born 31 Oct 1862 in Mo. She died 20 Aug 1946, nine years after Riley Perry died 11 July 1937. They both died and were buried in Enid, Ok. Their children: James H., Mary E., Everett, Roy and twin daughters.

Riley Perry had a livery stable around Springfield, and he told how the James boys used to come thru at night and trade horses; then in a few days come back and leave some money on the porch and take their horses back. When the Orient Railroad was built, a company came through Springfield, Mo. and hired Riley P. to be a teamster boss; and he furnished 32 head of horses. They worked on the Railroad from Kiow, Ks. and were at Camp Contonment, which is now Canton Lake. They lived in Tepees with some Indians. The Indians really admired Catherine B. Wheeler's red hair -- and all her children's red hair. Their twins died at Camp Contonment and are buried in the Indian and Army Cemetery there. Because of his wife's health, Riley P. quit the railroad and moved to Waynoka, Ok. where he put in a livery stable -- and continued that until the autos put him out of business. Then he took his horses, family and went to farming.

One son, Roy, went to college and became a lawyer; but after 2 years, he decided a lawyer had no chance of going to heaven, so he took up school teaching. Roy and brother, Everett put in a grocery store at Waynoka, Ok. Everett became Mayor and Roy became Supt. of Schools there.

Catherine Belle (Appleby) Wheeler used to tell about the Civil War around Springfield, Greene, Mo; she had brothers on both sides of the fighting. The brothers used to come home and spend the night. The whole family had prayer services each morning and prayed that the brothers would not kill each other that day; then they would go out and fight all day , then come home again at night to sleep and eat together.

Their descendants:
3-13-11-1. James Harvey Wheeler b 29 Dec 1890 Greene Co Mo. - d 16 Nov 1957 bu Enid, Ok. m 1907 Stella Iona Gadberry (1) b 1897 Ks - d Feb 1922 Waynoka, Ok. Their children: Perry James, Ernest Leonard, Paul Lloyd and Elvin Emmett. James Harvey m (2) Edith Beadle Tracy (div). Their children: Howard William, Edward Lee, Bessie Leona, Harvey James, Irvin Glenn and Vaughn Athan. James Harvey Wheeler m (3) Ida Ann Grenstead (Williams) mother of Elvin's wife, Geneva.
3-13-11-1-1. Perry James Wheeler b 6 Sep 1910 Russell, Ks. m 23 Mar 1929 Arnett, Ok. Eunice Earl Dalrymple b 19 Jan 1912 Arnett, Ok. d/o Earl Alton & Martha Matilda (Gilbert) Dalrymple. Their children:
3-13-11-1-1-1. Gaylord Duane Wheeler b 23 Apr 1930 Harman, Ok. m Vernita J. Milam b 29 Apr 1930 Paul's Valley, OK, s/o Waldo Donal & Elvira (Smallwood) Milam. Her sons by first marriage, Davey Salladay (twin) and Danny Salladay (twin). Gaylord's and Vinita Wheeler's children:
3-13-11-1-1-1-1. Susan Anita Wheeler b 28 Nov 1950 Enid, OK m 11 Nov 1966

DESCENDANTS OF RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11 (CONT.)

3-13-11-1-1-1-1. Susan Anita Wheeler b 28 Nov 1950 Enid, OK m 11 Nov 1966 Enid, OK William Lee Willshire b 27 Jan 1946 Port Neches, Tx. s/o Manford Lee & Bessie Eleen (Kitchen) Willshire. Their children, all born Enid, OK: (1) Darryl Lee Willshire b 30 Oct 1967, (2) Kimberly Sue Willshire b 8 Mar 1969, (3) Misty Dawn Willshire b 31 Jul 1973 and (4) Shawn Lee Willshire b 6 Sep 1975.
3-13-11-1-1-1-2. Kenneth Duane Wheeler b 26 Aug 1952 Enid, OK m 1 Oct 1982 Tulsa, OK. Patricia Diana Bond b 12 Nov 1957 m (1) ____ Moffett, d/o Orville & Geneva (Bond) Moffett. Her daughter, Genny Marie Moffett; and their son, Patrick Duane Wheeler b 29 May 1983 Tulsa, OK.
3-13-11-1-1-1-3. Shirley Nadine Wheeler b 17 Jul 1955 Enid, OK m 5 June 1971 Enid, OK. Herbert Curtis Dodson b 11 Nov 1948 Okmulgee, OK, s/o Morris William & Geraldine Maxine (Kleck) Dodson. Their sons: (1) William Duane Dodson b 17 Aug 1973 Long Beach, CA, (2) Robert Allen Dodson b 22 Jan. 1976 Ceiba, Puerto Rico and James Carl Dodson b 8 Feb 1980 San Diego, Ca.
3-13-11-1-1-1-4. Randy Lee Wheeler b 20 June 1957 Enid, OK m 26 Nov 1977 Enid, OK. Shari Lynn Haught b 1 May 1961 Marietta, OH, d/o Norman Curtis & Deloris Ann (Rumbold) Haught. Their children, all born Enid, OK: (1) Angel Ladon Wheeler b 10 Aug 1978, (2) Joshua Duane Wheeler b 15 May 1980 and (3) Jared Lee Wheeler b 1 Feb 1982.
3-13-11-1-1-1-5. Tony Lynn Wheeler b 21 Aug 1958 Bartlesville, OK. m 23 Oct 1976 Enid OK. Veta Jean McHenry b 2 Aug 1958 Torrence, CA, d/o Jerry Leon & Betty Jane (Leavengood) McHenry. Their daughter, Michelle Lynn Wheeler b 11 Jan 1980 Enid, OK.
3-13-11-1-1-2. Verlon Ray Wheeler b 23 Aug 1931 Arnett, OK. m Delori Jones (1). Their son, Jerry Wheeler. Verlon Ray m (2) Drusilla Ann Merritt b 26 June 1938 Columbia, Mo. d/o Loren T. & Jewell Merritt. Their children: Corinthia, Benda, Melody and Verlon. Verlon Ray m (3) Dorothy Hager. His children:
3-13-11-1-1-2-1. Jerry Lawson Wheeler b 21 Jul 1954 Enid, OK m 9 Feb 1977 Tulsa, OK. Vicki Hays (div). Their children b Tulsa, OK: (1) Amanda Michel Wheeler b 3 Sep 1978 and Johnathan Cody Wheeler b 22 Aug 1980.
3-13-11-1-1-2-2. Corinthia Ann Wheeler b 27 Jul 1959 Bartlesville, OK m Bock Conrad. Their sons: (1) Richard Don Conrad b 8 Feb 1976 Tulsa, OK and (2) Daniel Loren Conrad b 12 Mar 1981 San Diego, CA.
3-13-11-1-1-2-3. Brenda Joyce Wheeler b 14 Nov 1960 San Diego, CA.
3-13-11-1-1-2-4. Melody Ione Wheeler b 26 Dec 1965 San Diego, Ca.
3-13-11-1-1-2-5. Verlon Ray Wheeler, Jr. b 3 Apr 1967 San Diego, Ca.
3-13-11-1-1-3. Deloris Ione Wheeler b 10 Mar 1934 Enid, Garfield, OK. m 18 Nov 1919 Enid, OK. Donald Eugene McFarland b 22 Mar 1931, s/o George McFarland. Their children: (1) Sophie Earle McFarland b 13 June 1950 Enid, OK - d 16 Nov 1960, (2) Denis Eugene McFarland b 6 Jan 1952 Enid, OK, (3) Johnie Dale McFarland b 21 Mar 1954 Poteau, Lefore, OK. and (4) Sandra Jean McFarland b 22 Mar 1957 Bartlesville, OK.
3-13-11-1-1-4. Bobby Lynn Wheeler b 2 May 1937 Enid, OK. m (1) 23 May 1958 Bartlesville, OK. Geneva Jewell Brewer b 7 Feb 1941 Daniel, Wy. s/o Choowee & Elnora Beatrice (Witt) Brewer. (div) Their children: Pamela & Gary Wheeler. Bobby Lynn m (2) Mary Donis Randall b 2 Feb 1931 Lucedale, Miss. d/o Melvin Rudolph & Mary Jane (Williams) Randall. Mary's children, Janie May Parks, Carolyn Lee Parks, Donna Marie Parks, Michael Edward Parks, and Lisa Jane Ashley. His children:
3-13-11-1-1-4-1. Pamela Lynn Wheeler b 7 Jan 1959 Bartlesville, OK m 6 Nov 1977 Newton, Ks. Ricky Dean Becker b 8 Feb 1958 Goessel, Ks. s/o Bertram Bernard & Lovella Lorraine (Nickel) Becker. Their sons: (1) Brandon Cole Becker b 29 Aug 1980 Newton, Ks. and Troy Christopher Becker b 20 Sep 1983 Newton, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11 (CONT.)

3-13-11-1-1-4-2. Gary Wayne Wheeler b 24 Mar 1960 Bartlesville, OK. m 7 Sep 1979 Newton, Ks. Karen Marie Puftroff b 27 May 1960 (div). Their children: (1) Adam Scott Wheeler b 27 Jan 1980 Newton, Ks. and (2) Jeremy Wayne Wheeler b 28 Aug 1981 Wichita, KS.
3-13-11-1-1-5. Everett LeRoy Wheeler b 3 Oct 1939 Enid, OK m 10 Apr 1957 Muskogee, OK. Carol Sue Reinhart b 28 Sep 1938 Tahlequah, OK, d/o Raymond Fredrick & Lora Elizabeth (Wakefield) Reinhart. Their children: (1) Cynitha Sue Wheeler b 21 Jan 1959 San Diego, Ca. (2) Brian Lee Wheeler b 27 Oct 1961 Coronado, Ca. m 5 Jun 1982 Patricia Lynn Roberts and (3) Roger Dale Wheeler b 5 Feb 1967 Tulsa, OK.
3-13-11-1-1-6. Paul Joy Wheeler b 19 Feb 1944 Enid, Ok. m Ann Vinsent(1) 9 Apr 1969. Their children: (1) Paula Ann Wheeler b 24 June 1964 Norman, Ok. m 18 June 1983 Honolulu, Hawaii Clifford Brunelle b NY. and (2) Tina Sue Wheeler b 26 Dec 1966 Bartlesville, OK. m 1983 Wesley Dale Cobolt, s/o Dale & Iva Joyce Cobolt. Paul Joy m (2) Linda Joyce (Houston) Wood. Her children: Sinthia Ann Wood and David Michel Wood.
3-13-11-1-1-7. Jackie Wayne Wheeler b 5 Dec 1946 Enid, OK. m 27 Apr 1968 Moore Ok. Melinda Lou Wham b 17 Sep 1952 Oklahoma City, Ok. d/o Rufus Wheeler & Peggy Louise (Terrell) Wham. Their children: (1) Terry Eugene Wheeler b 10 Jan 1968 Oklahoma City, OK. (twin), (2) Jerry Wayne Wheeler b 10 Jan. 1968 Oklahoma City, Ok. (twin) and (3) Melissa Louise Wheeler b 9 Nov 1974 Edmond, Ok.
3-13-11-1-1-8. Sharon Sue Wheeler b 27 July 1949 Enid, Ok. m 19 Oct 1964 Moore, Ok. Ernest Eugene Roop. Their children: (1) Bruce James Roop b 26 Nov 1966 Norman, Ok. (2) Tammy Sue Roop b 21 Jan 1968 Key West, Fla. and (3) Ernest Eugene Roop, Jr. b 11 Oct. 1974 Germany.
3-13-11-1-1-9. Alice Charlene Wheeler b 13 Nov 1950 Enid, Ok. m David Gomez Aguilar b 5 Jun 1949 Ft. Smith, Ark. s/o Martin & Rosa Aguilar. Their children: (1) Verlon Dale Aguilar b 28 May 1967 Norman, OK, (2) Daniel Gomez Aguilar, Jr. b 17 June 1968 Norman, Ok, (3) Carl Eugene Aguilar b 26 May 1970 Oklahoma City, Ok. and (4) Martin James Aguilar b 19 Jan 1972 Oklahoma City, Ok.
3-13-11-1-1-A1. Sandra May Wheeler b 13 Jul 1953 Bartlesville, Ok. m 16 May 1970 Moore, Ok. m (1) Jerl Dee Jones b 5 Jul 1950 Dibble, Ok. s/o Leonard & Odessa Violet Emaline (Graham) Jones. Their children, Sheila Jean Jones b 1 Oct 1970 Norman, Ok. and Larry Dee Jones b 6 Nov 1973 Oklahoma City, Ok. Sandra May m (2) 20 Dec 1977 Jeremiah Nichols b 24 Jan 1944, s/o Jeremiah Nichols & Violet (Dogget) Nichols. Their daughter, Sandra Rebecca Nichols b 14 Jan 1979 Barlesville, Ok.
3-13-11-1-1-A2. Carl Eugene Wheeler b 26 Jan 1953 Enid, Ok. - d 14 Dec 1969 Vietnam.
3-13-11-1-2. Ernest Leonard Wheeler b 1 May 1913 Waynoka Woods, Ok. - d 29 Mar 1982 m July 1935 Virgie May Withrow.
3-13-11-1-3. Paul Lloyd Wheeler b 23 Jan 1917 Waynoka, OK. - d 14 Apr 1978 Enid, Ok. m 3 May 1941 Juanita Jane Roberts b 25 Apr 1921 Enid, Ok. d/o Levy Patterson & Willie Lee (Morgan) Roberts. Their children:
3-13-11-1-3-1. Kaye Wheeler b 23 Oct 1937 Enid, Ok. m 18 Aug 1956 Clyde Gorman Glazener b 1 Nov 1935 Ponca City, Ok. Their children, all born Ponca City, OK: (1) Robin Kaye Glazener b 21 Nov 1957 m 4 Mar 1983 Little Rock, Ark. Michael Mueller b Aug. MN., (2) Randall Clyde Glazener b 17 Aug 1959, (3) Russell Glazener b 9 June 1961, (4) Roger Glazener b 12 Feb 1968 and (5) Rodney Glazener b 26 Sep 1970.

DESCENDANTS OF RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11 (CONT.)

3-13-11-1-3-2. Mary Jane Wheeler b 6 Jul 1946 Enid, Ok. m 28 May 1966 Larry Leroy Mendenhall b 27 Aug 1943 Ponca City, Ok. s/o Lester & Erma (Reed) Mendenhall. Their children: (1) Jarod Leroy Mendenhall b 28 Feb 1968 and Patti Jill Mendenhall b 17 Nov 1971.
3-13-11-1-4. Elvin Emmett Wheeler b 25 Jan 1921 Waynoka, Ok. - d 25 Jan 1970 Enid, Ok. bu Enid Ok. m 2 May 1940 Medford, Ok. Geneva Margarite Williams b 1 Jul 1925 Ellis Co. Ok. - d 14 Apr 1975 Enid, Ok. d/o Willie & Ida Ann (Grenstead) Williams. Their children:
3-13-11-1-4-1. Stella Ann Wheeler b 3 Sep 1941 Enid, Ok. m (1) John Phillips. Their son, David John Phillips b 5 Oct 1961 Norman, Ok. Stella Ann m (2) 26 Aug 1969 Elrena, Ok. David Epp b 11 Feb 1918, s/o Peter J. & Katherine (Funk) Epp.
3-13-11-1-4-2. Judy Aline Wheeler b 17 Jan 1944 Enid, Ok. m 18 Apr 1974 Enid, Ok. Francis Marian Haight II b 17 Jun 1943 Alva, Ok. s/o Joe Haight. Their children: (1) Fancis M. Haight III b 27 Aug 1976 and (2) Geneva Renea Haight b 11 Sep 1977. Both children b Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-1-4-3. Bernard Elvin Wheeler b 5 Aug 1954 Enid, Ok. m 17 Aug 1973 Enid, Ok. Jane Ellen Little b 7 Jul 1956 Beaver, Ok. d/o Charles Dean & Helen (Warkinte) Little. Their children b Enid Ok: (1) Bernard Elvin Wheeler II b 4 Jan 1978 and Sherry Ann Wheeler b 30 May 1979.
3-13-11-1-4-4. Marietta Ellen Wheeler b 18 Nov 1957 Enid, Ok. m 19 sep 1975 Enid, Ok. Jeffrey Bob Shaw b 7 June 1957 Enid, Ok. s/o Robert Grant & Norma J. (Unruh) Shaw. Their children b Enid, Ok: (1) Jamie Lyn Wheeler b 13 May 1977 and (2) Joshua Grant Wheeler b 21 Dec 1978.
3-13-11-1-5. Howard William Wheeler b 25 July 1924 Waynoka, Ok. m 11 June 1949 Enid, Ok. Vivian Izetta La Munyon b 30 Oct 1924 Grant City, Mo. d/o Alsay C. & Gladys May (Deen) LaMunyon. Their children:
3-13-11-1-5-1. Donna Ruth Wheeler b 23 Apr 1945 Enid, Ok. d 2 Aug 1953.
3-13-11-1-5-2. William Eugene Wheeler b 31 Oct 1946 Hamburg, IA m 25 Oct 1969 Martha Ann Lowrimore. Their Children: (1) Donna Marie Wheeler b 8 Mar 1969 and Jeffrey Howard Wheeler b 28 Dec 1974.
3-13-11-1-5-3. Danny Lee Wheeler b 3 Apr 1950 Enid, Ok. m 28 Dec 1974 Jeneane Holloway. Their children: (1) LaVeta Ann Wheeler b 28 Jul 1969 and (2) Lester Gene Wheeler b 22 Feb 1971. Danny Lee m (2) 8 Sep 1975 Kim Kimbro. Their daughter, Kimberly Ann Wheeler b 27 Aug 1976.
3-13-11-1-5-4. Stanley Howard Wheeler b 31 Mar 1946 Enid, Ok. m 30 June 1979 Moore, Ok. Donna Elaine Tabb b 14 Oct 1959 Moore, Ok.
3-13-11-1-6. Edward Lee Wheeler b 2 Jul 1926 Waynoka, Ok. - d 6 Nov 1975 Muskogee, Ok. bu Ft. Gibson, Ok. m (1) Berna Jean Ford b Ok. (div). Their children: Janet, James and Edward. Edward Lee m (2) Wanetta _____. His children:
3-13-11-1-6-1. Janet Kaye Wheeler b 12 Feb 1944 Enid, Ok. m 4 Nov 1960 Enid, Ok. Bernard Nelson Courtney b 1939, s/O Willie B. & Mattie Lee (Woodcock) Courtney. Their children: (1) Clicia Kayleen Courtney b 9 Aug 1961 Enid, Ok, (2) Bernard Nelson Courtney, Jr. b 3 Mar 1969 Oklahoma City, Ok. and (3) Bryan Lee Courtney b 8 Apr 1971 Oklahoma City, Ok.
3-13-11-1-6-2. James Howard Wheeler b 9 Jul 1947 Enid, Ok. m Susan ____. Their son, James Howard Wheeler, Jr.
3-13-11-1-6-3. Edward Eugene Wheeler b 20 Sep 1953 Enid, Ok. m Karen _____.
3-13-11-1-7. Bessie Leona Wheeler b 28 July 1929 Enid, Ok.

DESCENDANTS OF RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11 (CONT.)

3-13-11-1-8. Harvey James Wheeler b 18 July 1931 Enid, Ok. m 28 Sep 1952 Claretta Nelon Herron b 5 Mar 1935. Their children: (1) Michael Emmet Wheeler b 14 Aug 1953 Ok. m 22 Mar 1975 Susan Lorraine Lallement, (2) Harvey James Wheeler, Jr. b 18 Feb 1956 Ok. m 19 Jun 1976 Sherrie Mullikin and (3) Gwendolyn Rhea Wheeler b 8 Feb 1958 Ca. m 17 Jul 1976 Dale Allen Plante.
3-13-11-1-9. Irvin Glenn Wheeler b 22 Oct 1935 Enid, Ok. - d 14 Mar 1977 Muskogee, Ok. bu Ft. Gibson, Ok. m 9 May 1964 Mary Carolyn Parks. b 25 Dec 1942 Muskogee, Ok. d/o Lloyd Leon & Clara Ema (Cannon) Parks. Their children: (1) Edith Marie Wheeler b 3 Jan 1965 Norman, Ok. and (2) Irvin Glenn Wheeler, Jr. b 18 Feb 1967 Muskogee, Ok.
3-13-11-1-10. Vaughn Athan Wheeler b 18 Jan 1938 Enid, Ok. m 3 June 1961 Sapulpa, Ok. Greta Gish b 2 Mar 1938 Sapulpa, Ok. d/o Hershel Goodnight & Byrdie (Dyer) Gish. Their daughter, Mara Dee Wheeler b 6 Feb 1966 Alva Wood, Ok.
3-13-11-2. Mary Emma Wheeler b 30 Sep 1893 Springfield, Mo. - d 20 Dec 1965 Enid, Ok. bu Enid, Ok. m 1911 Waynoka, Ok. Boyd Wilson Johnson b 29 Sep 1884 Freeport, Ill. - d Oct 1944 Enid, Ok. bu Enid, Ok. s/o John Roane & Mary (Mitchell) Johnson. Their children:
3-13-11-2-1. Blanche Ione Johnson b 27 Mar 1912 Waynoka, Ok. - d 12 May 1975 Jackson, Miss. m 8 Dec 1929 Riley Laverne Hobbs b 24 Jan 1909 - d 29 May 1979 Jackson, Miss. Their children:
3-13-11-2-1-1. Mary Rilene Hobbs b 6 Jan 1931 Enid, Ok. m 31 Jul 1960 Richard Anthony Pieper, s/o Henry Otto & Louise (Meortone) Pieper. Their children: (1) Richard Anthony Pieper, Jr. b 14 May 1961, (2) Kathleen Ann Pieper b 3 Jun 1964, (3) Laurie Ann Pieper b 22 Jan. 1967 and (4) Michael Henry Pieper b 11 Sep 1968.
3-13-11-2-1-2. Richard Lee Hobbs b 24 Apr 1932 Enid, Ok. m Blanche Ann Strong. Their children: (1) Riley Richard Hobbs, (2) Angelia Hobbs, (3) John Douglas Hobbs, (4) Blanch Ann Hobbs, (5) Donald Hobbs and (6) Patrick Lee Hobbs.
3-13-11-2-1-3. Patricia Della Hobbs b 24 Feb 1934 Enid, Ok. m 31 Dec 1956 Stanley Owen Ingram. Their children: (1) Cynthia M. Ingram and (2) Stanley Ingram.
3-13-11-2-1-4. Shirley Angela Hobbs b 8 May 1935 Enid, Ok. m 17 Mar 1957 Eugene Amis. Their children: (1) Jeannie Marie Amis, (2) Steven Eugene Amis, (3) Patty Ann Amis, (4) Gary Wayne Amis, (5) Edward Allen Amis and (6) Julia Angelia Amis.
3-13-11-2-2. Walter Wilson Johnson b 27 Dec 1915 Waynoka, Ok. - d 30 June 1982 Enid, Ok. m Ethel Mae Nelson b 14 Oct 1918 - d 5 Oct 1976 Enid, Ok. d/o Tommy & Bertha Nelson. Their children:
3-13-11-2-2-1. Thomas Boyd Johnson b 30 Nov 1939 m Annette Williams. Their children: (1) Scott Johnson b 10 Nov 1962 Enid, Ok. and Kenneth Johnson b 10 Dec 1964 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-2-2-2. Robert Dean Johnson (twin) b 23 Oct 1942 m Judy Stoner. Their children: (1) Rebecca Faye Johnson b Jul 1964 Enid, Ok. and (2) Audra Mae Johnson b 18 Feb 1971 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-2-2-3. Roberta Jean Johnson (twin) b 23 Oct 1942 Enid, Ok. m Homer Coffey. Their children: (1) Allen Paul Coffey b 6 Aug 1965 and (2) Mary Ellen Coffey b Jul 1967.
3-13-11-2-3. Austin Leroy Johnson b 2 Feb 1917 Waynoka, Ok. - d 14 Oct 1983 m 25 June 1938 Enid, Ok. Elsie Mae Roberts b 1 Aug 1919 Enid, Ok. d/o Levy Patterson & Willie Lee (Morgan) Roberts. Their children:
3-13-11-2-3-1. Austin Leon Johnson II b 4 Oct 1943 Enid, Ok. m 18 Oct 1963 Hunter, Ok. Cynthia Sue Ridgeway b 3 Sep 1946 Enid, Ok. d/o Maurice & Mary Jane (Wilison) Ridgeway. Their children: (1) Bryan Leon Johnson b 22 Jun 196' Oklahoma City, Ok. and (2) Cindy Jane Johnson b 7 Jul 1970 Enid, Ok.

DESCENDANTS OF RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11 (CONT.)

3-13-11-2-3-2. Ronald Mike "Randy Mike" Johnson b 20 Oct 1948 Enid, Ok. m 13 Mar 1967 Great Bend, Ks. Vivian Susan Dougan b 6 Dec 1948 Oklahoma City, Ok. d/o Dr. A. F. & Vivian (Dougherty) Dougan. Their children: (1) Dwayne Mike Johnson b 5 Aug 1967 Enid, Ok. (2) Shawn David Johnson b 18 Oct 1971 Enid, Ok. and (3) Amy Michelle Johnson b 5 May 1976 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-2-3-3. Dennis Paul Johnson b 17 Jan 1954 Enid, Ok. m 26 Jan 1980 Pamela Ann Venturella b 22 Sep 1954 Oklahoma City, Ok. d/o M. L. & Janet Margaret (Novatny) Venturella. Their son, Marcus Paul Venturella Johnson b 18 Dec 1981 Oklahoma City, OK.
3-13-11-2-4. Mary Kathryn Johnson b 1 Dec 1919 Waynoka, Ok. m 5 July 1946 Wellington, Ks. Carl Norman Hendley, b 27 Sep 1919 Ok. s/o Ralph Lynn & Della (Roberts) Hendley. Their children:
3-13-11-2-4-1. Steven Carl Hendley b 13 Apr 1950 Enid, Ok. m 20 May 1973 Mary Jo Gerdes, d/o Jimmie C. Gerdes & Norlene____. Their children: (1) Allison Marie Hendley b 8 Jul 1977 Enid, Ok. and (2) Blake Hendley b 1 Sep 1982 Enid.
3-13-11-2-4-2. Lisa Carol Hendley b 13 Mar 1957 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-2-5. Anna Louise Johnson b 22 Jan 1922 Waynoka, Ok. m (1) William T. Wiles. Their daughter, Mary Earlene; and m (2) 7 May 1946 George Gilbert Bond b 10 Jul 1920 Stillwater, Ok. s/o Miller H. & Annette (Bartassot) Bond. Their children: Annette and Scott Bond. Anna Louise's children:
3-13-11-2-5-1. Mary Earlene Wiles b 18 Aug 1941 Enid, Ok. m (1) Don Wehrstein. Their children. (1) Cynthia D. Wehrstein b 24 Dec 1959, (2) Andrew S. Wehrstein b 7 June 1961, (3) Candice A. Wehrstein b 11 June 1966 and (4) Frank I. Wehrstein b 21 Jun 1967. Mary Earlene m (2) Thomas Dickerson.
3-13-11-2-5-2. Annette Jeanne Bond b 8 Feb 1947 San Antonio, Tx. m (1) Jackie Evans. Their son, Ronald K. Evans b 4 Nov 1969 Hobbs, NM. Annette Jeanne m (2) 31 Aug 1968 Enid, Ok. Vaughn Frank Holier b 4 Oct 1945 Kansas City, Mo. s/o Frank M. & Helen M. (Biles) Holier. Their children: (1) Phillip A. Holier b 19 Mar 1971 Oklahoma City, Ok. and (2) Audra N. Holier b 6 Nov Oklahoma City.
3-13-11-2-5-3. Scott G. Bond b 11 Dec 1956 Leavenworth, Ks. m 23 Nov 1976 Cynthia Lou Seltum.
3-13-11-2-6. Evelyn May Johnson b 8 Sep 1926 Enid, Ok. m 2 Feb 1954 Oklahoma City, Ok. Eugene Doyle Linsey b 23 Dec 1928 Oklahoma City, Ok. s/o James Virgil & Dorothy Eva (Crane) Linsey. Their children: (1) Blanche Ann Lindsey b 4 Apr 1955 Enid, Ok. m 30 Dec 1976 Yukon, Ok. Jimmy D. Calvert b 3 Sep 1954, (2) Kimberly Diane Lindsey b 11 Jan 1957 Enid, Ok. m 4 Oct 1980 Yukon, Ok. Jody Carl Walker and (3) Jennifer Sue Lindsey b 4 Sep 1964 Tacoma, WA.
3-13-11-2-7. William Everett Johnson b 26 May 1928 Enid, Ok. m 3 Feb 1952 Enid, Ok. Geraldine Ann "Gerry" Haddad b 26 July 1932 Enid, Ok. d/o Abraham & Mary (Ferris) Haddad. Their son, William A. Johnson b 22 Jan. 1964 Garfield, Ok.
3-13-11-2-8. Riley Eugene Johnson b 20 June 1931 Enid, OK. m 4 Aug 1956 Bison Ok. Loretta Ann Taborsky b 8 Dec 1936 Hennessey, Ok. d/o Thomas Taborsky & Anna (Hladik). Their sons: (1) Gregory Alan Johnson b 10 Oct 1958 Enid, Ok. m 4 Aug 1979 Deborah Louise Cooper b 9 Jan. 1959 Oklahoma City, Ok. d/o Dan Cooper & Nancy (King) Cooper and (2) Neil Eugene Johnson b 23 Oct 1964 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-3. Everett Wheeler b 27 Jan 1984 Lawrence Co. Mo. - d Feb 1953 m 26 Sep 1914 Vada Belle Brookhauser, d/o Corda & Edith (Owens) Brookhauser. Their children:
3-13-11-3-1. Roland Everett Wheeler b 4 Apr 1920 Waynoka, OK. - 3 Dec 1973 Girard, Ks. m (1) ca 1938 Girard, Ks. Louise; and m (2) ca 1957 Oklahoma City, OK.
3-13-11-3-2. Dorothy Irene Wheeler b 25 Nov 1923 Waynoka, OK - d 31 Jan 1981 Pittsburg, Ks. bu Girard, Ks. m Kenneth Ausemus. Their daughter, Jucy Ausemus b 15 Nov 1939 Pittsburg, Ks. m John Whaley.

DESCENDANTS OF RILEY PERRY WHEELER 3-13-11 (CONT.)

3-13-11-3-3. Ruth Maxine Wheeler b 15 Oct 1925 Waynoka, Ok - d 8 Sep 1980 Girard, Ks. bu Girard m ca 1945 Clyde Lynch. Their daughter b 27 Jan 1947.
3-13-11-3-4. Gracie Mae Wheeler b 4 May 1935 Girard, Ks. m Bob Hall. Their children: (1) Curtis Hall b 15 May 1958, (2) Janet Hall b 9 May 1959, (3) Stewart Hall b Nov 1962 and (4) Craig Hall b Feb 1964.
3-13-11-4. Roy Wheeler b 5 Sep 1897 Greene Co Mo - d 14 Mar 1972 m Bessie Marie Brookhauser. Their children:
3-13-11-4-1. LeRoy Owen Wheeler b 9 Jan 1921 Waynoka, OK. m Pauline Margaret Morrow. Their daughters, LaDonna & Margaret. LeRoy Owen m (2) Margy Gene (Crook) Crawford b 13 June 1916 Hutchinson, Ks. s/o Charles & Gene Isabella (Anderson) Crook. Her daughters, Janice Lee Crawford and Eileen Crawford. Their children: Mary & Patricia Wheeler. The Wheeler children:
3-13-11-4-1-1. LaDonna Katherine Wheeler b 22 Oct 1941 Wellington, Ks. m 1975 Winfield, Ks. Earl Harold Miller b 28 Nov 1938 East Stroudsburgh, Pa. s/o Harold Miller. Their children: (1) Katherine Laverne Miller b 13 Jan 1962 Seward, Alaska and (2) Bobby Christopher Miller b 13 Oct 1966 Wellington, Ks.
3-13-11-4-1-2. Margaret Marie Wheeler b 27 Jan 1943 Wellington, Ks. m 29 June 1962 Bobby Gene Dowers b 16 Aug 1936 Enid, Ok. s/o Alfred Gene & Mildred Irene (Stoner) Dowers. Their children: (1) Robin Roy Dowers b 22 Sep 1964 Festus, Mo. and (2) Angela Deanne Dowers b 16 Aug 1968 Columbia, Mo.
3-13-11-4-1-3. Mary Christine Wheeler b 28 Oct 1956 Enid, Ok. m 30 Oct 1976 Enid, Ok. Gary Dan Darnell b 21 May 1955 Borger, Tx. s/o John Ernest, Jr. & Clara Mae (Dugan) Darnell. Their children: (1) Leslie Erin Darnell b 22 June 1977 Enid, Ok. (twin), (2) Carrie Lynn Darnell b 22 June 1977 Enid (twin), Daniel Owen Darnell b 11 Feb 1980 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-4-1-4. Patricia Anne Wheeler b 9 Feb 1956 Enid, Ok. m 7 Jan 1977 Enid, Ok. Donald Gene Mehojah b 28 Feb 1949 Kaw City, Ok. s/o Jesse & Eva Ione (Cassidy) Mehojah. Their children: (1) Matthew Wayne Mehojah b 25 Aug 1979 Enid, Ok. and (2) Dena Lynn Mehojah b 7 Dec 1981 Enid, Ok.
3-13-11-4-2. Roy Richard Wheeler b 19 June 1923 Waynoka, Ok. m 1945 Cora McKnight. Their daughters: (1) Cheri Wheeler b 1946 Wellington, Ks. and (2) Bobbi Jo Wheeler b 1948 Wellington, Ks.
3-13-11-4-3. Phillip Sherrill Wheeler b 5 Sep 1932 El Reno, Ok. m 1951 Newkirk, Ok. Leta Beryl Price b 22 Jan. 1927 Arkansas City, Ks. d/o John Brian & Lydia Marie (Morgan) Price. Their children: (1) Sherry Ann Wheeler b 4 Sep 1952 m 19 July 1970 and (2) Phillip LeRoy Wheeler b 5 Oct 1953. Both b Wellington, Ks.
3-13-11-5 & 6. Twin Daughters b 1903 - d 1903.

JACOB LUTHER WHEELER 3-13-12
SON OF WILLIAM "HENRY" AND EMILY (COTNER) WHEELER

b 6 Mar 1870 Webster County, Missouri
d 22 Aug 1960 Marionville. Missouri
m 1894 FANNY SUSAN RICHARDSON (b 18 May 1870 d 16 May 1961 Marionville, Mo)
d/o James and Emily (Stoveall) Richardson

Luther and Fanny Wheeler were loved and respected by all who knew them. They were called "PA" and "MA" Wheeler by everyone in the community as well as their children and grandchildren.

Sunday was the big day at the Wheeler home. PA always went to Buck Prairie Baptist Church, just down the road from their house. MA cooked all morning for the big family dinner. All of their children in the area brought all of their children for the dinner. This was every Sunday during the year for all the years until they were in their eighties. Still most everyone went over on Sunday afternoon. The grandchildren who lived out of town always went by to visit PA and MA when they were in the area. PA was always full of fun. As soon as he met a prospective member for the family, he would asked them two questions: 1. Are you a Southern Baptist? 2. Are you a Democrat? Those who answered "yes" to both questions had his instant approval for becoming a member of the Wheeler family. PA was a Methodist until he married MA!!

With that many grandchildren always around, they had to obey PA and MA. PA would threaten the boys when they were misbehaving that he would "make them jump a whiff." The boys behaved themselves and none of them ever did find out what a "whiff" was.

MA was strict in what she believed and everyone abided with her wishes. PA went to the smoke house to smoke his pipe and no one ever smoked in MA's house. The women all wore dresses in MA's presence -- even the granddaughters and future in-laws. She was almost totally blind for several years while she was still living and yet she continued to feed and dress herself and remained fairly independent. She was a tower of strength to those who knew her.

In 1902, they moved their family in a covered wagon to Texas where one of his brothers lived. Their fourth son was born there. They didn't like Texas. PA said years later all there was in West Texas was tumble weeds and rattle snakes. When they decided to leave Texas, MA was to take the boys on the train while PA drove the covered wagon back to Missouri. PA considered going to another state but MA had had enough so she told him he could come home to her and the boys in Missouri or she would see him in heaven--he went home!

The Wheeler Reunion in Springfield, Missouri was always looked forward to by PA. He went every year. All the families remember when they would all load in Fred's truck and go to the reunion. PA loved being around his relatives. The neices and nephews called them "Uncle Luther" and "Aunt Fanny." Every year one of PA's sons would see that he got to the Reunion.

Luther and Fanny Wheeler have given us a fine heritage of love and family pride. We are grateful to them for the influence they have had on so many lives.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB "LUTHER" AND "FANNY" SUSAN (RICHARDSON) WHEELER (CONT.)

3-13-12-1. Lloyd James Wheeler (b 8 Apr 1895 Mo d 6 Apr 1944 Calif) m 1917 Veva Pharas. Their child:
3-13-12-1-1. Charles Lloyd Wheeler (b 1918 died at age 2)
Lloyd James Wheeler 2nd m 6 Mar 1924 Gladys Burns. Their child:
3-13-12-1-2. James Wesley Wheeler (b 23 Aug 1927) m 30 Aug 1946 Irene Busick. Their children:
3-13-12-1-2-1. Ronald James Wheeler (b 27 Nov 1947) m Michele Berke. Their children:
3-13-12-1-2-1-1. Heather Wheeler
3-13-12-1-2-1-2. Hillary Wheeler
3-13-12-1-2-1-3. Cailtin (Katie) Wheeler
3-13-12-1-2-2. Cheryl Lynn Wheeler (b 20 Mar 1951) m John Wallace Franzman Their children:
3-13-12-1-2-2-1. Paige Franzman [twin]
3-13-12-1-2-2-2. Camermon Franzman [twin]
3-13-12-1-2-2-3. Carson Franzman
3-13-12-1-2-3. Kathryn Jane Wheeler (b 28 Sep 1953) m Ed Keith. Their child:
3-13-12-1-2-3-1. Devan Keith
3-13-12-2. "Fred" Henry Wheeler (b 20 Mar 1897 Mo d 15 Aug 1981) m "Flora" Leota Thompson (b 7 Oct 1897 d 14 Jul 1944) Their children:
3-13-12-2-1. Geneva "Frances" Wheeler (b 2 Dec 1921) m Marcus Lynn Tuttle (b 16 Jan 1917) Their children:
3-13-12-2-1-1. Linda Kay Tuttle (b 22 Oct 1949) m 4 Apr 1981 Craig B. Dickson
3-13-12-2-1-2. Henry Stanton "Stan" Wheeler (b 16 Dec 1950) m 22 May 1976 Rosalie Gibbs. Their children:
3-13-12-2-1-2-1. Elizabeth Naomi Tuttle (b 19 Sep 1977)
3-13-12-2-1-2-2. Marcus Lynn Tuttle II (b 20 Sep 1979)
3-13-12-2-1-3. "Kirk" Alan Tuttle (b 5 Nov 1954) m 1 Dec 1973 Kristie Volkman
3-13-12-2-1-3-1. Katherine Ann Tuttle (b 10 Apr 1975)
3-13-12-2-1-3-2. Kerri Ann Tuttle (b 22 Oct 1976)
3-13-12-2-1-3-3. Kelli Ann Tuttle (b 9 May 1980)
3-13-12-2-1-3-4. Kristin Ashley Tuttle (b 20 Oct 1982)
3-13-12-2-1-4. "Brian" Kent Tuttle (19 Mar 1957) m 25 Mar 1978 Margaret Zyblyt
3-13-12-2-1-5. "Karen" Ann Tuttle (b 19 Mar 1957)
3-13-12-2-2. "Henry" Ray Wheeler (b 21 Jan 1924) m 29 May 1948 "Pauline" Virginia Downing (b 11 Jan 1927 Bartlesville, Okla) d/o Steve and Maud (Mosley) Downing. Their child:
3-13-12-2-2-1. "Paula Rae" Wheeler (b 23 Aug 1949) m 31 Aug 1969 Michael Lynn Soper M.D. (b 5 Mar 1949 Independence, Kans) Their children:
3-13-12-2-2-1-1. Jason Alan Soper (b 17 Feb 1972 Tulsa, Okla)
3-13-12-2-2-1-2. Julie Lynn Soper (b 22 Jun 1983 Muskogge, Okla)
Fred Henry Wheeler 2nd m 3 Oct 1945 Ruth Amanda Zug (b 23 Feb 1907) Child:
3-13-12-2-3. "John" Edward Wheeler (b 16 Jun 1952)
3-13-12-3. "Ralph" Juel Wheeler (b 1 Apr 1899 Mo) m 4 Oct 1919 Pearl Eva McCullah (b 4 Oct 1900) Their children:
3-13-12-3-1. "Buford" Kenneth Wheeler (b 25 Oct 1921 d) m 1 Jan 1942 Colene Coleman (b 4 Feb 1925) Their children:
2-13-12-3-1-1. Kenneth Gerald Wheeler (b 4 Mar 1943 Calif) m Catherine _____. Their children:
3-13-12-3-1-1-1. Michael Wheeler (b Sep 1968)
3-13-12-3-1-1-2. John Wheeler (b 1979)

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB LUTHER AND FANNY SUSAN RICHARDSON WHEELER (CONT.)

3-13-12-3-1-2. Michael Keith Wheeler (b 18 Jan 1947 Calif)
3-13-12-3-2. Kathleen Wheeler (b 9 Sep 1926) m 28 Apr 1946 Vernon J. Smith (b 27 May 1926) Their children:
3-13-12-3-2-1. Daniel Ralph Smith (b 16 Jul 1948 Calif)
3-13-12-3-2-2. Thomas Vernon Smith (b 23 Nov 1949 Calif)
3-13-12-3-2-3. Chris Allen Smith (b 6 Sep 1958 Calif)
3-13-12-3-3. Nancy Ann Wheeler (b 12 Aug 1937) m 7 Nov 1955 Garoth Elbert Hudson (b 24 Oct 1935) Their children:
3-13-12-3-3-1. Jeffery Dean Hudson (b 14 Sep 1957 Calif)
3-13-12-3-3-2. Lori Ann Hudson (b 23 Mar 1960 Calif)
Nancy Ann and Garoth divorced.
3-13-12-4. "Audie" Luther Wheeler (b 2 Sep 1902 Tex) m 12 Mar 1941 Leta Lusk (b 28 Apr 1908 d 13 Apr 1968) Their children:
3-13-12-4-1. Robert Luther "R.L." Wheeler (b 11 Jun 1943 Mo) m 28 Aug 1964 Ermal Lucille Hagewood (b 24 Jun 1941) Their child:
3-13-12-4-1-1. Robert "Kelly" Wheeler (b Nov 1965)
3-13-12-4-2. Charles Lloyd Wheeler (b 20 Jul 1945) m Maxine _____. Children:
3-13-12-4-2-1. Kevin Luther Wheeler (b 21 May 1968)
3-13-12-4-2-2. Melissa May Wheeler (b 11 Jun 1970)
Charles Lloyd Wheeler 2nd m Rhoda Darlene Greenway
3-13-12-5. Mary Marqueretta "Reta" Wheeler (b 29 May 1906) m 5 Mar 1926 Charles D. Atteberry (b 24 Jun 1901 d 1961)
3-13-12-6. Thomas "B" Wheeler (b 6 Jun 1908 Marionville, Mo) m 24 Oct 1930 Aurora, Mo - "Virginia" Ruth Dye (b 18 Jan 1913 Chestnutridge, Mo) d/o Walter Blaine and Henrietta (Gill) Dye. Their children:
3-13-12-6-1. "Derrel" B Wheeler (b 25 May 1932 Marionville, Mo) m 15 Jun 1952 Aurora, Mo - JoAnn Wallace (b 5 Jul 1934) d/o Wayne and Georgia (Norman) Wallace. Their children:
3-13-12-6-1-1. Thomas Wayne Wheeler (b 30 Jun 1953 Aurora, Mo) m 4 Jan 1972 Kansas City, Mo - Sherri Kay Murray (b 25 May 1953) Their children:
3-13-12-6-1-1-1. "Waynette" Lea Wheeler (b 15 Dec 1972)
3-13-12-6-1-1-2. "Mica" Marie Wheeler (b 12 Dec 1974)
Thomas Wayne Wheeler 2nd m Debra Hill (b 10 Oct 1954) Their children:
3-13-12-6-1-1-3. "Allen" Wayne (b 7 Mar 1980)
3-13-12-6-1-1-4. "Tammie" Linn (b 8 May 1983)
3-13-12-6-1-2. Glenn Allen Wheeler (b 7 Jan 1956 Kansas City, Mo) m 1974 Laura Mitchner (b 7 Sep 1955) Their children:
3-13-12-6-1-2-1. Lucas "Luke" B Wheeler (b 15 Sep 1974)
3-13-12-6-1-2-2. Matthew Allen Wheeler (b 16 Jun 1978)
3-13-12-6-2. Charles "Roy" Wheeler (b 23 Nov 1933 Marionville, Mo) m 29 Nov 1955 Kansas City, Mo - Dorothy "Marcella" Wheeler (b 4 Nov 1935 Carrollton, Mo) d/o Earl and Lulu Mary (Plaster) Courts. Their children:
3-13-12-6-2-1. Charles "Chuck" Roy Wheeler, Jr. (b 23 Dec.1956 Wurzburg, Germany) m 7 Jan 1978 Lee's Summit, Mo - Diane Elaine Kassel (b 30 Oct 1957) d/o Keith and Jackie (Bonier) Kassel. Their children:
3-13-12-6-2-1-1. "Ryan" Charles Wheeler (b 3 Jul 1979 Kansas City, Mo)
3-13-12-6-2-1-2. "Any Jane" Wheeler (b 2 Oct 1981 Kansas City, Mo)
3-13-12-6-2-2. Ronald "Ron" Dean Wheeler (b 26 Apr 1960 Kansas City, Mo)
3-13-12-6-2-3. Kenneth "Ken" Earl Wheeler (b 15 Jun 1962 Kansas City, Mo)
3-13-12-6-2-4. "Nancy" Marcella Wheeler (b 23 Sep 1963 Kansas City, Mo)
3-13-12-6-2-5. Timothy "Tim" Lee Wheeler (b 24 Feb 1970 Bartlesville, Okla)

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB LUTHER AND FANNY SUSAN (RICHARDSON) WHEELER (CONT.)

3-13-12-6-3. Shirley Jean Wheeler b 13 Feb 1936 Marionville Mo m 5 Dec 1959 Aurora Mo - James Edward Gray b 5 Sep 1938 s/o Clarence Raymond and Grace Edna (Arnold) Gray. Jim is a Baptist pastor. Two daughters:
3-13-12-6-3-1. Denise Rene Gray b 30 Jan 1961 Aurora, Mo.
3-13-12-6-3-2. Jennifer Lyn Gray b 13 Feb 1963 Aurora, Mo m 14 Aug 1981 John Perry Sanders s/o Perry Lee and Louise A. (Ash) Sanders
3-13-12-6-4. Mina Lou Wheeler (Triplet) b 12 Apr 1937 Marionville, Mo. m 2 Sep 1956 Forest Prosser b 25 Apr 1937 s/o Hershel Lee and Alice Ivory (Kinkade) Prosser. Forest is a Cumberland Presbyterian pastor. 2 dau:
3-13-12-6-4-1. Durinda Sue Prosser b 30 Aug 1958 Tenn m 8 Jun 1976 Russell Keltner b 6 Feb 1958 s/o William Douglas and Betty Lou (Ellington) Keltner. Two daughters: Heather Eylssa Keltner b 1 Oct 1978 Humbolt Tenn and Krista Michelle Keltner b 10 Jul 1981 Rantoul Ill.
3-13-12-6-4-2. Karen Lyn Prosser b 8 Nov 1965 Humbolt Tenn.
3-13-12-6-5. Gary Linn Wheeler (triplet) b 12 Apr 1937 m 28 May 1960 Kansas City, Mo - Norma Jane Pruente b 20 Jan 1941 d/o Henry Fredrick and Elena Rhea (Jones) Pruente. Three sons:
3-13-12-6-5-1. Terry Linn Wheeler b 17 Apr 1961 Aurora Mo d 10 Mar 1984 Kansas City, Mo - automobile accident
3-13-12-6-5-2. Mark Allen Wheeler b 12 Jan 1963 Kansas City, Mo.
3-13-12-6-5-3. David Charles Wheeler b 1 Sep 1967 Kansas City, Mo.
3-13-12-6-6. Mary Sue Wheeler (triplet) b 12 Apr 1937 d 18 Jul 1937
3-13-12-7. Steven Marvin Wheeler b 9 Sep 1911 Mo m 31 Dec 1938 Evelyn Viola Hart b 15 Jan 1917. Their children:
3-13-12-7-1. Floyd Stanley Wheeler b 20 Dec 1947
3-13-12-7-2. Ann Elizabeth Wheeler b 11 Aug 1952 m Henry _____.
3-13-12-8. Wilbur Alvin Wheeler b 27 Jul 1914 Mo m Ida Rachel Suttles b 19 Jun 1916. Their children:
3-13-12-8-1. Joyce Arlene Wheeler b 13 Mar 1937 Mo m 23 Aug 1954 Aurora, Mo - Charles Gentry Johnson b 4 Mar 1934. Their child:
3-13-12-8-1-1. Charles Douglas Johnson b 22 Jul 1959 Aurora, Mo m 15 Aug 1981 Diana Bewley b 14 Nov 1958 d/o Glen and Ellen Bewley
3-13-12-8-2. Donald Wilbur Wheeler b 19 Nov 1944 Mo m 6 Jul Patricia Jean Virch. Their children:
3-13-12-8-2-1. Donna Jean Wheeler b 22 Feb 1966 Mo
3-13-12-8-2-2. Roger Allen Wheeler b 1 Jan 1967 Mo
3-13-12-8-3. Connie Rachel Wheeler b 30 Aug 1956 Aurora, Mo m Ronald Hagewood. Their child:
3-13-12-8-3-1. Tyson Hagewood b 1 Aug 1977

4. BENJAMIN WHEELER b 6 Jan 1772 Bedford Co. Virginia was the fourth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler. Benjamin is not mentioned in Thomas's will probated 1828 in Bedford County, Virginia. The other children are mentioned, so Benjamin is presumed to have died young.

Jacob Luther and Fanny Susan Wheeler
53rd Wedding Anniversary

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WHEELER 3

Front Row L - R : Agnes E. Wheeler, Rose E. Wheeler, Grace Wheeler, & Pearl Wheeler (all children of Augustus O. & Alice Hanscom Wheeler)

Second Row L-R : Gilbert M. Wheeler (316) and wife Louisa Schrimsher Wheeler with grandson Roy Wheeler between them (s/o Samuel Wheeler)

Back Row L-R : Alice Hanscom Wheeler & husband Augustus Oliver Wheeler, Anna Wheeler, George Wheeler, and Clara Quick & husband Samuel Sanders Wheeler.

This picture was taken 1 Dec 1898.

PETER WHEELER 5
S/O THOMAS & ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 17 Feb 1772 Bedford Co. Va.
d 16 Nov 1856 Blount Co. Tn.
m 4 Jun 1803 Knox Tn.
Elizabeth (Coker) Johnson

Peter Wheeler was the fifth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler of Bedford Co. Va. He grew up on the family farm. He met and married Elizabeth Coker Johnson b 26 May 1781 NC - d 26 Jun 1851 Blount Co. Tn. She had a son from a previous marriage, Thomas Johnson. Peter settled near Bay's mountain in East Tn, in Knox Co on October 1, 1792. After his marriage, he moved near a little village, Bank, in Blount Co, where he bought a farm of 175 acres. There he raised a nice respectable family of two sons, five daughters and a step-son. He was not a large man, but was very active, industrious, honest and truthful. He would often say, "A liar I never did like. A thief I can lock against, but a liar I can't."

His house stood on the North side of a big spring branch that ran through the center of his farm East and West. The house was built of long straight pine logs, 16 ' wide by 30' long, hewed and weather-boarded. It looked like a frame house, two stories high with a double porch on the front South side 12'wide. On the upper porch he kept bees. About 60 yards Southwest of his house, he had a fine spring of never failing water; as good cold water as I ever drank. It comes boiling up in a small rocky cave under a low steep bluff facing the West and runs into the big branch about 30 feet away in a straight channel about 18 inches wide by 6 inches deep, affording two or three barrels of water per minute. This is the spring from which the family carried water for all their needs.

On the West part of the old farm, there is a steep bluff about 200 feet high, facing West on Little river which runs at the foot of the bluff. About 50 " above the river in the face of the bluff is a very extensive and remarkable cave. The main entrance which extends back into the bluff straight in a South-easterly direction something like 100 ' or more side and high enough to drive a two-horse wagon through, and from this there are numerous passages opening into large rooms and from these rooms other passages opening into other rooms; where there is nothing to be seen but rock, under foot, overhead, sidewalls and everywhere.

Before Peter Wheeler died, he divided his farm by giving the North half to his daughter, Margaret Wheeler Brooks and the South half to his daughter, Elizabeth Wheeler Wolf. They had seven children: Nancy, William, Mary "Polly" Margaret, Lavina, Langdon, and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wheeler.

NANCY WHEELER 5-1
D/O PETER & ELIZABETH (COKER) WHEELER

b 22 June 1803 Bay's Mt. Knox Co Tn
d 6 Sep 1856
m 7 Nov 1822 Blount Co. Tn
Abraham Phillips

Nancy Wheeler was the first child born to Peter & Elizabeth Wheeler, while they were living at Bay's Mt. in Knox Co. Tn. She married Abraham Phillips in Blount Co Tn; they emigrated to Illinois ca 1828 and first settled in Mud Prairie, Ill. In the autumn of 1835, they moved to the farm three miles East of Nashville, known as the "Abraham Phillips" farm. They raised a family of eight sons and two daughters: James, Sarah, William, Thomas, John F., Lewis M, Francis A, Elisabeth Oretha, Peter Benton, and Raswell Phillips. Nancy died of typhoid fever 6 Sep 1856. Abraham's death was caused by the kick of a horse. He was found in an unconscious condition from which he never recovered. He d 29 May 1872, aged 7a years, 1 month, Their descendants:

5-1-1. JAMES PHILLIPS, M.D. b 15 Oct 1823 Blount Co. Tn - d 6 Sep 1889. He practiced medicine in Nashville, Ill., and was a sugeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. He died in Springfield, Ill.

5-1-2. SARAH PHILLIPS b 4 May 1825 - d 22 Sep 1881 CA. m Dr. William H. Burns.

5-1-3. WILLIAM PHILLIPS b 10 Mar 1827 - 1846 died in the American Army Camp Carnargo on the Rio Grande River, Tx.

5-1-4. THOMAS PHILLIPS b 3 Dec 1828 - d 1852 Ca.

5-1-5. JOHN F. PHILLIPS b 29 Jan 1831 Washington, Ill. d - 5 Apr 1882 .

5-1-6. Lewis M. Phillips b 6 Aug 1833 Ill. - d 29 Dec 1880 Nashville, Ill.

5-1-7. Francis A. Phillips b 3 Jul 1835 Ill. died in Kansas.

5-1-8. Elisabeth Oretha Phillips b 8 Mar 1839 Ill. - d 19 Aug 1884 Patoka, IL. m Dr. Thomas Livesay.

5-1-9. Peter Benton Phillips b 7 Aug 1841 Il. - d 21 Sep 1905 Leavenworth, Ks.

5-1-10.Dr. Raswill Phillips b 27 Jan 1844 - 23 Sep 1904 Ca.

WILLIAM WHEELER 5-2
S/O PETER & ELIZABETH (COKER) WHEELER

b 5 Aug 1805 Knox Co. Tn.
d Jun/Jul 1838 Montgomery, IN
m 2 Oct 1828 Blount Co Tn.
Ann Phillips

William was the second child of Peter and Elizabeth Wheeler born in Knox Co Tn. He grew up on the family's farm in Blount Co. Tn. He met and married Ann Phillips, sister of Abraham Phillips who m Nancy Wheeler sister to William Wheeler. Nancy was b ca 1808 Blount Tn. - d after 1865, d/o Abraham and Elizabeth Sarah (Burns) Phillips. After their marriage. they moved to Indiana. They had five children: Baby, Nancy Jane, Elizabeth Ann, William Landy, and Lavina "Vina" Wheeler. While hunting in the woods with James Phillips, Peter was accidently killed. Ann Phillips m (2) Alanson Pool 6 July 1847 Debuque Co. Ia. They had a daughter, Lucy Emma Pool. The Wheeler descendants:

5-2-1. Baby Wheeler b 1829/30 Montbomery In. - d before 1840.

5-2-2. NANCY JANE WHEELER b 31 July 1830 Montgomery, In. - d 21 Feb 1860 m ca 1847 William A. Farmer.

5-2-3.ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER b 18 Feb 1832 Ind. - d 7 Feb 1866 m 30 Oct 1853 William Henry Arundell b Dec 1822 Truro, Cornwall, England - d 6 Oct 1882 Venturo, Ca. When they m in Cascade, Debuque, Ia, Elizabeth Ann had a child, Paulina Jane. They had two children: Thomas Franklin Arundell and Mary Ann Arundell. Their descendants:
5-2-3-1. Paulina Jane Wheeler b 24 Feb 1850 Britt Iowa - d 29 Nov 1926 Belvedere Gardens, CA. m 28 May 1865 Jackson Co OR. William Henry Arundell b 23 Apr 1842 Albany Co NY. - d 27 Aug 1909 Curry Co, CA. bu Smith River, Ca, s/o Thomas & Jane (Severson) Arundell. Their children:
5-2-3-1-1. Grant Henry Arundell b 22 Apr 1867 Santa Paula, Ventura, Ca. - d 7 Apr 1933 m 20 Nov 1890 Elizabeth Robinson.
5-2-3-1-2. Willis John Arundell b 21 Jun 1868 Santa Paula, CA - d 1 Jan 1950 bu Santa Ana, Orange, Ca. m 7 May 1903 Los Angeles, Ca. Agnes Matilda Hall b 11 Jun 1875 Ontario, Canada - d 7 Nov 1957 San Diego, CA bu Santa Ana, CA, d/o William Henry & Marion (Laidlaw) Hall. Their children:
5-2-3-1-2-1. Marion Paulina Arundell b 14 May 1905 Los Angeles, CA m 4 Apr 1926 Ted Noris Brown b 4 Jul 1896 Rober Lee Co. Tx. - d 23 May 1980 Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ, s/o Joseph Samuel & Sarah Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Brown. Their son:
5-2-3-1-2-1-1. Samuel Arundell Brown b 4 Jun 1931 El Paso, Tx m 5 Apr 1951 Susan "Sue" _____. Their children: (1) Cinthia Sue Brown b 27 July 1953 and (2) Gail Marie Brown b 10 Jul 1954.
5-2-3-1-2-2. Bernice Laidlaw Arundell b 8 May 1909 Los Angeles, CA m Calvin Oxcar Shackelford b 17 Oct 1901 Leakey, Bandera, Tx - d 25 Nov 1962 San Diego CA, s/o David Edward & Mary Ida (Bullard) Shackelford. They were m 3 May 1929 Globe, Gila, AZ. Their children:
5-2-3-1-2-2-1. Joan Marie Shackelford b 22 Apr 1931 Leakey, Real, Tx.m Walter Bates. Their children: (1) Patrick Leslie Bates b 29 Jul 1952 Norman, Cleveland, OK, (2) David Bates b 3 Jul 1954 Norman, Ok, (3) Penny Bates b 13 July 1957 San Diego, CA. and (4) Connie Bates b San Diego, Ca. m David Pratt.
5-2-3-1-2-2-2. David John Shackelford b 3 Jun 1936 San Diego, CA m 4 July 1959 Joyce Collins. Their daughter, Jeannie Shackelford.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER 5-2-3 (Cont.)

5-2-3-1-2-3. Irma Reeves Arundell b 14 Jun 1914 Greenfield, Monterey, Ca. m (1) Charles Richard Williams b 23 May 1908 Lockhaven, Clinton, Pa - d 19 Jan 1965 Fallon, Churchill, NV. They were married 9 Aug 1933 Irving Park, Orange, Ca. Charles Richard is s/o William & Mary Levina (Endres) Williams. Irma m (2) Carrol Kelly Graham. Her children:
5-2-3-1-2-3-1. Agnes Mary Williams b 11 Jun 1935 Orange, Ca. m 18 Nov 1965 Lee J. Beckstrand b Jun 1937. They were m Carson City, NV. Their children: (1) Michael Eric Beckstrand b 18 Jan 1967 and (2) Lance Aaron Beckstrand b 3 Mar 1969. Both were b Reno, Washoe, NV.
5-2-3-1-2-3-2. Pat Williams b 17 Apr 1941 Fallon, NV m (1) 30 Jun 1959 St. George, Washington, UT. Eon Allen Smith b 11 Feb 1935 Henrieville, Garfield, Ut, s/o Robert Earl & Caroline Evelyn (Goulding) Smith. Pat m (2) Tony Minardi. The Smith children: (1) Berkley Scott Smith b 22 May 1960 Fairbanks, AK, (2) Allen Roe Smith b 20 Nov 1961 San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. m 19 Apr 1983 Roxanne Mortensen, (3) Gary Rae Smith b 5 Dec 1964 Nuebruke, Germany and (4) Melissa Lynne Smith b 9 Jun 1967 Fort Leonard Wood, MO.
5-2-3-1-2-3-3. Leah Charlene Williams b 14 Feb 1949 Fallon, NV m (1) William Allen 4 Sep 1965 Fallon, NV; m (2) 9 Apr 1966 Anthony Joseph Russo, their dau, Cheri Lynn Russo b 11 Jun 1966 Fallon, NV; and m (3) Robert James Keller 14 Apr 1978, their daughter, Ellen Marie Keller b 2 Jul 1977 Tucson, Pima, AZ.
5-2-3-1-2-3-4. Willis J. Arundell Williams b 12 Oct 1951 Teno, Washoe, Nv. m Anna Bishop b 2 Oct 1955, s/o David Clark & Arlene Ida (Alger) Bishop. They were m 28 Feb 1975 Salt Lake City, Ut. Their children: (1) Dixie Williams b 21 Feb 1976 Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA, (2) Ryan Arundell Williams b 12 Jan 1977 Provo, UT, (3) Darren David Williams b 7 Sep 1978 Reno, NV and (4) Raelene Williams b 4 Mar 1983 Fallon, NV.
5-2-3-1-2-3-5. Jared Charles Williams b 12 Oct 1951 Ren, NV - d 12 Oct 1951.
5-2-3-1-3. Anne Elizabeth Arundell b 8 Jun 1870 Santa Paula, CA - d 19 Feb 1909 m 28 Nov 1892 John Murry.
5-2-3-1-4. Nellie Arundell b 5 Feb 1872 Santa Paula, CA - d 31 Mar 1933 m Sep 1895 Samuel Dennis.
5-2-3-1-5. Fannie Arundell b 13 Jul 1874 Crescent City, Del Norte, CA - d 9 May 1954 m 2 Jul 1894 James Nathional Bowie.
5-2-3-1-6. Isabbe Arundell b 1 Apr 1877 Crescent City, CA - d 9 Jun 1957 m 1 May 1895 John Bosch.
5-2-3-1-7. Thomas Franklin Arundell b 25 Feb 1880 Curry Co. Or - d 21 Jun 1946.
5-2-3-1-8. Elsie Emmie Arundell b 22 May 1882 Curry Co OR - d 3 Feb 1963 m 29 Dec 1901 Gerald Bartlett.
5-2-3-1-9. Lora Edith Arundell b 8 Jul 1885 Curry Co OR - d 12 Oct 1965 m 2 Feb 1907 Dave Wyckoff.
5-2-3-1-10. Roy Earnest Arundell b 17 Sep 1889 Curry Co OR - d 31 Mar 1958 m Caroline Eurilla Cox.
5-2-3-2. Thomas Franklin Arundell b 22 Mar 1855 Cascade, Dubuque, IA - d 9 Feb 1938 Fillmore, Ventura, CA bu Santa Paula, CA m 27 Apr 1881 Santa Paula, CA Inez Kellogg b 2 Nov 1858 Paw Paw Twp, DeKalb, ILL - d 7 Dec 1967 Fillmore, CA bu Santa Paula, CA, d/o Norman Augustine Moore & Octavia (Yale) Kellogg. Their children:
5-2-3-2-1. Norman William Arundell b 11 May 1882 Santa Paula, CA - d 18 Nov 1959.
5-2-3-2-2. Franklin Thomas Arundell b 14 Oct 1883 Santa Paula, CA - d Aug 1952 m Jul 1911 Nellie Shidler.
5-2-3-2-3. Elizabeth Arundell b 24 Dec 1885 Fillmore, CA - d Jul 1962 m 28 May 1919 Charles Reymann.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER 5-2-3 (CONT.)

5-2-3-2-4. Inez Louise Arundell b 14 Dec 1887 Fillmore, CA - d 17 Oct 1954 Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, CA bu Bardsdale Cemetery, Fillmore, CA m 30 Jul 1910 Bakersfield, Kern, CA. Frank Blanton Phillips b 22 Feb 1889 Grant, Perkins, NE - d 11 Dec 1948 Fillmore, CA bu Bardsdale Cemetery, s/o Joseph Alexander & Lily Phebe Florimel (Chrisler) Phillips. Their children:
5-2-3-2-4-1. Catherine Eloise Phillips b 11 Nov 1911 Fillmore, CA. m 31 May 1935 Cut Bank, Glacier, MT. Harold Byron Howe b 24 Jul 1904 Glenville, Freeborn, MN, s/o Edward Payne & Grace Evelyn (Van Auken) Howe. Their children:
5-2-3-2-4-1-1. Carol Jean Howe b 2 Jan 1939 Ventura, CA. m 24 Jun 1961 Edward Rawson Hotelling.
5-2-3-2-4-1-2. Mary Lou Howe b 11 Apr 1941 Ventura, CA m 31 May 1963 Henry Alfred Talifer.
5-2-3-2-4-1-3. Sally Kay Howe b 22 Sep 1944 Ventura, CA. m 12 Aug 1972 William Hugh Dauphin.
5-2-3-2-4-1-4. John Edward Howe b 21 Mar 1953 Ventura, CA m 26 Jun 1976 Nancy Ann Bonacich.
5-2-3-2-4-2. Joseph Arundell Phillips b 2 Apr 1913 Fillmore, CA - d 19 Aug 1973.
5-2-3-2-4-3. Mary Elizabeth Phillips b 24 Feb 1917 Fillmore, CA - d 24 Nov 1970 m 19 Aug 1936 Jack Woodrow Ryan.
5-2-3-2-4-4. Robert Ernest Phillips b 26 Jun 1919 Wyandotte, Wayne MI m 3 Mar 1947 Doris Brockman.
5-2-3-2-4-5. Inez Louise Phillips b 25 Jul 1928 Fillmore, CA - d 14 June 1973 m Dec 1948 Dale Z. V. Smith.
5-2-3-2-5. Arthur Dean Arundell b 9 Feb 1891 Fillmore, Ventura, CA - d 20 Dec 1972 m 2 Mar 1910 Frances Waggoner.
5-2-3-2-6. Allen Augustine Arundell b 16 Aug 1892 Fillmore CA - d 5 Mar 1962 m 28 Aug 1915 Bonnie McMullen.
5-2-3-2-7. Ernest Kellogg Arundell b 10 Dec 1894 Fillmore, CA - d 19 Aug 1978 m 26 Aug 1924 Irene Ramsey.
5-2-3-3. Mary Ann Arundell b 1860 Cascade, IA - d 1864.

5-2-4. WILLIAM LANDY WHEELER b 6 May 1836 Montgomery IN - d 6 Apr 1866 m 26 Apr 1861 Mary A. Campbell.

5-2-5. LAVINA "VINA" MARGARET WHEELER b 1838 Montgomery IN - d 16 Jan 1875 m 11 May 1858 Oliver Libby.

5-3. MARY "POLLY" WHEELER b 10 Jul 1807 Knox Co Tn. m 6 Feb 1828 Blount Co. Tn. m Isaac Thompson.

5-4. MARGARET WHEELER b 10 Jul 1812 Knox Co Tn - d 17 June 1885 Blount Co Tn. m 24 Mar 1832 Blount Co Tn. William Brooks. Their children:
5-4-1. Andrew Books b 25 Nov 1833 Blount Co. Tn. m 26 May 1832 Blount Co Tn. His child, Sara Ann Brooks m James Peter Wolf.
5-4-2. Alexander Books b 8 June 1836 Blount Co. Tn.
5-4-3. Thomas Brooks b 12 Oct 1839.

LAVINA WHEELER 5-5
D/O PETER & ELIZABETH (COKER) WHEELER

b 14 Oct 1815 Blount Co. Tn.
d 27 Jul 1880 Washington Co. Ill.
m 18 Oct 1831 Blount Co. Tn.
Daniel Reed Spencer.

Lavina was the fifth child, a handsome auburn haired daughter, of Peter and Elizabeth (Coker) Wheeler. She grew up on the family farm, enjoying the River, the Cliffs and the caves. She met and married Daniel Reed Spencer b 14 Nov 1804 Bennington Vt. - d 19 May 1881 Washington Co. Ill, s/o Calvin & Ruth (Hopkins) Spencer. They lived in a pine log dwelling house about sixty yards above and East of the mill for three years. They started for Illinois on Sep 21, 1834, and came through in a two - horse wagon in company with Joseph Newman and family. They came over the Cumberland Mountains, through Nashville, Tn. crossed the Ohio river at Shawneetown and arrived in Mud Prairie, Ill Southeast of Washington Co. October 12 at the home of Lavina's sister Nancy Wheeler Phillips. They traveled a distance of about 500 miles. They settled on a farm 12 miles from Nasville Ill, where they went for mail and 62 miles from St. Louis, Ill. where they went to take the hogs to market and to pick up supplies like sugar, molasse, salt, coffe, bolts of dry goods and leather for shoes. They had seventeen children: Jane, William, Julia, Calvin, Joh, Margaret, Nancy, Roswell, James, Daniel, George, Martha, Marshal, Mary Ruth, Laura Lavina, Lauren, and Luella Spencer.

They raised all kinds of crops, hay, corn, oats etc, all kinds of animals, sheep, cattle, horses etc. Their sled was drawn by oxen. Subscription school was taught for 3 months (Summer); were held in log cabins....used Smith's Arithmetic, McGuffey's Readers and Webster's Spelling Book.

Occasionally a preacher would come by and preach at private houses. Theirs was open for preaching. Lavina was a Methodist. The Spencer's Christian life was not so demonstrative, as it was just living a life that was an example for their children to follow. After 21 day of typhoid fever, Lavina died at age 64 yr. 8 months and 13 days. Daniel died ten months later, age 76 yrs 6 months. Their descendants:

5-5-1. WILLIAM COLUMBUS SPENCER b 4 Jan 1833 Blount Co Tn. m 27 Sep 1860 Mary Jane Burns b 29 Sep 1839, d/o Captain James Burns. Their children:
5-5-1-1. Daniel Hedges Spencer b 29 June 1861 m 28 Nov 1889 Martha X "Mattie" Lyons, d/o Joshua & Margaret Lyons. Their children: (1) Ella Mayone Spencer b 29 Aug 1890, (2) Vera Margaret Spencer b 21 July 1896, (3) Florence Mary Spencer b 2 Oct 1897, (4) Hershel Hedges Spencer b 2 Dec 1899 and (5) Lillian Mattie Spencer b 23 Mar 1901.
5-5-1-2. Cora Maud Spencer b 29 Apr 1864.
5-5-1-3. Mary Lavina Spencer b 15 June 1867 m 25 Nov 1888 John Edward Paul. Their children: (1) Walter Edward Paul b 26 Dec 1890, (2) Mabel Spencer Paul, (3) Infant Girl Paul born Nov 1834, (4) Kathryne Mary Paul b 29 Jan 1897 - d 22 Aug 1905 and (5) Edwin Henry Paul b 11 Feb 1906.
5-5-1-4. James Burns Spencer "Burney" b 9 June 1870 m Carrie Elma Penn b 22 Feb 1899. Their children: (1) James Noble Spencer b 7 July 1906 and (2) Mary Elma Spencer b 27 Apr 1910.
5-5-1-5. Theola Grace Spencer b 4 Oct 1875 - d 12 Nov 1878 (diphtheritic croup)
5-5-1-6. Columbus William Spencer b 12 Sep 1878.

DESCENDANTS OF LAVINA WHEELER 5-5 (CONT.)

5-5-2. ELISABETH JANE SPENCER b 12 Mar 1834 m 2 Feb 1864 Andrew M. Anderson b 12 Dec 1831 - d 9 Oct 1904 Quincy, Ill. bu Centralia, ILL. Their children: (1) Charles Rolland Anderson b 1 Sep 1865 and (2) Harry Spencer Anderson b 8 June 1868 Centralia, IL m 6 May 1911 Edna McElhanen.

5-5-3. JULIA HOPKINS SPENCER b 26 Aug 1837 ca Dubois, IL - d 4 Dec 1926 Norman, OK. m (1) James Benton Phillips 9 Nov 1860, s/o Col. John Phillips. Their sons were Edward and James; Julia m (2) John W. Yost 23 Feb 1866, he was b 6 Aug 1823 - d 16 Apr 1882, their children were Herman, Trever, Spencer, and Wreatha; and Julia m (3) 17 Oct 1883 Marquis L. Burns b 22 Apr 1827. Descendants:
5-5-3-1. Edward Ammes Phillips b 12 Oct 1862 - d 6 Feb 1896
5-5-3-2. James Benton Phillips, Jr. b 18 July 1864 Nashville, IL - 9 July 1912 Lawton, OK. m 25 Nov 1883 (1) Anna E. Murray, d/o Rev. Joseph & Ella Murray. Their children: (1) Ora Pearl Phillips b 28 Apr 1885 Columbus, Ks. - d 1865 Beaucoup, IL, (2) Leroy J. Phillips b 16 Jul 1887 Columbus, Ks. - d 30 July 1910 Dallas, Tx. and (3) Hazel P. Phillips b Oct 1889 Beaucoup, Ill. - d Feb 1890. Benton m (2) 17 Mar 1903 Elsie R. Bates d/o F. M. & Emily Bates.
5-5-3-3. Herman Daniel Yost b 4 Dec 1866 m 29 Sep 1886 Ida Yost b 13 Sep 1867, d/o Samuel & Delilah Yost. (1) Infant son Yost b 18 Oct 1887 - d 3 Nov. (2) Vivian Ida Yost b 15 Dec 1888, (3) Victor Herman Yost b 23 Apr 1891, (4) Vesta Wreatha Julia Yost b 17 Oct 1899 and (5) Velma Burns Yost b 18 Oct 1904.
5-5-3-4. Trever Harlen Yost b 18 Nov 1869 m 25 May 1893 Guthrie, Ok. Clara Agnes McNally b 20 Sep 1872 Wayne Co. IA, s/o Rev. J. W. McNally. Their children: (1) Julia LaFaye Yost b 12 Oct 1874, (2) Marquis LaMont Yost b 1 Jan 1897, (3) Infant son Yost b 28 Oct 1899 - d 17 Dec 1899, (4) Juanita Augness Yost b 3 Jan 1905, (5) Halene Arkonia Yost b 26 Jan 1908 and (6) John B. E. S. Yost b 19 Sep 1910.
5-5-3-5. Spencer Eldredge Yost b 10 Nov 1873 - d 30 Jan 1875.
5-5-3-6. Wreatha Julietta Yost b 22 Nov 1875 m 18 Oct 1896 (1) Richard Scott Nance "Dick", s/o Richard Leonidas, Jr. & Louvenia Ellen (Brame) Nance. Their children were LaVeta, Loretta, and Peka. Wreatha m (2) 26 July 1911 Andrew J. Studebaker. The children:
5-5-3-6-1. LaVeta Agnes Nance b 3 Nov 1897 Rogers, Ark - d 10 Jan 1982 m 4 Jan 1917 Lawton, Ok. Nathan Yarmuk b 17 Nov 1890 Russia - d 6 Jan 1952 Lawton, Ok. They had five children, two of them were:
5-5-3-6-1-1. Natalieh Yarmuk b 13 Oct 1917 Lawton Ok m 14 Feb 1954 Lawton, Ok Carl John Bergman b 14 Dec 1910 Oklahoma City, Ok, s/o John Henry & Martha Bergmann.
5-5-3-6-1-3. Peka Robin Yarmuk b 16 Mar 1925 Lawton, Ok m 26 Aug 1951 Joseph Wilfred Schmit. Their children: (1) Diane Marie Schmit b 21 May 1952, (2) Michael Louis Schmit b 19 May 1955 m 7 Mar 1981 Phyllis Jane Stauffer and (3) Richard Joseph Schmit b 21 Nov 1957.

5-5-4. CALVIN AUGUSTUS SPENCER b 9 Dec 1838 m (1) Frances Lycia Yost, they had one child, May Spencer; Calvin m (2) 5 May 1881 Alvira Lee Jones of St. Louis.

5-5-5. JOHN WHEELER SPENCER b 5 Nov 1840 m 12 Dec 1869 Columbus, Ks. Ambrosia Favers b 9 Mar 1841 McHenry Co. IL - d 3 Dec 1910. Their children: (1) Charles Favor Spencer, (2) Maggie Myrtle Spencer d infancy, (3) Lydia Ambrosia Spencer.

DESCENDANTS OF LAVINA WHEELER 5-5 (CONT.)

5-5-6. MARGARET BROOKS SPENCER b 21 July 1842 m 14 Mar 1861 Rev. Joseph B. Curlee. Their children: (1) Infant Girl Curlee b 1864 - d 1864, (2) Clyde Z. Curlee b 30 Aug 1868 m 14 Jan 1891 Daisy Clay and (3) John Linder Curlee b 30 Jun 1871 m 8 Oct 1871 Alva Allen - one son, Walter Curlee b 11 Sep 1902.

5-5-7. NANCY PHILLIPS SPENCER b 12 Jul 1844 - d 12 Aug 1871 Sherman, Grayson, Tx. bu DuBois, IL. m Dr. Henry C. Burns 1867, s/o Captain James Burns. Their child, Emily Lena Burns b Mar 1868 - d at 2 wks. Dubois, IL.

5-5-8. ROSWELL HOPKINS SPENCER b 4 May 1846 Dubois, Washington, IL - d 24 Mar 1929 m (1) Esgalana Hycintha Scronce - d 6 Ma6 1877, their child was Hetta Hiacinth. Roswell m (2) 4 Jan 1878 Mary Ann Scronce b 4 May 1852 - d 8 Nov 1930. They had four children. Descendants:
5-5-8-1. Hetta Hiacinth Spencer b 17 Mar 1877 m 4 Mar 1896 DuBoise, Il. John L. Greer b 10 Aug 1877 DuBoise, IL - d 10 Aug 1934 DuBoise, Il. Their children:
5-5-8-1-1. Esgalana "Lana" Hiacinth Greer b 28 Nov 1896 m 22 Sep 1923 St. Louis Mo. Emmet Henry Haferkamp b 3 Aug 1898 Augusta, Mo. - d 8 Mar 1962. Their ch:
5-5-8-1-1-1. Wilfried Maurice Haverkamp b 28 Aug 1924 m 13 Apr 1946 Centralia, IL. Virginia Henry b 23 Nov 1919 Centralia, IL. Their children: (1) Judith Kay Haferkamp b 23 Jun 1948 Centralia, IL and (2) Ronnie Ray Haferkamp b 26 Jan 1951.
5-5-8-1-1-2. Lora Bernice Haferkamp b 28 Apr 1926 m 25 Jan 1948 Springfield, Il. Lawrence Wesley Catron b 19 Sep 1927. Their children: (1) Gary Lee Catron b 2 Mar 1949, (2) Donald Gene Catron b 7 May 1952, (3) Deborah Sue Catron b 26 Jan 1955 and (4) Lori Ann Catron b 3 Jul 1960. All born Springfield, IL.
5-5-8-1-2. Earice Brean Greer b 27 Jul 1898 DuBois, Il - d 16 Jul 1966 m May 1923 Centralia, IL. Eva Marcissus Hampton b 1 June 1903 Centralia, IL. Ch:
5-5-8-1-2-1. Dolores Wanda Greer b 1 Jul 1926 DuBois, Il - d 21 Sep 1974 m 10 Oct 1946 Pinckneyville, IL. Billy Gene Morris b 24 Aug 1925 Duquoin, Il. Their children: (1) Allen Gene Morris b 29 Nov 1948 Duquoin, Il, (2) Robert Brean Morris b 20 June 1953 Duquoin, and (3) John Todd Morris b 25 Oct 1958 Duquoin.
5-5-8-1-3. Lillian Greer b 16 Jan 1900 - d 25 Jan 1900.
5-5-8-1-4. Vada Marie Greer b 4 Jan 1901 - d 11 Jan 1972 m Oct 1922 St. Louis Mo. Albert Dintelman b 16 Aug 1896 Nashville, IL - d 12 Aug 1975. Their childr:
5-5-8-1-4-1. Kenneth Arnel Dintelman b 17 Nov 1923 Marissa, IL.
5-5-8-1-4-2. Alberta Marie Dintelman b 3 Oct 1925 Marissa, IL. m Earl George Hammond b 27 Sep 1923 IA (div). Alberta Marie m (2) 29 Dec 1964 Roy Pierce. Her children by (1):
5-5-8-1-4-2-1. Marilyn Ann Hammond (twin) b 6 Nov 1946 m 14 Nov 1964 James Robert Tehune, Jr. b 9 Feb Ind. They had a daughter.
5-5-8-1-4-2-2. Carolyn Ann Hammond (twin) b 6 Nov 1946 - d when a few wks old.
5-5-8-1-4-2-3. Earl Dean Hammond b 3 Nov 1947 m Margaret Ann Crawford b 29 June 1947 Michigan. Their daughter, Malinda Lee Hammond b 5 Jul 1967 CA.
5-5-8-1-4-3. Bennie Forest Dintelman b 1 Feb 1928 Marissa, IL.
5-5-8-1-5. Zora Miriam Greer b 20 Oct 1904 m 3 Sep 1923 St. Louis, Mo. Fred Schmulbach b 10 Aug 1898 DuBois, Il - d 4 Dec 1946 Springfield, Il. Their child, Bruce Leroy; Zora Miriam m (2) 10 Oct 1953 Lewis F. Cass b 23 Nov 1895 Buffalo Hart, IL - d 27 Oct 1963 Springfield, Il. Descendants:
5-5-8-1-5-1. Bruce Leroy Schmulbach b 19 Nov 1924 Springfield, Il. m 23 Jan 1946 Mary Elizabeth Hood b 15 Nov 1928 Sparta, IL. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF LAVINA WHEELER 5-5 (CONT.)

5-5-8-1-5-1-1. Linda Louise Schmulbach b 22 June 1947 Springfield, IL m (1) 12 June 1965 Ronald K. Landers b 3 Jan 1943 Auburn - d 24 Dec 1965. (Ronald had a child, Rita by his first marriage) Their child, Shane Lee Landers b 10 Dec 1965 Springfield, Ill. Linda Louise m (2) 3 Nov 1967 Springfield, Il. Leonard D. Sunley. Their child, Shiloh Renee Sunley b 12 Dec 1969 Springfield, IL.
5-5-8-1-5-1-2. Fred Allen Schmulbach b 27 Sep 1948 Springfield, Il. m 6 Jan 1968 Penny Lou Bilyeu b 5 Oct 1949 Springfield, Il.
5-5-8-1-5-1-3. Bruce Lee Schmulbach b 9 June 1954 Springfield, IL.
5-5-8-1-6. John Spencer Greer b 4 Oct 1906 m 22 Nov 1927 Nashville, IL. D. Marie Qualls b 18 Sep 1906 DuBois, IL. Their children:
5-5-8-1-6-1. Norma Jeannie Greer b 11 Jan 1929 DuBois, Il m 7 Apr 1945 Braggs, OK. Fred Hadley Pratt b 29 Oct 1925 Litchfield, Maine. Their children:
5-5-8-1-6-1-1. Sharon Kay Pratt b 5 Sep 1946 Ashley, IL m 12 June 1964 Independence, Jackson, MO. Don Lee Booth b 18 Feb 1939. Their daughter, Kimberly Dawn Booth b 23 May 1969 Liberty, Mo.
5-5-8-1-6-1-2. Brenda Sue Pratt b 8 Nov 1951 Ashley, IL m 19 Apr 1969 Nashville Il. Gary Lynn Diedrich b 25 Dec 1950 Nashville, IL. Their children: (1) Heather Lynn Diedrich b 14 Oct 1969 and (2) Garrett Loring Diedrich b May 1971.
5-5-8-1-6-1-3. John Allen Pratt b 15 Aug 1951 Ashley, IL.
5-5-8-1-6-1-4. Darla Marie Pratt b 10 Jan 1962 Ashley, IL.
5-5-8-1-6-2. Wayne Spencer Greer b 11 Dec 1931 DuBois, IL. m 31 Jan 1951 DuBois Il. Margarett Ann Wojtowicz b 25 Oct 1932 DuBois, Ill. Their child, Cheryl Ann Greer b 15 Aug 1955.
5-5-8-1-7. Othella May Greer b 16 Mar 1909 - d 16 May 1911.
5-5-8-1-8. James Cecil Greer b 21 Oct 1910 m 19 Jan 1941 Perryville, Mo. Grace Welch b 30 July 1918 Pinckneyville, Il. Their child:
5-5-8-1-8-1. Renee Odette Greer b 22 Aug 1947 m in Duquoin, Il. Jerry W. Spears. Their children: (1) Windy Jo Spears b 11 May 1965 Duquoin, Il. and (2) Grant Wayne Spears b 8 Aug 1969 Duquoin, IL.
5-5-8-1-9. Mildred Arline Greer b 30 Aug 1912 DuBois, IL. m 22 Jan 1944 Denver, Co. Joe Lewis Main b 18 Dec 1915 Atlanta, MO.
5-5-8-1-10. Infant Girl Greer b 22 June 1914 - d 22 June 1914.
5-5-8-1-11. Zella Maud Greer b 14 Apr 1917 m 12 June 1946 Pinckneyville, IL. Harold Lee Lundborg b 28 Sept 1914 Pinckneyville, Il. Their children:
5-5-8-1-11-1. Sandra Lee Lundborg b 25 Mar 1947 Centralia, IL. m 12 June 1965 Donald Alvin Schaerrer b 14 May 1942 Centralia, IL. Their child, Donna Lynn Schaeffer b 23 June 1969 Centralia, IL.
5-5-8-1-11-2. Janet Lee Lundborg b 16 Feb 1950 Centralia, IL.
5-5-8-2. Cliffe Blue Spencer b 1 Feb 1879 m 29 Apr 1896 DuBois, IL. William Qualls b 18 Jul 1871 DuBois, Il. Their children:
5-5-8-2-1. Leslie Clarence Qualls b 18 Mar 1897 DuBois, IL had a child, Betty.
5-5-8-2-2. Lela Qualls b 18 Feb 1899 - d 23 July 1901 DuBois, IL.
5-5-8-2-3. Lorraine Qualls b 1 Apr 1903 DuBois, IL. m Jeff Evilsizer. Their child, Loyd Evilsizer.
5-5-8-2-4. Bessie Evaline Qualls b 9 Apr 1908 DuBois, IL. - d 14 Jan 1911.
5-5-8-2-5. Willie Wesley Qualls b 4 May 1910 DuBois, IL. - d Jan. 1911.
5-5-8-2-6. Laura Qualls b 18 May 1912 DuBois, IL. m 23 Dec 1933 Roger N. Craine b 20 Feb 1909 OK. m in Washington, D.C. Their child, Roger N. Craine, Jr. b 15 Mar 1941 m 27 Mar 1965 Judith Ann Baetz.

DESCENDANTS OF LAVINA WHEELER 5-5 (CONT.)

5-5-8-2-7. Eleanor Qualls b 4 June 1916 DuBois, Il m (1) Oscar Hugh Taylor, Jr. b 25 June 1916 Woodstock, Va. - d 22 Mar 1956. They were m 16 Oct 1937 Washington, D.C. Their children : (1) William Ronald Taylor b 28 Nov 1942 m 27 Mar. 1964 Melodee Lynn Miller and (2) Robert Randolph Taylor b 15 Apr 1948. Eleanor m (2) 29 Aug 1959 Kensington, MD. Nelson A. Cole (div.)
5-5-8-2-8. Iva Qualls b 6 May 1920 m 29 June 1940 Washington, D.C. John Pulasky b 16 Apr 1917 Bloomfield, NJ. Their child, John Pulasky, Jr. b 26 Dec 1947.
5-5-8-3. Othella Stella Spencer b 11 Apr 1886 DuBois, IL. m 28 May 1908 Pueblo CO. William Ancel Walker b 23 Mar 1885 Beaucoup, IL - d 25 Nov 1952 Arlington, VA, s/o William Jefferson & Carrie Ida Walker. Their children:
5-5-8-3-1. Ancel Benton Walker b 18 May 1909 Cheyenne Arapahoe Indian Reservation, Colony, OK - d July 1909.
5-5-8-3-2. William Warren Walker b 6 apr 1911 Toppenish, WA. m 18 Oct 1936 Seattle, WA. Roberta Alice Tanberg b 19 June 1912 Seattle, WA, d/o Clayton Q. & May Ella (Merritt) Tanberg. Their children:
5-5-8-3-2-1. Sally Mae Walker b 28 Jul 1938 San Diego, CA. m 27 Aug 1960 Seattle, Wa. Richard Loren Bruce b 28 Sep 1938 Yakima, WA. Their children: (1) Karyn Elaine Bruce b 4 June 1963 Pomona CA, (2) Marian Kay Bruce b 12 May 1965 Pomona, CA. and (3) Linda Diane Bruce b 10 May 1968 Pomona, CA.
5-5-8-3-2-2. Nancy Ellen Walker b 7 Jul 1940 Honolulu, Hawaii m Harold Lynn Hawkins b 4 June 1838 Houston, TX. Their children: (1) Stephanie Mig Hawkins b 5 Mar 1968 Tampa, FL, and (2) Andrea Beth Hawkins b 31 Jul 1969 Tampa FL.
5-5-8-3-2-3. Allan Warren Walker b 14 Apr 1946 Washington, D.C.
5-5-8-3-3. Harold Donald Walker b 1 Jul a914 Yakima, WA. m 18 Aug 1940 Yakima, WA. Ruth Doris Moate b 19 June 1921 Yakima, WA, d/o George & Hazel (Collins) Moate. Their children: (1) Kathryn Louise Walker b 9 Oct 1947 Washington, D. C. m 17 Aug 1968 Jerry Koenig b 15 Mar 1947 Arlington, VA, (2) James William Walker b 8 Feb 1955 D.C. and (3) Janet Carolyn Walker b 19 Mar 1959 D.C.
5-5-8-4. Noble Walsie Spencer b 29 Oct 1888 DuBoise, Il m 21 Apr 1909 Beaucoupe Il. Verna Iva Jones b 29 June 1891 Beaucoupe, Il. - bu Yakima, WA. Their ch:
5-5-8-4-1. William Roscoe Spencer b 12 Nov 1909 Beaucoupe, IL m 9 Mar 1930 Marion Sanchez b 14 Aug 1909 WY.
5-5-8-4-2. Mary Margaret Spencer b 18 Mar 1912 Beaucoupe, IL m 4 Sep 1932 Wapato, WA. m Edward James Keyes b 25 Jan 1908 Boston, MA. Their children:
5-5-8-4-2-1. Josephine Wilma Keyes b 1 May 1934 Wapato, WA m 21 Sep 1951 Coer C Lene, ID. Arnold Henry Johnson b 26 Feb 1934. Their children: (1) Michael Terry Johnson b 28 June 1952 Seattle, WA. and (2) Robert Arnold Johnson b 30 Jul 1953 Renton, WA.
5-5-8-4-2-2. Patricia Joy Keyes b 27 Mar 1935 m 3 Aug 1956 Seattle, WA Dale Anthony Abbott b 19 Feb 1932 MN. Their children: (1) Coleen Mary Abbott b 26 Jul 1955 Renton, WA, (2) James Thomas Abbott b 1 Oct 1957 Renton, WA. and (3) Karen Ann Abbott b 29 June 1961 Seattle, WA.
5-5-8-4-2-3. Thomas Delbert Keyes b 18 Apr 1936 Wapato, WA m 17 May 1963 Oakland, Ca. Nancy Harris.
5-5-8-4-2-4. John Edward Keyes b 2 Aug 1943 Yakima, WA.
5-5-8-4-3. Delbert Menzo Spencer b 1 Nov 1914 Beaucoupe, Il. m 4 Sep 1938 Los Angeles, CA. Ramona Merle Lawrence b 29 May 1922 Los Angeles, CA. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF LAVINA WHEELER 5-5 (CONT.)

5-5-8-4-3-1. Donna Faye Spencer b 12 Oct 1939 Los Angeles, CA. m 31 Dec 1960 Fairbanks, AK. Laverne T. Serfling b 29 Nov 1935 MN. Their child, Dale Serfling b Fairbanks, AK.
5-5-8-4-3-2. Franne Diane Spencer b 25 Oct 1943 Los Angeles, CA. m 29 Oct 1959 Los Angeles, CA. m Arthur Lapare b 17 May 1940 Los Angeles, CA. Their children: Elizabeth Louise Lapare b 11 Sep 1960 Los Angeles, CA. and another daughter.
5-5-8-4-3-3. Leslie Delbert Spencer b 27 July 1948 Los Angeles, CA.
5-5-8-4-3-4. Wayne Noble Spencer b 20 July 1951 Los Angeles, CA.
5-5-8-4-3-5. Virginia Marlene Spencer b 27 Mar 1954 Fairbanks, AK - b 1 Feb 1955.
5-5-8-4-3-6. Raymond Charles Spencer b 6 Mar 1957 Los Angeles, CA.
5-5-8-4-4. Kathleen Easter Joy Spencer b 8 Apr 1917 Beaucoupe, IL. m 22 Dec 1934 Yakima, WA. (1) Oliver Thomas Hilsabeck b 6 Dec 1876 Marshall Town, IA (div). Kathleen m (2) 4 Nov 1945 Seattle, WA. Robert Lee Adams b 11 Feb 1905; and m (3) 30 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA. Robert Simon Parshall b 16 Dec 1918 Montague, CA (div). Her children by (1):
5-5-8-4-4-1.Thomas David Hilsabeck b 30 May 1936 Wapato, WA. m (1) 2 Aug 1963 Hermiston, OR. Sharon Rose Paul b 14 Nov 1946 Pendelton, OR.(div). Their child: Crystal Ann Hilsabeck b 9 Oct 1964 Hermiston, OR. Thomas David m (2) 4 Aug 1965 Roberta May Crank b 9 Mar 1948. Their children: Julia Ann Hilsabeck b 15 Apr 1966 Klamath Falls, OR. and Cathy Lynn Hilsabeck b 8 Aug 1967 Portland, OR.
5-5-8-4-4-2. William Oliver Hilsabeck born dead 5 July 1940.
5-5-8-4-5. Doreen Alice Spencer b 5 Apr 1921 Wapato, WA m Marcus Dewey Burgess b 31 Dec 1916 Covina, CO. Their children:
5-5-8-4-5-1. Alice Rayette Burgess b 3 Aug 1942 Wapato, WA. m 2 Aug 1963 Hermiston, OR. m Gene Edward Scott b 1 Sep 1935 Richmond, VA. Their children: (1) Kenneth Ray Scott b 3 Jun 1964 and (2) Regina Anna Scott b 17 May 1967. Both children b Aberdeen, Wash.
5-5-8-4-5-2. Anna Rosetta Burgess b 29 Mar 1945 Wapato, WA. m 2 Dec 1968 Rupert Donald Wynn b ID.
5-5-8-4-5-3. Andean Roberta Burgess b 13 Jan 1947 m James Smith. Their childr: (1) Bobby Gene Smith b 7 Feb 1965 and (2) Linda Doreen Smith b 4 Sep 1967.
5-5-8-4-5-4. Albert Ronald Burgess b 15 Jun 1949 Pendelton, OR m 5 May 1967 Suzzanne Marie Richerson.
5-5-8-4-5-5. Arleen Renae Burgess b 16 Nov 1956 Hermiston, OR.
5-5-8-4-6. Imogene Isabelle Spencer b 13 Oct 1923 m 4 July 1943 Clarence Herman Everidge b 10 Feb 1921 Columbus, GA.
5-5-8-4-6-1. Jean Roberta Everidge b 6 Jan 1947 Yakima, WA. m 26 Jun 1965 Izee, OR. John Jacob Aster Smith b 31 Aug 1946 Pittsburg, OK. Their child, Elizabeth Marie Smith b 18 Mar 1968 John Day, OR.
5-5-8-4-6-2. Vernon Ardell Everidge b 24 Jun 1048 Yakima, WA m Terry Lea Jacob.
5-5-8-4-6-3. Frank Noble Everidge b 18 Sep 1957 John Day, OR
5-5-8-5. Lincoln Harrison Spencer b 24 Jul 1890 - d 8 Jan 1963 St. Louis, Mo. m 20 Jan 1911 (1) Mary Daily b 28 May 1892. Their child, Ronnie Harrison Spencer b 15 Nov 1957. Lincoln H. m (2) Wanda in St. Louis.
5-5-8-6. Sumner Spencer b 26 Feb 1895 m 20 June 1920 Ellensburg, WA. Della Elizabeth Sloggy b 8 Jan 1903 Yakima, WA. Their children:
5-5-8-6-1. Lorain Ethel Spencer b 27 Mar 1921 Yakima, WA m 18 Jul 1942 Tampa, Fla. William Francis Buckley. Their children: (1) Mary Lorain Buckley b 13 May 1947 Yakima, WA. m 15 June 1968 Dennis John Patr__. (2) Joseph William Buckley b 26 July 1949 Yakima, WA. and (3) John Patrick Buckley b 11 Nov 1951 Yakima, WA.

DESCENDANTS OF LAVINA WHEELER 5-5 (CONT.)

5-5-8-6-2. Walter Lee Spencer b 4 Oct 1926 Yakima, WA.

5-5-9. JAMES EDWARD SPENCER b 6 Mar 1848 m 11 June 1881 Eva Tipton b 30 June 1857 Bucyrus, OH, d/o M. Tipton. James Edward left home in 1873 at the age of 25 yrs. going West to Columbus, Cherokee, KS, engaging in the stock business for two years. Finding this unprofitable, he turned his attention to lending money, in which he proved to be more successful. Their children: (1) Belle Spencer b 1883 and (2) William Evert Spencer b 1888.

5-5-10. DANIEL ABLERT SPENCER b 20 Apr 1850 DuBois, Washington, IL. m 14 Jul 1872 Anice Cornelia Qualls b 27 Feb 1853 Rogersville, TN, d/O Drury & Louise (Dixon) Qualls. Their child, Zellah Lena Spencer b 13 Aug 1873.

5-5-11. GEORGE WALKER SPENCER b 8 Dec 1852 DuBois, IL - d 9 Feb 1864 (spinal fever).

5-5-12. MARTHA ELIZA SPENCER b 18 Feb 1854 m 1 Apr 1880 St. Louis, Mo. J. Benton Jack b 6 July 1851. Their children: (1) Hallie Spencer Jack b 24 Aug 1881 - d 5 June 1899, (2) Luella Lorane Jack b 4 Mar 1895 and (3) Sarah Madeline Jack b 26 Mar 1898.

5-5-13. MARSHAL STEPHEN SPENCER (twin) b 14 Mar 1856 DuBois, IL - d 5 July 1857 (Measles)

5-5-14. MARY RUTH SPENCER b 24 Mar 1856 Du Bois IL. m 25 Dec 1877 Albert Lowe b 16 Jan 1854 Summerfield, St. Clair, IL, s/o Frank Lowe. Their children:
5-5-14-1. Gertrude Ruth Lowe b 13 Jan. 1892 m 13 Feb 1901 Shelbina, MO. m Alpiha Mann b Virden, IL. Their children: (1) Albert Marion Mann b 16 Mar 1902 and (2) Beulah Ruth Mann b 14 Aug 1905.
5-5-14-2. Albert Frank Lowe b 15 Dec 1883 Patoka, Il - d 19 Nov 1911 m 12 Jan 1910 Louise Johnson, d/o W. H. Johnson. Their daughter, Louise Marie Lowe b 16 Jan 1911.
5-5-14-3. Walter Spencer Lowe b 7 Jul 1885 Patoka, IL m 30 Jan 1907 Mae Murray.
5-5-14-4. Jessie Reed Lowe b 17 Dec 1892.

5-5-15. LAURA LAVINA SPENCER (twin) b 2 May 1858 Du Bois, IL m 8 Aug 1878 St. Louis, Mo. J. E. Jack. Their children:
5-5-15-1. Russell Ervin Jack b 11 Mar 1880 m 5 Oct 1904 Zelma Lane. Their child, Ruth Gladys Jack b 14 Oct. 1906.
5-5-15-2. Spencer Loren Jack b 28 Sep 1882.

5-5-16. LAUREN SPENCER b 2 May 1858 DuBois, IL (twin) - d 13 Sep 1858.

5-5-17. LUELLA LINCOLN SPENCER b 25 Dec 1859 DuBois, IL - d 20 Aug 1880 Eureka Springs, Ark. (typhoid fever)

DESCENDANTS OF PETER WHEELER 5 (CONT.)

5-6.LANGDON WHEELER b 6 Sep 1818 Blount Co Tn - d 4 Apr 1852 m 27 July 1851 Blount Co Tn. Polly Willis (Mrs.)

5-7. ELIZABETH "BETSY" WHEELER b 16 Mar 1823 Blount Co. Tn. m 16 Aug 1849 Blount Co Tn. Cornelius (Neal) Wolf. Their children:
5-7-1. Lavina Margaret Wolf b 25 Oct 1851 Blount Co. Tn. m Silas M. Morton.
5-7-2. Nancy Catherine Wolf b 30 Sep 1853 Blount Tn. - d 18 Sep 1879.
5-7-3. James Peter Wolf b 10 Dec 1856 m Sara Ann Brooks (5-5-1-1), d/o Andrew Brooks. Their children: (1) Maggie Wolf, (2) Bertie Wolf and (3) Edgar Wolf.
5-7-4. Thomas Franklin Wolf b 22 Mar 1858 Blount Co Tn - d 19 Apr 1884.

THOMAS WHEELER 6
S/O THOMAS & ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 7 June 1775 Blount Co. Tn.
d prior to 1828

Thomas Wheeler was the sixth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler. He was married and had children prior to 1828; as Thomas stated in his will that - " Igive unto the heirs of my son, Thomas Wheeler deceased, the sum of one dollar, to be paid them by my Executor.

SARAH "SALLY" WHEELER 7
DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 5 Dec c 1777 Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia
m Isaac CUNDIFF (b 1780 Bedford Co. Va)

Sarah Wheeler and Isaac Cundiff were married on 13 October 1803.
Thomas Wheeler Surety.

This is the Marriage Bonds of Issac Cundiff and Sarah Wheeler 12 Oct 1803. (Isaac Cundiff and Thomas Wheeler were the Bondsman.) They were married 13 October 1803, By Richard Pope. Bedford County, Virginia.

"Know all men by these presents that we Isaac CUNDIFF & Thomas WHEELER --- are held & firmly bound unto John PAGE Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to the true payment whereof to the said John PAGE or to his seccessors for the use of the Commonwealth aforesaid. We bind ourselves, and each of us, our, and each of our heirs Exors, servivers. Jointly, serverally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 12th day of Oct 1803.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had solemnized between the bound to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void. Signed Sealed and Delivered,"

Isaac Cundiff Seal

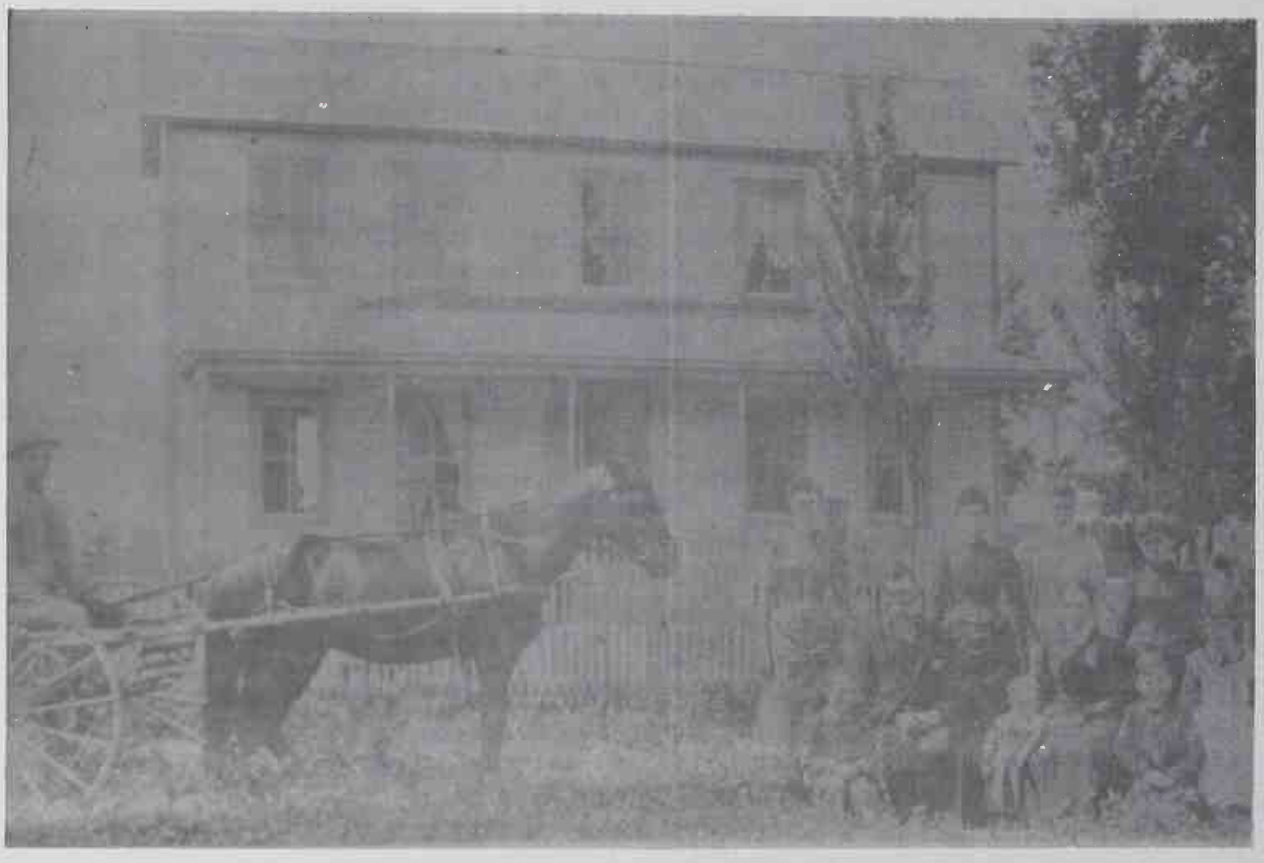
Thos his x mark Wheeler Seal

Thomas Wheeler's Will stated: "9th-ly, I give unto my daughter Sally CUNDIFF, and to my daughter Joicy CRAIG, all my Tract of land lying on what is commonally called Green Mountain, & known by the name of Trent's place, containing Fifty two acres to be equally divided between them, and their heirs and asigns forever."

THOMAS R. CUNDIFF 7-1
SON OF ISAAC AND SARAH WHEELER CUNDIFF

b 1804 Bedford County, Virginia
m 23 Dec 1830 Mary (Gross) Smelser. Mary had one son by a former marriage.

s Paschal "Park" Smelser (b c 1824 Bedford Co. Va) m 7 Sep 1846 Sarah Willis (b Blount Co. Tenn)



Thomas R. Cundiff in the horse drawn surrey. This is his daughter's family,

Josiah Messer & Parthia Chestona Cundiff Ferguson

Back Row (Left to Right) Cordella, Dora, Cora, and Marie

Front Row (Left to Right) Thomas, Josiah, Fletcher, Parthenia, James and Tena.

ISAAC HENDERSON CUNDIFF 7-1-1
SON OF THOMAS R. AND MARY (GROSS) CUNDIFF

b c 1831 Bedford Co. Virginia
m 25 Dec 1851 Meigs County, Tennessee
MARY A. FITCH (b Sep 1830 Tenn) d/o John and Mary Fitch
later moved to Camdon Co. Mo.
Their children:
7-1-1-1. Morgan Elihu "Hugh" Cundiff (b Mar 1859 Tenn) m c 1891 Julia (b Feb 1873 Mo) Their children:
7-1-1-1-1. Isaac Eli Cundiff (b Jan 1892 d 1934)
7-1-1-1-2. William Cundiff (b Apr 1894)
7-1-1-1-3. Martin Cundiff
7-1-1-2. Noah Douglas Cundiff (b Mar 1860 Mo) m Virginia A. (b Oct 1875 Mo) Their children:
7-1-1-2-1. Clarence C. Cundiff (b Feb 1896)
7-1-1-2-2. Floyd Cundiff (b Dec 1897)
7-1-1-3. Louisa J. T. A. Cundiff (b 1864 Camden Co. Mo)
7-1-1-4. Isaac Cundiff (b Sep 1865 Camden Co. Mo) m Marthy (b Jan 1870 Mo) Their children:
7-1-1-4-1. Roe Cundiff (b Aug 1893 Mo)
7-1-1-4-2. Ray Cundiff (b Aug 1895 Mo)
7-1-1-4-3. Robert Cundiff (b Nov 1896 Mo)
7-1-1-4-4. John H. Cundiff (b Feb 1899 Mo)
7-1-1-5. Lucia Elizabeth Cundiff (b 1867 Camden Co. Mo)
7-1-1-6. Leander Madison Cundiff (b Jul 1876 Camden Co. Mo)

FRANCES JANE CUNDIFF 7-1-2

b 28 Sep 1832 Blount County, Tenness
d 8 Feb 1882 Ten Mile, Meigs, Tenn
m 12 May 1851 FRANCIS M. NELSON
Their children:
7-1-2-1. William Nelson (b c 1855)
7-1-2-2. Alexander Nelson (b c 1863)

Frances Jane Cundiff 2nd m 5 Jun 1869 Meigs Co. Tenn.
JOHN WESLEY "ANDREW" CHAMBERLAIN [laborer] (b 1835 Tenn d 11 Oct 1890 Nashville, Davidson, Tenn. Their children:
7-1-2-3. Rhoda Elizabeth Chamberlain (b 26 May 1870 Roane Co. Tenn. d 22 Sep 1960 St. George, Utah, Utah bur St. Goerge Cem) m 11 Sep 1887 Euchee, Meigs, Tenn.- Albert Alexander McCain (b 7 Nov 1866 Euchee, Meigs, Tenn d 19 Jul 1954 St. George) s/o John Newel McCain and Eliza Jane Daniel.
Their children:
7-1-2-3-1. James Anderson McCain (b 14 Nov 1888 Euchee, Meigs, Tenn. d 9 Jul 1889 Tenn)
7-1-2-3-2. Artie Frances McCain (b 1 Oct 1890 Euchee, Meigs, Tenn d 2 Mar 1978 bur Mt. Tumbull, Ariz) m 15 Feb 1910 Ephrim Albert Snyder 2nd m 22 Nov 1955 Harry Gifford
7-1-2-3-3. May Belle Mc Cain (b 23 May 1893 Sweetwater, Monroe, Tenn d Calif) m 2 Oct 1912 James Elihu Hiatt
7-1-2-3-4. Mary McCain (b 27 Oct 1895 Sweetwater) m 26 Feb 1916 Wilbert Adair Cromwell. 2nd m 12 Jul 1932 Lloyd Holladay

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESLEY "ANDREW" AND FRANCES JANE (CUNDIFF) CHAMBERLAIN (CONT.)

7-1-2-3-5. Leoma McCain (b 3 Aug 1898 Cane Hill, Cedar, Mo) m 23 Dec 1916 Overton, Nev - Victor Moses Iverson (b 24 Jun 1891 Littlefield, Mohave, Ariz d 3 Jan 1946 St. George, Washington, Utah) s/o Hans Peter and Juliann Johnna Dorthea (Christiansen) Iverson. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-1. Bernice Iverson (b 6 Jan 1918 Kaolin Clark, Nev d 29 Sep 1922 bur Clark, Nev)
7-1-2-3-5-2. Marie Iverson (b 6 Dec 1919 St. George, Wash, Utah) m 3 Aug 1938 at home St. George, Washington, Utah - Rodney Waite (b 7 Jan 1919 Bunkerville, Clark, Nev) s/o Herbert William Waite and Lillian Leavitt. Children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-1. Laron Rodney Waite (b 4 Dec 1939 St. George, Wash, Nev) m 28 Feb 1964 Ruth Blacker (b 7 May 1940 Almy, Winta, Wyo) d/o Edward Loyn and Mable May (Brown) Blacker. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-1. Adin Laron Waite (b 23 Jan 1965 Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-2. Jennifer Ruth Waite (b 9 Oct 1966 Rupert, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-3. Amy Lou Waite (b 9 Apr 1970 Emmett, Gem, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-4. Ethan David Waite (b 11 Aug 1971 Emmett, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-5. Ryan Paul Waite (b 25 Sep 1973 Emmett, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-6. Chelsea Marie Waite (b 28 Jan 1975 Emmett, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-7. Megan Laurie Waite (b 23 Feb 1977 Emmett, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-1-8. Jarom Edward Waite (b 11 Aug 1978 Burley, Canyon, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-2. Gary Victor Waite (b 25 Apr 1942 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev) m Wanda Kay Friel. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-2-1. Coreen Kay Waite (b 22 Sep 1961 Coldwell, Canyon, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-2-2. Kelly Victor Waite (b 8 Jul 1963 Coldwell, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-2-3. Kristen Leslie Waite (b 1 Aug 1966 San Francisco, Calif)
Gary Victor Waite 2nd m Linda Climber
s Laurie Lee Climber
7-1-2-3-5-2-2-4. Elizabeth Marie Waite (b 22 Feb 1977 Nampe, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-3. Richard Lee Waite (b 23 Feb 1945 St. George, Wash, Utah) m 15 Jul 1967 Anita Louise Meske d/o John Meske. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-3-1. Michael Lee Waite (b 24 Jul 1968 Boise, Ada, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-3-2. Lori Ann Waite (b 9 Sep 1971 McCall, Valley, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-3-3. Shari Lynn Waite (b 1 Feb 1973 McCall, Valley, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-4. Patsy Kay Waite (b 15 Dec 1945 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho) m 21 Feb 1967 Anthony Ellis Zikmund. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-4-1. Missanny Marie Zikmund (b 15 Sep 1967 Ontario, Ore)
7-1-2-3-5-2-4-2. Jason Anthony Zikmund (b 31 Jul 1969 Ontario, Ore)
Patsy Kay and Anthony Ellis Zikmund were divorced.
Patsy Kay Waite Zikmund 2nd m 9 Feb 1974 Stephan Joseph Clausse s/o Garold Edward and Norma Elizabeth (Bjorklund) Clausse. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-4-3. Randall Joseph Clausse (b 7 Nov 1974 Ogden, Weber, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-2-4-4. Justin Gerald Clausse (b 25 Dec 1978 Ogden, Weber, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-2-5. Mark Anthony Waite (b 10 Jun 1956 Nampa, Canyon, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-6. Julie Anne Waite (b 28 Aug 1957 Coldwell, Canyon, Idaho) m 19 Jul 1977 Steven Dean Bilbrey. (Steven's first wife was Connie). Children:
7-1-2-3-5-2-6-1. Amanda Marie Bilbrey (b 16 Jul 1975 Emmett, Gem, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-6-2. Jared Rodney Bilbrey (b 11 Feb 1978 Coldwell, Idaho)
7-1-2-3-5-2-6-3. Justin Bilbrey
7-1-2-3-5-3. Alvin Levi "Budd" Iverson (b 27 Jul 1922 Kaolin, Clark, Nev) joined the Navy in 1942 and served in South Pacifif
m 16 Jan 1946 Reno, Nev. - Haroldean Margaret Horn. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESLEY AND FRANCES JANE (CUNDIFF) CHAMBERLAIN (CONT.)

7-1-2-3-5-3-1. Cathy Dean Iverson (b 31 Mar 1948 St. George, Wash, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-3-1-1. Charlette Dean Iverson (b 31 Mar 1973 St. George, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-3-2. Linda May Iverson (b 11 Mar 1950 St. George, Utah) m 20 Nov 1971 Ogden, Weber, Utah - Frederick Mario Berendse (b 22 May 1944 Baarn, Utr, Holland) s/o Frederick and Margaretha (Roest) Berendse. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-3-2-1. Frederick Benton Berendse (b 10 Jul 1972 Salt Lake, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-2-2-2. Denise Marie Berendse (b 10 Jun 1974 Rapid City, So Dak)
7-1-2-3-5-3-2-3. Michael Levi Berendse (b 18 Sep 1976 Rapid City, So Dak)
7-1-2-3-5-3-3. Clay Kale Iverson (b 20 Apr 1951 St. George, Utah) m Raychelle Hess (b 16 Jun 1954) d/o Dr. Dennis and Noreen (Allred) Hess. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-3-3-1. Tyler Ray Iverson (b 6 Sep 1976 Provo, Utah, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-3-3-2. Tambra Iverson (b 22 Oct 1977 Provo, Utah d 14 May 1979 bur Pleasant Grove City Cem. Utah) Alvin Levi and Haroldean Margaret divorced.
"Budd" Alvin Levi Iverson (brick layer) 2nd m 11 Sep 1964 Akron, Ohio Judith Nell Jackson (b 6 Mar 1934 on farm near Greenville, Muhlenberg, Ky) d/o Michael Probst and Lillian (Richey) Jackson. [Judith's 1st m Del Linger in May 1958 divorced in 1961. Two children by first marriage] "Budd" adopted:
7-1-2-3-5-3-4. Michael Harley Linger Iverson (b 17 Oct 1959 Akron, Ohio)
7-1-2-3-5-3-5. Randal Curtis Linger Iverson (b 17 Dec 1960 Akron, Ohio)
"Budd" Alvin Levi and Judith had two children:
7-1-2-3-5-3-6. Libert Anne Iverson (b 28 Dec 1968 St. George, Wash, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-3-7. Victor Moses Iverson (b 22 Apr 1971 St. George, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-4. Grant Harold Iverson (b 24 Mar 1924 Jean, Nev) Navy 16 Dec 1943, South Pacific Apr 1946, Nat'l Guard 1950-31 Aug 1952. m 16 Jan 1946 Reno, Nev Ina Marie Custer (b 13 Jun 1930) d/o Merle Plamer and Vernessa Jane Custer. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-4-1. Vickie Marie Iverson (b 22 Mar 1947 St. George, Wash, Utah) m 11 Feb 1969 Laie, Hawaii Temple, Hawaii - Anthony Laurence Farr - A.F. (b 3 Sep 1941 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz) s/o Golden and Josephine (Richey) Farr. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-1. Amy Marie Farr (b 11 Oct 1970 Mesa, Maricop, Ariz)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-2. Kathie Laurie Farr (b 31 Dec 1971 Mesa, Ariz)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-3. Vickie Paulette Farr (b 26 Mar 1973 Mesa, Ariz)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-4. Eric Laurence Farr (b 23 Jun 1974 Mesa, Ariz)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-5. Lesile Hiede Farr (b 4 Apr 1976 Concord, Calif)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-6. Anthony Laurence Farr (b 16 Oct 1977 Concord, Calif)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-7. Ina Julianna Farr (b 28 Jun 1980 Mesa, Ariz)
7-1-2-3-5-4-1-8. James Richey Farr (b 29 Jul 1983 Mesa, Airz)
7-1-2-3-5-4-2. Trudie Ann Iverson (b 25 Jun 1949 St. George, Wash, Utah) m 3 May 1971 Salt Lake Temple, Utah - Robert Nelson Ballard s/o Robert Abner and Frances Bernice (Robenette) Ballard. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-4-2-1. Rachel Elizabeth Ballard (b 12 Apr 1976 Santa Clara, Calif)
7-1-2-3-5-4-2-2. Sarah Bernice Ballard (b 15 Sep 1979 American Fork, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-4-3. Ina Jane Iverson (b 4 Sep 1953 Nellis A.F.B. Clark, Nev) m 1 Jun 1979 Salt Lake Temple - Dave Clinton Harvey (b 12 Jun 1957 Moab, Utah) s/o Clair DeVere and Alice Jo (Rhea) Harvey. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-4-3-1. Philip Oliver Harvey
7-1-2-3-5-4-3-2. Vanessa Jane Harvey
7-1-2-3-5-4-4. Samuel Grant Iverson (b 27 Jun 1955 St. George, Wash, Utah) m 1 Aug 1979 Washington D.C. Temple - Adonna Reba Norma Hill (b 26 Feb 1953 Hagers Town Washington, Maryland) d/o Elmer Lewis and Rebecca (Schriever) Hill

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESLEY AND FRANCES JANE (CUNDIFF) CHAMBERLAIN (CONT.)

7-1-2-3-5-4-4-1. Amanda Donna Lynn Iverson (b 7 Jun 1981 Provo, Utah, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-4-5. Rebecca Leoma Iverson (b 3 May 1960 Provo, Utah) m 3 Aug 1977 Manti Temple - Douglas Arnold Mayoh (b 8 Jun 1957 Heber City, Wasatch, Utah) Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-4-5-1. Angala Marie Mayoh (b 2 May 1978 Pleasant Grove, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-4-5-2. Holly June Mayoh (b 4 Jun 1979 Pleasant Grove, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-4-5-3. Jacob Joseph Mayoh (b 28 Oct 1981 Pleasant Grove, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-5. Keith Kale Iverson (b 18 Nov 1926 St. Geo. Utah) m 21 Aug 1950 Logan Temple-Logan, Cache, Utah - Verla Brinkerhoff (b 18 Feb 1922) d/o Alanzo Riley and Louise (Anderson) Brinkerhoff. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-5-1. Kayleen Iverson (b 10 Dec 1951 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah) m 14 Apr 1972 St. Geo. Temple - Wendel Trevor Bundy (b 16 Jan 1950 St. Geo. Utah) s/o James Gwendal and Beatrice (Nelson) Bundy. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-5-1-1. Verleen Bundy (b 16 Jul 1973 Lister Army Hospital, Ala)
7-1-2-3-5-5-1-2. Trevor Ben Bundy (b 28 Apr 1975 St. Geo. Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-5-1-3. Tyson Keith Bundy (b 15 Apr 1978 Salt Lake, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-5-2. Brent Keith Iverson (b 27 Jul 1955 Panguitch d 27 Jul 1955)
7-1-2-3-5-5-3. Derk Frank Iverson (b 10 Jan 1957 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-5-4. Bart Brinkerhoff Iverson (b 16 Dec 1957) m 15 Jun 1979 Allison Gonzales
7-1-2-3-5-5-5. Dranen DeVerl Iverson (b 10 Oct 1960 Panguitch, Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-5-6. Dwight Keith Iverson (b 10 Jul 1963 St. Geo. Utah)
7-1-2-3-5-6. Archie Ray Iverson (b 22 Jun 1934 St. Geo, Utah) m 19 Jun 1965 Linda LaRee Steward
7-1-2-3-5-7. Sharon Alene Iverson (b 11 Apr 1941) M 23 Dec 1958 Marvin Jay Hunt (b 22 Nov 1936 Interprise, Wash, Utah) s/o Edward Lorin and Alvaretta (Jones) Hunt. Their children:
7-1-2-3-5-7-1. Bradly Jay Hunt (b 23 May 1960)
7-1-2-3-5-7-2. Marvin Scott Hunt (b 9 Aug 1961)
7-1-2-3-5-7-3. Brenda Rae Hunt (b 30 Mar 1963)
7-1-2-3-5-7-4. Anetta Rachelle Hunt (b 13 Aug 1968)
7-1-2-3-5-7-5. Victor Brice Hunt (b 18 Apr 1971)
7-1-2-3-5-7-6. Colby Elias Hunt (b 16 Jun 1975)
7-1-2-3-5-7-7. Edward Eldon Hunt (b 16 May 1977)
7-1-2-3-6. John Harold McCain (b 5 May 1902 Jensen, Uintah, Utah d 11 Sep 1928)
7-1-2-3-7. Archie Albert Mc Cain (b 15 Dec 1905 Jensen, Utah d 1977) m Jane Woods - 2nd m 26 May 1929 Virginia Murray. Their child:
7-1-2-3-7-1. Bobbie Rae McCain. He was adopted by his mother's second husband- last name Trevensen. m Joane ___. Their children:
7-1-2-3-7-1-1. Bobby McCain Trevensen
7-1-2-3-7-1-2. Tom McCain Trevensen
7-1-2-3-7-1-3. Kay McCain Trevensen
7-1-2-3-7-1-4. Sam McCain Trevensen
Archie Albert and Virginia divorced. Archie 3rd m 19 Apr 1938 St. Geo. Utah - Lelia Cleora Mollotte (b 18 Jul 1907 Big Tember, Mont)
Archie Albert McCain was creamated and sprinkled on Superstition Mountain--died by gun shot.
7-1-2-4. Jerry Marsin Chamberlain (b 6 May 1874 Roane, Tenn. He went to Calif c 1905 and was with Sam Ray for awhile.
John Wesley "Andrew" Chamberlain 2nd m 20 Jul 1882 Martha Lewis.
John Wesley "Andrew" Chamberlain 3rd m Nine Winchester

RHODA ANN CUNDIFF 7-1-3
DAUGHTER OF THOMAS R. AND MARY (GROSS) CUNDIFF

b 1834 Blount County, Tennessee
m 1863 HENRY RAY (b 1836)
Their children:
7-1-3-1. Nancy Ray (b 1864 Rhea, Tenn) m Sam Lemmons
7-1-3-2. Samuel Ray (b Apr 1866 Rhea Co. Tenn) m _____ Hetters (b 1877 Tenn)
Their children:
7-1-3-2-1. Henry Ray (b Aug 1895 Rhea, Tenn)
7-1-3-2-2. James Ray (b Aug 1897 Rhea, Tenn)
7-1-3-2-3. Wilson Ray (b Aug 1899 Rhea, Tenn)
7-1-3-3. Baby Boy Ray (b 1868 d child)
7-1-3-4. James Ray (b Sep 1870 Tenn) Farmer - owned land m Almedie ___
(b Feb 1878 Tenn). Their child:
7-1-3-4-1. Samuel Ray (b Feb 1900 Rhea, Tenn)
7-1-3-5. Aaron Ray (b 1873 Rhea, Tenn)

WILLIAM RILEY CUNDIFF 7-1-4

b 1836 Blount County, Tennessee [later moved to Arkansas and Calif]
Confederate soldier
d 1878, age 42 Washington County, Arkansas
m 28 Oct 1858 Roane County, Tennessee MARY M. GARLAND (b 1843 Tenn
d 13 Oct 1919 Alameda, Calif) d/o Moses H. and Rebecca E. (Odam) Garland
Their children:
7-1-4-1. Samuel I. Cundiff (b Sep 1859 Tenn d 1932) m 2 Nov 1882 Emily Keeney. They went early to Indian Territory. One son in Sacramento, Calif.
7-1-4-2. Emma Rebecca Cundiff (b 1861) m William Ellis Keefer. 1902-Canada, 1916 - Alameda, Calif., 1919 - Porterville, Calif. Their children:
7-1-4-2-1. Mary Keefer m Grounden - lives in Kansas
7-1-4-2-2. Kate Keefer m Voss - lived in Porterville, Calif. Three children.
7-1-4-2-3. Maggie Keefer m Calder - lives in Porterville, Calif.
7-1-4-2-4. Winter W. Keefer
7-1-4-2-5. Nelia Jane Keefer m Blackburn (several children came from Canada to Porterville, Calif)
7-1-4-2-6. Vergia Keefer M Childs - lives in Canada
7-1-4-2-7. James Robert Keefer
7-1-4-2-8. Garland Keefer
7-1-4-3. William R. Cundiff (b 1863 Tenn) m Mary L. _____. 2nd m 15 May 1890 Addie Morris
7-1-4-4. Mary Jane "Molly" Cundiff (b 1865 Tenn) m 24 Sep 1882 J. T. "Hal" Halbrooks. 2nd m James Miller - lives in Azusa, Calif.
7-1-4-5. James Thomas Cundiff (b Mar 1867 Tenn) m 13 Nov 1884 Ark. - Henrietta "Dolly" Kelley. They came to Poplar, Calif. in early 1890s - farmed with his brother John until 1906 when he went to Walla, Walla and died in 1932. Children:
7-1-4-5-1. Maggie Cundiff m Nelson
7-1-4-5-2. Charles Cundiff
7-1-4-5-3. John Cundiff
7-1-4-5-4. Lee Cundiff
7-1-4-6. John Cundiff (b 1869 Tenn d 22 May 1910 New Pine Creek, Ore) m Eva Deering (b Poplar, Calif. d 11 Aug 1910 New Pine Creek, Ore). They went to Poplar, Calif. c 1888 farmed there until 1906 - went to San Francisco, Calif. 1909 went to New Pine Creek, Ore. where he was a carpenter. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM RILEY AND MARY M. (GARLAND) CUNDIFF (CONT.)

7-1-4-6-1. Garland Cundiff married and had two children.
7-1-4-6-2. Beulah Cundiff m _____ Bussy. Two children.
7-1-4-6-3. Veda Cundiff m _____ Green. They live in Oakland, Okla.
7-1-4-6-4. Stella Cundiff m Ray Smith - lives near Salinas.
7-1-4-6-5. Ruth Cundiff
7-1-4-7. Martha C. "Mattie" Cundiff (b 26 May 1870 near Joplin, Jasper, Mo) m Poplar, Calif. - Ulyssess Cattaneo. They moved from Fayetteville, Ark. in 1890 to Poplar, Calif.
7-1-4-8. Sarah Cundiff (b 1872 Tenn d 1890)
7-1-4-9. Lillie "Abigail" Cundiff (b 1874 Tenn) m 13 Aug 1891 Porterville, Calif. - A. Joe Ingram. They lived and died in Porterville, Calif. Six Children.
7-1-4-10. Emily Cundiff (b 1876 Washington Co. Ark) m 3 Sep 1891 James A. Talley
7-1-4-11. Naomi Nola Cundiff (b 1878 Washington Co. Ark) m 1 Sep 1892 D. Ramsey

MARY E. CUNDIFF 7-1-5

b 1837 Blount County, Tennessee
d 4 Apr 1888
m ABB E. FORD

CATHORINA M. CUNDIFF 7-1-6

b 1 Feb 1839 Blount County, Tennessee
d 31 Jul 1906 Meigs County, Tennessee
bur Rocky Springs Cemetery
m 25 Oct 1858 Meigs County Tennessee
SAMUEL A. HICKS (b 20 Dec 1825 d 26 Oct 1892 Meigs Co. Tenn) Blacksmith
[Samuel had four children by his first wife]
s James M. Hicks
s Permelia J. Hicks (b 1852 Tenn)
s Margaret Hicks (b 1855 Tenn)
s Andrew A. Hicks (b 1857 Tenn)

JAMES H. CUNDIFF 7-1-7

b 1840 Blount County, Tennessee
d Dec 1861 Nashville, Tennessee - shot in Georgia during the Civil War
unmarried

GABRIEL J. CUNDIFF 7-1-8

b May 1842 Meigs County, Tennessee
m 22 Aug 1867 MARY JANE LACY (b Feb 1844 Tenn) d/o John and Nancy Lacy
They moved to Roane County, Tennessee. Their children:
7-1-8-1. John T. Cundiff (b 1869 Meigs, Tenn d 4 Jun 1931) m 11 Jul 1889 Sarah E. Daniel (b Aug 1872 Euchee, Meigs, Tenn) d/o Alexander H. and Sarah Jane (Crouch) Daniel. Their children:
7-1-8-1-1. Riley A. Cundiff (b Sep 1890 Meigs, Tenn)
7-1-8-1-2. Anna L. Cundiff (b Apr 1893 Meigs, Tenn)
7-1-8-1-3. Louis B. Cundiff (b Aug 1897 Meigs, Tenn)
7-1-8-2. Nancy Parthina Cundiff (b 1871 Roane, Tenn) ma 16 Apr 1889 Abb E. Ford
7-1-8-3. William H. Cundiff (b 1873 Roane, Tenn)

DESCENDANTS OF GABRIEL J. AND MARY JANE (LACY) CUNDIFF (CONT.)

7-1-8-4. Mary Ann Cundiff (b Jan 1875 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-8-5. Martha E. Cundiff (b 1877 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-8-6. James Cundiff (b Oct 1882 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-8-7. Thomas Cundiff (b Roane, Tenn)
7-1-8-8. Samuel Cundiff (b Apr 1886 Roane, Tenn)

PARTHENIA CHESTONA CUNDIFF 7-1-9

b 30 Aug 1845 Meigs County, Tennessee
d 21 Jun 1926 Porterville, Tulara, California
m 18 Oct 1872 Meigs County, Tenn. - JOSIAH MESSER FERGUSON (b 25 Mar 1843 White County, Georgia d 6 Mar 1909 Meigs, Tenn) farmer. Civil War. By 1880 Josiah and family had noved to Tulara Co. Calif. - 1875 settled on a homestead in Poplar, Calif. Lived his early life in Meigs Co. Tenn. s/o Champion and Rachel (Duckett) Ferguson. Their children:
7-1-9-1. Cordela Emiline Ferguson (b 26 Jul 1875) m 1896 Fletcher Tevis Martin (b Kokomo, Ind) Their children:
7-1-9-1-1. Ruth Martin (b 1898) m 1921 Roy Chamberlain. Divorced. 2nd m Ray Olsen. Their child:
7-1-9-1-1-1. James Martin Olsen
7-1-9-1-2. Hazel Martin (b 1901) m 1919 Laurence Alexander. Their child:
7-1-9-1-2-1. Clarence Alexander (b 8 Jan 1921)
7-1-9-2. Dora Alice Ferguson (b 13 Dec 1876 Poplar, Tulara, Calif) [twin] m 1896 H. A. Futrell. Their children:
7-1-9-2-1. Louis Westly Futrell (b 1897) m 1918 Lucille Porch. Children:
7-1-9-2-1-1. died young
7-1-9-2-1-2. Louis Westly Futrell, Jr.
7-1-9-2-2. Hector Futrell(b 1899)
7-1-9-2-3. May Futrell (b 1902) m Roland L. Duncan. Their child:
7-1-9-2-3-1. Roger Duncan (b 15 Dec 1929)
7-1-2-3. Cora Bell Ferguson (b 13 Dec 1876 [twin] Poplar, Calif) m 1900 William T. Walker (b 1871 Johnson Co. Iowa d 1915) blacksmith. Their child:
7-1-9-3-1. William James Walker (b 1906 Porterville, Calif) m 1929 Hanford, Calif - Alice Rounsville. Their child:
7-1-9-3-1-1. Nancy Walker m Jerry Mueller - lives in Ducor, Calif. Children:
7-1-9-3-1-1-1. Michael Mueller
7-1-9-3-1-1-2. Scott Mueller
7-1-9-4. Mary Rachel "Marie" Ferguseon (b 13 Feb 1879 Poplar, Calif) m 1902 Arthur Hayes. Their child:
7-1-9-4-1. Mildred Hayes (b 4 Apr 1917)
7-1-9-5. Tenna May "Tennie" Ferguson (b 24 Nov 1880 Poplar, Calif) m 1908 Ernest Elbert Ridgeway. Their children:
7-1-9-5-1. Verna Ridgeway
7-1-9-5-2. Doris Ridgeway
7-1-9-6. Jame Thornton Ferguson (b 19 Jun 1883 Poplar, Calif d 1901 drowned) n.m.
7-1-9-7. Thomas Franklin Ferguson (b 18 Aug 1885 Poplar, Calif d 1970) m 1906 Lahalla Brown. Their children:
7-1-9-7-1. Harold Armand Ferguson (b 1908)
7-1-9-7-2. Thomas Franklin Ferguson (b 1910)
7-1-9-7-3. Frances Arletta Ferguson (b 1911)
7-1-9-7-4. Arthur Leonard Ferguson (b 1913)
7-1-9-7-5. William Willard Ferguson (b 1918)

DESCENDANTS OF JOSIAH AND PARTHENIA CHESTONA (CUNDIFF) FERGUSON (CONT.)

7-1-9-8. Fletcher Messer Ferguson (b 5 May 1889 Poplar, Calif d 24 Sep 1926) m 1910 Erma Avery. Their children:
7-1-9-8-1. George Day Ferguson (b 23 Nov 1913)
7-1-9-8-2. Helen Ferguson (b 16 Jul 1919)

MILLY CAROLINE CUNDIFF 7-1-10

b 30 Jun 1847 Bradly, Tennessee
d 15 Apr 1916 Meigs County, Tenn bur Hornsby Cem. Roane County, Tennessee
m 5 Mar 1871 MARTIN V. BURNS (b 19 Feb 1843 Tenn d 10 Feb 1920 Meigs, Tenn.

Their children:
7-1-10-1. Mary Ann Burns (b Dec 1872 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-10-2. Frances Cathrine Burns (b May 1874 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-10-3. Thomas Charley Burns (b 1877 Roane, Tenn) moved to Ariz or Calif
7-1-10-4. John H. Burns (b Jul 1879 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-10-5. Haley Burns (b 1882 Roane, Tenn)
7-1-10-6. Thula M. Burns (b Jul 1884 Roane, Tenn)

JOEL WHEELER
SON OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 7 Dec 1780 Va
d c 1869 Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee bur Smith Cem.
Farmer
m Elizabeth "Betsy" McWilliams d/o Andrew and Nancy (Borden) McWilliams
Joel and Betsy had seven children.
Joel second wife Nancy Hunter. They had one son.

Joel is mentioned in the Will of Thomas Wheeler "7th-ly, I give unto my son Joil WHEELER, the sum of one dollar, to be paid him by my Executor."

The Will of Joel Wheeler, in County Court of Sequatchie County, Tennessee, probated 10 Nov 1869.

The children of Joel and his first wife Betsy:

8-1. John Riley Wheeler (b 1805) m Sarah Hoge (b 1803)
Their children:
8-1-1. Emaline Wheeler (b 1833) m Alex Hunter
8-1-2. Martha Wheeler (b 1834)
8-1-3. Houston Wheeler (b 1836)

BORDEN WHEELER 8-2
SON OF JOEL AND ELIZABETH "BETSY" MCWILLIAMS

b c 1804
m Sally McReynolds
d/o Joseph and Rachel (Rainey) McReynolds
Residences: Bledsoe, Sequatchie, Van Buren Counties, Tennessee
Borden Wheeler, son of Joel, is known to have gone to Van Buren County and to have had a daughter Eliza J. who married _____ Rhodes and who was living in Van Buren County in the 1870s.
[1850 Census lists "Lotty" age 34] other information lists Charlotte as wife.

The children of Borden and Sally (McReynolds) Wheeler:

8-2-1. Sarah Wheeler (b 1837) m 17 Aug 1851 William Steokley
8-2-2. William Wheeler (b 1839) m 2 Jun 1859 E. C. Griffin
8-2-3. Elizabeth Wheeler (b 10 Dec 1840 d 15 Sep 1917) m 15 Feb 1855 David L. Mitchell. Their children:
8-2-3-1. James Franklin Mitchell (b 7 Sep 1859 d 15 Jan 1901)
8-2-3-2. John Wheeler Mitchell (b 5 Nov 1862 d 28 Mar 1940)
8-2-3-3. Stacy Ann Mitchell (b 9 Sep 1864 d 25 Jun 1942) m 23 Oct 1881 Jacob Thomas Case. Their children:
8-2-3-3-1. Annie E. Case (b Apr 1882)
8-2-3-3-2. Edith Louise Case (b 21 Dec 1883 d 15 May 1961) m 7 Apr 1907 John Henry White. Their children:
8-2-3-3-2-1. Alma Violet White (b 7 Sep 1901 d 28 Jun 1971) m 7 Sep 1936 Henry Stewart
8-2-3-3-2-2. Fern Mildred White (b 20 Feb 1904 d 28 Oct 1964) m Nov 1921 Sterling Jackson
8-2-3-3-2-3. Arnold Leighton White (b 15 Nov 1907 d 23 Dec 1968) m 16 Sep 1930 Pauline Spring. Their children:
8-2-3-3-2-3-1. "Juanita" Rose White (b 11 Jan 1982) m 21 Apr 1950 Richard Jacome. Their children:
8-2-3-3-2-3-1-1. Richard Jacome
8-2-3-3-2-3-1-2. Teresa Jacome (b Feb 1957)
8-2-3-3-2-3-1-3. Victoria Jacome (b May 1958) m Dale Helfenstein
8-2-3-3-2-3-1-4. Valerie Jacome (b May 1958) m Carl Lawson
8-2-3-3-2-3-2. Donald "Don" Ray White (b 15 Nov 1933) m 14 Jun 1957 Sondra Sue Cooley. Residence: greater Seattle area. Their children:
8-2-3-3-2-3-2-1. Deborah "LaJuan" White (b 8 Apr 1958) n.m.
8-2-3-3-2-3-2-1-1. Morgan Teresa White
8-2-3-3-2-3-2-2. Donna "Ranee" White (b 20 Sep 1959) lives in Baltimore, Md. n.m.
8-2-3-3-2-3-2-3. "Tiah" Michelle White (b 12 Dec 1960) m 28 Nov 1981 Warren Rudolph Kilpatrick. Residence: Anchorage, Alaska. Their child:
8-2-3-3-2-3-2-3-1. Shia Kira Nicole Kilpatrick
8-2-3-3-2-3-3. Wilbur "Dean" White (b 9 Sep 1937) m 19 Nov 1955 Ellen Graves Residence: greater Seattle area. Their children:
8-2-3-3-2-3-3-1. Dale White (b 1956 A.F. in Germany). Two children.
8-2-3-3-2-3-3-2. Carol Ann White (b Aug 1957) m William Freeman - no issue Residence: Seattle
8-2-3-3-2-3-3-3. Brian White (b 1960)

DESCENDANTS OF BORDEN AND SALLY (MCREYNOLDS) WHEELER (CONT.)

8-2-3-3-2-3-4. Patricia Ann White (b 9 Sep 1937) m 19 Oct 1957 Roger Hicks
Residence: Baltimore, Md. Their child:
8-2-3-3-2-3-4-1. Lila Hicks (b 1964)
8-2-3-3-2-4. Hazel Clare White (b 21 Feb 1911 d 8 Apr 1975) m Edwin Willims
8-2-3-3-2-5. Alice White (b 10 Sep 1917 d 2 Apr 1975)
8-2-3-3-2-6. Derrel Avery White (b 21 May 1920)
8-2-3-3-3. Effie Case (b Dec 1883)
8-2-3-3-4. Albert L. Case (b Jun 1886)
8-2-3-3-5. Thomas Case (b Apr 1887)
8-2-3-3-6. Alfred Case (b Nov 1889)
8-2-3-3-7. Winnie Case (b Feb 1891)
8-2-3-3-8. Idae Case (b Jul 1894)
8-2-3-3-9. Ivi Case (b Oct 1896)
8-2-3-3-10. Inabell Case (b Feb 1898)
8-2-3-4. Rachel Ellen Mitchell (b 1867)
8-2-3-5. Joel Mitchell (b Dec 1869)
8-2-3-6. William S. Mitchell (b 1870)
8-2-3-7. Winnie Mitchell (b 1874)
8-2-3-8. Mary Mitchell (b 1876)
8-2-3-9. Walker Mitchell (b Jan 1880) n.m.
8-2-3-10. Jefferson B. Mitchell (b 12 Jun 1861 d 19 Dec 1861)

8-2-4. MARY WHEELER
b 20 Sep 1844 d 13 Mar 1917
m William Harrison Wheeler

8-2-5. MARTHA WHEELER
b 1846

8-2-6. HAWKINS B. WHEELER
b 1848

8-2-7. ELIZA S. WHEELER
b 1849

8-2-8. MARGARET WHEELER
b 1852

8-2-9. ANDREW J. WHEELER
b 1856

NANCY WHEELER 8-3
DAUGHTER OF JOEL AND ELIZABETH (MCWILLIAMS) WHEELER

b. 10 Oct 1811 VA
m. in Nichols Methodist Church
Joseph Joel Hoge (b 3 Jul 1807 Tenn) s/o Joseph L. and Barbara (Brawley) Hoge. Residences: Bledsoe, Sequatchie, and Rhea Counties in Tennessee. Farmer and County Clerk of Rhea County, Tennessee. Methodist
Their children:
8-3-1. James Lafayette "Fate" Hoge (b 3 Apr 1830 d 18 Apr 1903 bur Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m Eliza J. Nichols (b 1831)
Their children:
8-3-1-1. Mary Elizabeth Hoge (b 16 May 1852 d 4 Mar 1904 bur Welch's Chapel Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn) m 6 Apr 1870 Sequatchie, Tenn. Jonathan M. Austin (b Apr 1837 d 14 Sep 1912)
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1. Riley (Rile) Alexander Austin (b 4 Jun 1872 d 23 Oct 1943 bur Welch's Chapel Cem) m 6 Sep 1894 Martha E. Welch (b 20 Jan 1878 d 11 Feb 1961 bur Welch's Chapel Cem)
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1. Nannie Mae Austin (b 31 May 1895 d 24 Jun 1983 bur Welch's Chapel Cem) m 29 Nov 1914 Henry Hixson (by W. S. Barker, J.P. Sequatchie, Tenn) s/o Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cagle) Hixson. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-1. Cecil Dillard Hixson (b 27 Aug 1916) m Myrtle Grant
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-1. Fredrick Hixson 1st m Madeline _____
2nd m _____ Skyler
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1. Jennifer
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-2. Craig
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-2. Judy Hixson no issue
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-3. Steve Hixson m Betty Sims. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-3-1. Zacharia Hixson
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-3-2. son
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-4. Charlotte Hixson m Fred Bramlett. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-4-1. Sherry Bramlett
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-4-2. Michael Bramlett
8-3-1-1-1-1-1-4-3. Carrie Bramlett
8-3-1-1-1-1-2. Catherine Hixson (b 1 Mar 1920) m Harold Crumley
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-2-1. Harold Crumley Jr. (d 1961)
8-3-1-1-1-1-2-2. Martha Loraine Crumley m James Buchanan. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-1-2-2-1. Katie Buchanan
8-3-1-1-1-2-3. Carl Crumley m Martha _____. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-1-2-3-1. Elizabeth Crumley
8-3-1-1-1-1-3. Loley Joseph Hixson (b 22 Oct 1922) m Louise Johnson. Child:
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-1. William Hixson m Martie _____. Their three children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-1-1. Craig Hixson
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-2. Joyce Hixson m _____ Laurence. Residence: McMinnville, Tenn. They had three children.
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-3. Gayle Hixson m _____ _____. They had four children.
Loley Joseph Hixson 2nd m Vivian Alspaugh. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-4. Jerry Hixson n.m.
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-5. Dianna Hixson m _____ _____.
Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-1-1-1-3-5-1. Jennifer _____
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-5-2. Toby _____
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-6. David Hixson m Cathy _____. They had one son.
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-7. Danny Hixson m Loren _____. They had one son.
8-3-1-1-1-1-3-8. Susan Hixson n.m.
8-3-1-1-1-1-4. Maybelline Hixson (b 9 Apr 1926) m William John Surman
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-4-1. William John Surman,Jr. (b 2 Nov 1944) m Betty Kalb
no issue
8-3-1-1-1-1-4-2. Helen Irene Surman (b 22 Feb 1947) m Richard Simmons
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-1-4-2-1. Richard Simmons, Jr. (b 15 Dec 1966)
8-3-1-1-1-1-4-2-2. William Clayton Simmons (b 21 Mar 1968)
8-3-1-1-1-1-4-3. Fredrick Surman (b 30 Apr 1948) m Catherine Kapek
a son b 1 Jul 1981
8-3-1-1-1-2. Elsie Austin (b Sep 1896 d 19 Mar 1982 bur Chapel Hill Cem Sequatchie, Tenn) m 14 Nov 1914 Ira Victor Kelly (b 6 Oct 1893 d 12 Jul 1976) s/o Jackson and Leona M. (Bradfield) Kelly. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-2-1. Rhodes Riley Kelly (b 26 Jan 1916 d 27 Mar 1975 bur Chapel Hill Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn) Residence: Dunlap, Tenn. m Treva Gertrude Hudson d/o Edgar and Gladys (Hixson) Hudson. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-2-1-1. Rhodes Riley Kelly, Jr.
8-3-1-1-1-2-1-2. Kay Benny Kelly m Carol _____. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-2-1-2-1. Rhodes Kelly
8-3-1-1-1-2-1-2-2. Byron Ross Kelly
8-3-1-1-1-2-2. Willard A. Kelly m _____ _____. They had four daughters.
8-3-1-1-1-2-3. John Paul Kelly lived in Greenville, Tenn. m Marie _____.
8-3-1-1-1-2-3-1. Susan Kelly
8-3-1-1-1-2-4. Carroll Porter Kelly (b 15 Dec 1927) m Mary _____.
8-3-1-1-1-2-4-1. David Kelly
8-3-1-1-1-2-4-2. "Bo" Kelly
8-3-1-1-1-3. Lowell Jonathan Austin (b Sep 1898 d 25 Dec 1980 bur Welch's Chapel Cem Sequatchie, Tenn) m 14 Jan 1929 Sequatchie, Tenn. M. Bk. 4, pg 294. Ruth Elizabeth Hamblen (b 30 Jun 1907 d 29 Jun 1974 Bryant Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-1. Lois Kathleen Austin (b 25 Jun 1924) m 9 Nov 1940 Homer Ervin Kilgore (b 29 Aug 1922 d 29 Mar 1981). Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-1-1. Mary Louise Kilgore (b 22 Aug 1941) m 28 Jul 1961 Kenneth Ray Johnson.
8-3-1-1-1-3-1-2. Shirley Ann Kilgore (b 30 Aug 1943) m Bobby Wallace
8-3-1-1-1-3-1-3. Carolyn Kathleen Kilgore (b 14 Dec 1945) m Taylor Starks
8-3-1-1-1-3-1-4. Randall Fay Kilgore (b 16 Jan 1948)
8-3-1-1-1-3-1-5. Patty Sue Kilgore (b 16 May 1957) m J. C. Christian
8-3-1-1-1-3-2. Mary Don Austin (b 25 Feb 1929) m T. L. Smims (b 18 Nov 1927 d 22 Jul 1980). Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-2-1. James Edward Sims (b 27 Jan 1947)
8-3-1-1-1-3-2-2. Freddy Lowell Sims (b 3 Aug 1948 d 1 Aug 1979)
8-3-1-1-1-3-2-3. Tommy Lewis Sims (b 10 Mar 1950)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3. Ray Donald Austin, Sr. (b 24 Dec 1930) m 25 Oct 1952 Wanda Loretta Long (b 15 May 1936) d/o William Buster and Mae Belle (Land) Long. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-1-1-3-3-1. Teresa Faith Austin (b 1 Dec 1955) m 28 Dec 1973 Jerry Carlton (b 10 Dec 1952) s/o Nevin and Viva Loyd (Johnson) Carlton. Children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-1-1. Henry Kyle Carlton (b 19 Jul 1974)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-1-2. Rile Lavon Carlton (b 11 Dec 1976)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-1-3. Lindsey English Carlton (b 4 Nov 1980)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-2. Ray Donald, Jr. (b 15 Jul 1957) m 6 Sep 1980 Sandra Elyse Pulido (b 10 Dec 1955) d/o Joseph D. Pulido. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-2-1. Danielle Anne Austin (b 18 Nov 1981)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-3. Cynthia Hope Austin (b 27 Dec 1958)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-4. Edwin Cornel Austin (b 29 Aug 1960) m 30 Sep 1980 Nancie Edwina Witlow (b 23 May 1962) d/o David Edwin and Erma Odell (White) Whitlow. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-4-1. William Brook Austin (b 12 Apr 1981)
8-3-1-1-1-3-3-4-2. Brandon Neill Austin (b 21 Dec 1982)
8-3-1-1-1-3-4. Bobbie Ruth Austin (b 17 Apr 1933 d 4 Jun 1950) m 27 Apr 1948 Forrest Henry Camp (b 21 Mar 1931) s/o Lawrence L. and Myrtle (Hale) Camp Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-3-4-1. Henry Ray Camp (b 31 May 1950) m 5 Aug 1978 Natalie Ann Jenkins (b 18 May 1960) d/o Jerry and Pat (Edwards) Jenkins
8-3-1-1-1-3-5. Jannie Vee Austin (b 7 Jan 1935) m Arthur Columbus Camp (b 24 Jun 1928) s/o George Arthur and Grace Lee (Hickey) Camp. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-1. Jerry Austin Camp (b 13 Nov 1950) m 1 Dec 1973 Sandra Lee Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-1-1. Kenneth Brian Camp (b 22 Mar 1970)
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-1-2. Jenny Elizabeth Camp (b 6 Jan 1976)
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-2. Early Troy Camp (b 17 Jul 1955) m 24 May 1975 Mary Evelyn _____. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-2-1. Jason Troy Camp (b 29 Mar 1981)
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-3. Billy Roy Camp (b 17 Jul 1955 d 26 Jul 1955)
8-3-1-1-1-3-5-4. Valerie Renae Camp (b 3 Feb 1970)
8-3-1-1-1-3-6. Jimmie Lewis Austin (b 4 Apr 1937 d 19 Nov 1938 bur Bryant Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn)
8-3-1-1-1-3-7. Sammie Joe Austin (b 6 May 1939) m 6 Sep 1961 Mona H. _____. (b 18 Mar 1933). Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-3-7-1. Ruth Michelle Austin (b 31 May 1962)
8-3-1-1-1-3-7-2. Ramona Diane Austin (b 11 Dec 1964)
8-3-1-1-1-3-7-3. Sonya Ann Austin (b 14 Sep 1969)
8-3-1-1-1-3-8. Reice Lee Austin (b 26 Mar 1941) m 24 Jan 1965 Sequatchie, Tenn. Carolyn Sammie Pickett (b 8 May 1945). Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-3-8-1. Reice Lee Austin, Jr. (b 5 Nov 1966)
8-3-1-1-1-3-9. Bruce Lowely Austin (b 20 Jan 1943) m 17 May 1963 Joyce Ann Seals (b 31 Dec 1945) d/o Leslie and Elizabeth (Land) Seals. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-3-9-1. Beverly Ann Austin (b 13 Jan 1964)
8-3-1-1-1-3-10. Johnny D. Austin (b 1 Jan 1945) m Mary Lou Becker
8-3-1-1-1-4. Sammie Austin (b 20 Oct 1900 d 2 Aug 1979 bur Pope Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) m 17 Sep 1920 Vina Jane King (b 19 Oct 1899 d 6 Nov 1971 bur Pope Cem) d/o Thomas A. and Margaret King. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-1. Riley Alexander Austin (b Nov) m 26 Aug 1949 Iva Sheldon
8-3-1-1-1-4-2. Corene Austin (twin b 13 Dec 1923) m Elmer Johnson (d 22 Jul 1960 bur Pope Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-2-1. Larry Johnson

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-1-1-4-2-2. Henry Johnson
8-3-1-1-1-4-3. Della Irene Austin (twin b 13 Dec 1923) m 1941 Robert Byron Stockwell (d 9 Jul 1981, age 59). Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1. Doris Stockwell (b 26 Aug 1943) m Patrick Watson. Children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-1. Julie Watson m _____. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-1-1. Michael _____
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-1-2. Misty Gail _____ (b 7 Jul 1980 d 26 Feb 1981)
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-1-3. Christy Michelle _____ (b 7 Jul 1980)
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-2. Shawn Watson
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-3. Kevin Watson
Doris Stockwell 2nd m Ray Burford. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-1-4. Cherie Burford
Doris Stockwell 3rd m _____ Whitman.
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-2. Robert Byron Stockwell, Jr. (b 16 Sep 1944) m Nancy Coleman
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-2-1. Tracy Stockwell
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-2-2. Stacy Stockwell
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-3. Harold E. Stockwell (b 7 Jul 1947) Melinda M. English
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-3-1. Marilyn Stockwell
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-3-2. Robbie Stockwell
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-3-3. Dean Stockwell
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-4. Billy Joe Stockwell (b 14 May 1949) m Ramona Silva
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-4-1. Cynthia Stockwell
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-4-2. Billy Joe Stockwell, Jr.
Della Irene Austin 2nd m 15 Nov 1958 Jerry O. Hooks. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-5. Charlotte Hooks (b 29 Aug 1959) m Thomas Narramore
Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-5-1. Nathan Narramore
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-5-2. Aaron Narramore
8-3-1-1-1-4-3-6. Jerry Franklin Hooks (b 17 Jan 1961) n.m.
8-3-1-1-1-4-4. George Truett Austin (b 2 Apr 1926 Sequatchie, Tenn)
8-3-1-1-1-4-5. Vera Bell Austin (20 Aug 1928) m _____ Shelton
8-3-1-1-1-4-6. Maggie Lee Austin (b 4 Feb 1932) m _____ Leonard.
8-3-1-1-1-4-7. Bennett Franklin Austin (b 27 Dec 1934)
8-3-1-1-1-4-8. Samuel Garland Austin (b 1 Sep 1938) m 3 times
8-3-1-1-1-4-8-1. Kathy Austin
8-3-1-1-1-4-8-2. Gary Austin
8-3-1-1-1-4-8-3. Carol Ann Austin
8-3-1-1-1-5. Emmett Clarence Austin (b 21 Oct 1902 d 21 Jun 1924 Welch's Chapel Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn)
8-3-1-1-1-6. Mary Irene Austin m E. J. Bramlett. Their child:
8-3-1-1-1-6-1. Betty Sue Bramlett m James Edward Keene. Their children:
8-3-1-1-1-6-1-1. James Edward Keene, Jr.
8-3-1-1-1-6-1-2. Michael Keene
8-3-1-1-1-7. Jamie Millard Austin (b 12 Feb 1910 d 10 Sep 1910 Welch's Chapel Cem)
8-3-1-1-2. Frances Austin m 31 Jan 1892 Dunlap, Sequatchie, Tenn.
Lawrence J. Lewis. Their children:
8-3-1-1-2-1. Nell Lewis m Frank Kelly
8-3-1-1-2-2. Peay Lewis

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-1-2-3. Beulah Lewis m James Deakins
8-3-1-1-2-4. Dorothy Lewis
8-3-1-1-2-5. Vivian Lewis
8-3-1-1-2-6. Robbie Lewis
8-3-1-1-3. Mary E. Austin m 2 Aug 1891 Dunlap, Sequatchie, Tenn. William Thomas Barker. Their children:
8-3-1-1-3-1. Claudius A. Barker (b Sep 1892)
8-3-1-1-3-2. Lillie Mae Barker (b 9 Feb 1894 d 24 Feb 1972 Chapel Hill Cem) m 3 Dec 1911 James "Jim" Thomas Denny (b 8 Oct 1888 d 25 Jun 1967). Children:
8-3-1-1-3-2-1. J. B. Denny m Burmah Smith. Their child:
8-3-1-1-3-2-1-1. James B. Denny
8-3-1-1-3-2-2. Lennie Mae Denny (b 27 May 1915) m 10 Oct 1937 Johnnie I. Lewis (b 26 Mar 1909). Their children:
8-3-1-1-3-2-2-1. Patricia Gaile Lewis (b 10 Oct 1938) m Staley McPeek. Child:
8-3-1-1-3-2-2-1-1. Robert Staley McPeek (b 15 Apr 1959)
8-3-1-1-3-2-2-2. Gerald Payne Lewis (b 23 Jun 1941) m Vicki Hardeman Their children:
8-3-1-1-3-2-2-2-1. Cade Hardeman Lewis (b 5 Jan 1974)
8-3-1-1-3-2-2-2-2. Sasha Lewis (b 22 Nov 1976)
8-3-1-1-3-2-2-3. Gloria Lewis (b 16 Sep 1942) n.m.
8-3-1-1-3-2-3. Otak Denny m David Reuel Hall. Their child:
8-3-1-1-3-2-3-1. Mary Helen Hall m _____ Matherson. Their children:
8-3-1-1-3-1-3-1-1. Dan Matherson
8-3-1-1-3-2-3-1-2. Laura Matherson
8-3-1-1-3-3. Una Elizabeth "Bess" Barker (d 1979 Chapel Hill Cem) m 19 Dec 1916 William Clay Thurman (d 13 Oct 1968). Their children:
8-3-1-1-3-3-1. William Buford Thurman (b 1924 d 27 Mar 1976 bur Hamilton Mem. Gardens, Hamilton, Tenn) m Naomi Doyle. Their children:
8-3-1-1-3-3-1-1. Sharon Thurman m James Everton. They had two children.
8-3-1-1-3-3-2. Inez Thurman m Steve Armstrong
8-3-1-1-4. I. Andrew Austin (b Jan 1878) m Ira _____.
8-3-1-1-5. Lawrence B. Austin (b Feb 1882 d Nov 1944) m Mamie Varner (b 30 Oct 1877) d/o William Allen and Rebecca (Vandergriff) Varner. Child:
8-3-1-1-5-1. Lawrence B. Austin, Jr. (b 23 Jul 1914 Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn) m 30 Jun 1937 Sweetwater, Tenn.- Helen Louise Price (b 20 Apr 1917) Their child:
8-3-1-1-5-1-1. Lawrence B. Austin III m Linda Thomas. Their children:
8-3-1-1-5-1-1-1. Thomas Andrew Austin
8-3-1-1-5-1-1-2. Scott Austin
8-3-1-1-5-1-1-3. Lawrence B. Austin IV
8-3-1-1-6. Minnie E. Austin (b 19 Jul 1884 d 16 Mar 1911 bur Welch's Chapel Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn) m 29 Aug 1909 Sequatchie, Tenn. - Theron G. Hixson (b 28 Oct 1889 d 19 Mar 1933 bur Hixson Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn)
Theron G. Hixson 2nd m Stella Johnson
8-3-1-1-7. Lula Jane Austin (b 31 Mar 1887 d 9 Oct 1965 Chapel Hill Cem) m 20 Apr 1905 Sequatchie, Tenn. - Johnie Riley Jackson (b 18 Sep 1883 d 22 Mar 1968 Chapel Hill Cem) s/o William and Nancy Alice (Henson) Jackson. Their children:
8-3-1-1-7-1. Cecil Reed Jackson (b 16 Jul 1906 d 30 Mar 1922)
8-3-1-1-7-2. Johnie Ray Jackson (b 1 May 1908 d 30 Oct 1918)

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-1-7-3. William Frank Jackson (b 1 Mar 1915) m 4 Jan 1937 Edna Roberts Sossong (b 6 Apr 1915). Their children:
8-3-1-1-7-3-1. Norman Blaine Jackson (b 18 Mar 1938) m 24 Nov 1970 Carol Elizabeth Wood. Their child:
8-3-1-1-7-3-1-1. Lisa Perryman Jackson (b 15 Jun 1973)
Norman Blaine Jackson 2nd m 27 Dec 1981 Carmen Teresa Ward
8-3-1-1-7-3-2. Johnie Dean Jackson (b 26 Apr 1940) m 2 Oct 1965 Sandra Jo Bauer. Their children:
8-3-1-1-7-3-2-1. David Brian Jackson (b 19 Mar 1966)
8-3-1-1-7-3-2-2. Susan Lynn Jackson (b 13 Feb 1967)
8-3-1-1-7-3-2-3. Marianne Bauer Jackson (b 10 Jun 1969)
8-3-1-1-8. Kittie L. Austin (b 2 Oct 1889 d 11 Jun 1909 bur Old Union Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn) m 15 Apr 1908 William W. "Willie" Davis (b 8 Sep 1883 d 18 Aug 1908 bur Old Union Cem) s/o J. R. and Sarah E. Davis. Their child:
8-3-1-1-8-1. William Austin Davis (b 1 Mar 1909 d 2 Jun 1909 bur Old Union)
8-3-1-1-9. Crit Lee Austin (b 16 Nov 1892 d 8 May 1914 Welch's Chapel Cem)
8-3-1-1-10. Carrie Austin (b Nov 1893) m Felton Vaughn
Carrie Austin 2nd m Clinton P. Williams
8-3-1-2. John Riley "Rile" Hoge (b 3 Mar 1853 d 29 Feb 1936 bur Chapel Hill Cem) m 1 Oct 1874 Sequatchie, Tenn. Leona J. Barker (b 11 Jul 1858 d 18 Aug 1905 bur Chapel Hill Cem) d/o William Houston and Zelphia (Henson) Barker Their children:
8-3-1-2-1. Virginia Elizabeth Hoge (b 6 Sep 1875 d 20 Apr 1901 bur Chapel Hill Cem) n.m.
8-3-1-2-2. James French "Jim" (Hogue?) Hoge (b 13 Jun 1878 d 7 Feb 1975) m 7 Jan 1907 Mary Etta Price (b 1883 d 1949 bur Chapel Hill Cem)
Their children:
8-3-1-2-2-1. James Courtland Hogue m Roma Lee _____. Their child:
8-3-1-2-2-1-1. Phyllis Hogue
James Courtland Hogue 2nd m Lucille Johnson
8-3-1-2-2-2. Lola Mildred Hogue (b 27 Oct 1915 d 18 Nov 1981 Chapel Hill Cem) m Edward Hartman
8-3-1-2-2-3. Cyretha Idell Hogue (b 4 Feb 1907) m 1937 Clifford Anderson Hixson. Their child:
8-3-1-2-2-3-1. Peggy Joe Hixson
8-3-1-2-3. William Floyd Hogue (b 15 May 1881 d 6 Jul 1960) m 14 Dec 1902 Sequatchie, Tenn. Mary K. Hixson (b 17 Dec 1881 d 16 Feb 1981 bur Chapel Hill Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-1. Edith Hogue (b 2 Nov 1904) m 16 Jul 1927 Lora E. Whittenburg (b 17 Apr 1907 d 6 Jun 1977). Their child:
8-3-1-2-3-1-1. Dorman Eugene Whittenburg (b 11 Jul 1935) m 9 Oct 1959 Lynda Gayle Anderson. Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-1-1-1. Lori Jean Whittenburg (b 4 Jun 1961) m 17 Jun 1978 Bobby Gene Layne.
8-3-1-2-3-1-1-2. Don Huling Whittenburg (b 5 Sep 1969)
8-3-1-2-3-2. J. Rufus Hogue (b 13 Mar 1908) m 1936 Lucille May. Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-2-1. Johnnie Lee Hogue (b 19 Feb 1928)
8-3-1-2-3-2-2. Mamie Sue Hogue
J. Rufus Hogue 2nd m Alma Hixson. Their child:
8-3-1-2-3-2-3. Rufus Allen Hogue (b 30 Dec 1937)
J. Rufus Hogue 3rd m Gladys Brown (b 22 Aug 1919) d/o Pete and Jennie (Johnson) Brown. Their child:

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-2-3-2-4. Theresa Hogue m Danny Walden
8-3-1-2-3-3. Beauna Alice Hogue (b 19 Jul 1901 d 6 Jul 1973 bur Chapel Hill Cem) m 13 Aug 1927 Carlos I. Jones (b 29 May 1898) Their child:
8-3-1-2-3-3-1. Norman Ray Jones (b 2 Dec 1929) m Betty Sue Gross (b 4 Apr 1932) d/o J. Harley and Fannie Louise (Simmons) Gross. Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-3-1-1. Kevin Ray Jones (b 14 Jun 1954)
8-3-1-2-3-3-1-2. Jeffrey Carl Jones (b 17 Oct 1958)
8-3-1-2-3-4. Verna Hogue (b 19 Oct 1914 d 20 Jun 1983 Dunlap, Sequatchie, Tenn bur Chapel Hill Cem) m 24 Dec 1935 Frank Levan (b 27 Mar 1911 Whitwell, Marion, Tenn) s/o Will and Sarah (Cantrell) Levan. Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-4-1. Gerald Edward Levan (b 27 Sep 1936) m 28 Dec 1962 Jo Ann Williams. Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-4-1-1. Michael Levan (b 4 Mar 1965)
8-3-1-2-3-4-1-2. Kimberly Levan (b 28 Oct 1970)
8-3-1-2-3-4-2. Jimmie Donald Levan (b 4 Oct 1940)
8-3-1-2-3-4-3. Linda Sue Levan (b 1 Jul 1949)
8-3-1-2-3-5. Claudia Lee Hogue (b 4 Nov 1916) m Taylor Jackson Barker (b 30 Jan 1916 d 18 Oct 1979) s/o Sam F. and Mary (Kelly) Barker. Child:
8-3-1-2-3-5-1. Barbara Jean "Bobbie" Barker (b 4 Dec 1933) m 18 Apr 1952 Fred Donald St. Clair, Jr. (b 6 Jul 1932) s/o Fred D. and Belle E. (Hibbett) St. Clair, Sr. Their children:
8-3-1-2-3-5-1-1. Daphne Claudette StClair (b 8 Mar 1953)
8-3-1-2-3-5-1-2. Fred Donald StClair III (b 17 Feb 1957) m Rita Bess Henry d/o Ed and Betty Henry. Their child:
8-3-1-2-3-5-1-2-1. Donald Scott StClair (d 26 May 1973)
Claudie Lee Hogue and Taylor Jackson Barker divorced 6 Apr 1951.
Taylor Jackson Barker 2nd m Retha (_____) Rogers
Claudie Lee Hogue 2nd m Dennis Rogers; 3rd m William Earl "Jack" Ferguson
8-3-1-2-4. Edgar Starling Hogue (b 6 May 1883 d 15 Jan 1974 Chapel Hill Cem) m 10 Sep 1911 Laura Ellen Narramore (b 5 May 1892 d 9 Aug 1983 Chapel Hill Cem) d/o Charles L. and Sarah Narramore. Their children:
8-3-1-2-4-1. G. B. Hogue (b 28 Feb 1920) m Jimmie Ewton. No issue
8-3-1-2-4-2. Jack Hogue (b 24 Feb 1922) m Jo Evelyn "Jodie" Kilgore (b 13 Aug 1923) d/o Joseph Austin and Pearl (Smith) Kilgore. Their children:
8-3-1-2-4-2-1. Ronnie Jack Hogue (b 11 Sep 1949) m Karen Joanne Elliott d/o George and Cewillow (McCarver) Elliott. Their child:
8-3-1-2-4-2-1-1. Christopher Hogue (b 4 Apr 1973)
8-3-1-2-4-2-2. Kathy Jean Hogue (b 21 Apr 1954) m David Allen Dykes (b 2 Feb). Their children:
8-3-1-2-4-2-2-1. Stephanie Lynn Dykes (b 25 Aug 1975)
8-3-1-2-4-2-2-2. Jennifer Renee Dykes (b 20 Jun 1979)
8-3-1-2-4-2-2-3. David Allen Dykes, Jr. (b 19 Sep 1983)
8-3-1-2-5. Belle Hogue (b 28 Jun 1889 d 28 Jun 1959 bur Chapel Hill Cem) m 12 Jul 1908 Sanderson Thomas Ashburn (b 29 Dec 1891 Daisy, Hamilton, Tenn d 14 Mar 1960 Chapel Hill Cem). Their children:
8-3-1-2-5-1. Leona Irene Ashburn (b 17 Nov 1909) m 21 May 1931 J. B. Galoway no issue
8-3-1-2-5-2. Margie Elizabeth Ashburn (b 19 Sep 1911) m 21 Sep 1932 Herman Casper Hixson (b 5 Oct 1910) s/o Stephen Fletcher and Ella May (Hyde) Hixson Their children:
8-3-1-2-5-2-1. Riley Harland Hixson (b 25 Jun 1933) m 17 Jul 1953 Mary Frances Smith (b 18 May 1935) d/o Reese and Ina (Cunningham) Smith. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-2-5-2-1-1. John Stephen Hixson (b 2 Oct 1957)
8-3-1-2-5-2-1-2. Mark Dwight Hixson (b 17 Sep 1959)
8-3-1-2-5-2-2. Charles Milas Hixson (b 6 Feb 1935) m 12 Feb 1954 Norma Lee Narramore. Their child:
8-3-1-2-5-2-2-1. Michael Charles Hixson (b 4 May 1957) m 4 Nov 1977 Susan Lee Ewton (b 22 Feb 1959) d/o James A. and Justine (Burch) Ewton. Child:
8-3-1-2-5-2-2-1-1. Amber Michelle Hixson (b 23 Nov 1981)
8-3-1-2-5-3. John Thomas Ashburn (b 28 Jun 1918) m Jessie Mae Love (b 26 May 1924) d/o W. W. and Jessie Ida (Sims) Love. Their children:
8-3-1-2-5-3-1. Gwendolyn Joy Ashburn (b 21 Apr 1952) m Garry J. Freeman Their children:
8-3-1-2-5-3-1-1. Jerri Elika Freeman (b 13 May 1974)
8-3-1-2-5-3-1-2. Jesika Marie Freeman (b 27 Aug 1975)
8-3-1-2-5-3-1-3. Daphne Angelique Freeman (b 24 Feb 1977)
8-3-1-2-5-3-2. Tommie Sue Ashburn (b 13 Jan 1954) m Ronald C. Lovelace Their child:
8-3-1-2-5-3-2-1. Ronald Christopher Lovelace (b 1 Jun 1979)
8-3-1-2-5-4. Lillian Ruth Ashburn (b 18 Aug 1921) m Jim Smith. Their child:
8-3-1-2-5-4-1. Jimmie Sue Smith (b 7 Apr 1940) m 20 Jun 1958 Gene Michael (b 24 Feb 1938) s/o Ernie and Easter Lee (Saylors) Michael. Their children:
8-3-1-2-5-4-1-1. Timothy Eugene Michael (b 10 Jan 1959)
8-3-1-2-5-4-1-2. Janice Ruth Michael (b 29 Apr 1962)
8-3-1-2-6. Guy Hogue (b 27 Dec 1891 d 9 Dec 1964 Chapel Hill Cem) m 3 May 1912 Versa Hixson (b 21 May 1891 d 26 Oct 1918 Chapel Hill Cem)
Guy Hogue 2nd m Lillian Ruth Head (b 29 Jan 1892 d 28 Apr 1951 Chapel Hill Cem) Their child:
8-3-1-2-6-1. Leona Elizabeth Hogue m Ray Brown
John Riley "Rile" Hogue 2nd m Mattie Hargrove (d 7 Apr 1912 Chapel Hill Cem)
John Riley "Rile" Hogue 3rd m Rhoda Farmer (b 16 Jun 1865 d 9 Mar 1936 Chapel Hill Cem. Sequatchie, Tenn)
8-3-1-3. Sarah Walker Hoge (b 10 Oct 1859 d 15 Apr 1947 bur Worthington Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) m 30 Apr 1884 Samuel Whit Agee, Jr. (b Jan 1855 d 26 May 1933 Worthington Cem) s/o Samuel Whit and Catherine (Hale) Agee, Sr. Children:
8-3-1-3-1. Kittie Irene Agee (b 26 Jan 1885 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn. d 1 Apr 1959 Chattanooge, Hamilton, Tenn. bur State Line Cem. Marion, Tenn) m Andrew Franklin (b 25 Jan 1880 Pikeville d 29 Mar 1944 Cole City, Dade, Ga bur Shellmound, Marion, Tenn) s/o Franklin M. and Mary (Simmons) Knight Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-1. Vera Evelyn Knight (b 9 Sep 1905 Pikeville d 28 Oct 1967 Chattanooga) m James Andrew Jackson (b 11 Mar 1913 Bridgeport, Jackson, Ala d 3 Mar 1969 Chattanooga bur Shellmound [State Line Cem] Tenn). Children:
8-3-1-3-1-1-1. Carolyn Maxine Jackson (b 20 Jun 1937 Bridgeport, Jackson, Ala. d 10 Jul 1938 Bridgeport, Ala. bur Mt. Carmel, Jackson, Ala)
8-3-1-3-1-1-2. Evelyn Rose Jackson (b 6 Apr 1939) m 31 Aug 1970 Chattanooga Ralph Elliott Carroll (b 14 Aug 1935). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-1-2-1. Ashlee Nicole Carroll (twin b 12 Sep 1972 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-1-1-2-2. Jennifer Paige Carroll (b 12 Sep 1972 Chattanooga twin)
8-3-1-3-1-1-3. James Andrew Jackson, Jr. (b 29 Apr 1941 Bridgeport, Jackson, Ala) m 10 Oct 1964 Ella Mae Kirkland (b 13 Dec 1943). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-1-3-1. Angela Leigh Jackson (b 28 Mar 1965 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-1-1-3-2. James Stacey Jackson (b 20 Mar 1969 Chattanooga)

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-3-1-2. Samuel Franklin Knight (b 6 May 1907 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn d 25 Aug 1972 New Hope, Marion, Tenn bur State Line Cem Shellmound, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-3. Nobel Neal Knight (b 1 Aug 1909 Pikeville) n.m. lives in Stevenson, Ala.
8-3-1-3-1-4. Henry Hugh Knight (b 28 Dec 1910 Pikeville) m 31 Apr 1949 Opel Muriel Waldrup (b 13 Sep 1932). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-4-1. Karen Ann Knight (b 19 Oct 1949 Jasper, Marion, Tenn) m 17 Jun 1967 Gilbert Lewis Ellis (b 1 Mar 1947). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-4-1-1. Stephanie Ann Ellis (b 13 Apr 1968 S. Pittsburg, Marion, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-4-1-2. Kristie Lee Ellis (b 7 Mar 1977 S. Pittsburg, Marion, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-4-2. Martha Faye Knight (b 17 Jun 1951 S. Pittsburg, Tenn) m 12 Feb 1970 Larry Garner Watson
8-3-1-3-1-4-3. Janet Elaine Knight (b 18 Jan 1955 Bridgeport, Jackson, Ala) m Benjamin Ray Winnie
8-3-1-3-1-4-4. Deborah Sue Knight (b 12 Apr 1959) m 13 May 1975 Larry Keith Simcox (b 23 Mar 1956). Their child:
8-3-1-3-1-4-4-1. Brian Keith Simcox (b 17 Aug 1977)
8-3-1-3-1-4-5. Henry Hugh Knight, Jr. (b 12 Apr 1959 Bridgeport, Jackson, Ala)
8-3-1-3-1-5. Burma A. Knight (b 6 Jan 1913 Pikeville d 29 May 1981) m 30 Jan 1937 Melvin Wilson Lewis. Divorced
8-3-1-3-1-6. Charles Lee Knight (b 19 Mar 1915 Shellmound, Marion, Tenn) m 26 May 1940 Annie Cleo Beatrice Miller (b 16 Sep 1923 Shelmound, Tenn) Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-6-1. Charles Vincent Knight (b 6 Jan 1941 Shellmound) m 29 Jul 1967 Ruth Marie Sneed (b 15 Jun 1946 Athens, McMinn, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-6-1-1. Daniel Wayne Knight (b 26 Jan 1970 Knoxville, Knox, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-6-1-2. Susan Elaine Knight (b 16 Jul 1973 Nashville, Davidson, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-6-2. Jerry Allen Knight (b 24 May 1943) m 7 Oct 1966 Betty Jean Wooten (b 17 Aug 1950). Their child:
8-3-1-3-1-6-2-1. Mark Anthony Knight (b 12 Nov 1967 Chattanooga, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-6-3. Katherine Leann Knight (b 22 Dec 1958 Chattanooga m Johnny Ray Smith (b 8 Mar 1959)
8-3-1-3-1-7. Fred Maxwell Knight (b 26 Jul 1917 Pikeville) m 16 Nov 1953 Juanita Elizabeth Blevins (b 11 Aug 1935). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-7-1. Sharon Maxine Knight (b 22 May 1956) m _____ Patterson
8-3-1-3-1-7-2. Helen Dionne Knight (b 11 Oct 1963)
8-3-1-3-1-8. James Clarence Knight (b 27 Aug 1919 Pikeville) Residence: Lawtey, Fla. m 23 Aug 1945 Thelma Louise Moneyhan (b 1 Dec 1924 Grand Ridge, Fla). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-8-1.a James Clarence Knight, Jr. (b 19 Nov 1951 Jacksonville, Fla) m 15 May 1981 Loraine Henry
8-3-1-3-1-8-2.a Andrew Charles Knight (b 23 Oct 1959 Jacksonville, Fla) m Susan Carol Sapp (b 6 Feb 1959)
8-3-1-3-1-9. Mary Irene Knight (b 17 Jan 1922 Pikeville d 7 Jan 1974 Sheffield, Ala) m Leonard Gillespie Godfrey (b 13 Jun 1918 Marvin, Ala) Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-9-1. Stephen Leonard Godfrey (b 1 Jul 1948) m 1 Dec 1972 Linda Jean Davis (b 27 Oct 1949) Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-3-1-9-1-1. Justin Davis Godfrey (b 17 Feb 1979)
8-3-1-3-1-9-1-2. Stephanie Lee Godfrey (b 20 Jul 1981)
8-3-1-3-1-9-2. Douglas Lee Godfrey (b 13 Nov 1949) Residence: Cherokee, Ala. m 24 Nov 1972 Lila Janice Thompson (b 1 Jul 1953) Their child:
8-3-1-3-1-9-2-1. Erika Noelle Godfrey (b 4 Jun 1980)
8-3-1-3-1-9-3. Dinah Lynn Godfrey (b 24 Aug 1953 Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn) m John Michael South. Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-9-3-1. Molly Melinda South (b 13 Sep 1972 Mussel Shoals, Ala)
8-3-1-3-1-9-3-2. Amanda Lynn South (b 27 Nov 1973 Mussel Shoals, Ala)
8-3-1-3-1-10. Madge Elizabeth Knight (b 2 Mar 1924 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 7 Jul 1946 Chattanoogs -- Robert Boggild (b 22 Mar 1923 Bridgeport, Fairfield, Conn) Residence: S. Pittsburg, Tenn. Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-10-1. Rodney Maxwell Boggild (b 17 Sep 1948 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio) m 22 Sep 1976 Anderson, S.C. -- Sandra Lee Lewis (b 1 Feb 1947). Their children:
8-3-1-3-1-10-1-1. Leslie Ann Boggild (b 1 Jul 1968 Bowling Green, Ky)
8-3-1-3-1-10-1-2. Sara Marie Boggild (b 14 Feb 1970 Bowling Green, Ky)
8-3-1-3-1-10-2. Cancace Elizabeth Boggild (b 18 Sep 1951 Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-1-10-3. Susan Elaine Boggild (b 10 Oct 1959 Cincinnati, Ohio)
8-3-1-3-2. Lillie Emma Agee (b 28 Jul 1888 d 6 Apr 1913 bur Allardt, Tenn) m 3 Jan 1907 Henry George Harris (b 29 Apr 1882 d 19 Oct 1918 bur Michigan) Their children:
8-3-1-3-2-1. Thelma Ruth Harris (b 20 Jan 1909 d 17 Oct 1965) m James Herbert Acuff. No issue
8-3-1-3-2-2. Hazel Inez Harris (b 11 Mar 1911 d 30 Mar 1963) m Leon Akeman
8-3-1-3-2-3. Lillian Maxine Harris (b 23 Mar 1913 d 3 Jul 1913 bur Allardt, TN)
Henry George Harris 2nd m Lennie Lenora Agee [sister of Lillie Emma]
8-3-1-3-3. Fred Oscar Agee (b 22 Apr 1890 Bledsoe, Tenn d 8 Sep 1965 Pikeville) m 15 Aug 1923 Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn -- Mamie Cresto Clark (b 5 Sep 1899 Bledsoe, Tenn d 7 Jun 1981 Chattanooga) d/o Thomas Crutchfield and Alice Carolyn (Burdett) Clark. Their children:
8-3-1-3-3-1. Sarah "Sara" Alice Agee (b 21 Jun 1924 Gallatin, Sumner, Tenn) m 7 Aug 1941 Rossville, GA -- John Lee Goins, Jr. (b 11 May 1915 Pikeville d 17 Oct 1970 Rochester, Minn). Their children:
8-3-1-3-3-1-1. Patricia Ann Goins (b 13 Feb 1945 Dayton, Rhea, Tenn) m 15 Jan 1965 John Larry Kerley (b 20 Sep 1944). Their children:
8-3-1-3-3-1-1-1. Stephen Larry Kerley (b 9 Sep 1968 Chattanooga, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-3-1-1-2. Jonathan Michael Kerley (b 18 Apr 1973 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-3-1-2. Marilyn Goins (b 24 Feb 1950 Pikeville d 24 Feb 1950)
8-3-1-3-3-1-3. Thomas Clark Goins (b 17 May 1955 Dunlap, Sequatchie, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-3-2. Jere "Jerry" Franklin Agee (b 27 Nov 1925 Dayton, Tenn d 6 Feb 1973 Palo, Alto, Calif. bur Pope Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) m 3 Aug 1947 Tommye Sue McWilliams (b Jul 1925 Bledsoe, Tenn) d/o Franklin B. and Maibelle (Austin) McWilliams. Their child:
8-3-1-3-3-2-1. Deborah Sue Agee (b 25 Jun 1949) m Ronald Everett s/o _____ and Elizabeth Everett. Residences: S. Pittsburg & Nashville, Tenn. Children:
8-3-1-3-3-2-1-1. Brian Kelly Everett (b 11 Mar 1970)
8-3-1-3-3-2-1-2. Jeri Everett (b 19 Apr 1973)
Deborah Sue Agee 2nd m James Holaday. Their child:
8-3-1-3-3-2-1-3. Mark Holaday

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-3-3-3. James Herman Agee (b 3 Aug 1927 Dayton, Rhea, Tenn) m Aug Evelyn Royce Keener (b 5 May 1933 Chattanooga) d/o Thomas Wayman and Mary Elizabeth (Bickford) Keener. Their children:
8-3-1-3-3-3-1. Fred Timothy Agee (b 12 Aug 1950 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 1 Sep 1972 N. St. Paul, Ramsey, Minn. Kathleen "Kathy" Marie Watters (b 21 Aug 1953 N. St. Paul, Minn. d/o Myron Harold and Louella (Tourville) Watters. Their children:
8-3-1-3-3-3-1-1. Thomas Wayne Agee (b 22 Oct 1977 Burbank, Calif)
8-3-1-3-3-3-1-2. Kari Lynn Agee (b 11 Dec 1978 Burbank, Calif)
8-3-1-3-3-3-2. Peggy Lynn Agee (b 19 Nov 1952 Pikeville) m 22 Oct 1968 Burbank -- Ronald Paul Andrews (b 5 Mar 1948 Sandusky, Ohip) s/o Charles William and Joanne Veronica (Subcrsky) Andrews. Their child:
8-3-1-3-3-3-2-1. Kimberley Daye Andrews (b 12 Feb 1969 Glendale, Calif)
Peggy Lynn Agee 2nd m 23 Jul 1973 Las Vegas, Nev. -- Gary Lee Sovia s/o Vernon Alex and Margaret Ann (Schindler) Sovia. Their child:
8-3-1-3-3-3-2-2. Travis Lee Sovia (b 13 Dec 1973 Burbank, Calif)
8-3-1-3-3-3-3. Steven Trent Agee (b 21 Sep 1955 Pikeville) m ca 1974 Elizabeth Mulnick (b 23 Jun) d/o Robert and Sally Mulnick. Children:
8-3-1-3-3-3-3-1. Maya Iada Agee (b 9 Jun 1976 Carmel, Calif)
8-3-1-3-3-3-3-2. Jordan Trent Agee (b 25 Jan 1978 Carmel, Calif)
8-3-1-3-3-3-3-3. Gabriel Damien Agee (b 29 Jul 1980 Carmel, Calif)
Evelyn Royce Keener 2nd m James Arthur Sealy
James Herman Agee 2nd m Betty Margaret "Peggy" Cates (b 11 Jul 1933) d/o Albert Roy and Dora (Sitton) Cates. Their children:
8-3-1-3-3-3-4. Sandra Kay Agee (b 5 Apr 1963 Chattanooga, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-3-3-5. Judith Ann Agee (b 16 Mar 1965 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-3-4. Fred Oscar Agee, Jr. (b 23 Aug 1929 Dayton d 12 Jul 1947 Dunlap, Sequatchie, Tenn [car accident])
8-3-1-3-3-5. Samuel Clark Agee (b 17 Sep 1931 Pikeville, Tenn stillborn)
8-3-1-3-4. James Edward Agee (b 22 Apr 1892 Bledsoe, Tenn d 29 Nov 1971 Pikeville) m 27 Dec 1910 Bledsoe -- Julia Ann Vann (b 9 Feb 1893) d/o Martin Blane and Sarah Loucretia (McReynolds) Vann. Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1. Mildred Irene Agee (b 16 Jun 1912) m 24 Aug 1931 Charles Travis Billingsley (b 22 Aug 1907 d 7 Aug 1967 Chattanooga) s/o Leander Travis and Lucy Ann (Houston) Billingsley. Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1-1. Marianela Billingsley (b 27 Sep 1932) m 21 Dec 1951 Eugen Howard "Pete" Godfrey (b 4 Sep 1928). Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1-1-1. Pete Dennis Godfrey (b 10 Nov 1952) m 8 Feb 1975 Cheryl Denis Howard (b 27 Apr 1956). Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1. Makaila Frances Godfrey (b 29 Aug 1977)
8-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2. Jaime Winter Godfrey (b 20 Nov 1978)
8-3-1-3-4-1-1-2. Roger Odell Godfrey (b 2 Aug 1956) m 24 Jun 1979 Cynthia Jean Bowers (b 21 Oct 1958)
8-3-1-3-4-1-2. James Travis Billingsley (b 29 Apr 1939 Chattanooga, Tenn) m 21 Dec 1959 Linda Jean Roberts (b 4 Aug 1939). no issue
8-3-1-3-4-1-3. Charles Winfred Billingsley (b 20 Feb 1941 Spring City, Rhea, Tenn) m 28 Jan 1961 Richie Maxine Swingle (b 15 Aug 1941). Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1-3-1. Charles Winfred Billingsley, Jr. (b 10 Jan 1962)
8-3-1-3-4-1-3-2. Christie LeAnn Billingsley (b 27 Jan 1964)
8-3-1-3-4-1-3-3. Shane Collene Billingsley (b 14 Aug 1967)
8-3-1-3-4-1-3-4. Tiffany Margueritte Billingsley (b 20 Mar 1970)

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-3-4-1-4. Gary Randall Billingsley (b 27 Mar 1947 Chattanooga, Tenn) m Jan 1966 Diane Eleanor Martin. Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1-4-1. Melgena Ann Billingsley (b 7 Aug 1966)
8-3-1-3-4-1-4-2. Denis Renee Billingsley (b 7 Nov 1968)
8-3-1-3-4-1-4-3. Wendy Diane Billingsley (b 16 Sep 1971)
8-3-1-3-4-1-5. Ruth Ann Billingsley (19 Jan 1950) m 3 Jan 1969 Gary Lynn Shauf (b 27 Jul 1948). Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-1-5-1. Jason Garrett Shauf (b 10 Sep 1974)
8-3-1-3-4-1-5-2. Benjamin Travis Shauf (b 29 Nov 1976)
8-3-1-3-4-2. Metta Marie Agee (b 23 Jan 1915) m 3 Mar 1940 Wilmer Leon Faris (b 28 Mar 1915 Nashville, Tenn d 20 Sep 1968) s/o E.E. and Katherine (Watson) Faris. no issue
8-3-1-3-4-3. Edna Alice Agee (b 7 May 1918) m 22 Jan 1946 Dwight Orville Jackson (b 20 Oct 1908). Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-3-1. Janet Marie Jackson (b 12 May 1954 Haw River, N.C.)
8-3-1-3-4-3-2. Vann Arthur Jackson (b 3 Oct 1958 Rockford, Mich). He is married and has one daughter.
8-3-1-3-4-4. James Hubert Agee (b 4 May 1924 d 9 Aug 1967 Pikeville, Tenn) m 11 Oct 1952 Hernando, Miss. -- Dorothy Marie McHale (b 29 Apr 1927) Their children:
8-3-1-3-4-4-1. James Estes Agee (b 6 Apr 1954 Nashville, Davidson, Tenn) m 28 Oct 1980 Bermingham, Ala. -- Pamela Denise Wilder (b 17 Mar 1957 Bermingham, Ala)
8-3-1-3-4-4-2. Gregory Alan Agee (b 11 Jan 1960 Nashville, Tenn) m 7 Aug 1979 Portsmouth, Va. Bonita Gail Palmer (b 25 Nov 1955 Wred, Calif). Child:
8-3-1-3-4-4-2-1. Nathaniel Levi Agee (b 5 Mar 1982)
8-3-1-3-5. Charles Walter Agee (b 10 Apr 1894 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn d 15 Dec 1964 Dayton, Ohio) m Mamie Goins (b 2 May 1904 Bledsoe, Tenn d Jun 1973 Dayton, Ohio) d/o John Lee and Minnie (Holland) Goins, Sr.
8-3-1-3-5-1. Charles Walter Agee, Jr. (b 17 Sep 1922) m Elizabeth "Betty" Martin. d/o James A. and Beatrice Martin. no issue
8-3-1-3-5-2. Juanita Maxine Agee (b 1 Jun 1924) m Werner Albert Eric Reynold Raffel (b 23 Feb 1923 Berlin, Germany) s/o Albert Waldemeir and Erna (Kalde) Raffel. Their children:
8-3-1-3-5-2-1. Barbara June Raffel (b 30 Jan 1944) m Bernard Stephens (b 15 Jan 1945). Their children:
8-3-1-3-5-2-1-1. Jill Lynette Stephens (b 14 Jul 1973)
8-3-1-3-5-2-1-2. Scott Allan Stephens (b 12 Jul 1976)
8-3-1-3-5-2-2. Janis Louise Raffel (b 16 Sep 1949) n.m.
8-3-1-3-5-2-3. Susan Carol Raffel (b 23 Dec 1956) n.m.
8-3-1-3-5-3. Helen Louise Agee (b 4 May 1926) m Vincent Stall (d Feb 1977) Their children:
8-3-1-3-5-3-1. Vincent Stall (d Jun 1956 age 8 Dayton, Ohio)
8-3-1-3-5-3-2. Diane Stall (d Jun 1956 age 6 Dayton, Ohio)
[both children killed at the same time. They were in a big box a truck ran over them]
8-3-1-3-6. Lennie Lenora Agee (b 6 Oct 1896 Pikeville, Tenn d 11 Aug 1935 Collier Cem., Bledsoe, Tenn) m 15 Sep 1914 Chattanooga, Tenn -- Henry George Harris (b 29 Apr 1882 d 19 Oct 1918 Michigan) Henry George's 1st wife Lillia Emma Agee. Their child:
8-3-1-3-6-1. Sara Evelyn Harris (b 18 Jun 1915 Allardt, Tenn d 16 Feb 1982 bur Collier Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) m 19 Sep 1942 Ennis Leonard Lasater

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

Ennis Lconard Lasater (b 25 Jun 1884 d 14 May 1954 S. Pittsburg, Marion, Tenn) s/o Jonathan and Matilda (Raulston) Laster. Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-1-1. Robert Eugene Lasater (b 18 Jun 1944 Chattanooga) m Judy Cook. Their child:
8-3-1-3-6-1-1-1. Teresa Robin Lasater (b 16 May 1970)
Robert Eugene Lasater 2nd m Effie Mae Johnson d/o Wade and Callie (Turner) Johnson
8-3-1-3-6-1-2. Hugh Patrick Lasater (b 27 Jun 1946) m 27 Sep 1970 Yvonne Polson. Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-1-2-1. Patrick Michael Lasater (b 6 May 1973)
8-3-1-3-6-1-2-2. Matthew Scott Lasater (b 4 Jun 1980)
8-3-1-3-6-1-3. Joe Kenneth Lasater (b 25 Jan 1950 Chattanooga d 13 Feb 1950)
8-3-1-3-6-1-4. Ennis Steven Lasater (b 3 Oct 1952) m 20 Sep 1972 Carolyn Douglas. Their child:
8-3-1-3-6-1-4-1. Steven Douglas Lasater (b 4 Apr 1972)
Lennie Lenora Agee 2nd m John Lawrence Roberson (b 22 Jun 1880 Bledsoe, Tenn d 28 Jul 1939 bur Collier Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) s/o Isaac Polk and Philia Ann (Vaughn) Roberson. John's 1st wife Della. Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-2. James Samuel Roberson (b 25 Apr 1921 Bledsoe, Tenn) m 20 Dec 1944 Arlington, Va -- Rose Sally DeBenedetto (b 12 Nov 1919 Rochester, Monroe, NY) d/o Joseph and Joann (Pavone) DeBenedetto. Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-2-1. James Stewart Roberson (b 22 Aug 1945 Camp Lejeune, Onslow, N.C.) m 31 Jul 1971 Cassandra Marie Doane (b 2 Jul). Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-2-1-1.Teresa "Terri" Leigh Roberson (b 17 Jul 1973 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-2-1-2. Anthony James Roberson (b Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-2-2. Gail Joann Roberson (b 18 Jan 1947 Chattanooga) m 5 Jul 1969 Ringgold, Catoosa, Ga -- John Ray Faison, Jr. (b 11 Jul 1942 Asheville, Bucombe, N.C.) s/o John Ray and Margaret (Weaver) Faison, Sr. Residences: Charlott, N.C. and St. Paul, Minn. Their children: [2nd m May 1982 Jeffery Birch]
8-3-1-3-6-2-2-1. Jennefer Joann Faison (b 6 Mar 1970 Charlotte, N.C.)
8-3-1-3-6-2-2-2. Christy Marie Faison (b 2 Sep 1972 Charlotte, N.C.)
8-3-1-3-6-2-2-3. John Ray Faison III (b 2 Feb 1975 Charlotte, N.C.)
8-3-1-3-6-2-3. Douglas LeBron Roberson (b 14 Dec 1951 Chattanooga) m 3 Jul 1971 Dunlap, Sequatchie, Tenn.-Glenna Earline Edwards (b 12 Apr 1954) d/o Hubert Earl and Virginia Estell (Robertson) Edwards. Marriage annulled
Douglas LeBron Roberson 2nd m Patricia Ann Golston (b 15 Feb 1953) Child:
8-3-1-3-6-2-3-1. Kimberly Michelle Roberson (b 26 Nov 1975)
8-3-1-3-6-2-4. Gregory Thomas Roberson (b 15 Sep 1956 Chattanooga, Tenn)
8-3-1-3-6-3. Houston Eugene Roberson (b 30 Aug 1923 Bledsoe, Tenn d 29 Jun 1962 Chattanooga, Tenn bur Collier Cem) m 1945 Lorraine Porter (b Nov Kingsport, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-3-1. Sue Roberson (b Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-3-1. Sandra Lynn Roberson (b Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-3-3. Lawrence Roberson (b Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-3-4. John Porter Roberson (b Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-4. Joseph Isaac Roberson (b 15 Apr 1927 Bledsoe, Tenn) m 9 Jun 1945 Rossville, Ga -- Louise Marie Brannon (b 17 Jul 1929 Kinsington, Ga) d/o Walter Brannon. Their children:
8-3-1-3-6-4-1. Lucretia Ann Roberson (b 30 Apr 1947 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-4-2. David Brandon Roberson (b 15 May 1952 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-4-3. Mary Jo Roberson (b 12 Sep 1958 Chattanooga)
8-3-1-3-6-4-4. Sherry Lynn Roberson (b 18 Jan 1962 Chattanooga)

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-3-7. Leita Madge Agee (b 11 Oct 1898 Bledsoe, Tenn) m 30 Jun 1924 William Earl Doolittle (b 8 Apr 1888 d 23 Dec 1939) s/o Seymore Doolittle
Their child:
8-3-1-3-7-1. Marion Winifred Doolittle (b 22 Aug 1926) m 14 May 1950 Chattanooga, Tenn. James Leonard Mahoney (b 3 Dec 1926) s/o J. O. and Delia (Daughtery) Mahoney. Their children:
8-3-1-3-7-1-1. Pamela "Pam" Marion Mahoney (b 9 May 1951) m 24 May 1975 John Lawrence Pickney, Jr. Their child:
8-3-1-3-7-1-1-1. Helen Marie Pickney (b 6 Jun 1976)
8-3-1-3-7-1-2. Rebecca Ann "Becky" Mahoney (b 2 Jul 1953) m 23 Jun 1973 William Larry Elam. Their child:
8-3-1-3-7-1-2-1. William Lance Elam (b 7 Aug 1977)
8-3-1-3-7-1-3. Emilie June Mahoney (b 5 Sep 1954) m 3 Jul 1975 Larry Wayne Hensley. Their children:
8-3-1-3-7-1-3-1. Chastity Dawn Hensley (b 31 Jan 1977)
8-3-1-3-7-1-3-2. Laura Renee Hensley (b 19 Jul 1979)
8-3-1-3-7-1-4. James Christopher Mahoney (b 24 Jan 1957) m 19 Jul 1976 Patricia Suzette Welter. Their children:
8-3-1-3-7-1-4-1. Christopher Shane Mahoney (b 5 Nov 1977)
8-3-1-3-7-1-4-2. Philip Jeremy Mahoney (b 12 Nov 1979)
8-3-1-3-7-1-4-3. Joshua David Mahoney (b 30 Sep 1981)
8-3-1-3-7-1-5. John Paul Mahoney (b 29 May 1958)
8-3-1-3-7-1-6. Patrick William Mahoney (b 16 Aug 1961)
8-3-1-3-7-1-7. Joseph Michael Mahoney (b 8 Aug 1963)
8-3-1-3-7-1-8. Mark Timothy Mahoney (b 22 Feb 1968)
8-3-1-3-8. Ellen Elizabeth Agee (b 23 Jul 1901 d 23 Jul 1980 bur Jasper, Marion, Tenn) m Robert Lawrence Hatfield (b 1908 d 16 Jun 1963 bur Jasper)
James Lafayette "Fate" Hoge 2nd m Elizabeth H. Panter (b 18 Mar 1831 bur Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) d/o John and Mary (Hunt) Panter. Their children:
8-3-1-4. Sampson B. Hoge (b 1863) m 1886 Emma A. Harris (b Oct 1866 England)
Their children:
8-3-1-4-1. Sarah E. Hoge (b Aug 1887)
8-3-1-4-2. Edith P. Hoge (b Jun 1889)
8-3-1-4-3. William A. Hoge (b Aug 1891)
8-3-1-4-4. Fred T. Hoge (b Jul 1893)
8-3-1-4-5. Dewey L. Hoge (b Aug 1898)
8-3-1-5. William "Bill" A. Hoge (b Dec 1867 bur Maryville, Tenn) m 1891 Elizabeth Potten "Lizzie". Their children:
8-3-1-5-1. Mabel Lois Hoge (b 16 Jun 1896 d 23 Jun 1943) m Thomas "Tom" Samuel Billingsley. Their children:
8-3-1-5-1-1. Conway Billingsley (b 17 Jun 1914 d 6 Sep 1933 bur Iron Hill Cem)
8-3-1-5-1-2. Josephine Billingsley (b 25 Dec 1916 d 1978 bur Iron Hill Cem) m Sam Charles Swafford. Their children:
8-3-1-5-1-2-1. Bob Swafford (b 16 Feb 1943) m Patsy Cox. Their children:
8-3-1-5-1-2-1-1. Bryant Keith Swafford (b 6 Sep 1970)
8-3-1-5-1-2-1-2. Brooks Kirk Swafford (b 15 Sep 1973)
Bob Swafford 2nd m Barbara Mooneyham
8-3-1-5-1-2-2. Charles Lee Swafford (b 31 Jul 1946)
8-3-1-5-1-3. Christine Billingsley m Virble Anderson
8-3-1-5-1-4. Billie Billingsley (b 15 Sep 1925 d 16 Aug 1926 bur Iron Hill Cem)

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES LAFAYETTE AND ELIZA J. (NICHOLS) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-1-5-1-5. Johnnie Billingsley (b 15 Sep 1925 M Ephraim "Eph" Hoover
Their children:
8-3-1-5-1-5-1. Ephraim Hoover, Jr.
8-3-1-5-1-5-2. Sam Thomas Hoover
8-3-1-5-1-5-3. Elizabeth Elise Hoover
Johnnie Billingsley 2nd m Bobby Shannon
8-3-1-5-1-6. Neal Billingsley m Katie Vaughn. Their children:
8-3-1-5-1-6-1. Charlotte Ann Billingsley
8-3-1-5-1-6-2. Brenda Ann Billingsley
8-3-1-5-1-6-3. Thomas Billingsley
8-3-1-5-2. Ollie Hoge
8-3-1-5-3. Roger Hoge
William "Bill" A. Hoge 2nd m Flora Simmons. Their child:
8-3-1-5-4. William "Billie" Hoge
8-3-1-6. French B. Hoge, Sr. (b Dec 1869 d 2 Jul 1934) m 22 May 1890
Addie Elvira Roberson (b 30 Dec 1872 d 5 Jul 1934) Their children:
8-3-1-6-1. James L. Hoge (b 23 Mar 1891) m Nell Washburn. Their child:
8-3-1-6-1-1. James L. Hoge, Jr.
8-3-1-6-2. John P. Hoge (b 30 Dec 1892 d 3 Jan 1923)
8-3-1-6-3. Lawrence R. Hoge (b 30 Apr 1895) m Irene Wild. Their children:
8-3-1-6-3-1. Harriet Adeline Hoge (b 11 Jul 1924) m 31 Jan 1941 George W.
Stallings. Their children:
8-3-1-6-3-1-1. Amelia Irene Stallings (b 14 Oct 1941) m Wayne Pittes. Child:
8-3-1-6-3-1-1-1. Beverly Pittes
8-3-1-6-3-1-2. Mary Ann Stallings (b 17 Sep 1943) m Bobby Hickman. Child:
8-3-1-6-3-1-2-1. Penelope Hickman
8-3-1-6-3-2. Lawrence R. Hoge, Jr. (b 7 Dec 1930) m Katherine Somerville
(b 21 Sep 1930) Their children:
8-3-1-6-3-2-1. Lawrence R. Hoge III (b 6 Feb 1952)
8-3-1-6-3-2-2. Ellen Irene Hoge (b 19 Aug 1958)
8-3-1-6-3-2-3. Thomas Leslie Hoge (b 1 Mar 1961)
8-3-1-6-4. Pearl Elizabeth Hoge (b 10 Oct 1899) m Irvin Colvin Rowland.
Their child:
8-3-1-6-4-1. Irvin K. Rowland
8-3-1-6-5. French B. Hoge, Jr. (b 2 Apr 1902) m Gladys Hill. Their Child:
8-3-1-6-5-1. French Eugene Hoge
8-3-1-6-6. Charles Dennison Hoge m 29 Dec 1929 Susie May Thompson. Children:
8-3-1-6-6-1. Charles Dennison Hoge, Jr.
8-3-1-6-6-2. Edward Wayne Hoge
8-3-1-6-7. Jeraldine Penelope Hoge (b 6 Jun 1908) m Raymond D. Webb. Children:
8-3-1-6-7-1. Conrad David Webb
8-3-1-6-7-2. Raymond D. Webb, Jr.

JOEL WHEELER HOGE 8-3-2
SON OF JOSEPH JOEL AND NANCY (WHEELER) HOGE

b 16 Oct 1831
m Kittie Brown (d two weeks after son was born)
Their child:

8-3-2-1. Flavious "Flav" Josephus Hoge (b 5 Jul 1859 d 13 Dec 1935 Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn) Baptist Minister m Satirah Angeline Brown (b 3 Oct 1858 d 24 Apr 1923) Their children:
8-3-2-1-1. William L. Hoge (b 1884 d 10 Nov 1951 bur Forest Hills Cem, Hamilton, Tenn) Residence: Youngstown, Ohio m Daisy Hartman. Child:
8-3-2-1-1-1.Katherine Hoge m _____ Matthews. Their child:
8-3-2-1-1-1-1. Ben Matthews
8-3-2-1-2. Arch B. Hoge (b 1888 d Dec 1955) m Flossie Hughes. Child:
8-3-2-1-2-1. Arch B. Hoge, Jr. (b 3 Oct 1913 d 11 Feb 1969 Chattanooga) m 31 Jul 1943 Jeanne Shirley Lincoln (b 22 Dec 1917 d 6 May 1969) d/o Arthur and Olivia (DeTruck) Lincoln. Their children:
8-3-2-1-2-1-1. Norma Hoge
8-3-2-1-2-1-2. Patricia Hoge (b 30 Jan 1946) m 15 Jun 1968 Norman Riordan Miller (b 16 Dec 1942) Residence: Harrison, Tenn. Their children:
8-3-2-1-2-1-2-1. Michael Edward Miller (b 13 Nov 1973)
8-3-2-1-2-1-2-2. Robert William Miller (b 14 Apr 1975)
8-3-2-1-3. Flavius Josephus Hoge, Jr. (b 4 Jul 1891 d 8 Jan 1950 bur Nat'l Cem Hamilton, Tenn) m Edith Williams (b 15 Mar 1898). Their child:
8-3-2-1-3-1. Frances Joseph Hoge (b 13 Jun 1916 bur Chattanooga)
8-3-2-1-4. Addie Hoge m Hardy Scroggins. Their children:
8-3-2-1-4-1. William Hoge Scroggins
8-3-2-1-4-2. Daisy Evelyn Scroggins m Francis Frazier
8-3-2-1-5. John Hoge (d when very young)
8-3-2-1-6. Robert Theodore "Ted" Hoge (b 7 Nov 1900 d 7 Dec 1948 bur Forest Hills Cem. Hamilton, Tenn) m Lillie Lee Harris (b 31 Jul 1899 d 7 Sep 1966) Their children:
8-3-2-1-6-1. Satirah Ann Hoge(b 28 Feb 1930) m 17 Mar 1949 Rixey Norwood Kelly, Jr. (b 15 Apr 1929). Their children:
8-3-2-1-6-1-1. Rixey Norwood Kelly III (b 18 Jun 1951) m 21 Jul 1949 Donna Karen Pate. Their child:
8-3-2-1-6-1-1-1. Matthew Rixey Kelly (b 14 Mar 1982)
8-3-2-1-6-1-2. Mark Howard Kelly (b 10 Jul 1954) n.m.
8-3-2-1-6-1-3. Paul Lowell Kelly (b 19 Dec 1961)
8-3-2-1-6-2. Robert Theodore Hoge, Jr. (b 1 Apr 1934) m 16 Sep 1956 Bertha June Porterfield (b 27 Jan 1938 Murfreesboro, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-2-1-6-2-1. Leslie June Hoge (b 28 Nov 1957) m 10 Jul 1981 N. Palm Beach, Fla -- James Russell Day (b 19 Jul 1957). Their child:
8-3-2-1-6-2-1-1. James Russell Day, Jr. (b 29 Apr 1982)
8-3-2-1-6-2-2. Robert Thedore Hoge III (b 1 Mar 1959 Orleans, France)
8-3-2-1-6-2-3. Timothy Porterfield (twin b 1 Mar 1959 Orleans, France)
Joel Wheeler Hoge 2nd m Mary Montgomery (b 1844). Their children:
8-3-2-2. Samuel Brownlow Hoge (b 18 Jun 1867 Bledsoe, Tenn d 10 Feb 1931 Oologah, Okla) m 1893 Laura Fennette Owens (b Dayton, Rhea, Tenn) Their children:
8-3-2-2-1. William Leroy Hoge (b 4 Oct 1894) m 30 Jul 1917 Melissa Tomlinson (d 1920) Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL WHEELER AND MARY (MONTGOMERY) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-2-2-1-1. George William Hoge (b 9 May 1918)
8-3-2-2-1-2. Norma Mae Hoge (b 9 May 1919)
William Leroy Hoge 2nd m Dorothy Pope. Their children:
8-3-2-2-1-3. Mary Kathryn Hoge (b 11 Feb 1932)
8-3-2-2-1-4. Samuel Hubert Hoge (b 6 Jul 1933)
8-3-2-2-1-5. Richard Lowell Hoge (b 7 Aug 1934)
8-3-2-2-2. Hazel Essie Hoge (b 10 Oct 1895 d 24 Nov 1931 bur Oologah, Okla) m 1920 Zena E. Taylor. Their children:
8-3-2-2-2-1. Oleta Taylor
8-3-2-2-2-2. Ray Hoge Taylor
8-3-2-2-3. Mary Ida Hoge (b 1897 d 1947 Sapulpa, Okla) m 1916 James E. Bell
8-3-2-2-4. Charles Owen Hoge (b 16 Nov 1900) m Alice _____. Children:
8-3-2-2-4-1. Charles Brownlow Hoge
8-3-2-2-4-2. William S. Hoge
8-3-2-2-4-3. Elizabeth Hoge
8-3-2-2-5. Frankie Thelma Hoge (b 1905) m Raymond Crowl. Their children:
8-3-2-2-5-1. Charles William Crowl
8-3-2-2-5-2. Raydena Crowl
8-3-2-2-5-3. Donald Crowl
8-3-2-2-5-4. Thelma Crowl
8-3-2-2-6. Cora Vashti Hoge (b 1907) m Earl McGavron. Their children:
8-3-2-2-6-1. Frances Marie McGavron
8-3-2-2-6-2. Thelma Corrine McGavron
8-3-2-3. Lucille "Lucy" Hoge (b 29 Oct 1892) m Charlie Bean. Residence: Graysville, Tenn. Their children:
8-3-2-3-1. Grace Gertrude Bean m Ralph Kenneth Abel
8-3-2-3-2. Lucille Bean
8-3-2-3-3. Jack Bean
8-3-2-3-4. Lester David Bean
8-3-2-3-5. Nancy Margaret Bean
8-3-2-4. Margaret "Maggie" Hoge m William J. Bean. Residence: Graysville, Tenn. Their children:
8-3-2-4-1. Mary Bean m Lester G. Grimsley
8-3-2-4-2. Fred Bean
8-3-2-4-3. Willie Bean
8-3-2-4-4. Joe Bean
8-3-2-4-5. Frank Bean
8-3-2-4-6. Trewhitt Bean m Mary Ray Bell
8-3-2-5. Martha "Mattie" L. Hoge (b 1869) m Sam Dunning. Res: Graysville, Tenn. Their children:
8-3-2-5-1. Cora M. Dunning m _____ Ball
8-3-2-5-2. Sanford Dunning m 29 Jan 1927 Dorothy Lorane Hogue (8-3-11-1-6) d/o Robert Joseph and Flora Anne (Wyatt) Hogue. Their child:
8-3-2-5-2-1. Phyllis Dunning (b 10 Jan 1928) m 29 Aug 1949 Clyde Vernon Ledford Their child:
8-3-2-5-2-1-1. Starla Jean Ledford (b 15 Sep 1950) m 28 Jun 1974 Jerry Brock Their child:
8-3-2-5-2-1-1-1. Justin Lynn Brock (b 4 Oct 1975)
Phyllis Dunning 2nd m 13 Jul 1951 Daniel Andrew Spano. Their child:
8-3-2-5-2-2. Daniel Andrew Spano, Jr. (b 25 Aug 1962)

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH JOEL AND NANCY (WHEELER) HOGE (CONT.)

SARAH JANE HOGE 8-3-3

b 18 Feb 1833
m _____ Nichols

BARBARA BRAWLEY HOGE 8-3-4

b 27 Oct 1835
m John Walker (b 1825 d before 3 May 1869 Sequatchie, Tenn)
Their children:
8-3-4-1. Oliver Walker (b 1861)
8-3-4-2. John Walker (b 1862)
Barbara Brawley Hoge 2nd m Joseph Usom Residence: Sale Creek, Tenn.
Their child:
8-3-4-3. Alice Usom m Robert Rogers. Their children:
8-3-4-3-1. Frank Rogers
8-3-4-3-2. Harry Rogers
8-3-4-3-3. Maude Rogers m Dan Priddy. Their children:
8-3-4-3-3-1. Cecil Priddy m G. W. Hall
8-3-4-3-3-2. Glenna Priddy
8-3-4-3-3-3. Addie Priddy (b Feb 1906) m 1923 Robert Gann. Their children:
8-3-4-3-3-3-1. Glenn Gann m Theda Fay Gibson. Their children:
8-3-4-3-3-3-1-1. Michael Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-1-2. Judy Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-1-3. Deborah Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-2. Norma Jean Gann m Clinton Angel. Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio
Their children:
8-3-4-3-3-3-2-1. Linda Jean Angel
8-3-4-3-3-3-2-2. Clinton Angel II "Pete"
8-3-4-3-3-3-2-3. Jean Angel
8-3-4-3-3-3-3. Robbie Dean Gann m James Somels. Residence: Oak Ridge, Tenn
Their child:
8-3-4-3-3-3-3-1. David Somels
8-3-4-3-3-3-4. Howard Gann m Anna Lee Greer. Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio
Their children:
8-3-4-3-3-3-4-1. Alice Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-4-2. Barbara Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-4-3. Patty Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-4-4. Kenneth Gann
8-3-4-3-3-3-5. Christine Gann m Don Jackson. Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio
Their children:
8-3-4-3-3-3-5-1. Donna Lynn Jackson
8-3-4-3-3-3-5-2. Pamela Jackson

I. LEMUEL "LEM" HOGE 8-3-5

b 30 Oct 1837
m Mary Campbell
Their children:
8-3-5-1. Joseph Preston Hoge (b 1860)
8-3-5-2. John B. Hoge (b 1862)

DESCENDANTS OF I. LEMUEL "LEM" AND MARY (CAMPBELL) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-5-3. Nancy Jane Hoge (b 1864) m 26 Oct 1879 James Shadrick
8-3-5-4. William L. "Bill" Hoge (b 1866)
8-3-5-5. James Riley Hoge (b 1868) m. one son
8-3-5-5-1. Robert Hoge
8-3-5-6. Borden "Bird" F. Hoge (b 1869)
8-3-5-7. Mary E. "Lizzie" Hoge (b 1873)
8-3-5-8. Sarah C. "Carolyn" Hoge (b 1875)
8-3-5-9. Herbert Hoge
8-3-5-10. B. T. Hoge
I. Lemuel "Lem" Hoge 2nd m Mary E. _____. Their children:
8-3-5-11. Harvey Hoge
8-3-5-12. Ruth B. (b Sep 1883) m Parmer Johnson
8-3-5-13. Charles L. Hoge (b Jul 1890)
8-3-5-14. Oley M. Hoge (b Feb 1893)
8-3-5-15. Martha Hoge (b Jun 1895)
8-3-5-16. Savannah Hoge (b Feb 1898)

PRESTON HOGE 8-3-6

b 7 Dec 1837
d 20 Aug 1905
m Jerusha Malvena Clark (b 26 Aug 1832 d 13 Jul 1885) [Jerusha's 1st m Major Swafford] d/o Jonathan and Nancy (Brown) Clark. Their children:
8-3-6-1. John R. Hoge (b 28 Nov 1867 d 10 Dec 1867)
8-3-6-2. Mary Loucrecia "Lou" Hoge (b 11 Sep 1868 d 10 Aug 1948) m Thomas James Roberson Swafford (b 4 Jun 1852 d 17 Nov 1934) [Thomas' 1st m Rachel Lee] Their children:
8-3-6-2-1. Samuel Preston Hoge Swafford (b 15 Nov 1890) [deaf & dumb] m Ethel Pierce
8-3-6-2-2. Jessie Brown Swafford (b 13 Aug 1892 d 30 Dec 1979) m Angie Billingsley d/o Leander Travis and Lucy Ann (Houston) Billingsley. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1. Thomas Lee Swafford m Nina Ruth Lester. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-1. Janice Marie Swafford m Douglas Ross Frew. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-1-1. Kyle David Frew
8-3-6-2-2-1-1-2. Karen Frew
8-3-6-2-2-1-1-3. Kim Frew
8-3-6-2-2-1-2. Jamie Swafford m William Brock. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-2-1. Billy Joe Brock
8-3-6-2-2-1-2-2. Sandra Brock
8-3-6-2-2-1-2-3. Rebecca Brock
8-3-6-2-2-1-2-4. Randy Brock
8-3-6-2-2-1-3. Charles Swafford m Shirley Russell. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-3-1. Thomas Swafford
8-3-6-2-2-1-3-2. Tammy Swafford
8-3-6-2-2-1-4. Beulah Ruth Swafford m James Songer. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-4-1. Jennifer Songer
8-3-6-2-2-1-4-2. Robbie Songer
8-3-6-2-2-1-5. Brenda Frances Swafford m Albert Standefre Shoulders. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-5-1. Peyton Lee Shoulders (b 18 Oct 1969)
8-3-6-2-2-1-5-2. Paxton Lynn Shoulders (b 3 Dec 1973)

DESCENDANTS OF PRESTON AND JERUSHA MALVENA (CLARK) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-6-2-2-1-6. Jesse Brown Swafford n.m.
8-3-6-2-2-1-7. Diane Swafford m Abby Haderia. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-7-1. Michael Haderia
8-3-6-2-2-1-7-2. Denisa Haderia
8-3-6-2-2-1-7-3. Ryan Haderia
8-3-6-2-2-1-7-4. Bryan Haderia
8-3-6-2-2-1-8. William Perry Swafford m Carol Hitchcock. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-8-1. Cindy Swafford
8-3-6-2-2-1-8-2. Miranda Swafford
8-3-6-2-2-1-9. Edna Swafford m Robert E. Frady. Their children:
8-3-6-2-2-1-9-1. Lisa Frady
8-3-6-2-2-1-9-2. Tennile Frady
8-3-6-2-2-2. Lonas Swafford m Nina Ruth Thurman.
8-3-6-2-3. William B. Swafford (b 7 Nov 1893 d 2 Dec 1898)
8-3-6-2-4. Kittie Rowena Swafford (b 15 Aug 1894 d 12 May 1974 Pikeville Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) m Henry Robert Akin (b 15 Sep 1886 d 31 Dec 1979 Pikeville Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) s/o Lewis P. and Flora E. (Austin) Akin Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-1. Thomas Robert Akin (b 15 Aug 1915 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m Dorothy French. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-1-1. Tommy Akin
8-3-6-2-4-1-2. Becky Akin
8-3-6-2-4-1-3. Annette Akin
8-3-6-2-4-1-4. Bobby Akin
8-3-6-2-4-2. Alla Mae Akin (b 25 Dec 1916 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 29 Mar 1941 White, Tenn. Domer Micheal Lynn (b 1 Mar 1912 Jackson, Tenn) s/o W. F. and Sarah (Rhoten) Lynn. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-2-1. Thomas Micheal Lynn (b 3 May 1942) m 1 Jun 1963 _____ _____. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-2-1-1. Sherry Renea Lynn
8-3-6-2-4-2-1-2. Donna Michelle Lynn
8-3-6-2-4-2-1-3. Ronda Lynn (twin)
8-3-6-2-4-2-1-4. Vonda Lynn (twin)
8-3-6-2-4-2-1-5. Alan Micheal Lynn
8-3-6-2-4-2-2. James Arlis Lynn (b 16 Nov 1946 Sparta, White, Tenn) no issue
8-3-6-2-4-2-3. Willa Faye Lynn (b 4 Feb 1948 Sparta, White, Tenn) m 12 Jan 1980 Nashville, Davidson, Tenn. _____ Smith. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-2-3-1. Micah Smith
8-3-6-2-4-2-3-2. Jeremy Smith
8-3-6-2-4-2-3-3. Andrew Nathan Smith
8-3-6-2-4-2-4. Brenda Sue Lynn (b 20 Aug 1950 Sparta, White, Tenn) m _____ Roberts. Their Children:
8-3-6-2-4-2-4-1. Ronnie Roberts
8-3-6-2-4-2-4-2. Randy Roberts
8-3-6-2-4-2-5. Gary Ray Lynn (b 12 Dec 1951 Sparta, White, Tenn) m 12 May 1973 Cleveland, Bradley, Tenn. _____ _____. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-2-5-1. Jennifer Dawn Lynn
8-3-6-2-4-2-5-2. Tera Adarian Lynn
8-3-6-2-4-3. Irene Akin (b 9 Jan 1919) m William Jennings Seals (b 14 Sep 1919). Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF PRESTON AND JERUSHA MALVENA (CLARK) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-6-2-4-3-1. Dionna Marie Seals (b 20 Mar 1948) m Jerry Lee Johnson (b 6 Feb 1947). Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-3-1-1. Jerri Lea Johnson (b 15 Sep 1966)
8-3-6-2-4-3-1-2. David Scott Johnson (b 1 Mar 1969)
8-3-6-2-4-3-2. Ronald Jennings Seals (b 5 Mar 1950) m Sandra Lawson (b 16 Aug 1948). Their child:
8-3-6-2-4-3-2-1. Buffy Lynn Lawson Seals (b 11 Dec 1968)
8-3-6-2-4-3-3. Joseph Steven Seals (b 28 Oct 1962)
8-3-6-2-4-4. James Fred Akin (b 27 Nov 1920 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 28 Sep 1946 Akron, Ohio -- Lois Euvonne McCormick (b 15 Dec 1922 Lucas, Iowa) d/o James Christopher and Nora Mae (Edelman) McCormick. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-4-1. Nancy Marie Akin (b 1 Jan 1948) m 12 Sep 1978 Craig Sevde (b 20 Jan 1948) s/o _____ and Nadine Sevde. Residence: Clive, Iowa. Children:
8-3-6-2-4-4-1-1. Megan Elizabeth Sevde (b 1 Nov 1979 Des Moines, Iowa)
8-3-6-2-4-4-1-2. Jennifer Rennee Sevde (b 28 Sep 1980 Des Moines, Iowa)
8-3-6-2-4-4-2. Adeline Lavonne Akin (b 15 Apr 1953) m. and divorced
8-3-6-2-4-4-3. Betty Rennee Akins (b 14 Mar 1955) m 9 Jul 1982 Donald "Don" Ray Bailey. s/o Harold and Jenella (DenBurger) Bailey. Residence: Knoxville, Iowa.
8-3-6-2-4-4-4. Louisanne Akins (b 9 Jun 1936) m 30 Oct 1972 Tim Bryant s/o Kenneth and Ines Marie Bryant. Their child:
8-3-6-2-4-4-4-1. Brandon James Bryant (b 12 Sep 1980 Pella, Iowa)
8-3-6-2-4-5. Lorene Akin (b 23 Jan 1923 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 3 Mar 1945 Landon C. Brown (b 23 Jun 1923 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) s/o Jay and Fannie (Crawford) Brown. Residence: Ringgold, Ga. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-5-1. James C. Brown (b 14 Feb 1947 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 8 Feb 1966 Stella Langston. Two children.
8-3-6-2-4-5-2. Nola Jane Brown (b 14 Mar 1948 Pikeville) m 11 Dec 1965 Larry L. Underwood. Three children.
8-3-6-2-4-5-3. Bobby Joe Brown (b 27 Apr 1953 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn) m 4 Nov 1977 Debbie Payne. Two children.
8-3-6-2-4-5-4. Alva Lewis Brown (b 23 Apr 1956 Pikeville d 19 May 1983) m 27 Aug 1977 Julia Childers. No children. divorced
Lorene Akin and Landon Brown divorced in 1959
8-3-6-2-4-6. Albert Martin Akin (b 17 May 1925 Pikeville) m 21 Feb 1952 Frankfert, Germany - Jeanette Eva Provencher (b 11 Jan 1927 Lowell, Middlesex, Mass) d/o Napoleon Octave and Cora Marie (Renaud) Provencher. Their children.
8-3-6-2-4-6-1. Karen Jean Akin (b 22 Nov 1952 Lowell, Middlesex, Mass) m 6 Apr 1974 Ayer, Mass. - George Harris
8-3-6-2-4-6-2. John Albert Akin (b 4 Nov 1953 Fort Belvoir, Va)
8-3-6-2-4-6-3. Patricia Ann Akin (b 31 Dec 1954 Fort Belvoir, Va) m 1 Apr 1982 Shreveport, La - Steve Hartsfield
8-3-6-2-4-6-4. Mark Allen Akin (b 4 Feb 1957 Heidelberg, Germany)
8-3-6-2-4-6-5. Mary Elizabeth Akin (b 24 Sep 1958 Lowell, Middlesex, Mass) m 17 Feb 1978 Fort Devens, Mass. - Daniel P. Kelly
8-3-6-2-4-6-6. Susan Theresa Akin (b 9 Mar 1960 Fort Devens, Mass) m 29 Mar 1980 Ayer, Mass. - Stephen Wojcian
8-3-6-2-4-6-7. Jeffrey Paul Akin (b 16 Mar 1962 Fort Devens, Mass)
8-3-6-2-4-6-8. Michael James Akin (b 26 Apr 1965 Ayer, Mass)
8-3-6-2-4-6-9. Janet Carol Akin (b 5 Apr 1967 Fort Devens, Mass)

DESCENDANTS OF PRESTON AND JERUSHA MALVENA (CLARK) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-6-2-4-7. Lewis Akin m Mary E. Hastan. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-7-1. Lewis Ray Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-2. Elizabeth Kay Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-3. Patty Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-4. Glen Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-5. Billy Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-6. Dedria Mae Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-7. Ronnie Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-8. Tim Akin
8-3-6-2-4-7-9. Dennis Akin (twin)
8-3-6-2-4-7-10. Denise Akin (twin)
8-3-6-2-4-8. Henry Clarence Akin (b 13 Mar 1930) m 28 May 1955 Helen Marie Hayes (b 28 Jul 1937) d/o Ralph and Ruby Hayes. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-8-1. Michael Wayne Akin (b 22 Jul 1956) m Oct 1980 - Ok Cha Kim (b 4 Jul 1954). Their child:
8-3-6-2-4-8-1-1. Christopher Scott Akin (b 28 Jul 1981)
8-3-6-2-4-8-2. Kenneth Eugene Akin (b 27 Aug 1957) m 24 Apr 1977 Karen Rose Crawford (b 30 Jul 1957) d/o Elzo Crawford. Their child:
8-3-6-2-4-8-2-1. Candace Nicole Akin (b 24 Oct 1982 Crossville, Cumberland, Tenn)
8-3-6-2-4-8-3. Steven Dale Akin (b 25 Mar 1959) m 4 Jun 1983 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn - Jody Lynn Jakoby d/o Edward Jakoby, Sr.
8-3-6-2-4-8-4. Donald Jeffrey Akin (b 11 Mar 1960)
8-3-6-2-4-8-5. Tina Marie Akin (b 19 Feb 1966)
8-3-6-2-4-9. Joe Greer Akin (b 5 Mar 1932 Pikeville, Bledsoe, Tenn)
8-3-6-2-4-10. Margaret Marie Akin (b 10 Jan 1934) m Willard Loyd Myers, Sr. (b 11 Oct 1920) [Willard's 1st m Catherine Keener.] Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-10-1. Carolyn Joyce Myers (b 11 Oct 1954) m 5 Jan 1973 Mitchell Oakes. Their children:
8-3-6-2-4-10-1-1. Mitchell Hunter Oakes (b 5 Jun 1973)
8-3-6-2-4-10-1-2. Harmon Casey Oakes (b 28 Sep 1979)
8-3-6-2-4-10-2. Willard Loyd Myers (b 22 Mar 1956) n.m.
8-3-6-2-4-10-3. Deborah Jane Myers (b 24 Nov 1957) m 21 Feb 1976 Larry Hankins 2nd m 20 Oct 1981 Ricky C. Cailey. Their child:
8-3-6-2-4-10-3-1. Matthew Sean Dailey (b 20 Feb 1983)
8-3-6-2-4-11. Richard Hurrel Akin (b 10 Jul 1937)
8-3-6-2-5. Thomas J. B. Swafford (b 27 Nov 1895) m Lola Billingsley
8-3-6-2-6. N. J. "Nick" Swafford (b 15 Oct 1900 d May 1975) m Ruby Cline Their children:
8-3-6-2-6-1. Ardene Swafford
8-3-6-2-6-2. Anna Kate Swafford
8-3-6-2-7. Sula Mae Swafford (b 11 Aug 1902) m Hughlen Matthews (d 3 Jun 1983 at age 83)
8-3-6-2-8. H. Cleo Swafford (b 7 Sep 1904 d 3 Jan 1905)
8-3-6-2-9. Beatrice Swafford (b 17 Mar 1906) m Alonza Essary
8-3-6-2-10. Eulah Vera Swafford (b 11 Dec 1908) m Magnus Lee
8-3-6-2-11. Richard Swafford (b 15 May 1911 d 25 Jul 1911)
8-3-6-3. Martha Elizabeth Hoge (b 1872 d age 47) m Dave Wood. Children:
8-3-6-3-1. "Tip" [son] Wood
8-3-6-3-2. Lois Wood
8 or 10 other children.

DESCENDANTS OF PRESTON AND JERUSHA MALVENA (CLARK) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-6-4. James W. Hoge (b 2 June 1873 d 8 Dec 1873) [twin]
8-3-6-5. William B. Hoge (b 2 Jun 1873 d 13 Dec 1873) [twin]
8-3-6-6. Rowena Hoge (b 8 Nov 1875 d 3 Jan 1969 Pikeville Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) 1st m [Professor] _____ Billingsley. 2nd m 1897 Joseph H. Morris (b 14 Feb 1869 d 25 Dec 1932 Pikeville Cem) s/o Zebulon M. and Nora B. Morris
Their children:
8-3-6-6-1. Leo S. Morris, Sr. (b 12 Jan 1901) m Edith Genevieve Lawton
Their child:
8-3-6-6-1-1. Leo S. Morris, Jr. (b 7 Apr 1929 Atlanta, Ga) m 30 Apr 1950 Edna Mae Plowman (b 21 Jul 1931 Lakeland, Fla.) d/o edgar H. and Eva Mae (Sillin) Plowman. Their children:
8-3-6-6-1-1-1. Eva Genevie Morris (b 1 Aug 1952 Fort Worth, Tex) m 12 Jul 1975 Smyrna, Ga. - Kenneth York. Their children:
8-3-6-6-1-1-1-1. Jeremy York
8-3-6-6-1-1-1-2. Jeffrey York
8-3-6-6-1-1-2. Jacquelyne Marie Morris (b 7 May 1954 Ft. Worth, Tex)
8-3-6-6-1-1-3. Leone Rene Morris (b 14 Sep 1956 Ft. Worth, Tex)
8-3-6-6-1-1-3-1. Robert
8-3-6-6-1-1-4. Bambie Ann Morris (b 4 Jul 1958 Ft. Worth, Tex) m 22 Jul 1977 Powder Springs, Ga. - Edward C. Myers
8-3-6-6-1-1-5. John David Morris (b 26 May 1965 Ft. Worth, Tex)
8-3-6-6-1-1-6. Marcy Lee Morris (b 18 Mar 1963 Mountain Home A.F.B., Idaho)
Leo S. Morris, Sr. 2nd m Claudine Hudson (b 7 Nov 1911)
8-3-6-6-2. Evelyn Morris (b 15 Sep 1907) m Frank S. Ferguson
8-3-6-7. Isaac Easterly Hoge (b 3 May 1877 d 27 Jun 1944) m 29 Dec 1899 Sarah Greer (b 2 May 1873 d 28 Jul 1955) d/o Alexander Campbell and Rachel Isadora (Walker) Greer. Their children:
8-3-6-7-1. Lillis Rowena Hoge (b 7 Dec 1902) m 20 Apr 1924 Guy Nelson Henry (b 3 Sep 1898 d 5 Mar 1979). Their children:
8-3-6-7-1-1. Carlos Greer (b 10 Jan 1925) n.m.
8-3-6-7-1-2. Sarah Jeanelle Henry (b 24 Nov 1927) m 15 Apr 1947 Doyl Lindberg Hembree (b 23 Oct 1927), Their children:
8-3-6-7-1-2-1. Jerry Lynn Hembree (b 30 May 1949)
8-3-6-7-1-2-2. Lydia Jan Hembree (b 18 Oct 1954)
8-3-6-7-1-3. Nelson Page Hembree (b 13 Jun 1930 d 28 Oct 1967 Vietnam, Asia) m 2 Jul 1955 Johnnie Ruth Fleming (b 12 Sep 1931). Their children:
8-3-6-7-1-3-1. Connie Lynn Hembree (b 14 Nov 1957) 1st m Joe Tanner 2nd m Joseph Lehman
8-3-6-7-1-3-2. Steven Nelson Hembree (b 9 Jul 1959)
8-3-6-7-2. Della Annice Hoge (b 3 Sep 1905 d 30 Jun 1982 Swafford Chapel Cem. Bledsoe, Tenn) n.m.
8-3-6-7-3. Nellie Bernice Hoge (b 10 Nov 1907) m 1927 Timothy Huddleston (b 18 Nov 1899 d 10 Oct 1981 Byrdstown, Tenn). Their child
8-3-6-7-3-1. Sarah Tim Huddleston (b 6 Apr 1941) 1st m David Wildeson 2nd m Thomas T. Tidwell
8-3-6-7-4. Rachel Malvena Hoge (b 6 Sep 1910) m 1940 Bearden B. Overall (d 19 Nov 1964). Their children:
8-3-6-7-4-1. Ann Overall (b 27 Oct 1941) m Jimmie Gibson
8-3-6-7-4-2. Dan Overall (b 13 Jan 1944) m Patsie _____. Their children:
8-3-6-7-4-2-1. Melissa Mia Overall (b 1979)
8-3-6-7-4-2-2. daughter (b 1981)

DESCENDANTS OF PRESTON AND JERUSHA MALVENA (CLARK) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-6-7-5. Preston Alexander Hoge (b 22 Jun 1912) m Edmonia Loucile Fellers (b 4 Apr 1918) d/o Guy and Ethel (Darter) Fellers. Their child:
8-3-6-7-5-1. Rebecca Jane Hoge (b 11 Sep 1947) m 14 Sep 1968) Dwayne D. Green (b 30 Dec 1945). Their children:
8-3-6-7-5-1-1. Pamela Elaine Green (b 23 Nov 1970)
8-3-6-7-5-1-2. Elizabeth Ann Green (b 7 Jun 1976)
Preston Hoge 2nd m Evelyn Worthington (b Jan 1857). Their child:
8-3-6-8. Della Serena Hoge (b Jun 1888) m Major Thomas Hamilton (d age 63) s/o Jon A. and Nancy J. Hamilton. Their children:
8-3-6-8-1. Mildred Inez Hamilton (b 8 Feb 1908)
8-3-6-8-2. Kenneth Eugene Hamilton (b 2 Apr 1909)
8-3-6-8-3. Ralph Hoge (b 29 Dec 1910) m Mabel Blaylock
8-3-6-8-4. Evelyn Lucille Hamilton (b 8 Mar 1913)
8-3-6-8-5. Maxie Lee Hamilton (b 5 Sep 1914) 1st m Ray Ward. 2nd m Robert W. Works
8-3-6-8-6. Thomas Preston Hamilton (b 7 Dec 1916)
8-3-6-8-7. Richard Gordon Hamilton
8-3-6-8-8. Nannie Jewel Hamilton (b 24 Dec 1920) m T. C. Hutchins
8-3-6-8-9. John Carlos Hamilton (b 23 Jan 1924)
8-3-6-8-10. Hollis Roberson Hamilton (b 18 Nov 1925) m _____ Tollett
8-3-6-8-11. Peggy Helen Hamilton (b 24 Jul 1927)
8-3-6-8-12. Darwin Dean Hamilton (b 4 Sep 1929) m Mary Elizabeth Kelly (b 8 Jan 1932) d/o Henry Arthur and Lora Emeretta (Solomon) Kelly
8-3-6-8-13. Della Jeannene Hamilton (b 24 Feb 1931) m Samuel Perry Agee (b 14 Sep 1928). Their child:
8-3-6-8-13-1. Caren Agee
8-3-7. AMELIA (EMALIE) HOGE (b 18 Dec 1841) m Joe Meyers
8-3-8. MARY A. "MATTIE" HOGE (b 28 Dec 1843 bur Welch Cem, Sale Creek, Hamilton, Tenn) m _____ Bolton. Their children:
8-3-8-1. Maggie Bolton m William Fleming. Their children:
8-3-8-1-1. Kenneth Fleming (b 29 Jul 1902 d Jul 1963 bur Welch Cem, Sale Creek, Tenn) m Effie Alexander (b Graysville). Their children:
8-3-8-1-1-1. Doris Fleming
8-3-8-1-1-2. Bill Fleming (b Chattanooga) four children
8-3-8-1-1-3. Gordon Fleming -- two children
8-3-8-1-2. Gladys Fleming m 17 Jun 1927 Clifford Jones. Their child:
8-3-8-1-2-1. Mary Elizabeth Jones m Don Hudson. Their children:
8-3-8-1-2-1-1. Donna Hudson (b 22 Dec 1950) m 20 Dec 1969 Ronnie Wilcoxen s/o Virgil and June Wilcoxen. Their child:
8-3-8-1-2-1-1-1. Donnie Wilcoxen
8-3-8-1-2-1-2. Mary James Hudson m Mike Hawkins
8-3-8-2. Anna Bolton (d 1961) m A. B. Keysser
8-3-8-3. Will Bolton (lived & died - Sale Creek, Tenn) n.m.
8-3-8-4. Jim Bolton (bur Welch Cem, Sale Creek, Tenn) m Neva Wall lived and died in Sale Creek, Tenn. no children
8-3-8-5. Thomas F. Bolton (d 14 Jul 1981 age 96 Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tenn) m Laura Shipley (d 17 Aug 1974 Chattanooga) Their children:
8-3-8-5-1. Arthur Vernon Bolton (b Chattanooga, Tenn) moved to Dallas, Tex.
8-3-8-5-2. Rex Bolton (b Chattanooga, Tenn) moved to Indianapolis, Ind.
8-3-8-5-3. Helen Bolton (b Chattanooga) m _____ Kennedy. Lived in Chattanooga

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH JOEL AND NANCY (WHEELER) HOGE (CONT.)

8-3-9. JOHN RILEY HOGE (b 15 Nov 1845)
8-3-10. ELIZABETH J. HOGE (b 7 Nov 1847) m Dennis _____

JOSEPH JOEL HOGE 8-3-11

b 7 Sep 1849
d 5 Aug 1901
m Mary Tennessee Killough d/o Pulaski and Sarah Killough
Their children:
8-3-11-1. Robert Joseph Hogue (b 18 Dec 1874 d 8 Oct 1944) m Flora Anne Wyatt (b 15 May). Their children:
8-3-11-1-1. James Clay Hogue (b 6 Dec 1898 d 10 May 1926)
8-3-11-1-2. Alda Mae Hogue (b Aug 1900 d infancy)
8-3-11-1-3. Euva Lillian Hogue (b 2 Dec 1902 d 3 Jul 1939) m 28 May 1920 Clyde Roberson. Their children:
8-3-11-1-3-1. Beulah Ruth Roberson (b 16 Apr 1921 d 16 May 1922)
8-3-11-1-3-2. Lillian Clyde Roberson (b 23 Feb 1922) m Jean Wheeling
Euva Lillian Hogue m Mark Wheeler. Their children:
8-3-11-1-3-3. Flora Lavaun Wheeler (b 25 May 1931) m 8 Aug 1956 John L. Lewis. Their child:
8-3-11-1-3-3-1. Richard L. Lewis (b 19 Mar 1959)
8-3-11-1-3-4. Jack Walter Wheeler (b 20 Jul 1934) m 15 Mar 1959 Emily Nichols. Their children:
8-3-11-1-3-4-1. Susan Wheeler (b 10 May 1960)
8-3-11-1-3-4-2. Mark Wheeler (b 14 Mar 1962)
8-3-11-1-3-4-3. Jack Walter Wheeler, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1967)
8-3-11-1-4. Bessie Mae Hogue (b Nov 1904 d early 1940s) m John H. Sullivan
8-3-11-1-5. Robbie Marie Hogue (b 28 Jun 1907 d 5 Sep 1973) m 21 Mar 1924 Russel Jordan. Their children:
8-3-11-1-5-1. James Reginald Jordan (b 3 Feb 1925)
8-3-11-1-5-2. Anna Marie Jordan (b 24 Apr 1926) m Carl Leeising
8-3-11-1-5-3. Bobbie Jean Jordan (b 9 Feb 1929) m Hitt Watson Estes
8-3-11-1-6. Dorothy Lorane Hoge (b 10 Mar 1909) m 29 Jan 1927 Sanford Dunning (8-3-2-5-2) s/o Sam and Martha (Hoge)[8-3-2-5] Dunning. Child:
8-3-11-1-6-1. Phyllis Dunning (b 10 Jan 1928) m Clyde Vernon Ledford
Dorothy Lorane Hoge 2nd m 12 Feb 1945 James Thomas Elkins
8-3-11-1-7. Clyde Wyatt Hogue (b 13 Jun 1944 d 6 Mar 1967) m 11 Mar 1939 Margaret Cate Elkins. Their children:
8-3-11-1-7-1. James Bryan Hogue (b 29 Sep 1944) m Anita Norris
8-3-11-1-7-2. Janice Carol Hogue (b 23 Jan 1942) m Larry Kelley
8-3-11-1-7-3. Rebecca Hogue (b 2 Oct 1949)
8-3-11-1-8. Robert Ray Hogue (b 10 May 1917 d 3 Sep 1920)
8-3-11-2. Bradford Lafayette Hoge (b 19 Jan 1877 d 21 Dec 1961) m Ellen Jones (d 6 Jan 1955). Their children:
8-3-11-2-1. Bertram W. Hoge (b 29 Jul 1901 d 23 Apr 1968)
8-3-11-2-2. Edith Hoge (b 8 Feb 1904) m Phil Coleman
8-3-11-2-3. Grace louise Hoge (b 28 Jun 1907 d 27 Apr 1970)
8-3-11-2-4. Ruth Hoge (b 20 Feb 1910) m Hugh Baker
8-3-11-2-5. Ethel Irene Hoge (b 22 Oct 1912) m Paul James Johnson
8-3-11-2-6. Mary Doris Hoge (b 4 Feb 1915) m Harold Uren
8-3-11-2-7. Nellie Arwin Hoge (b 10 May 1917 d 8 Nov 1977) m Robert Earl Mahaffey

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH JOEL AND MARY TENNESSEE (KILLOUGH) HOGUE (CONT.)

8-3-11-2-8. Myrtle Lucy Hoge (b 20 Sep 1919 d 12 Nov 1973) m Jack Trewhella. Their child:
8-3-11-2-8-1. John Stephen Trewhella (b Feb 1955) m Teresa Westbrook
8-3-11-2-9. Joseph Harry Hogue (b 27 Apr 1925) m Ruth Conner d/o J. Author and Myrtle Conner. Their child:
8-3-11-2-9-1. Connie Elizabeth Hogue m 28 Jun 1980 Michael LeBron Crawford s/o Frank T. and Jo Crawford
8-3-11-2-10. Jean Hoge (b 15 Nov 1923) m Edwin Kelly
8-3-11-3. William Floyd Hogue (b 24 Jan 1879 d 28 Aug 1929) m Leurra Rose
8-3-11-3-1. Thelma Lillian Hogue (b 14 Sep 1902) m W. Bruce Rainwater
8-3-11-3-2. Arnold Dewey Hogue m Reba Cottongin. Three children.
8-3-11-3-3. Alma Rose Hogue (b 21 Jun 1907) m Clarence Mardis. Several children.
8-3-11-3-4. Edna Hogue (b 14 Mar 1913) m Arthur Emert. Five children.
8-3-11-4. James Walter Hogue b 27 May 1881 d 19 Jul 1953) m Rose Chester (d 29 Apr 1983 age 99 Buttram Cem, Rhea, Tenn). Their children:
8-3-11-4-1. Alda Maurine Hogue (b 26 Dec 1905) m Harry L.
8-3-11-4-2. Marguerite Hogue (b 19 Feb 1909) m Arnold B. Lasater
8-3-11-4-3. James Walter Hogue, Jr. (b 13 Sep 1911) m Margaret John McCinley 2nd m Myrtle Carroll. Their child:
8-3-11-4-3-1. Marilyn Temple Hogue (b 17 Sep 1929) m E. E. Shoults
Rose Chester 2nd m Ben Faber
8-3-11-5. Ida Cordelia "Addie" Hogue (b 6 Sep 1883 d Aug 1920) m Samuel H. McMurray. Their children:
8-3-11-5-1. Howard Jackson McMurray (b 5 Nov 1904)
8-3-11-5-2. James Bradford McMurray (b 11 Jan 1911) m Helen Tatum. Children:
8-3-11-5-2-1. Sammy Tatum McMurray (b 28 Nov 1933) m Virginia _____. Two children.
8-3-11-5-2-2. Wayne McMurray (b 24 Feb 1935). Three children.
8-3-11-5-3. Cora McMurray m Dave Buck
8-3-11-5-4. Mary Evelyn McMurray (b May 1913 d 1966)
8-3-11-5-5 Jackson D. McMurray (b 25 Jul 1916) m Rita Hensley
8-3-11-5-6. Wallace Edward McMurray (b 6 Dec 1918) m Mary Ann Huddleston (b 22 Feb 1921). Their child:
8-3-11-5-6-1. Wallace Edward McMurray, Jr. (b 25 May 1945) m Glenda Hidalgo Their child:
8-3-11-5-6-1-1. Tiffany Ann McMurray
8-3-11-6. Dexter Lee Hogue (b 1 Jun 1887 Washington, Rhea, Tenn)
8-3-11-7. Edward Pulaski Hogue (b 5 Feb 1893 d 7 Aug 1974) m Lottie Ansley (b 25 Jun 1892). Their children:
8-3-11-7-1. Mary Agnes Hogue (b 22 Feb 1914) m Benjamin Swift Purser Two children.
8-3-11-7-2. Wylma Hogue (b 13 Sep 1916) m Mack Bryan
8-3-11-7-3. Frances Hogue (b 22 Jan 1917) m Walter H. Cheers (d 3 Jun 1982 Buttram Cem. Rhea, Tenn) s/o Frank and Anna (Miller) Cheers. Their child:
8-3-11-7-3-1. Sally Cheers m _____ Bradley. Their child:
8-3-11-7-3-1-1. Tina Marie Bradley
8-3-11-7-4. Sybil Jeanette Hogue (b 22 Sep 1918) m 1949 Justin Neyman. Children:
8-3-11-7-4-1. David Allen Neyman (b 2 Jul 1951)
8-3-11-7-4-2. Michael Bryan Neyman (b 1 Nov 1958)
8-3-11-7-5. Bertie Mae Hogue (b 10 Mar 1921) m Donald Strunk. Their child:
8-3-11-7-5-1. Helen Strunk m _____ _____. Two children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH JOEL AND MARY TENNESSEE (KILLOUGH) HOGUE (CONT.)

8-3-11-7-6. Martha Jo Hogue (b 12 May 1926) m Jack Hudgins (b Nov 1925)
Their children:
8-3-11-7-6-1. Joy Hudgins
8-3-11-7-6-2. Kenny Hudgins
8-3-11-7-6-3. Eddie Hudgins
8-3-11-8. Myrtle Hogue (b 6 Nov 1894 d 6 Jul 1895 Whooping cough)
8-3-11-9. Herbert Harold "Jack" Hogue (b 15 Jun 1897) m 11 Aug 1923 Lola Virginia Gentry (b 21 Jan 1904) d/o William Newton and Rosa (Green) Gentry
Their children:
8-3-11-9-1. Harold Thomison Hogue (b 12 Sep 1926) m 22 Dec 1950 Flora Nail
Their children:
8-3-11-9-1-1. William Harold Hogue (b 31 Jan 1953)
8-3-11-9-1-2. Robert Wesley Hogue (b 18 May 1955) m 15 Jul 1957 Sandra _____
8-3-11-9-1-3. David Clay Hogue (b 25 Jul 1960)
8-3-11-9-2. Jacquelyn "Jackie" Ann Hogue (b 28 Aug 1936) m 28 Mar 1964 Paul Randall Hall (b 3 Nov 1938). Their children:
8-3-11-9-2-1. Jennifer Bryson Hall (b 4 Oct 1965)
8-3-11-9-2-2. Jeffrey Bryson Hall (b 29 Nov 1968)
8-3-12. MARTHA E. HOGE (b 16 Jul 1851) m Calvin Rogers. Their children:
8-3-12-1. Alvie Rogers
8-3-12-2. Joe Rogers
8-3-12-3. Nannie Rogers
8-3-13. WILLIAM BOREN HOGE (b 11 Jun 1853) m Mollie Lovelady. Their children:
8-3-13-1. Laura Hoge (b 8 Sep 1887) m Si Brown. Their children:
8-3-13-1-1. Frances Evelyn Brown (b 29 Dec 1912 d 14 May 1927)
8-3-13-1-2. Gordon Brown (b 15 May 1915)
8-3-13-1-3. Helen Josephine Brown (b 25 Feb 1918)
8-3-13-1-4. Betty Jean Brown (b 9 Jun 1920)
8-3-13-1-5. Miriam Virginia Brown (b 29 Aug 1921)
8-3-13-1-6. Charlotte Ann Brown (b 27 Feb 1925)
8-3-13-2. John Harrison Hoge (b 6 Dec 1888 d 28 May 1966)
8-3-13-3. Robert Preston Hoge (b 31 Jul 1890)
8-3-13-4. Lola Myrtle Hogè m _____ Richey

MILDRED "MILLY" WHEELER 8-4
DAUGHTER OF JOEL AND ELIZABETH "BETSY" MCWILLIAMS

b 1819
m James Hixson (b 1809) d/o Samuel and Sarah Hixson
Their children:
8-4-1. Madison "Matt" Hixson (b 1844)
8-4-2. Taylor Hixson (b 1847)
8-4-3. Sarah Jane Hixson (b 1849)
8-4-4. Leroy Hixson
8-4-5. Nancy Hixson
8-4-6. Rufus Hixson
8-4-7. Rebecca Hixson

ANDREW C. WHEELER 8-5

JANE WHEELER 8-6

b 1825
m B. F. Smith (b 1825)
Their child:
8-6-1. Elmus Smith (b 1848)

SARAH WHEELER 8-7

b 1827
m James B. Nichols (b 1822)
Their child:
8-7-1. Mary Jane Nichols

JOEL WHEELER 2nd m Nancy Hunter (b 1813) d/o William and Nellie (Walker) Hunter.
Their child:

WILLIAM H. WHEELER 8-8

b 1845
m 18 Sep 1870 Sequatchie, Tenn
Mary E. Wheeler

GABRIEL WHEELER 9
S/O THOMAS AND ELIZABETH WHEELER

b 22 Jan 1783 Bedford Co. Va.
d 22 Nov 1871 Bedford Co. Va.
m 21 Mar 1808 Bedford Co. Va.
Rhoda Bandy

Gabriel Wheeler was the ninth child of Thomas and Elizabeth. He was born, lived and died in Bedford County, Virginia. He met and Married Rhoda Bandy born in 1795 in Bedford County, Vieginia, d/o George and Percilla Bandy. They are both buried in the family cemetery, Bedford Co. Virginia.

Gabriel was given in his father's will, Thomas who died in 1828, the care of his mother, Elizabeth. At her death he received the "home farm" of 200 acres. This farm is recorded: Book 7 page 99, Deeds of Bedford Co, Va. as thus: "Isham Talbot of Bedford Co to Thomas Wheeler of same. 22 Nov 1781 for L 25, 200 Acres on Keeth's Creek-tract where on said Wheeler now lives." Recorded 26 Nov 1781. Gabriel was charged with the management of the personal estate as well. In reference to a surplus of his estate, year by year, Gabriel has the right to add it to his own acres or in any way he saw fit. Thus, we may assume that Gabriel was living near his father and mother, and that he too was a farmer.

Gabriel and Rhoda (Bandy) Wheeler had nine children: Joel, Nancy, George, Wilson, Soloman, Gabriel, Pricilla, Thomas and Rhoda.

9-1. JOEL WHEELER
b 1809 Bedford Co Va.

9-2. NANCY M. WHEELER
b 1811 Bedford Co Va
m 8 Feb 1832 Jabez Brown -d 24 Dec 1919 Bedford Co Va. They had at least 1 son:
9-2-1. George W. Brown b Bedford Co Va. d 24 Dec 1919 Bedford Co Va. m 12 Sep 1858 Mary W. "Mazy" Crouch b 13 Sep 1831 Bedford Co Va - d 26 Jan 1905 Bedford Co Va. They had at least 1 daughter:
9-2-1-1. Sarah Frances Brown b 1871 Bedford Co Va - d 24 May 1941 m 17 Dec 1896 Gabriel Thomas Wheeler (# 9-5-5). s/o Saloman & Elizabeth (Graham) Wheeler.

9-3. GEORGE W. WHEELER
b 13 Mar 1812 Bedford Co Va.
d 22 Aug 1878 Bedford Co Va
bu ca Stewartsville Station, Bedford Co. Va.
m (1) 6 Aug 1839 Agnes Wright b 1809 Bedford Co. Va - d 1857 Bedford Co. Va. d/o Anthony & Elizabeth (Mayse) Wright. Their children: Ann, Mary, Gilbert and James.
m (2) Adeline Virginia Crouch - d 20 Apr 1862 Bedford Co. Va, d/o Josiah & Laura Crouch. Their sons: William and Samuel
m (3) Mary Ann Crouch in 1862. She d 28 Dec 1876, d/o Josiah & Laura Crouch. Their children: Laura, Joseph, John, Georgianna, Virginia, Rosette, Nancy, Joell and Mary.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE W. WHEELER 9-3 (CONT.)

9-3. George W. Wheeler m (4) Laura Crouch, who was a niece of his second wife, Adeline Virginia Crouch and of his third wife, Mary Ann Crouch.
9-3-1. Annie Malinda Wheeler b ca 1840 Bedford Co Va m 22 Jul 1862 Bedford Co Va Joseph W. Crouch b ca 1836 Bedford Co Va - d by 1880, s/o Josiah & Locky (Witt) Crouch. Their children:
9-3-1-1. Joseph Gilbert Crouch b 17 Nov 1864 Bedford Co Va - d 7 Dec 1937 Troutville, Va m 6 Sep 1883 Bedford Co Va. Ella Eliza Loyd b 18 Jun 1865 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Jul 1907 b Amsterdam, Va, d/O Daniel Price & Mary Frances (Lockard) Loyd. Their children:
9-3-1-1-1. Minnie Crouch b 9 Aug 1884 - d 29 Feb 1936 m 26 Apr 1906 Albert M. Bridge.
9-3-1-1-2. Mary Crouch d as an infant.
9-3-1-1-3. John William Crouch b 27 Sep 1886 - d 1 May 1941 m 27 Apr 1913 Sallie Ida Rucker.
9-3-1-1-4. Nora Violet Crouch b 27 Jul 1888 - d 25 Dec 1963 m 3 Nov 1912 Elmer Clinton Lee.
9-3-1-1-5. Walter Price Crouch b 27 Aug 1890 Amsterdam, Botetourt, Va - d 7 Aug 1973 m 2 Mar 1921 Reba Elizabeth Price.
9-3-1-1-6. Ethel Hershey Crouch b 25 Sep 1894 Botetourt Co, Va m 4 Oct 1915 Walter H. Scholtz.
9-3-1-1-7. Love Myrtle Crouch b 5 Oct 1897 Botetourt Co, Va m 27 Oct 1912 Marvin Randolp Barton.
9-3-1-1-8. Alice Lucy Annie Crouch b 22 Aug 1889 Botetourt Co. Va - d 27 Apr 1977 m 25 May 1925 Charlie Benson Lee.
9-3-1-1-9. Joseph Gilbert Crouch, Jr. b 25 Oct 1901 Botetourt Co Va - d 27 May 1978 m Aug 1925 Louise May Carpenter.
9-3-1-1-10. George Letcher Crouch b 11 June 1904 Botetourt Co Va - d 17 Aug 1981 m 30 Jun 1928 Ila May Loyd.
9-3-1-2. Rhoda Crouch b ca 1871.
9-3-1-3. Ellen Virginia Crouch b ca 1871.
9-3-1-4. Lucy A. Crouch b ca 1874.
9-3-2. Mary "Queen" Wheeler b 1842 Bedford Co Va m 20 Jan 1858 James W. Graham.
9-3-3. Gilbert "Georgly" Wheeler b 1845 Bedford Co. Va.
9-3-4. James H. Wheeler b 8 May 1848 Bedford Co Va - d Roanoke, Va.
9-3-5. William Griffin Wheeler b 14 Mar 1857 Bedford Co Va m 29 Jan 1882 Bedford Co Va. Martha Jane Brown b 1859 Bedford Co Va - d 1916.
9-3-6. Samuel Whitfield Wheeler b 22 Aug 1861 Bedford Co Va - d 4 Jan 1932 Boreauger, Bedford, Va bu Family Cemetery Boreauger m 29 Dec 1881 Bedford Co Va. Eliza Sarah Jones b 5 Aug 1858 Bedford Co Va - d 26 Apr 1930 Boreauger, Bedford, Va, d/o Benjamin & Sarah Ann (Mitchell) Jones. Their children:
9-3-6-1. Charlie Harrison Wheeler b 10 Oct 1882 Bedford Co Va - d 23 Feb 1954 m 1910 Charity Clizabeth Manning.
9-3-6-2. Lillian Fiosie Wheeler b 28 Mar 1885 Bedford Co Va - d 24 Aug 1935 m 26 Dec 1906 John Elliott Meador.
9-3-6-3. Maude Virginia Wheeler b 31 Jan 1887 Bedford Co Va - d 3 Jul 1951 m 20 Sep 1910 Ernest Haston Agee.
9-3-6-4. Samuel Edward Wheeler b 17 Apr 1888 - d 24 May 1935 m 25 Dec 1912 Emma Virginia Organ.
9-3-6-5. Eula May Wheeler b 20 Jan 1890 Bedford Co Va - d 29 Jul 1975 m 28 Dec 1916 Matthew Bryant Lawhorn.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE W. WHEELER 9-3 (CONT.)

9-3-6-6. Anna O'Dell Wheeler b 13 Mar 1892 Bedford Co Va m 20 Dec 1916 Francis Moses Overacre. Their child:
9-3-6-6-1. Maxine Overacre.
9-3-6-7. Dossie Lee Wheeler b 19 Aug 1893 Bedford Co Va - d 8 Aug 1973 Bedford Co Va bu Wheeler Family Cemetery m 8 Dec 1915 Bristol, Va Jeremiah "Jerry" Lawhorn b 12 Sep 1886 Bedford Co Va - d 3 Sep 1959 bu Family Cem (Boreauger), s/o James A. & Sarah E. (Jim & Sally) Lawhorn. Their children:
9-3-6-7-1. Virginia Odell Lawhorn b 3 Nov 1916 Bedford Co Va m 27 Jan 1934 Claude Allen Franklin b 12 Nov 1912 Bedford Co Va, s/o Joe & Annabelle (Creasey) Franklin. Their children:
9-3-6-7-1-1. Rodney Allen Franklin b 7 Aug 1935 Bedford Co Va m Betty Neal.
9-3-6-7-1-2.Bloria Maxine Franklin b 5 Sep 1936 m Edd Singletary.
9-3-6-7-1-3. Carolyn Virginia Franklin b 13 Oct 1938 Bedford Co Va m (1) Don Cook and (2) Ken Wright.
9-3-6-7-1-4. Sanda Gay Franklin b 10 June 1943 Bedford Co Va m Sam West.
9-3-6-7-1-5. Jerry Wayne Franklin g 18 Jan 1946 Bedford Co Va m (1) Mary Darnell and m (2) Sarah Hodges.
9-3-6-7-1-6. David Lee Franklin b 26 Sep 1953 Bedford Co Va m Brenda Hicks.
9-3-6-7-2. Louise Obera Lawhorn b 25 Nov 1918 Bedford Co Va m 14 Dec 1935 Bedford Do Va Stewart Wesley St. Clair b 13 Jul 1912 Bedford Co Va - d 2 July 1971 bu Shady Grove Cemetery, Bedford Co Va, s/o Wesley N. & Ida (Wheeler) St. Clair. Their children:
9-3-6-7-2-1. Jacqueline Mae St. Clair (twin) b 15 Mar 1938 Bedford Co Va m Sanford Rockechar.
9-3-6-7-2-2. Geraldine Fay St. Clair (twin) b 15 Mar 1938 Bedford Co Va - d 18 Mar 1938.
9-3-6-7-2-3. June Carol St. Clair b 25 Oct 1939 Bedford Co Va m Forest Robertson
9-3-6-7-2-4. Wesley Edward St. Clair b 7 May 1942 Bedford Co Va - d 25 Jan 197_ m Lynda Walker.
9-3-6-7-2-5. Arnold David St. Clair b 29 Sep 1943 Bedford Co Va.
9-3-6-7-3. Elsie Leola Lawhorn b 26 Mar 1921 Bedford Co Va.
9-3-6-8. Clarence Griffin Wheeler b 26 Dec 1896 - d 10 Oct 1965 m 9 Feb 1918 Lena Alice Stelair.
9-3-6-9. Larry Lawrence Wheeler b 31 Jan 1900 - d 25 Dec 1975 m 21 Jan 1919 Hettie Mae Lantz.
9-3-6-10. Willie Olen Wheeler b 15 Sep 1902 m 8 June 1929 Vivian Pearl Gray.
9-3-7. Laura L. Wheeler b 30 Mar 1863 Bedford Co Va m Thomas Patsel.
9-3-8. Joseph R. Harrison Wheeler b 29 Apr 1864 Bedford Co Va - d 29 June 1951 Bedford Co Va bu Shady Grove Church Cemetery m 5 Mar 1886 Bedford Co Va Nancy A. "Nannie" Brown.
9-3-9. John Thomas Wheeler b 22 Sep 1866 Stewartsville m. Ella Jane Crouch b 8 Jan 1868 Sandy Ford Bedford Co Va - d Feb 1949, d/o John Henry & Mary Elizabeth (Ladd) Crouch. Their children:
9-3-9-1. Edgar Owen Wheeler b 4 Oct 1886 Stewartsville, Bedford Co Va m 1906 Nora L. Brown.
9-3-9-2. Mary Lillian Wheeler b 31 Aug 1889 Stewartsville, Va - d 12 May 1950 m 5 Sep 1907 George Alexander Fo___.
9-3-9-3. Vera Anise Wheeler b 10 Jul 1893 Stewartsville, Va m Phillip Stevens.
9-3-9-4. Carrie O"Dell Wheeler b 1 Nov 1896 Stewartsville, Va m Hollie Sanders.
9-3-9-5. John Emory Wheeler b 9 Apr 1906 Stewartsville, Va m Minnie Burnette.
9-3-9-6. Hubert Alton Wheeler b 2 Oct 1908 Stewartsville m Bernice Covington.
9-3-10. Georgianna Wheeler b 1867 Bedford Co Va m 14 Dec 1887 John Walter Bowles.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE W. WHEELER 9-3 (CONT.)

9-3-11. Virginia Adeline Wheeler b 15 Dec 1869 Bedford Co Va - d 25 Jan 1947 Shady Grove, Bedford Co Va bu Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton Va m 10 Apr 1895 Bedford Co Va. Albert Sidney St. Clair b 25 Jul 1866 Bedford Co Va - d 7 Jan 1951 Shay Grove Va bu Mountain View Cemetery, s/o Buford & Virginia (Secrist) St. Clair. Their children:
9-3-11-1. Fred Barnhardt St. Clair b 8 Feb 1896 Shady Grove, Va - d 23 May 1967 m Grace Foster.
9-3-11-2. Nora M. St. Clair b 1 June 1898 Shady Grove Va. m Charlie Creasy.
9-3-11-3. Harry St. Clair b 16 Aug 1900 Shady Grove Va. m Altie Quarles.
9-3-11-4. Claude Davidson St. Clair b 13 Jul 1903 Shady Grove, Va. m Thelma Howell.
9-3-11-5. Howard David St. Clair b 8 Jul 1906 Shady Grove Va. m 26 Nov 1936 Anita Ruth Craighead.
9-3-11-6. Ethe Virginia St. Clair b 7 Dec 1908 Shady Grove Va. m Harry A. Boothe
9-3-11-7. Calvin Griffin St. Clair b 25 Dec 1911 Shady Grove Va. m Nannie Brown
9-3-11-8. Hubert Wilson St. Clair b 15 Apr 1915 Shady Grove, Va - d 3 Sep 1969 m Lizzie Quarles.
9-3-12. Rosita (Rose Etta) Wheeler b 8 Mar 1871 Bedford Co Va - d 2 May 1895 Bedford Co Va bu Solomon Wheeler Family Cemetery.
9-3-13. Nancy Katherine "Nannie Kate" Wheeler b 4 Jul 1872 Bedford Co Va - d 21 June 1949 Canton, Ks bu Canton Cemetery m Bert Shaw.
9-3-14. Joell Wheeler b 26 Sep 1874 Bedford Co Va - d young.
9-3-15. Mary Jane Wheeler b 8 Apr 1876 Bedford Co Va - d 5 Apr 1941 Bedford Co Va bu Shady Grove Church Cemetery m 27 Nov 1894 Bedford Co Va. John Edward Powers b 29 Jul 1869 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Dec 1935 Vinton Va bu Shady Grove Church Cemetery. Their children:
9-3-15-1. Ruie Powers b 20 Oct 1895 Bedford Co Va - d 22 Mar 1972 m Dunze J. Wade.
9-3-15-2. Guy Henry Powers b 27 Apr 1897 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Aug 1972 m Vera Pollard.
9-3-15-3. John K. Powers b 1899 Bedford Co Va. m Vyrus Atkinson.
9-3-15-4. Nolie Powers b 1904 Bedford Co Va - d 2 Jan 1979 m Rufus Wade.

WILSON WHEELER 9-4
S/O GABRIEL & RHODA (BANDY) WHEELER

b 14 Feb 1818 Stewartsville, Bedford Co. Va.
d 8 Sept 1901 Glendale, Oneida, Idaho
m 16 Nov 1839 Bedford Co Va.
Nancy Haynes

Wilson, the fourth child of Gabriel & Rhoda (Bandy) Wheeler, was born 14 Feb 1818 in Stewartsville, Bedford Co Va. grew up on the family farm near his grandfather, Thomas and grandmother, Elizabeth Wheeler's farm. He met and married Nancy Haynes b 5 June 1825 Bedford Co Va - d 21 May 1887 Smithfield, Cache, Utah, d/o Edmund & Elizabeth (Lawhorne) Haynes. Their children: William S., Ann, Rhoda, Martha Jane, James E. Mary Agnes, George Washington, and the twins were all born in Bedford Co Va.

Later, Wilson and Nancy Wheeler with four of their children, Rhoda, Martha Jane, Mary Agness and George Washington moved to Logan Utah; then to Smithfield, Utah and then bought a farm near Glendale, Utah. They had cousins living in this area, grandchildren of their Uncle William Wheeler s/o Thomas & Elizabeth.

Their descendants:
9-4-1. William Spearman Wheeler b 13 Dec 1840 Stewartsville, Va - d 1862.
9-4-2. Ann E. Wheeler b 27 Aug 1845 Stewartsville, Va m 1865 Samuel Perdue b ca 1840 Bedford Co Va. They were married by her Uncle Gabriel Wheeler.
9-4-3. Rhoda Frances Wheeler b 17 Aug 1847 Stewartsville, Va - d 10 Apr 1885 Smithville, Cache, Utah, m 3 Aug 1874 Bedford Co Va Francis Marion Crouch b 16 Apr 1853 Roanoke, Va - d Oct 1926 Ashton, Fremont, Idaho, s/o James Henry & Julia Ellinor (Turner) Crouch. Their children:
9-4-3-1. Nancy Mary Crouch b 14 May 1875 Franklin, Bedford Co. - d 18 June 1946 Cardston, Alberta, Canada m 15 Nov 1893 Logan, Cache, Utah John Clegg Nelson b 27 Dec 1865 Logan, Cache, Ut - d 13 Apr 1952 Cardston, Alberta, Canada, s/o William Williamson & Martha (Clegg) Nelson. Their children:
9-4-3-1-1. William Marion Nelson b 12 Oct 1895 Riverdale, Oneida, Ida. m 30 Oct 1924 Cardston, Canada Mable Leavitt b 18 Feb 1906 Leavitt, Canada - d 6 June 1972 Provo, Ut, d/o Frank and Jane (Glenn) Leavitt. Their children:
9-4-3-1-1-1. June Nelson b 22 Sep 1925 Carston, Canada m 1 Apr 1944 Fla. Thomas Edward Neal b 4 Sep 1921 La Grange, Ohio, s/o Thomas Leral & Matilda Marie (Adams) Neal. Their children:
9-4-3-1-1-1-1. Edward Brent Neal b 6 June 1945 Shelby, Toole, Mont. m Aug 1968 Las Vegas, NV Suzabbe Phillipe b 11 Jul 1948 Columbia, Mo, d/o Winston Woods & Frances Josephine (Nichols) Phillipe. Their children:
9-4-3-1-1-1-1-1. Edward Jason Neal b 30 May 1969 Encindo, Ca.
9-4-3-1-1-1-1-2. Jeffery Glenn Phillipe Neal b 12 Jul 1972 Columbia, Mo.
9-4-3-1-1-1-1-3. Christopher Anthony Neal b 17 May 1977 Las Vegas, Nv.
9-4-3-1-1-1-1-4. Michael Winston Neal b 16 Feb 1980 Las Vegas, NV.
9-4-3-1-1-1-2. Beverly Jean Neal b 16 Apr 1949 Shelby, Toole, Mt. m 6 Aug 1969 Canon City, CO. Richard Lee Vickers b 31 Jan 1953 Cottonwood, AZ, s/o Vincent V. & Evelyn George (Wadsworth) Vickers. Their children:
9-4-3-1-1-1-2-1. Stacey Aaron Vickers b 8 Jan 1971 Colorado Springs CO.
9-4-3-1-1-1-2-2. Shannon Lee Vickers b 1 Feb 1974 Moab, UT.
0-4-3-1-1-1-3. Janice Dean Neal b 18 Sep 1951 American Fork, Ut. m 11 Feb 1968 Lawrence William Head b 21 Apr 1951 Pocatello, Bannock, ID, s/o William Lawrence & Dorothy Elizabeth Price (Franklin) Head. Their children, all b Moab, Ut:

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

(1) Lisa Dean Head b 22 Sep 1968, (2) Jamie Lawrence Head b 5 Mar 1973, (3) Brenda, (4) Billie Jo Head b 16 Jul 1976, and (5) Shane Lawrence Head b 25 Sep 1982.

9-4-3-1-1-1-4. Kim Leral Neal b 29 Mar 1953 Helby, Toole, MT. m 20 Apr 1979 Sandy, Ut. Lori Lee Lund b 20 Jan 1961, Sandy, UT. Their daughter, Cassidy Lee Neal b 5 Jan 1981 Moab, UT.

9-4-3-1-1-2. William Beverly Nelson b 2 Apr 1929 Carston, Canada m (1) Emmy Jo Markham b 1 Oct 1934 Woodland, Yolo, CA, c/o Edgar Hanford and Alberta Charlotte (Abel) Markham. (divorced) Their children: Dana, Debra and Sherri. He m (2) 20 Jan 1962 Delores Kay Rowley b 21 June 1939 Choteau, Teton, MT, d/o Reed Smoot & Viola Blanche (Hunter) Rowley. Their children: Michael, Bryce, Mark, Jeffery, Jerry and Bradley. Children:

9-4-3-1-1-2-1. Dana Lin Nelson b 8 Aug 1954 Shelby, Mt. m 22 June 1974 Sacramento, CA. Terry Dale MCAdams b 4 Mar 1943 Fort Stockton, Pecos, TX, s/o Lloyd Dale & Beulah Mae (Barger) McAdams. Their children, both b Butte, Silverbow, Mt: (1) Robert Dale McAdams b 7 Sep 1979 and (2) Jennifer Lin McAdams b 18 Jun 1981.

9-4-3-1-1-2-2. Debra Ann Nelson b 17 Feb 1956 Provo, Ut. m 11 Sep 1976 Oakland Ca. Wayne Victor Christie b 22 Aug 1954 Nelson, British Columbia, Canada, s/o Victor James & Leta (Carter) Christie. Their daughters all born Boise, ID: (1) Julie Ann Christie b 17 Nov 1978, (2) Leta Christie b 28 June 1980, and (3) Malissa Jo Christie b 19 Jun 1982.

9-4-3-1-1-2-3. Sheree Lee Nelson b 1 Dec 1957 Provo, Utah m 3 Mar 1978 Provo, Ut. Stuart Kent Lott b 25 Nov 1955 Provo, UT, s/o Merrill Kent & Renee (Childs) Lott. Their daughter, Katie Lee Lott b 25 Aug 1978 Provo, UT.

9-4-3-1-1-2-4. Michael Rowley Nelson b 27 Feb 1963 Redwood City, CA.

9-4-3-1-1-2-5. Bryce Rowley Nelson b 30 June 1964 Redwood City, CA.

9-4-3-1-1-2-6. Mark Rowley Nelson b 9 Dec 1965 Santa Clara, CA.

9-4-3-1-1-2-7. Jeffery Rowley Nelson b 7 Mar 1968 Redwood City, CA (twin).

9-4-3-1-1-2-8. Jerry Rowley Nelson b 7 Mar 1968 Redwood City, CA (twin).

9-4-3-1-1-2-9. Bradley Rowley Nelson b 3 Feb 1972 Redwood City, CA.

9-4-3-1-1-3. Bryce Leavitt Nelson b 5 Feb 1932 Cardston, Canada - d 12 Nov 1932.

9-4-3-1-1-4. Wallace Stuart Nelson b 16 Oct 1934 Carston, Alta, Canada m 15 Jan 1965 Tacoma, Pierce , WA. Sharon Lee Barclay b 23 Sep 1940 Tacoma, WA, d/o Merle Walter & Mavis Jeanette (Lien) Barclay. Their children all b Tacoma, WA: (1) Brent Stuart Nelson b 20 Aug 1965, (2) Karla Kay Nelson b 16 Aug 1967, (3) Kimberlee Dawn Nelson b 21 June 1970, and (4) Darin Christopher Nelson b 21 Apr 1975.

9-4-3-1-1-5. Meda Joan Nelson b 4 June 1938, Cardston, Canada m 16 May 1958 Salt Lake City, UT. Dale Elwood Hemenway b 18 Jan 1935 Enterprise, Washington, Ut, s/o Wenzel Arthur & Marva (Adair) Hemenway. Their children all b Provo, UT:

9-4-3-1-1-5-1. Lori Kaye Hemenway b 21 Apr 1959 m 4 June 1976 Sterling Lye Gabbitas, s/o Wayne & Corrine (Law Gabbitas. Their children all b Provo, UT: (1) Brandon Dee Gabbitas b 16 May 1977, (2) Cherie Kaye Gabbitas b 18 Jul 1978, and (3) Brett W. Gabbitas b 20 Sep 1983.

9-4-3-1-1-5-2. Becky Lyn Hemenway b 7 Jan 1961 m 15 June 1979 Provo, Ut. Robert Brooke Ballantyne b 29 Mar 1959 Provo, Ut, s/o Verdon W. & Luana (Patten) Ballantyne. Their children b Provo, Ut: (1) Amber Michele Ballantyne b 16 Mar 1980 and (2) Bryce Robert Ballantyne b 1 Dec 1982.

9-4-3-1-1-5-3. Tami Daneal Hemenway b 19 Dec 1962. Her daughter Breana Hemenway b 2 Jan 1982 Provo, Ut.

9-4-3-1-1-5-4. Leslie Joan Hemenway b 13 Apr 1967.

9-4-3-1-1-5-5. Darin Dale Hemenway b 15 Sep 1969.

9-4-3-1-1-5-6. Shawn William Hemenway b 27 Apr 1973.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-1-6. Keith Leavitt Nelson b 26 Oct 1944 Shelby, Mt. m 22 Sep 1967 Columbia, Boone, Mo. Sondra Faye Crane b 5 Aug 1948 Columbia, Mo, d/o Donald Dorsey and Betty Louise (Calvin) Crane. Their children: (1) Donald Curtis Nelson b 3 Jun 1969 Columbia, Mo, (2) Stephanie Lynn Nelson b 23 June 1975 Provo UT, (3) Karale Louise Nelson b 10 Sep 1976 Provo, Ut, and (4) Spenser William Nelson b 22 Jul 1980 Provo, Ut.
9-4-3-1-2. John Leland Nelson b 18 Apr 1897 Glendale, Franklin, ID - d 21 Feb 1956 Cardston, Alta, Canada bu Cardston, Can. m Alice Robinson Whitehead, d/o William James & Esther Ann (Robinson) Whitehead. Their children:
9-4-3-1-2-1. Jacqueline Whitehead Nelson b 3 Nov 1927 Carston, Canada m 20 Aug 1951 Great Falls, Cascade, MT. Henry West b 27 Apr 1926 Great Falls Mt, s/o Joseph & Henriette (Smith) West. Their children:
9-4-3-1-2-1-1. David Lee West b 12 Feb 1948 Great Falls, MT. m (1) Cynthia Butler. Their son: James. David Lee m (2) Lynn Pearce.
9-4-3-1-2-1-1-1. James David West b 29 May 1972.
9-4-3-1-2-1-2. Flora Renee West b 29 Aug 1955 Great Falls, Mt. m 26 Sep 1975 Cardston, Canada Robert Neil Johnston b 26 Oct 1950 Longview, Cowlitz, WA, s/o Neil Myron & Patricia Jean (Bush) Johnston. Their son, Ryan Neil Johnston b 23 Feb 1982 Vancover, WA.
9-4-3-1-2-1-3. Sherry Lynn West b 1 Dec 1956 Great Falls, Mt. m (1) 12 July 1975 Joseph Michael Zeleniak (div) and m (2) 14 Oct 1980 Las Vegas, NV Stephen Lee Meyers b 12 Sep 1955 Billings, Yellowstone, Mt, s/o Henry Joseph & Donna Lee (Peltier) Meyers. Their son: Shane Landon Meyers b 29 Jul 1981 Billings.
9-4-3-1-2-1-4. Gary Dale West b 10 June 1958 Great Falls, MT. m 14 June 1980 Worden, Yellowstone, Mt. Kari Jean Fischer b 3 June 1960 Billings, Mt, d/o Ervin Ben & Joan Mae (Mattfeldt) Fischer. Their daughter: Toni Jean West b 14 Jan 1981 Billings, MT.
9-4-3-1-2-1-5. Jacqueline Anne West b 15 Aug 1962 Great Falls, MT.
9-4-3-1-2-1-6. Michael John West b 7 Sep 1963 Great Falls, Mt.
9-4-3-1-2-1-7. April Noelle West b 13 Aug 1965 Great Falls, Mt.
9-4-3-1-2-1-8. Steven Henry West b 11 Sep 1967 Great Falls, MT.
9-4-3-1-2-2. Ruth Ardelle Nelson b 24 Aug 1942 Claresholm, Alta, Canada m 5 Feb 1955 Great Falls, Mt. Stanislaw Michael Nienajadly b 17 Feb 1931 Garfield, Brgn, NJ, s/o Francis & Karolina (Borowiec) Nienajadly. Their children:
9-4-3-1-2-2-1. Leland Francis Nienajadly b 20 Apr 1957 Merced, Ca. m 15 June 1983 Annette Irwin.
9-4-3-1-2-2-2. Emily Marie Nienajadly b 24 Mar 1958 Merced, Ca. m 12 June 1976 Salt Lake City, Ut. George Kenneth Farrimond b 12 Apr 1953, s/o George Francis & Rmor Lamon (Curtis) Farrimond. Their children: (1) April Marie Farrimond b 20 Feb 1978 Ashland, Or, (2) Robyn Michelle Farrimond b 17 Apr 1979 Ashland, Or, (3) Jason Kenneth Farrimond b 25 Aug 1980 Ashland, Or, (4) Andrea Suzanne Farrimond b 30 Mar 1982 Portland, Or, and (5) Brian Francis Farrimond b 29 Mar 1983 Portland Or.
9-4-3-1-2-2-3. Brenda Gayle Nienajadly b 10 Dec 1959 Chisledon, Highworth Wilts, England.
9-4-3-1-2-2-4. Michael Bruce Nienajadly b 22 Dec 1965 Forbes Air Force Base, Shawnee, Ks.
9-4-3-1-2-3. John Larry Nelson b 4 Jul 1936 Cardston, Canada - d 23 Sep 1960.
9-4-3-1-2-4. Alice Marie Nelson b 15 Nov 1940 Cardston, Canada m (1) 11 Jan 1964 Great Falls, Mt. Garrett Thomas Rippon (div) b 9 Mar 1940, s/o Alton & Ruth Elizabeth (Cook) Rippon. Their children: Helen and Pamela; and m (2) 12 Oct 1975 Seymour McDaniel. Children:
9-4-3-1-2-4-1. Helen Marie Rippon b 1 Mar 1966 Pasadena, CA.
9-4-3-1-2-4-2. Pamela Elizabeth Rippon b 20 May 1971 Bell Flower, CA.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-2-5. Douglas Dwight Nelson b 8 Aug 1943 Cardston, Canada m 13 June 1970 Cardston, Canada Merrilee Gold b 7 Jan 1949 Salt Lake City, Ut, d/o Russell Willis & Marie (Erickson) Gold. Their children: (1) Heather Marie Nelson b 1 Sep 1971 Cardston, Canada, (2) John Larry Nelson b 21 Jul 1973 Banff, Canada, (3) Karalee Amber Nelson b 28 Jul 1974 Banff, Canada, (4) Michelle Robyn Nelson b 21 May 1977 Winnipeg, Canada, (5) Timothy Ryan Douglas Nelson b 20 Aug 1979 Winnipeg, Canada, and (6) Rebecca Diane Nelson b 22 Dec 1982 Edmonton, Can.
9-4-3-1-3. Ivan Crouch Nelson b 19 Jan 1900 Marysville, Fremont, ID. m 1 Jul 1924 Ft. MacLeod, Alberta, Canada - Madeline Law b 24 Sep 1905 Cardston,Canada, d/o Ernest Albert & Madeline Beatrice (Tallhurst) Law. Their children:
9-4-3-1-3-1. AsaelLaw Nelson (name changed to Alan Lawrence Nelson) b 5 Apr 1952 Waterton, NY. Mary Elizabeth MacNab b 4 Oct 1924 Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d/o John J. & Margaret Ann (Jordan) McNab. Their children:
9-4-3-1-3-1-1. Deborah Ann Nelson b 12 Feb 1953 Trenton, Hastings, Ont, Canada d 31 Dec 1966.
9-4-3-1-3-1-2. John Lawrence Nelson b 17 Dec 1954 Zwiebrucken, Phalz, Germany m Pennie Frank (div.) Their daughter, Christina Elizabeth Nelson b 10 Dec 1979 Seattle, WA.
9-4-3-1-3-1-3. Derrick Michael Nelson b 13 Sep 1956 Godalming, Surry, England m Barbara Thompson b 10 Jan 1957. Their children: (1) Candace Ann Nelson b 6 Jan 1976 Edmonton, Alta, Canada and (2) Michael Ian Nelson b 6 Oct 1979 Tuyon,Can.
9-4-3-1-3-1-4. Robert Donald Nelson b 17 Nov 1957 Ottawa, Onto, Canada m Linda Seeley b 11 Dec 1959. Their daughter, Tia Marie Nelson, b 23 Aug 1980 Edmonton.
9-4-3-1-3-1-5. Alan David Nelson b 24 Apr 1962 Cold Lake, Alta, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-1-6. Elizabeth Jane Nelson b 7 Jun 1964 Cold Lake, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-2. Blaudwin Loree Nelson b 12 Sep 1926 Glenwood, Canada m 9 May 1946 Cardston, Canada - Steele Conway Brewerton b 26 May 1923 Raymond, Canada, s/o Legay & Jane (Fisher) Brewerton. Their children:
9-4-3-1-3-2-1. Bonny Jaleine Brewerton b 29 Jul 1948 Raymond, Alta, Canada m 16 Jun 1967 Bahir Bilgin b 1937 Tarsus, Turkey, s/o Fevzi Bilgin (Div). Their children: (1) Tia Loree Bilgin b 13 Nov 1968 Magrath, Alta, Canada, (2) Jonathan Byrne Bilgin (twin) b 7 June 1971 Magarth, Can, (3) Conway Christopher Bilgin (twin) b 7 Jun 1971 Magarth, Can. Bonny Jaleine m (2) 17 Feb 1973 Robert Dale West b 3 Nov 1932 Carston Can, s/o Vernon & Mary Olyve (Brunsdale) West. Robert Dale West adopted the children by her first husband; then, they had the following children: (4) Robert James West b 23 Apr 1974 Magrath, Can. and (5) B. Alisha Olyva West b 8 Aug 1977 Magrath, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-2-2. Conway N. Brewerton b 21 Apr 1950 Magrath Alberta, Canada m Cardston, Can. Margo Bowden b 8 Sep 1951 (div). Their children: (1) Christy Brewerton b 5 Mar 1974 Edmonton, Can, (2) Lee James Brewerton b 10 Oct 1976 Edmonton, and (3) Elizabeth Brewerton b 21 Mar 1979 Edmonton, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-2-3. Byrne Rhys Brewerton b 9 Apr 1955 Magrath, Can. m 4 Mar 1977 Cardston, Can. Carol Ann Christensen b 20 Aug 1957. Their children: (1) Sarah Christabel Brewerton b 16 Nov 1977 Magrath, Can. and (2) Michael Rhys Brewerton b 21 Jun 1981 Salt Lake City, Ut.
9-4-3-1-3-2-4. Courtney Steel Brewerton b 17 Jun 1958 Magrath, Can. m 20 Aug 1983 Alissa Marie Audet.
9-4-3-1-3-2-5. Marci Noelani Brewerton b 30 Aug 1961 Calgary, Can. m 29 June 1983 Cardston, Can. Paul David Peterson.

9-4-3-1-3-3. Lois Madeline Nelson b 30 Dec 1928 Cardston, Can, m 3 Jul 1947 Carston, Can. Howard Anson Sugden b 29 Jul 1925 Cardston, Can, s/o John & Elsie (Gipson) Sugden. Their children:
9-4-3-1-3-3-1. Howard Brent Sugden b 27 Feb 1948 Cardston, Can. m 25 Aug 1967 Cardston, Can. Susan Marie Lundrigan b 8 May 1948 Carston, Can, d/o Arthur & Grace (Burt) Lundrigan. Their children: (1) Michael Brent Sugden b 28 Dec 1967 Calgary, Can, (2) Tiffany Grace Sugden b 26 Feb 1970 Calgary, Can, (3) Marci Sugden b 1 May 1974 Calgary, Can, (4) Sean Robert Sugden b 8 Jul 1976 Edmonton, Can, (5) Casey Sugden b 24 May 1978 Edmonton, Can, (6) Lance Sugden b 29 Nov 1979 Calgary, Can. and (7) David Howard Sugden b 18 Jul 1982 Calgary, Canada.
9-4-3-3-2. Michael John Sugden b 28 Apr 1949 Cardston, Canada m 9 Aug 1969 Cardston, Can. Deborah Jean Bedtell b 18 May 1951 Cardston, Can, d/o Foster & Beryl (Sabey) Bectell. Their children: (1) Jonathon Chad Sugden b 21 Dec 1972 Calgary, Can, (2) Levi James Sugden b 21 Nov 1978 Calgary, Can, and (3) Jamie Lynn Sugden b 23 Oct 1980 Calgary, Can.
9-4-3-1-3-3-3. Richard Wayne Sugden b 10 Dec 1952 Cardston, Can. m 17 May 1975 Cardston, Can. Denise Hamilton b 20 Oct 1955 Lethbridge, Can, d/o John Alfred & Venessa Mae (Tanner) Hamilton. Their children: (1) Michelle Loree Sugden b 22 Apr 1977 Edmonton, Can., (2) Christine Louise Sugden b 19 Nov 1978 Edmonton, Can, and (3) Patricia Marie Sugden b 13 June 1981 Lethbridge, Can.
9-4-3-1-3-3-4. David Bruce Sugden b 27 May 1960 Cardston, Can. m 25 Sep 1981 Faith Rachelle Orr b 22 Jul 1962 Fort MacLeod, Can, d/o Alma & Vonne (Cooms) Orr. Thier daughter, Megan Alexis Sugden, b 24 Mar 1982 Cardston, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-4. Wilda Elaine Nelson b 2 Oct 1930 Cardston, Can. m 31 Oct 1952 Cardston, Can. Kay Harris Dow b 9 Aug 1928 Magrath, Canada, s/o Bertram Wilbur & Zepha (Harris) Dow. Their children:
9-4-3-1-3-4-1. Stephanie Dawn Dow b 5 Apr 1953 Calgary, Canada m Barry James Roscoe b 8 Apr 1944. Their children: (1) Tyler Harris Roscoe b 7 Jan 1977 and (2) Lindsay Kae Roscoe b 23 Aug 1980. Both b Calgary, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-4-2. Barbara Jane Dow b 28 Sep 1958 Calgary, Can. m Geoffrey Pickering b 28 Nov 1949. Their children: Ryan Nelson Pickering b 9 Feb 1977 and Erin Elizabeth Pickering. Both b Calgary, Canada.
9-4-3-1-3-4-3. Christine Jo Ann Dow b 9 Jul 1960 Calgary, Canada m 9 Jul 1983 Calgary, Can. Daniel Gerald Roussy. s/o J.R. Maurice Roussy.
9-4-3-1-3-4-4. James Harrison Dow b 13 Sep 1962 Calgary, Can.
9-4-3-1-4. Rhoda Clegg Nelson b 14 Apr 1901 Marysville, Fremont, ID - d 27 Apr 1967 Denver, CO bu Ogden UT. m 26 June 1918 Claresholm, Alberta, Canada - Justus Earl Seely b 7 Sep 1896 Castledale, Emory, UT - d 17 Mar 1974 Roy, Weber, Ut. bu Ogden, Ut, s/o Justus Wellington III & Clara (Sorenson) Seely. Their children:
9-4-3-1-4-1. Winona Seely b 28 Jun 1919 Claresholm, Can. m 7 Jul 1937 Farmington, Davis, UT. Parley Eugene Thorderson b 25 Jan 1912 Cleveland, Emery, Ut. - d 14 Sep 1972 Ogden, Ut. bu Kaysville, Davis, Ut, s/o John Julius & Freida Olaffson(Malfrid) Thorderson. Their children:
9-4-3-1-4-1-1. John Richard Thorderson b 26 Dec 1937 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, ID. m 7 Jun 1960 Salt Lake City, Ut. Carol King b 6 Feb 1938 Salt Lake City, Ut d/o Wallace and Elizabeth Layton (Webb) King. Their children: (1) John Eric Thorderson b 7 Apr 1961 Milton, Santa Rosa, Fla, (2) Parley Kurt Thorderson b 26 Aug 1962 Coronado, San Diego, CA, (3) James Drew Thorderson b 19 Nov 1964 Bountiful, Davis, Ut, (4) Julie Thorderson b 27 Jan 1968 Bountiful, Ut, (5) Nels Wallace Thorderson b 11 Feb 1970 Normal, McLean, Ill, and (6) Jedd Alan Thorderson b 19 Sep 1976 Dearborn, Wayne, Mich.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-4-1-2. Nedra Thorderson b 24 May 1939 Lava Hot Springs, ID. m 11 May Salt Lake City, Ut. Earle Leroy Overstreet b 6 Aug 1936 Coleman, Johnson, OK, s/o Vester Frazier & Dolly Mae (Mosley) Overstreet. Their children: (1) Jeffrey Brian Overstreet b 1 May 1964 Ogden, UT - d 28 May 1964, (2) Karen Renee Overstreet b 27 Aug 1966 Morgantown, Mononflia, W.VA. (3) Andrea Overstreet b 30 Oct 1968 Provo, Ut, and (4) Gaylyne Overstreet b 17 May 1971 Provo, UT.
9-4-3-1-4-1-3. Sheila Thorderson b 5 Feb 1941 Lava Hot Springs, ID m 9 June 1966 Logan, Cache, UT. DeVon Otto Steiner b 24 Jan 1942 Logan, Ut, s/o Otto & Louise (Schmidt) Steiner. Their children: (1) Shawn D. Steiner b 18 Aug 1967 Bountiful, Ut, (2) Nanette Steiner b 3 Feb 1970 Bountiful, Ut, (3) Stacey Ann Steiner b 5 Jul 1972 Bountiful, Ut, and (4) Paul Todd Steiner b 22 Apr 1975 Bountiful, UT.
9-4-3-1-4-1-4.Connie Rae Thorderson b 5 Apr 1943 Kaysville, Davis, Ut. m (1) 22 Nov 1962 Farmington, Ut. Larry Duane Miller b 15 Feb 1944 Milford, Ut, s/o Duane Call & Alice Lavell (Mellor) Miller; and m (2) 9 May 1980 Grant Lowder. Children by (1) husband:
9-4-3-1-4-1-4-1. Randall Duane Miller b 22 May 1963 Bountiful, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-1-4-2. Cari Lynn Miller b 12 May 1964 Bountiful, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-1-5. Zachary E. Thorderson b 23 Aug 1950 Salt Lake City, UT.
9-4-3-1-4-1-6. Kimball J. Thorderson b 6 Apr 1960 Salt Lake City, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-2. Reta Seely b 4 Nov 1921 Claresholm, Canada m 24 Mar 1946 Ogden, Ut. Thair B. Allred b 5 Sep 1921 Ogden, Ut - d 7 Jan 1973 Roy, Weber, Ut, s/o Henry Garcia & Maude (Butler) Allred. Their children:
9-4-3-1-4-2-1. Michael Thair Allred b 23 Jun 1948 Ogden, Ut. m (1) 25 Apr 1968 Ogden, Ut. Julie Ellen Hayes b 2 Jun 1950 Ogden, Ut, d/o Clifford Thomas & Hannah Esther (Weaver) Hayes. Their children: John & Colby. He m (2) 14 Feb 1981 Kathy Niernberger. Children: (1) John Michael Allred b 7 Jan 1969 and (2) Colby Lee Allred b 2 Mar 1974. Both were born in Ogden, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-2-2. Steven Brent Allred b 4 Jan 1951 Ogden, Ut. m 25 Aug 1978 Ogden Ut. Peggy Butters b 19 Jul 1953 Ogden, Ut, d/o Donald Keith & Wilma LaPriel (Kindred) Butters. Her son by a previous marriage, David Marion Ingram. Their daughter, Andrea Allred b 17 Jun 1979 Ogden, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-2-3. Sandra Lee Allred b 7 Dec 1953 Ogden, Ut. m (1) Mark Lynn Acker; and m (2) 18 Aug 1975 Daniel Lee Maynard b 31 Oct 1945 Santa Monica, CA.
9-4-3-1-4-3. Mary Nadine Seely b 9 Apr 1925 Cardston, Can. m 5 Aug 1942 Denver CO. Carl Gustave Anderson, Jr. b 1 Jul 1924 Montpelier, ID, s/o C.G. & Lillian Ethel (Grunig) Anderson. Their children:
9-4-3-1-4-3-1. Dennis R. Anderson b 17 Oct 1943 Ogden, Ut. m (1) 26 Jan 1963 Karen Moline (div) and m (2) 17 Sep 1977 Marcia Ann Cox b 13 Feb 1953 Dickinson ND, d/o David Raymond & Janis Phyllis (Utley) Cox His children: (3 by (1) and 2 by (2)) all born in Ogden, Ut. except Eric Davis who was b in Salt Lake City: Michele Anderson b 1 May 1965, (2) Michael Dennis Anderson b 9 Dec 1968, (3) John Eric Anderson b 20 Jan 1969, (4) Justin Jacob Anderson b 1 June 1981, and (5) Eric Davis Anderson b 3 May 1983.
9-4-3-1-4-3-2. Richard Carl Anderson b 25 Nov 1944 Ogden, Ut. m (1) Brigitte Flamm b Germany. Ther son, Richard Carl Anderson b 11 Aug 1968 Bad Krusenac Germany; and m (2) 7 Dec 1970 Syracuse, N.Y. Mary Stillwell Head b 7 Jul 1947 NY, d/o Joseph and Libby (Stillwell) Head. Their children: (2) Kirsten Noell Anderson b 12 Sep 1972 Ogden, Ut, (3) Joshua Anderson b 19 Jul 1976 Leesville, La, (4) Stephanie Anderson b 1 Feb 1978 Leesville, La, (5) Rebecca Anderson b 5 May 1981 Leesville, La, and (6) Justus Isaac Anderson b 18 Sep 1982 Leesville, La.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-4-3-3. Karyl Lee Anderson b 5 Dec 1946 Ogden, Ut. m 6 Apr 1966 Ogden, Ut. Kent Melburne Chugg b 23 Feb 1947 Ogden, Ut, s/o John Andrew & Ella Elizabeth (Stokes) Chugg. Their children, all born Ogden, Ut: (1) Dina Chugg b 14 Oct 1966, (2) David Kent Chugg b 3 Nov 1968, (3) Colette Chugg b 19 Mar 1971, (4) Jared Anderson Chugg b 27 Sep 1974, and (5) Jason Andrew Chugg b 30 Nov 1976.
9-4-3-1-4-3-4. Ronald Dee Anderson b 20 May 1954 Ogden, Ut. m Debra Lakin b 5 Oct 1955 (div). Their daughter, Crystal Anderson b 5 Jun 1979.
9-4-3-1-4-3-5. Lillian Kim Anderson b 30 Nov 1955 Ogden, Ut. m 1 Aug 1975 Salt Lake City, Ut. Wayne J. Dalton b 11 Aug 1952 Price, Ut, s/o Gerrold Franklin & Norma Jean (Rich) Dalton. Their children, all born Price, Ut: Laura Kim Dalton b 7 Mar 1978, (2) Colby Wayne Dalton b 2 Sep 1979, and (3) Brandy Carl Dalton b 29 Dec 1982.
9-4-3-1-4-3-6. Kelly Nadine Anderson b 8 Dec 1957 Ogden, Ut. m 6 Aug 1980 Ogden Ut. Steven Carlisle Fagg b 10 Oct 1958 Salt Lake City, Ut, s/o Willard Carlisle & Janee Elnora (Terry) Fagg. Their daughter, Heidi Marie Fagg b 18 Sep 1981 Salt Lake City, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-4. Calvin Earl Seely b 16 June 1926 Cardston, Canada m 29 Nov 1946 Las Vegas, NV. Dorothy Mae Jensen b 27 Aug 1928 Elsinore, Sevier, Ut, d/o Cleve & Donna May (Fairbanks) Jensen. Their children:
9-4-3-1-4-4-1. Susan Renee Seely b 27 Aug 1947 Richfield, Sevier, Ut. m 16 Jul 1966 Elsinore, Ut. Dan Thurston b 21 May 1945 Richfield, Ut, s/o Hyrum Clynn & Delynn (Daniels) Thurston. Their children: (1) Matthew Thurston b 6 Mar 1969 Logan, Ut. and (2) Amy Thurston b 14 Feb 1979 Long Beach, Ca.
9-4-3-1-4-4-2. Nannete Seely b 25 Mar 1952 Long Beach, Ca. m ____Loyet. Their children: (1) Justus Wellington Seely Loyet b 16 Feb 1981 Logan, Ut. and (2) Rebecca Sarah Loyet b 25 Mar 1983 Logan, Ut.
9-4-3-1-4-4-3. Still born son Seely b 23 Sep 1956 Long Beach, Ca.
9-4-3-1-4-4-4. Nacia Ann Seely b 25 Sep 1958 Long Beach, Ca.
9-4-3-1-4-5. Clara Erleen Seely b 21 Dec 1928 Cardston, Canada m (1) 22 May 1946 John D. Ryder: John and Viki; amd m (2) 7 Aug 1954 Newark, N. J. Joseph Vincent Agrifolio b 6 Dec 1925, Newark N.J. Their Children: Angelo, Joseph, and Michael. Her children:
9-4-3-1-4-5-1. John Douglas Ryder Jr. b 18 Jan 1946 Newark, NJ. m Barbara Yannish. They had two daughters and one son, John Douglas Ryder III.
9-4-3-1-4-5-2. Vicki Lynne Ryder b 26 Jun 1948 Ogden, Ut m 4 Oct 1969 Brian C. Regnault. Their children: Paul Regnault, Brian Regnault and Victoria Regnault.
9-4-3-1-4-5-3. Angelo Agrifolio b 26 Apt 1956 Newark, NJ - d 28 Apt 1956.
9-4-3-1-4-5-4. Joseph Vincent Agrifolio b 20 Sep 1959 Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ.
9-4-3-1-4-5-5. Michael Angelo Agrifolio b 11 Mar 1963 Red Bank, N.J.
9-4-3-1-5. Oneta Clegg Nelson b 7 Jul 1902 Marysville, Fremont, ID. m 18 Dec 1924 Carston, Canada Ervin Robert Billingsley b 27 Mar 1894 Joseph, Sevier, Ut. - d 7 Sep 1966 Cardston, Can. b Glenwood, Canada, s/o James Moroni & Minerva (Carter) Billingsley. Their children:
9-4-3-1-5-1. DeVere Kay Billingsley, b 20 Oct 1925 Cardston, Can. m 1 May 1948 Cardston, Can. Dewenna Joyce Winters b 1 June 1925, d/o Leslie Walter & Ruby Rachelle (Adams) Winters. Their children:
9-4-3-1-5-1-1. Darlene Joyce Billingsley b 22 Mar 1945 Lethbridge, Alta, Can. m 16 Dec 1961 Glenwood, Can. Ronald Lawerence Heck b 22 Oct 1941 Nipiwin, Sask. Can, s/o John Godfrey & Irene (Beckwith) Heck. Their sons: Ronald Miles Heck b 18 Nov 1962 Outlook, Sask. Can. and Gerald Warren Heck b 27 Jul 1970 Lethbridge, Canada.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-5-1-2. Cassilda Kay Billingsley b 11 Apr 1949 Cardston, Can. m (1) 12 Jul 1969 Brian Bilinski (div.), their daughter Tracy adopted by second husband. She m (2) 17 Nov 1972 Donald Dale Gorri b Teharne, Manitoba, Canada (div.), s/o James & Florence (Batters) Gorrie. Their children: (1) Tracy Ann Bilinski Gorri b 29 Jul 1967 Lucky Lake, Sask., Can. and (2) Michelle Lee Gorri b 19 Apr 1973 Tethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-1-3. Leslie Robert Billingsley b 4 Apr 1951 Cardston, Can. m 6 Jul 1974 Coaldale, Alta. Can. Mary Jane Meyers b 5 Nov 1952 Lethbridge, Can, d/o Ivan & Betty (Priestley) Meyers.
9-4-3-1-5-1-4. Shirley Ann Billingsley b 9 Dec 1953 Cardston, Can. m (1) Terry Earl; and m (2) 27 Jul 1976 Reno, NV. Richard Charles Nelson Capton b 13 Feb 1954 Taber, Alta. Can. Their son, Wesley Richard Capton b 5 Aug 1977 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-1-5. Devere Burns Billingsley b 22 Aug 1956 Cardston, Cana. m 15 Feb 1979 Calgary, Can. Leslie Norma Williams b 3 Aug 1959, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can, d/o Torence & Evely Norma (Barkham) Williams. Their sons: (1) Christopher Leslie Billingsley b 29 Jul 1980 High River, Alta, Can, and (2) Stacy Torence Billingsley b 22 Jan 1982 Winnipeg, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-1-6. Sherri Lynn Billingsley b 20 Mar 1961 Cardston, Can. m (1) 1 Sep 1978 Lethbridge, Can. Bradley Archibald (div). Their son, Justin Troy Archibald b 22 Mar 1979 Lethbridge, Can. Sherri m (2) 6 Jun 1981 Lethbridge, Can. Robert Stephen Bridgewater b 26 Dec 1950 Hamilton, Ont. Can, s/o Stephen Spencer & Hazel Edith (Bennett Bridgewater. Their son. Jeremy Stephen Bridgewater b 21 Dec 1981 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-2. Roberta Billingsley b 25 Mar 1927 Cardston, Can. m 12 Sep 1946 Cardston, Can. Byron Charles Smith b 11 Apr 1926 Cardston, Can, s/o Clarence Lamb & Elizabeth (Broadbent) Smith. Their children;
9-4-3-1-5-2-1. Byron Craig Smith b 26 Mar 1947 Cardston, Can. m 29 Nov 1969 Cardston, Can. Colleen Marie Torrie b 29 Dec 1949 Taber, Alta., Can, d/o Marvin & Guiever (Redd) Torrie. Their children: (1) Chad Craig Smith b 1 Aug 1970 Lethbridge, Can, (2) Elizabeth Colleen Smith b 17 Dec 1973 Lethbridge, Can, (3) Carol Lynn Smith b 28 Feb 1974 Saskatoon, Sask, San, (40 Demond Clayton Smith b 25 Apr 1975 Calgary, Can. and (5) Angela Cara Melene Smith b 26 Feb 1980 Calgary.
9-4-3-1-5-2-2. Wendy JoAnn Smith b 4 May 1949 Lethbridge, Cana. m 10 Jun 1972 Cardston, Can. David Alan Miller b 22 Aug 1948 Rupert, Mini. Can, s/o Wilbert John & Marjorie Lenora (Wayall) Miller. Their children: (1) David Aaron Miller b 30 Mar 1979 Edmonton, Can, (2) Kristin Nichole Miller b 2 Jun 1982 Red Deer, Can. and (3) Logan Brett Miller b 2 Sep 1983 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-2-3. Barbara Gaye Smith b 18 Mar 1953 Cardston, Can. m 29 Jan 1972 Glenwood, Can. Robert John Nish b 20 Feb 1951 Cardston, Can, s/o Robert Lee & Ivy (Williams) Nish. Their children: (1) Christopher James Nish b 22 Aug 1972 Cardston, Can, (2) Andrew Todd Nish b 25 Apr 1975 Lethbridge, Can. and (3) Cari Anne Nish b 2 May 1979 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-2-4. Linda Aileen Smith b 4 May 1954 Cardston, Can. m 27 Dec 1975 Cardston, Can. John William Duncan b 2 Aug 1948 Longbranch, Monm. Can, s/o John Edward & Gloria Helen (Corson) Duncan. Their children: (1) Johathan Scott Duncan b 21 Sep 1976 Provo, Ut, (2) Jenny Marie Duncan b 14 Jul 1978 Jesup, GA, (3) David Michael Duncan b 6 Dec 1979 Fort Stewart, Liberty, Ga. and (4) Nicholas James Duncan b 22 Mar 1982 Lanstuhl, Rineland, PSALZ, Federal Republic of Germany.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-5-2-5. Kevin Alan Smith b 24 Oct 1956 Cardston, Can. m 9 Oct 1982 Kelly Dawn Brooks b 15 Oct 1960 Taber, Alta. Can, d/o Willard M. & Dawn (Mendenhall) Brooks. Their daughter, April Dawn Smith b 16 Sep 1983 Cardston, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-2-6. Danny Billingsley Smith b 14 Jul 1960 Carston, Can. m 14 June 1980 Bow Island, Alta, Can. Teresa Marie Kerner b 27 Feb 1961 Bow Island, Can. d/o Henry John & Alda Minnie Marie (Eisler) Kerner. Their daughters: (1) Chassidy Rae Smith b 30 Jan 1981 Medicine Hat, Alta. Can. and (2) Alecia Marie Smith b 10 Aug 1982 Medicine Hat, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-2-7.Robert Drew Smith b 28 Mar 1966 Cardston, Can.
9-4-3-1-5-2-8.Julie Renee Smith b 1 Dec 1968 Cardston, Canada.
9-4-3-1-5-3. Betty LaRee Billingsley b 22 Feb 1939 Cardston, Can.
9-4-3-1-6. Alvin Crouch Nelson b 16 Jul 1904 Ashton, Fremont, ID. - d 22 June 1970 Cardston, Can. bu Glenwood, Can. m 2 Dec 1925 Cardston, Can. Gertrude Irma Loose b 23 Jan 1906 Magrath, Alta, Can. - d 12 Nov 1973 Cardston, Can. bu Glenwood, Can, d/o Franz Richard & Amanda Mathilda (Ehlert) Loose. Their children:
9-4-3-1-6-1. Alvin Darrell Nelson b 7 Sep 1926 Cardston, Can. m 11 Aug 1950 Hillcrest, Alta. Can. Rose Marie Albizzeti b 16 Nov 1928 Hillcrest, Can. d/o Louie & Marie (Maniago) Albizzati. Their children:
9-4-3-1-6-1-1. Duane Darrell Nelson b 25 Apr 1950 Blairmore, Alta. Can. m 5 Feb 1975 Cardston, Can. Linda Hamberg b 19 Jun 1953 Great Falls, Cascade, Mt. d/o Melvin Eugene & Barbara Marie (Applehans) Hambert. Their children: (1) Jared Edwin Nelson b 18 Aug 1978 Edmonton, Can, (2) Derek Duane Nelson b 12 Jul 1979 Carston, Can. and (3) Kathy Lee Nelson b 3 Dec 1982 Cardston, Canada.
9-4-3-1-6-1-2. Lorene Suzanne Nelson b 24 Aug 1952 Cardston, Can. m 10 Feb 1979 Glenwood, Can. Wayne William Alfred Bennett b 17 Sep 1955 Medicine Hat, Can. Their children: (1) Linda Lorene Bennett b 13 Dec 1979 Medicine Hat, Can, and (2) David Wayne Bennett b (2) David Wayne Bennett b 2 Apr 1982 Medicine Hat, Can.
9-4-3-1-6-1-3. Arlene Zoe Nelson b 18 Dec 1953 Cardston, Can. m 28 Jun 1974 Glenwood, Can. David James McMurray b 15 Sep 1952 Calgary, Can. s/o David George & Lexie (Beazer) McMurray. Their children, both b Pincher Creek, Alta, Can: (1) Sandra Jean McMurray b 6 Jan 1975 and (2) Ryan James McMurray b 6 Feb 1977.
9-4-3-1-6-2. Dorene Rae Nelson b 12 Aug 1930 Cardston, Can. m (1) 8 July 1953 Thomas Edwin Lowry b 19 Aug 1930 Cardston, Can. - d 13 May 1978 Cardston, Can. bu Glenwood, Can. s/o Nathan Henry & Mary Violet (Tanner) Lowry. Their children:
9-4-3-1-6-2-1. Gale Lynn Lowry b 21 Apr 1954 Cardston, Can. - d 11 Mar 1962.
9-4-3-1-6-2-2. Thomas Michael Lowry b 27 Nov 1955 Cardston, Can. m 18 Aug 1983 Cardston, Can. Kelly Marie Bevans b 21 Apr 1964 Cardston, Can. d/o Denver Forest & Anna Joy Vadnais Bevans.
9-4-3-1-6-2-3. Steven Lowry b 9 Oct 1957 Provo, Utah m 2 May 1980 Salt Lake City Ut. Lucinda LaVern Tripp b 16 Sep 1959 Murrau, Ut. d/o Ross Reynolds & Edith Pickett Tripp. Their children, both born in Lethbridge, Can: (1) Gary Allen Lowry b 29 Dec 1981 and (2) Jennifer Lynn Lowry b 21 Jun 1983.
9-4-3-1-6-2-4. Richard Nelson Lowry b 23 Jan 1960 Cardston, Can. m 19 Jun 1981 Cardston, Can. Barbara Joanne Wood b 8 Oct 1961 Calgary, Can. d/o Howard Alfred & Dorothy (Woolf) Wood. Their son, Jeffrey Paul Lowry b 24 Mar 1982 Cardston.
9-4-3-1-6-2-5. Robert Wayne Lowry b 27 Nov 1961 Carston, Can.
9-4-3-1-6-2-6. James Cameron Lowry b 22 May 1964 Cardston, Can.
9-4-3-1-6-2-7. Darcy Kim Lowry b 19 Aug 1966 Cardston, Canada.
9-4-3-1-6-2-8. Dana Dorene Lowry b 17 Jun 1968 Cardston, Canada.
9-4-3-1-6-2. Dorene Rae Nelson m (2) 22 Nov 1980 George Murray Bullock

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-6-3. Eldon James Nelson b 9 Mar 1932 Cardston, Can. m 1 Oct 1957 Salt Lake City, Ut. Louisa Snow b 8 Apr 1936 Provo, Ut. d/o Wesley Levi & Mary Elizabeth (Givson) Snow. Their children: (1) Julie Elizabeth Nelson b 2 Mar 1959 Oak Park, Cook, Ill, (2) Stillborn Daughter b 26 Apr 1960 Oak Park, Ill, (3) Scott James Nelson b 27 Jun 1962 Provo, Ut, (4) Paul Alvin Nelson b Nov 1963 Sterling, White, Ill, (5) Jennifer Nelson b 10 May 1965 Seattle, King, Wa, (¢) Mark Wesley Nelson b 4 May 1969 Seattle, WA, (7) James Andrew Nelson b 7 Jan 1973 Seattle, WA, and (8) Matthew Edwin Nelson b 23 Feb 1978 Seattle, WA.
9-4-3-1-7. Loran Crouch Nelson b 19 Jan 1906 Marysville, Fremont, ID. m 29 Apr 1926 Cardston, Can. Fanny Isabel Law 17 Aug 1909 Cardston, Can. d/o Ernest Albert & Madeline (Tallhurst) Law. Their children:
9-4-3-1-7-1. Lorraine Valoy Nelson b 4 Apr 1927 Cardston, Can. m 18 Apr 1946 Cardston, Can. Franklin Paul Fisher b 11 Apr 1921 Cardston, Can. s/o Franklin Pierce and Sarah Anne (Gibb) Fisher. Their children:
9-4-3-1-7-1-1. Gregory Milton Fisher b 26 Jan 1949 Cardston, Can.
9-4-3-1-7-1-2. Melanie Anne Fisher b 29 Nov 1952 Galgary, Can. m 27 Jul 1972 Leslie Bruce Seely b 7 Jan 1950 Lethbridge, Can. s/o Melvin & Enid (Proctor) Seely. Their children: (1) Stephanie Anne Seely b 7 Sep 1973 Lethbridge, Can. (2) Adam Fisher Seely b 12 Feb 1977 Provo, Ut, (3) Ryan Scott Seely b 3 Apr 1979 Calgary, Can, (4) Angela Diane Seely b 22 Apr 1981 Calgary, Can. - d 13 Mar 1983, (5) Shauna Marie Seely b 5 Feb 1983 Medicine Hat, Can.
9-4-3-1-7-1-3. James Paul Fisher b 29 Jun 1954 Cardston, Can. m 18 Aug 1976 Cardston, Can. Rose Anne Elmira Wiley b 20 May 1956 Cardston, Can. d/o Robert George & Louise (Romeril) Wiley. Their children: (1) Matthew Chad Fisher b 29 Nov 1978 Provo, Ut, (2) Joyce Marie Fisher b 28 Jan 1980 Cardston, Can. and (3) Gregory Michael Fisher b 15 Jan 1981 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-1-4. Mary Jane Fisher b 17 May 1958 Calgary, Can. m 11 Dec 1976 Lethbridge, Can. Kevin Bridge Harker b 7 Jan 1957 Magarth, Can. s/o Charles Duane & Avilda Dixon (Bridge) Harker. Their daughters: (1) Tata Candace Harker b 24 Jul 1977 Lethbridge, Can. (2) Amber Celeste Harker b 9 Feb 1979 Edmonton, Can. and (3) Jennifer Paige Harker b 8 Jan 1982 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-1-5. Loran Brent Fisher b 7 Sep 1963 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-1-6. Robert Glen Fisher b 19 Jan 1965 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-2. Mary Marguerite Nelson b 17 Jan 1931 Cardston, Can. m 27 Jul 1950 Cardston, Can. Richard Wray Chipman b 1 Oct 1927 Lethbridge, Can. s/o Richard Leroy & Elsie (Wilde) Chipman. Their children:
9-4-3-1-7-2-1. Kathryn Mary Chipman b 9 Oct 1951 Lethbridge, Can. m 27 Jan 1972 Cardston, Can. Thomas Warren McKenna b 5 Mar 1950, s/o Gilbert & Almeda McKenna. Their children: (1) Kimberly Kathryn McKenna b 26 Jan 1973 Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT, (2) Thomas Gilbert McKenna b 3 Oct 1976 Raymond, Can. (3) Erin Michelle McKenna b 30 Jan 1978 Raymond, Can. (4) David Richard McKenna b 10 Jun 1979 Raymond, Can. and (5) Michael Warren McKenna b 22 Jul 1981 Raymond, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-2-2. Laura Louise Chipman b 11 Nov 1953 Lethbridge, Can. m 19 Jul 1972 Cardston, Can. Steven Michael Wilcox b 27 Oct 1949 Ogden, Ut. s/o Frank & Norma (Jensen) Wilcox. Their children: (1) Kirsten Tina Wilcox b 29 Dec 1973 Mesa, AZ, (2) Megan Michelle Wilcox b 9 Aug 1975 Mesa, AZ, (3) Benjamin Michael Wilcox b 30 Nov 1976 Cardston, Can. and (4) Adam Cade Wilcox b 26 Oct 1980 Sweetridge, CO.
9-4-1-7-2-3. Wade Richard Chipman b 3 Aug 1959 Calgary, Can. m 10 Apr 1980 Cardston, Can. Dorothy Ellen Truesdell, d/o Donald and Frances Truesdale.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-7-3. Fannie Nola Nelson b 24 Oct 1933 Cardston, Can. m 14 Apr 1954 Cardston, Can. Douglas Edwin Clark b 24 Jan 1934 Calgary, Can. s/o Archibald Ireland & Ida Alean (Obray) Clark. Their children:
9-4-3-1-7-3-1. David Douglas Clark b 22 Dec 1954 Lethbridge, Can. m 25 Aug 1978 Oakland, CA. Bonnie McFarlane b 13 Nov 1957 San Francisco, CA, d/o James Jr. & Lolita Ellen (Field) McFarlane. Their children: (1) Jamie Leigh Clark b 16 Nov 1979 and (2) James Douglas Clark b 22 Jul. Both b Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-3-2. Jane Diane Clark b 29 Apr 1956 Lethbridge, Can. m 28 Aug 1976 Cardston, Can. Thomas Andrew Wolsey b 19 Nov 1952 Lethbridge, Can. s/o John R. & Carrol (Wilde) Wolsey. Their children, all b Lethbridge, Can: (1) Thomas Andrew Wolsey b 23 Sep 1977, (2) Amanda Jane Wolsey b 19 Mar 1979, (3) Nicole Diane Wolsey b 27 Aug 1980, and (4) Christopher Douglas Wolsey b 4 Aug 1982.
9-4-3-1-7-3-3. Karen Kaye Clark b 30 Oct 1959 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-3-4. James Douglas Clark b 31 Aug 1959 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-3-5. Donald Douglas Cameron Clark b 11 Mar 1961 Lethbridge, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-4. Robert Loran Nelson b 13 May 1936 Cardston, Can. m 18 Mar 1960 Welling, Alta, Can. Katherine Elaine Wickenheiser b 20 Jan 1942 Maple Creek, Sask, Can. d/o Frank & Elizabeth (Maier) Wickenheiser. Their children, both b Lethbridge, Can. (1) Robert Troy Nelson b 18 Jan 1962 and (2) Cynthia Kay Nelson b 13 Sep 1967.
9-4-3-1-7-5. Shauna Kaye Nelson b 29 Jan 1941 Cardston, Can. m 15 Jun 1960 Cardston, Can. Floyd Warren Harris b 14 Nov 1939 Magarth, Can. s/o Warren & Desmons (Gurney) Harris. Their children: (1) Rebecca Ann Harris b 11 Mar 1966 Edmonton, Can, (2) Tamara Leonani Harris b 7 Nov 1968 Honolulu, Hawaii, (3) Daniel John Harris b 27 Aug 1971 Edmonton, Can. and (4) Michelle Kelani Harris b 29 Dec 1972 Medicine Hat, Canada.
9-4-3-1-7-6. Ernest Vaughn Nelson b 22 Jun 1947 Raymond, Can. m 11 Oct 1968 Tremonton, Ut. Toni Jeppson b 3 May 1945 Tremonton, Ut, d/o Samuel Ford & Marcella (Thompson) Jeppson. Their children, both born Lethbridge, Can: (1) Justin Douglas Nelson (twin) b 9 Apr 1973 and (2) Natashya Nelson (twin) b 9 Apr 1973.
9-4-3-1-8. Blaudwin Clegg Nelson b 10 Dec 1909 Ashton, Fremont, ID - d 27 May 1925 Cardston, Can. bu Glenwood, Can. m 7 Jan 1925 Alma Owen Billingsley b 5 Nov 1907 Caldwell, Alta. Can. s/o James Moroni & Minerva (Carter) Billingsley, (div); m (2) Jul 1928 Thora Seely (div); m (3) _____; m (4)_____; m (5) Mary _____; and m (6) 28 Oct 1950 Iva Virginia Gooding.
9-4-3-1-9. Durraine Clegg Nelson b 21 Dec 1920 Claresholm, Alta. Can. m 26 Feb 1941 Cardston, Can. Charles Deloy Leavitt b 8 Aug 1917 Leavitt, Can. s/o Matthew and Ella (Broadbent) Leavitt. Their children:
9-4-3-1-9-1. Verna Jean Leavitt b 27 Aug 1947 Cardston, Can. m 1 Apr 1972 Cardston, Can. David Alexander Park b 19 Sep 1947 Trochu, Alta, Can. s/o George Dougid Mowat & Muriel Jean (Lochtie) Park. Their children: (1) Andrew David Park b 24 Dec 1976 Buraby, B.C., Can. and (2) Sarah Jane Park b 19 Aug 1979 Calgary, Can.
9-4-3-1-9-2. Nadine Leavitt b 24 Jan 1950 Cardston, Can. m 7 Nov 1970 Cardston, Can. Lon Vee Olsen b 20 Dec 1948 Cardston, Can. s/o Verney Lon & Thelda Faun (Hansen) Olsen. Their children: (1) Darian Vee Olsen b 13 Jun 1971 Cardston, Can. (2) Jaana Kim Olsen b 16 Mar 1973 Edmonton, Can. (3) Matthew Lon Olsen b 1 Mar 1974 Edmonton, Can. (4) Patricia Erin Olsen b 27 May 1976 Lethbridge, Can. (5) Nancy Lynn Olsen b 2 Aug 1979 Raymond, Can. (6) Melissa Ann Olsen b 1 Sep 1980 Saskatoon, Can. and (7) Nathan Robert Olsen b 2 Aug 1983 Melville, Canada.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-3-1-9-3. Kim Nelson Leavitt b 25 Mar 1952 Cardston, Can. m 26 Aug 1975 Salt Lake City, Ut. Maureen Lynn Ebert b 18 Oct 1952 Salt Lake City, Ut, d/o Fred & Marjorie (Hinckley) Ebert. Their children: (1) Katrina Susanne Leavitt b 7 Aug 1976 Provo, Ut, (2) Neil Alden Leavitt b 2 Mar 1978 Santa Clara, CA, and (3) Benjamin Leavitt b 7 Jan 1980 Santa Clara, CA, (4) Matthew Charles Leavitt b 4 eb 1982 New Haven, CT.
9-4-4. Martha Jane Wheeler b 22 Mar 1849 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va. - d 2 Dec 1926 m Joseph Clayton.
9-4-5. James Edmond Wheeler b 14 Feb 1851 Stewartsville, Va - d 26 Apr 1915 m (1) in 1871 Mary Jane Perdue b 1848 Montgomery Co. Va - d 6 Jan 1912 Bedford Co Va, d/o John & Lucy Jane (Richardson) Perdue. Their children:
9-4-5-1. William Oscar Wheeler b 9 Sep 1873 Montgomery Co Va - d 11 Apr 1956 m 23 Dec 1914 Mattie Jane Smelseo.
9-4-5-2. Cora Jane Wheeler b 17 Feb 1875 Montgomery Co, Va - d 8 Jan 1955 m 29 Dec 1897 James Madison.
9-4-5-3. John Wilson Wheeler b 29 Jul 1876 Montgomery Co, Va - d 31 Dec 1951 m 13 Jan 1904 Bessie Hagan.
9-4-5-4. Laura Margaret Wheeler b 20 May 1877 Montgomery Co, Va - d 7 June 1953 Bedford Co, Va m 1 Apr 1903 Bedford Co, Va. William Abner Creasy b 11 Oct 1879 Bedford Co, Va, s/o Callie W. & Phorene (Wigginton) Creasey. Their childr: (all born Bedford Co. Va.) (1) Gracie Creasy b 8 Mar 1904 m Harwood Spencer, (2) Mary Creasy b 8 Oct 1905 m Osly Edgar March, (3) Minnie Jola Creasy b 27 Dec 1906 - d 30 Dec 1925 m Warner Wheeler.
9-4-5-4-4. Lois Margaret Creasy b 10 Sep 1908 Bedford Co. Va m William Roff.
9-4-5-4-5. Bertall Creasy b 2 Apr 1910 Bedford Co Va m Pertall Eugene Douthat.
9-4-5-4-6. Bernard Woodrow Creasy b 8 Dec 1912 Bedford Co Va m Dorothy Secrect.
9-4-5-4-7. Nelson Alven Creasy b 25 Sep 1914 Bedford Co Va m _____.
9-4-5-4-8. Naoni Lesley Creasy b 10 Apr 1917 Bedford Co Va m Clyde Leftwich.
9-4-5-4-10. Vera Elizabeth Creasy b 3 Dec 1921 Bedford Co Va m _____.
9-4-5-5. Ada Bell Wheeler b 27 May 1882 Bedford Co Va m 14 Oct 1903 James Staugher Creasy.
9-4-5-6. Clarence Edward Wheeler b 26 Oct 1885 Bedford Co Va - d 28 Mar 1952 m 21 Dec 1932 Zula Elizabeth Hogan.
9-4-5-7. Benjamin Griffin Wheeler b 26 Nov 1887 Bedford Co Va m 6 Aug 1913 Hulda Gertrude Tyler.
9-4-5-8. Barry Wheeler b 26 Nov 1887 Bedford Co Va - d 26 Mar 1887.
9-4-6. Mary Agnes Wheeler b 31 Mar 1853 Stewartsville, Bedford Co Va - d 25 Dec 1921 Ashton, Fremont Co ID bu Ashton, ID m 30 Dec 1885 Francis Marion Crouch b 16 Apr 1853 Roanoke Co Va - d Oct 1926 Ashton Va bu Ashton Va, s/o James Henry & Julia Ellen (Turner) Crouch. (He m (1) 3 Aug 1874 Rhoda Frances Wheeler, Mary Agnes's sister.) Their children: (1) Laura Crouch b 2 Aep 1888 Warm Springs, Oneida, ID m 6 Dec 1905 Herman Henry Zollinger, (2) Vida Crouch b 31 Mar 1892 Preston, Oneida, ID - d 20 Oct 1893, (3) Vivian Turner Crouch b 29 Jan 1894 Glendale, ID - d 5 Sep 1920 m 25 Nov 1911 Franklin Dewey Marshall and (4) Milford Crouch b 13 Jan 1897 Glendale, Ida - d 1 Feb 1897.
9-4-7. George Washington Wheeler b 19 June 1859 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va - d 25 Apr 1947 Glendale, Franklin, ID m (1) 27 Nov 1879 Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Brown b 4 Jul 1859 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Mar 1939 Vinton, Va, d/o George and Mary (Crouch) Brown. Their children: Robert, Samuel and Rosetta. He m (2) 13 Oct 1892 Logan Cache Co ID. Narcisus Hanna Dobbs b 15 May 1860 Shawneetown, Gallatine, Ill - d 4 Mar 1940 Preston, ID, d/o John & Sarah (Sisk) Dobbs. Their children: Washington, George, Sarah, James, Albert, Lonzo, Ellis, Lee and Jessie. The children:

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-7-1. Robert Lee Wheeler b 20 Sep 1880 Bedford Co Va - d 14 June 1941 m 1901 Lillie Wright b 1881 Bedford Co Va - d 9 Feb 1945. Their children:
9-4-6-1-1. Hillary Lee Wheeler b 25 Nov 1901 Vinton, Roanoke, Va - d 28 Oct 1961 m (1) Nannie Stevens and m (2) Corrine Noel.
9-4-7-1-2. Betty Frances Wheeler b 21 Mar 1904 Vinton, Va d 27 Sep 1944 m William "Buck" Holdren.
9-4-7-1-3. Ruth Young Wheeler b 16 Nov 1906 Vinton Va - d 6 Nov 1961 m 9 Dec 1924 Hilton Reeves Holdren b 1 Nov 1906 - d 4 Dec 1981, s/o George S. & Betty S. Holdren. Their children:
9-4-7-1-3-1. Henry Smith Holdren b 14 Feb 1926 m Frances Layman.
9-4-7-1-3-2. Elizabeth Mae Holdren b 6 Nov 1927 m 28 Nov 1946 Walter Ezra Stevens b 8 Dec 1924. Their children:
9-4-7-1-3-2-1. Glenn Douglas Stevens b 27 Aug 1947 m Ann Dunmire. Their childrn: (1) Jason Randall Stevens and (2) Melanie Ann Stevens.
9-4-7-1-3-2-2. Linda Mae Stevens b 22 Jul 1950 m Jimmy Huddleston. Their chldrn: (1) Tammy Renee Huddleston, (2) Matthew Eugene Huddleston.
9-4-7-1-3-2-3. Patricia Ann Stevens b 6 Feb 1955 m Micheal Taglio. Their son, Micheal Ezra Taglio.
9-4-7-1-3-3. Alice Loren Holdren b 1 May 1930 m William Leftwich.
9-4-7-1-3-4. Rubye Jean Holdren b 22 Apr 1932.
9-4-7-1-3-5. Hylton Reeves Holdren, Jr. b 30 Apr 1936 - d 10 Mar 1981 m Helen Sell.
9-4-7-1-3-6. Lewis Kenneth Holdren b 29 Nov 1938 m Garnett Shepherd.
9-4-7-1-3-7.Ruth Carolyn Holdren b 30 Nov 1941 m (1) Donald Williams and m (2) Pat Wingfield. Her children (1) Genevieve m Kent Cary and (2) William m Marlene Barton.
9-4-7-1-4. Allen Borins Wheeler b 29 Aug 1909 Vinton, Va - d 14 Jul 1970.
9-4-7-1-5. Norman Wheeler b 30 May 1912 m (1) Doris Huddleston, (2____, & (3)__.
9-4-7-1-6. Rollin Ruffes Wheeler b 16 May 1913 m Lizzie Mae (Stevens) Zimmerman b 16 Dec 1904 - d 4 Jul 1980, d/o William Edward & Martha (Spradlin) Stevens. Their children: (1) Helen Zimmerman m _____Martin, (2) Lois May Wheeler m Earnest Scott, (3) Joyce Faye Wheeler m _____Martin, (4)Lillie Marie Wheeler m ____Morris and (5) Richard Rollin m (1) Gayle Lawhorn and m (2) Colleen Dooley.
9-4-7-1-7. Pauline Evlin Wheeler b 16 Jun 1918 Vinton Va m James Paul Chisom.
9-4-7-1-8. Irene Lindy Wheeler b 28 Jul 1920 Vinton Va m Luther LePhew.
9-4-7-2. Samuel W. Wheeler b 9 June ca 1883.
9-4-7-3. Rosa Etta Wheeler b 2 May ca 1885.
9-4-7-4. Washington Fay Wheeler b 3 Aug 1893 Glendale, ID m 22 Mar 1915 Agness M. Burrell.
9-4-7-5. George Ray Wheeler b 3 Aug 1893 Glendale, Franklin, ID. m 1 May 1912 Logan, Cache, UT. Benta Eliza Nelson b 26 Feb 1893 Glendale, ID, d/o Hans Severine & Mary Eliza (Thorton) Nelson. Their children (the first five b Glendale ID): (1) Zelda Lael Wheeler b 5 Mar 1913 m 7 Aug 1941 Myrle Albert Dawsen,(2) Raymond Doral Wheeler b 16 Sep 1914 m 26 May 1946 Dorothy Louise ____, (3) Virginia Mary Wheeler b 23 Sep 1916 m (1) 16 Dec 1933 James Murry Mortenson and m (2) William Harris, (4) Donald Nelson Wheeler b 13 Apr 1919 m 8 Oct 1940 Chloe Irene Reese, (5) Lonzo Severine Wheeler b 20 Jun 1924 - d 12 Dec 1944 and (6) Van Nelson Wheeler b 15 Mar 1927 Preston, ID m 10 June 1949 Mary Lou Tingey.
9-4-7-6. Sarah Annie Wheeler b 31 Aug 1894 Glendale, ID m 29 May 1912 Willard A. Manning.
9-4-7-7. James Melvin Wheeler b 26 Feb 1896 Glendale, Id - d 28 Mar 1977 m 22 Oct 1937 Cynthia Lois Haslop.

DESCENDANTS OF WILSON WHEELER 9-4 (CONT.)

9-4-7-8. Albert Earl Wheeler b 5 May 1897 Glendale, Id - d 26 Sep 1898.
9-4-7-9. Lonzo Loyd Wheeler b 10 Feb 1899 Glendale, ID - d 18 Feb 1904.
9-4-7-10. Ellis Ern Wheeler b 30 Nov 1901 Glendale, ID.
9-4-7-11. Lee Wilson Wheeler b 12 May 1903 - d 14 Aug 1968 m 31 Dec 1924 Melva E. Beson.
9-4-7-12. Jessie Oral Wheeler b 10 Jan 1905 Glendale, ID - d 2 Mar 1975 m 4 May 1927 Genevieve A. Jepson.
9-4-8 & 9. Twins b & d 25 Dec 1861 Stewardsville, Va.

Solomon Wheeler # 9-5
(1822-1911)

Frances "Fannie" M. St. Clair Wheeler
m # 9-5 (1824-1929)

Eliza Ann (Wheeler) Atkinson
9-5-1 (1845-1901

SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5
S/O GABRIEL & ROHODA (BANDY) WHEELER

b 26 Jan 1822 Bedford Co. Va.
d 7 Mar 1911
bu Wheeler Family Cemetery Bedford Co. Va.
m (1) 9 Dec 1844 Elizabeth Graham
m (2) 22 July 1874 Frances St. Clair

Solomon, the 5th child of Gabriel & Rhoda (Bandy) Wheeler, was born 26 Jan 1822 in Bedford Co. Va probably on the family farm where he grew up. Solomon was a farmer sho was born, lived and died in Bedford County, Va. He fought in the Civil War. He met and married Elizabeth Betsy Graham b 12 Oct 1826 Bedford Co, d/o Lawson & Martha (Lawhorn) Graham. Solomon and Betsy had nine children: Eliza Ann, Mack Henry, Sarah E, Samuel, Gabriel, William E., Martha, Quince and George.

After the death of his wife, Betsy, 10 May 1873 Bedford Co Va. bu Wheeler Family Cemetery, he m (2) 22 July 1874 Frances M. "Fannie" St. Clair b 21 Mar 1825 Bedford Co, Va - d 10 Jan 1929 Bedford Co bu Solomon Wheeler Family Cemetery. Their child was Many J. Wheeler. Fannie was the daughter of Thomas & Rachel St. Clair. In the census of 1880, they were living in the Chamblissburg District of Bedford Co. Virginia. Their descendants:

9-5-1. Eliza Ann Wheeler b 6 Oct 1845 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Feb 1901 bu Family Cemetery (Atkinson) , Austin Lafayette Atkinson b 15 Sep 1841 Montgomery Co Va - d 16 Feb 1913 Bedford Co Va, s/o Reubin & Aphifia Atkinson. Their children:
9-5-1-1. Elliott Atkinson b 1871 m 19 Mar 1899 Bedford Co Va Nona P. McLane.
9-5-1-2. Bettie A. Atkinson b 1872 m 9 Mar 1893 Bedford Co Va m John "Walter" Bowles bu St. Clair Family Cemetery, s/o James H. & Frances (St. Clair) Bowles.
9-5-1-3. Ebber Atkinson b 5 Jan 1875 Bedford Co Va - d 4 Aug 1902 Bedford Co. Va. m Walter O. Settle.
9-5-1-4. Solomon Lawny Atkinson b 12 Nov 1876 Bedford Co Va - d 1 Nov 1954 Bedford Co. bu Shady Grove Baptist Ch. Cemetery m Mary "Lula" Atkinson b 25 Sep 1876 Bedford Co - d 30 Apr 1940 Bedford Co bu Shady Grove Baptist Ch. Cem.
9-5-1-5. Henry Rosencrans Atkinson b 23 July 1878 Bedford Co - d 31 Oct 1964 bu Mt. View Cemetery, Vinton Va. m 26 Dec 1900 Willie Clana Drewny b 19 June 1878 Bedford Co Va - d 9 Sept 1970. Their children: (1) Alease Atkinson m Emory Gray, (2) Vynus Atkinson b 9 Mar 1908 Bedford Co Va - d 16 June 1980 bu Mt. View m John K. Powers, (3) Woodrow W. Atkinson b 13 Nov 1912 Bedford Co Va - d 30 Sep 1944 bu Mt. View, Vinton Va m Beatrice M. Chittum, (4) Horace Wilkerson Atkinson b 20 Nov 1914 Bedford Co Va m 20 Apr 1935 Ellen Lee Gray, (5) Forrest B. Atkinson m Edith K. Waldron, (6) Genice Atkinson m Elbert H. Foster, and (7) Zona Atkinson m Harold St. Clair.
9-5-1-6. Rebin "Rube" Manley Atkinson b 18 Dec 1881 Bedford Co Va - d 24 Sep 1904 Bedford Co Va m 16 Oct 1903 Mattie Drewny.
9-5-1-7. Fannie Lillian Atkinson b 6 July 1886 Bedford Co Va - d 3 Mar 1935 Roanoke, Va bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va m Clarence Harrison "Harry" Ferguson b 1883 - d 4 July 1965 bu Oakwood Cem Bedford, Va. Their children: (1) Oler C. Ferguson m Venna ___, (2) Elwyn G. Ferguson, (3) Irma Ferguson m Roy Quarles, (4) Juanita Ferguson m Floyd Baitnortt, and (5) Clarence L. Ferguson m Harriet K.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-1-8. Charles LaFayette "George" Atkinson b 29 July 1888 - d 12 Aug 1981 Roanoke, Va bu Evergreen Cem. m Mary Lewis Ferrell b 19 Feb 1885 - d 20 Nov 1964 bu Evergreen Cem. Roanoke, Va. Their child, Leighton H. Atkinson m Helen Virginia _____.

9-5-1-9. Rildye Jeter Atkinson b 23 July 1890 - d 8 Jan 1978 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va m Joseph Pate Wright b 23 Apr 1877 Bedford Co Va - d June 1955 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va. Their children: Their children: (1) Myrtle Louise Wright m Roy Minter Mortin, (2) Hazel Wright m ____Cundiff, (3) Mundy P. "Jake" Wright b 21 July 1914 - d 8 July 1981 m Pearl Watson, (4) Herbert Lowry Wright b 21 Jan 1924 - d 13 May 1976 bu Mt. View Cem. m Mary Jane Atkinson and (5) Morris Wright d 1942 bu Mt. View Cemetery, Vinton, Va.

9-5-2. McHenry Wheeler b 31 Aug 1848 Bedford Co Va - d 7 Dec 1936 Bedford Co Va bu Wheeler Family Cem. Bedford Co Va. m 19 Jan 1871 Martha "Leanna" Lantz b 18 Jul 1850 Bedford Co Va - d 13 Nov 1934, c/o Henry & Channie (Lloyd) Lantz. Their children:

9-5-2-1. Charles Hensley Wheeler b 29 Oct 1871 Bedford Co Va - d 20 Feb 1941 Bedford Co Va bu Wheeler Family Cem. m 13 Feb 1895 Lisbon, Bedford, Va. Alice Frances Burnett b 1 Oct 1876 Bedford Co Va - d 9 Oct1952 Lynchburg, Va bu Longwood Cem. Bedford Co Va (div), d/o William H. & Lucy C. (Perkins) Burnett. Their children: (1) Herbert Wheeler and (2) Goldie Wheeler m _____Robertson.

9-5-2-2. Rufus M. Wheeler b 12 Oct 1873 Bedford Co Va - d 8 Jan 1877 Bedford Co Va bu Wheeler Family Cemetery.

9-5-2-3. Ewell Tilton Wheeler b 20 Apr 1876 Bedford Co Va - d 20 Apr 1946 bu St. Clair Family Cem. m (1) 23 Oct 1901 Minnie J. St. Clair b 1876 Bedford Co Va, d/o John T. & Martha St. Clair. Their children: Leslie, Olipha and James. He m (2) 20 Jul 1934 Bedford Co Va Ida Bell Cadwalender b 1885 Bedford Co Va - d 1950 bu Shady Grove Baptist Ch. Cemetery, d/o Preston & Mary M. (Stone) Cadwalender. His children:

9-5-2-3-1. Leslie "Lessie" Wheeler b ca 1900 Bedford Co Va m 11 June 1917 Bedford Co Va Jubal E. Turner b ca 1890, s/o Susan Turner; and m (2) Solly Witt.

9-5-2-3-2. Henry Olif Wheeler b 15 Jun 1904 Bedford Co Va - d 12 Apr 1938 Bedford Co Va bu St. Clair Family Cem. m 1 Jun 1904 Bedford Co Va Lola Vernice Lantz b 4 Oct 1908 Bedford Co Va, d/o Thomas E. & Aureliz S. (Giles) Lantz. Their children:

9-5-2-3-2-1. Henry Edward Wheeler b 7 Jun 1927 Bedford Co Va m 24 Jul 1946 BedfordCo Va Mary Jane Lawhorn b 3 Apr 1929 Bedford Co Va, d/o Guy Melford "Brud" & Thelma Virginia (Chittum) Lawhorn. Their children: (1) Henry Edward Wheeler b 22 July 1952 and (2) Jeffrey Todd Wheeler b 2 July 1967.

9-5-2-3-2-2. Clovis Eugene Wheeler b 7 Apr 1929 Bedford Co Va m 21 Feb 1953 Janie Correll. Their son, Clovis Eugene Wheeler, Jr; and m (2) 16 Apr 1977 Bedford Co Va Teresa Gail Reynolds, d/o Ralph L. & ____(Gorden) Reynolds.

9-5-2-3-2-3. Vonice Jane Wheeler b 3 Feb 1932 Bedford Co Va m 6 Oct 1950 Frank Bratton b 25 Apr 1929. Their children: (1) David Larry Bratton b 13 May 1951, (2) Ralph Edward Bratton b 24 May 1954, (3) Marsha Leigh Bratton b 12 May 1955, (4) Barry Douglas Bratton b 14 Oct 1957, (5) Rhonda Faye Bratton b 8 May 1968, and (6) Robert Dewey Bratton b 1 Jul 1974.

9-5-2-3-2-4. Arnold "Lee" Wheeler b 23 Aug 1934 Bedford Co Va m 20 Jan 1956 Roanoke Co Va. Virginia Maxey Spradlin b 1925, d/o Marshall Maxey & Bessie (Saunders) Spradlin.

9-5-2-3-2-5. Robert O"Neal Wheeler b 25 Oct 1936 Bedford Co Va m 10 Sep 1960 Dottie Mae Ross.

Mac Henry Wheeler # 9-5-2 (1848-1893)

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-2-3-2-6. Dale Monroe Wheeler b 5 Oct 1941 Bedford Co Va m 17 Sep 1960 Bedford Co Va. Joyce Ann Boothe b 1941 Bedford Co Va, d/o Paul Edward & Virginia Louise (Dooley) Boothe.
9-5-2-3-3. James Sherman "Jimmy" Wheeler b 1908 Bedford Co Va m 7 Nov 1931 Bedford Co Va Goldie Avis Williams b 1910 Bedford Co Va, d/o George W. & Eula Jane (Atkinson) Williams. Their children: (1) Mary Jane Wheeler m _____Wade, (2) Betty Wheeler m ___Campbell, (3) Janice Wheeler, (4) Beverly Ann Wheeler b 1942 Roanoke, Va m 31 May 1963 Roanoke, Va. Paul Leonard Hill, Jr. b 1945 Roanoke, Va, s/o Paul L. Sr. & Kathleen (Fisher) Hill, (5) Sherry Wheeler, (6) Gary Wheeler, (7) Wayland Wheeler, (8) Valerie Jean Wheeler b 1951 Bedford Co Va m 12 Oct 1971 Bedford Co Va. Ernest Lee Westmoreland b 1950, s/o Ernest Eugene & Clona Mae (Gravely) Westmoreland, and there were three more children.
9-5-2-4. Missouri Maude "Zubie" Wheeler b 21 Jun 1878 Bedford Co Va - d 28 Feb Bedford Co Va bu Quarles Family Cem. m 25 Jun 1899 Bedford Co Va. Lewis W. Quarles b 1869 Bedford Co Va - d 30 Jan 1925 Bedford Co Va, s/o Abram G. & Sarah A. Quarles. Their children: (1) Abe L. Quarles, (2) Bill William Quarles, (3) Ernest Willard Quarles b 24 Mar 1912 - d 22 Apr 1964 bu Glade Creek Baptist Ch. Cem, (4) Clyde L. Quarles, and (5) Bertha Ellender Quarles m ___Tucker. Zubie m (2) 24 Aug 1932 Bedford Co Va Walter H. Lawhorn b 16 Mar 1871 Bedford Co Va - d 31 Jul 1955 Bedford Co Va bu Foutz Family Cem., s/o James Henry & Sopha C. (Gray) Lawhorn.
9-5-2-5. Virginia Dosie Wheeler b 24 June 1880 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Aug 1942 Bedford Co Va bu Wheeler Family Cemetery.
9-5-2-6. Bessie Bell Wheeler b 15 May 1883 Bedford Co Va - d 23 Jan 1964 Bedford Co Va bu Solomon Wheeler Fam. Cem. m 14 Jan 1917 Bedford Co Va William Bryant Folden b 1892 Bedford Co Va - d 25 Dec 1936 bu Joe Gray Family Cem, s/o John W. & Fannie (Lawhorn) Folden.
9-5-2-7. Gibbie M. Wheeler b 1 Jan 1888 Bedford Co Va - d 15 Jan 1959 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va m 28 Dec 1913 Bedford Co Va. Eula A. Loyd b 20 Jul 1888 Bedford Co Va, d/o William F. & Mollie J. Loyd. Their children:
9-5-2-7-1. Evelyn Ruth Wheeler b 29 Sep 1914 Bedford Co Va m 21 Dec 1935 Bedford Co Va m I. Wilson St. Clair b 3 Nov 1915 Bedford Co Va - d 7 May 1948 Bedford Co Va bu Shady Grove Cem. s/o George Cleveland & Bulah S. (McLain) St. Clair. Their children:
9-5-2-7-1-1. Betty Lou St. Clair b 1 Jul 1937 m 13 Jan 1955 Harris Simmons b 3 Feb 1932, s/o Roy & Ella (Harris) Simmons. Their children: (1) Carolyn Marie Simmons b 24 Mar 1961 and (2) Gregory Vance Simmons b 20 Apr 1964.
9-5-2-7-1-2. Wilson "Alfred" St. Clair b 19 Feb 1942 m Nov 1965 Elsie Holdren b 1 Jul 1936, d/o Lawrence & Emma (Flowers) Holdren; and m (2) 15 Jun 1968 Donna Sheets b 26 Mar 1947; and m (3) 6 Aug 1977 Martha Ray (Doss) Geiser b 18 Oct 1946. Her children: (1) James Vincent Geiser and (2) Brian Geiser.
9-5-2-7-1-3. Barbara Ann St Clair b 12 Jul 1946 m 2 Dec 1972 Emory Frederick Wright b 8 Feb 1942, s/o Emory Frederick & Mary Roberta (Foster) Wheeler Wright.
9-5-2-7-2. Melford Osborne Wheeler b 28 Sep 1916 Bedford Co Va m 2 Aug 1947 Bedford Co Va. Ora Mae Dearing b 28 Oct 1923 Bedford Co Va, d/o Charles "Lowry" & Minnie (Waldren) Dearing. Their son, Ronald Melford Wheeler b 4 May 1948 Roanoke, Va. m 9 Feb 1973 Roanoke, Va. Patricia Diane Hanabass.
9-5-2-7-3. Belva G. Wheeler b 11 May 1917 m 28 Jun 1958 Roanoke, Va. Oscar Begley b 1 Aug 1904 - d 6 Oct 1981. His children: (1) Evonne Begley and (2) Joyce Begley.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-2-7-4. Paul Edward Wheeler b 29 Aug 1921 Bedford Co, Va - d 30 Aug 1964 Roanoke, Va bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va. m Ruth Saferight b 9 Dec 1922. Their daughter, Saundra Faye Wheeler b 2 Oct 1948.
9-5-2-7-5. Nellie Mae Wheeler b 13 May 1923 Bedford Co Va. m 3 May 1941 Zannie Markham b 28 Mar 1906 Bedford Co Va - d 16 Oct 1965 bu Mt View, Vinton Va, s/o Walter & "Bank" (Sanders) Markham. Their son:
9-5-2-7-5-1. Edwin Zannie "Eddie" Markham b 1 Apr 1942 Bedford Co Va m (1) 8 Apr 1961 Linda Lee Johnson b Bedford Co Va, d/o Jesse H. Johnson. Their chilren: (1) April Lee Markham b 21 Apr 1964 Bedford Co Va. and (2) Adam Zanie Markham b 20 Aep 1967 Bedford Co Va. Eddie m (2) 19 Apr 1980 Diana Marie Davis. She ha a son, David Russell Garraghty.
9-5-2-8. Ellen Frances Wheeler b 5 Jun 1891 Bedford Co Va - d 13 Oct 1939 Bedford Co Va. m 18 Jul 1912 John Henry Bowles b 1891 Bedford Co Va - d 16 Oct 1916 Bedford Co Va. bu St. Clair Family Cem. s/o John Walter & Georgeanna (Wheeler) Bowles. Their sons were Norris, Ismar, and Jasper. Ellen m (2) 8 Sep 1926 Frank Edward Brown b 6 Nov 1882 Roanoke Co Va - d 4 Dec 1941 Bedford Co Va bu Shady Grove Cem. s/o James W. & Rhoda M. Brown. Ellen bu Wheeler Family Cem. Their children were Rhoda, Beatrice, Martha, Frank, Reeves and Everett. Ch:
9-5-2-8-1. Norris Carr Bowles b 8 Jun 1913 Bedford Co Va m 20 Oct 1934 Merlin Virginia Holden b 1916 Craig Co Va, d/o Smith H. & Rosie (Crawford) Holden. Their children:
9-5-2-8-1. John Perry "Trig" Bowles b 1938 - d 10 Mar 1978 bu Jeters Chapel Church Cem. m 30 Dec 1958 Bedford Co Va. Lovelene Eloise Spradlin, d/o John Otha & Evelyn (Thomas Spradlin. Their children: (1) Reginald Perry Bowles, (2) Eddie Stephen Bowles, (3) Pamela Gale Bowles and (4) Sandra Rena Bowles.
9-5-2-8-1-2. Harold Eugene Bowles b 12 Aug 1944 m 24 Jul 1964 Bedford Co Va. Mary Darlene Flowers b 1948, d/o Alvin Henry & Betty Jean (Adams) Flowers; and m (2) 2 Oct 1970 Bedford Co Va. Geraldine Kelly McCrqw b 21 Aug 1926.
9-5-2-8-1-3. Earl Lee Bowles b 1949 m 12 Jan 1968 Bedford Co Va. Joyce Ann Presnell, d/o Paul Eli & Edna Cornellia (Matthews) Presnell.
9-5-2-8-1-4. David Carr Bowles.
9-5-2-8-1-5. Wilbur Gene Bowles.
9-5-2-8-1-6. Michael Ray Bowles.
9-5-2-8-1-7. Mary Belle Bowles m Robert Francisco.
9-5-2-8-1-8. Ellen Bowles m Marvin Craft.
9-5-2-8-1-9. Arlie May Bowles m Elton Moonman.
9-5-2-8-2. Ismar R. Bowles b 28 May 1914 Bedford Co Va.
9-5-2-8-3. Jasper Garvin "Jadie" Bowles b 13 Aug 1916 Bedford Co Va - d 16 Feb 1981 bu Solomon Wheeler Family Cem. m 9 Nov 1949 Bedford Co Va. Mildred Elizabeth Folden b 1928 Bedford Co Va, d/o Boyd and Lille I (Fore) Folden. Their children: (1) Kathy Sue Bowles and (2) Jerry Wayne Bowles.
9-5-2-8-4. Rhoda Rebecca Brown b 6 Sep 1933 - d 12 May 1953 bu Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.
9-5-2-8-5. Beatrice Brown m ____Cassidy.
9-5-2-8-6. Martha Brown m Frank Leonard.
9-5-2-8-7. Frank Edward Brown.
9-5-2-8-8. Reeves Brown.
9-5-2-8-9. Everett Brown.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-3. Sarah Ellen Wheeler b 1851 Bedford Co Va - d 12 Nov 1875 m John Anderson Wheeler b June 1856 Bedford Co Va - d 23 Dec 1957 Bedford Co Va bu Evergreen Cem. Roanoke, V; John was the s/o Gilly Goad & Gabriel Wheeler, Jr. # 9-6.
9-5-4. Samuel H. Wheeler b 1 Dec 1951 Bedford Co Va - d 16 Feb 1953 Bedford Co Va. bu Solomon Wheeler Family Cem.
9-5-5. Gabriel Thomas Wheeler b 2 Sep 1854 Bedford Co Va - d 21 Feb 1938 Bedford Co Va. m 4 Nov 1875 (1) Bashaby Jane Crouch b 1859 Bedford Co Va - d 1895 Bedford Co Va. bu Wheeler Family Cem, d/o Lewis O. & Mary Crouch. Their children:
9-5-5-1. Daisy Lillian "Hope" Wheeler b 2 Feb 1901 Bedford Co Va m Tazwell Addison "Dick" Booth b 9 Oct 1876 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Sep 1954. They both bu Shady Grove Baptist Ch. Cem. Their children: (1) Lula Mae Booth b 2 Feb 1901 Bedford Co Va m Harry St Clair, (2) Vida Lillian Booth b 30 Aug 1902 Bedford Co Va - d 21 July 1978 Bedford Co Va. m Howard Callahan, (3) Ada "Murtle" Booth b 10 Dec 1904 Bedford Co m Russell Subblett, (4) Harry Addison Booth b 8 Jan 1904 Bedford Co m Etherl St Clair, (5) Tazwell "Hugh" Booth m 22 Nov 1910 Bedford Co Va. m Helen Brown, (6) Guy Booth b 23 Feb 1915 Bedford Co Va m Nadine _____ and (7) Fred Coulton Booth b 19 May 1922 Bedford Co Va - d 2 June 1968 bu Shady Grove Cemetery m Louise Brown.
9-5-5-2. Lula Frances Wheeler b 14 Dec 1992 Bedford Co Va - d 14 Feb 1939 Winston-Salem NC bu Glade Creek Baptist Ch. Cem. m 24 Dec 1906 Bedford Co Va. Oscar W. Carroll. Their children were Fred Carroll and Richard Carroll.
9-5-5-3. Oda William Wheeler b 25 Sep 1884 Bedford Co Va - d 17 June 1968 Bedford Co Va bu Shady Grove Cem. m Wesley Nemo St Clair b 1875 Bedford Co Va, s/o Henny & Mary S. St. Clair. Their children: (1) Howard Early St Clair b Mar 1904 Bedford Co Va - d 2 Apr 1981 Roanoke, Va. m Emma Powers, (2) Gladys M. St Clair b 4 May 1908 Bedford Co Va - d 7 Aug 1978 bu Shady Grove Cem. m 28 Nov 1925 Albert Ross Wheeler, (3) Stewart Wesley St. Clair b 1912 Bedford Co - d 1971 bu Shady Grove Cem. m 14 Dec 1935 Louise O. Lawhorn, (4) Mitchell C. St Clair b 23 Sep 1920 - d 24 Jan 1960 bu Shady Grove Cem. m Eva Alice ____ and (5) Lois St Clair m Carlton Gray.
9-5-5-4. Moorman Solomon Wheeler b 1 Mar 1888 Bedford Co Va - d 6 Sep 1933 Akron Ohio bu Akron, OH m Bessie Kintley. Their children were Corrine, Helm, Ruth, Margaret, Alfred, Roy, Herman, Raymond, William, Charles and Robert Wheeler.
9-5-5-5. John Luther Wheeler b June 1890 Bedford Co Va - d 28 Mar 1924 Norvolk Va. bu Shady Grove Baptist Church Cem. m 3 Feb 1919 Oda J. Atkinson b 1893 Bedford Co Va - d 1969, d/o Charles E. & Minnie J. Atkinson. Their children: (1) Alvin Wheeler and (2) Elton J. Wheeler b 23 Apr 1912 - d 16 Sep 1960 bu Shady Grove Cem.
9-5-5-6. Ollie "Rena" Wheeler b 1891 Bedford Co Va - d 2 Mar 1965 bu Family Cemetery m 15 Dec 1909 Robert "Raymond" Holdren b 1885 Bedford Co. Their children: (1) R. Fred Holdren b 1927 - d 17 July 1977 bu Mt. Olivt Bapt. Cem. m Virginia Lipscomb, (2) Hilary J. "Pete" Holdren, (3) Edward W. Holdren, (4) Elizabeth Holdren m ___ Franklin, (6) Mabel Holdren m ___ Thurman, (7) John Gabriel Holdren - d 6 Nov 1973 bu Sherwood Cem. Salem, Va. m Altie Brown and (8) Larson Holdren b 7 Jan 1911 - d 1 July 1943 bu Union Methodist Ch. Cem.
9-5-5-7. Clara Jane Wheeler b 1895 Bedford Co bu Callahan Family Cem. m 4 Jan 1922 Walter Lewis Callahan b 1869 Bedford Co Va. Their children: (1) Nannie Ruth Callahan m Norman O. Waldron, (2) Mary Callahan m ____Bowling, and (3) Walter Lewis Callahan, Jr. - d 19 Sep 1973 bu Callahan Cemetery.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-5. Gabriel Thomas Wheeler (1854-1938) m (2) 17 Dec 1896 Sarah Frances Brown (# 9-2-1-1) b 1871 Bedford Co Va - d 24 May 1941, d/o Mary Mazy (Crouch) Brown. Their children:
9-5-5-8. Gertrude S. Wheeler b 26 Oct 1899 Bedford Co Va - d 15 Sep 1954 bu Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery m 30 Apr 1914 Lester D. Lantz b 1887 Bedford Co Va - d 13 May 1939 bu St. Clair Family Cemetery, s/o Josiah L. & Alice (Crouch) Lantz. Their children: (1) Alice Frances Lantz m Frank A. Moorman, (2) Hazel Lanta m ____Pennington, (3) Mary Lantz m ____Williams, (4) Ruth Lantz m ____Nichols, (5) Clarence Lantz, (6) John Lantz, (7) Garland Lantz, (8) Elbert Lantz, (9) Hampton, Lantz, and (10) Max Lantz.
9-5-5-9. Rural Thomas Wheeler b 16 Nov 1903 Bedford Co Va - d 11 Mar 1951 Bedford Va. bu Mt. View Cemetery, Vinton, Va. m 28 May 1921 Sollie Etherl Fore b 1900 Bedford Co Va. Their children: (1) Lilburn A. Wheeler b June 1922 - d 25 Mar 1983 Roanoke, Va. bu Mt. View Cemetery Vinton, Va. m Eunice White, (2) Alvin R. Wheeler (twin) m Doris ____, (3) Calvin R. Wheeler (twin) m Hallie Farmer, (4) Luther Shelby Wheeler b 14 Dec 1928 m 14 June 1948 Roanoke Co Va. Lucille C. Muse, and (5) Wayne Everett Wheeler b 1940 Bedford Co Va. m 30 Sep 1961 Nancy Lee Atkinson.
9-5-5-10. Thelma V. Wheeler b 9 Feb 1906 m 10 Dec 1921 Bedford Co Va. Louis Boqling. Their children: (1) Robert Bowling, (2) Mildred Bowling, (3) Della Bowling, and (4) Moorman Bowling. Thelma V. m (2) Warren Puckett.
9-5-5-11. Warner Hartwell Wheeler b 17 Jan 1908 Bedford Co Va - d 19 Dec 1977 m 30 Dec 1925 Bedford Co Va m Minnie "Zola" Creasey (# 9-4-5-4-3) b 1906 Bedford Co Va, d/o William Abner & Laura Margaret (Wheeler) Creasy. Their childrn:
9-5-5-11-1. Lynwood Hartwell Wheeler b 1927 m 3 July 1948 Bedford Co Va. m Eula Juanita St Clair. They have children.
9-5-5-11-2. James A. Wheeler bm 1954 Roanoke Co Va. Ethelyn F. Moore.
9-5-5-11-3. Alred Junion Wheeler b 1922 m 21 July 1951 Bedford Co Va. Nancy Mae St Clair.
9-5-5-11-4. Douglas Joe Wheeler.
9-5-5-11-5. Kenneth E. Wheeler
9-5-5-11-6. Dorothy Wheeler m ____Ragland.
9-5-5-11-7. Faye Wheeler m ____Graham.
9-5-5-11. Warner Hartwell Wheeler (1908-1977) m (2) Vennie Cnuff.
9-5-5-12. George Braxton Wheeler b 31 Mar 1912 Bedford Co Va m 24 Dec 1935 Roanoke Co Va Dorothy Frances Hill b 5 Feb 1919 Roanoke Co Va, d/o Robert King & Maude Ann (Bousman) Hill. Their children: (1) Mary Jane Wheeler m Everett Wilton Noell, (2) Shirley Wheeler m Roy Farmer, (3) George Braxton Wheeler, Jr. m 2 July 1966 Bedford Co Va. Catherine A. Dillon, (4) Geraldine Irene Wheeler m 16 Jan 1965 Bedford Co Va. Gary Wayne Ement, and (5) Vickie Lynn Wheeler m 8 Dec 1973 Bedford Co Va m Jame Calvin Woodford, and (6) Toney Wheeler.
9-5-6. William E. Wheeler b 6 Oct 1860 Bedford Co Va - d 6 Jan 1933 bu Family Cemetery m 13 Sep 1883 Bedford Co Va. Fannie Lee Goggin b 1861 Bedford Co Va - d 28 May 1935 Bedford Co Va bu Family Cemetery. Their children:
9-5-6-1. Donabell Wheeler b 12 Oct 1884 Bedford Co Va - d 26 Apr 1966 bu Glade Creek Baptist Church Cemetery m 28 Dec 1905 Noah Lawhorn b 9 Dec 1882 Bedford Co Va - d 21 July 1957 Glade Creek Baptist Ch. Cem. s/o James Austin & Sarah E. (Kesler) Lawhorn. Their children: (1) Ollie Pearl Lawhorn b 22 Jan 1907 Bedford Co Va - d 19 Sept 1928 m 23 Nov 1927 Etell Fritz Lawhorn, (2) Clyde Wilson Lawhorn m Mary Pearl Wheeler 14 Feb 1931. Clyde was b 1 Jan 1909 - d 18 May 1975 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va, (3) Harvey Hensley Lawhorn b 31 May 1911 - d

MARTHA SUSAN OLIVILLE WHEELER LAWHORN # 9-5-7 (1866-1946)

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 CONT.)

18 Jan 1978 bu Glade Creek Baptist Ch. Cem. m 5 Jan 1932 Roanoke Co Va. Ruth L. St. Clair (4) Reeves Bryant Lawhorn b 15 Oct 1913 m Ruth ____. (5) Ethel Lorena Lawhorn b 18 Dec 1916 m John Preston, (6) Lillie Myrtle Lawhorn b 8 Sep 1919 m 20 Dec 1935 Roanoke Co Va Leslie E. St. Clair, and (7) Herbert Thornton Lawhorn b 23 Dec 1923 m Barbara _____.

9-5-6-2. Ora Estelle Wheeler b 10 June 1887 Bedford Co Va - d 14 June 1978 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va. m 26 Dec 1906 William Robert Lawhorn b 17 Oct 1884 Bedford Co Va. - 1 May 1960, s/o James Austin & Sarah E. (Kesler) Lawhorn. Their children: (1) Hubert Lawhorn b 9 Nov 1907 - d 24 Feb 1908, (2) Clea Mae Lawhorn b 29 Apr 1909 m Harry White, (3) Violet Marie Lawhorn b 17 Feb 1913 Bedford Co Va m 18 Dec 1931 Etell Fritz Lawhorn, (4) Roberta Estell Lawhorn b 26 Dec 1914 Bedford Co Va m 1939 Roanoke Co Va. Herman L. Hale, (5) Olivia Ruth Lawhorn b 17 Feb 1917 - d 25 Sep 1930, (6) Willie Edna Lawhorn b 4 Apr 1920 Bedford Co Va m 21 June 1941 Ray Calvin Brown, (7) Elizabeth Darlene Lawhorn b 7 Oct 1922 m _____Jesoe, (8) Warren David Lawhorn b 19 Oct 1929 (twin), and (9) Roslyn Pearl Lawhorn b 19 Oct 1929 (twin) - d 19 Oct 1929.

9-5-6-3. Thomas S. Wheeler b 15 Oct 1888 Bedford Co Va - d 31 July 1963 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va m 2 June 1912 Anna Odell Wheeler b 13 Mar 1892 Bedford Co Va, d/o Samuel W. & Eliza (Jones) Wheeler. Thomas S. m (2) Emma Fautz.

9-5-6-4. David Hensley Wheeler b 24 July 1890 Bedford Co Va - d 12 Aug 1970 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va m 3 Dec 1913 Venna Lillian St. Clair b 1897. Their children: (1) Zennie Elbert Wheeler b 1914 Bedford Co Va m 27 Dec 1934 Nannie E. Stevens, (2) Velna Claudine Wheeler b 1923 Bedford Co Va. m 22 Nov 1940 John Leonard Bryant, and (3) James Olin Wheeler b 1920 Bedford Co Va - d 18 Apr 1952 m 18 Apr 1942 Viola Estelle Powell.

9-5-6-5. Zula May Wheeler b 19 Mar 1892 - d 2 Aug 1950 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton Va. m 3 Aug 1913 Bedford Co Va. Claude L. Woolridge b 9 Aug 1892 - d 16 Oct 1965, s/o D. Sand & Lula M. Woolridge. Their children: (1) Lynwood Carr Woolridge - d 9 May 1981 Memphis, Tn. bu Sparksville, Miss, (2) Henry Woolridge, (3) Louise Woolridge m _____Spradlin, and (4) Donita Woolridge m _____Cooper.

9-5-6-6. Emma St. Wheeler b ca 1894 m Abe Lewis St. Clair b 14 Apr 1890 Bedford Co Va - d 6 July 1963 bu Jeters Chapel Church Cem. Their children: (1) Emma St. Clair m Sherrid Stevens, (2) Marvin St. Clair, and (3) Larry Griffin St. Clair b 1918 - d 26 Mar 1982 bu Jeters Chapel Ch. Cem. m Estelle Preston.

9-5-7. Martha Susan "Sis" Oleville Wheeler b 3 May 1866 Bedford Co Va - d 27 May 1946 Bedford Co Va bu Wheeler Family Ceme. m 29 Jul 1886 Bedford Co Va. William Robert Lawhorn b 14 Feb 1866 Bedford Co Va-d 24 May 1915 Bedford Co Va, s/o Noah H. & Annie E. "Puss" (Gray) Lawhorn. Their children:

9-5-7-7-1. Lawson Edward Lawhorn b 4 June 1888 Bedford Co Va - d 1 Jan 1960 Roanoke, Va. bu Barhart Barhart Baptist Ch. Cem. m 7 June 1925 Roanoke Va. Irma Alton Parker b 7 June 1894 Vinton, Va - d 10 Jul 1946 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va. - d 10 Jul 1946 bu Mt Vier Cem. Vinton Va (div), d/o John J. & Hester Parker.

9-5-7-2. Fannie Elizabeth Lawhorn b 11 Aug 1890 Bedford Co Va - d 15 Nov 1966 Bedford Co Va bu Barhart Baptist Cemetery.

9-5-7-3. Martha Austrilia "Ossie" Lawhorn b 17 Aug 1892 Bedford Co Va - d 15 Mar 1966 bu Mt. View Cem. Vinton, Va. m 16 Oct 1927 Bedford Co Va. Charles Virnon "Charlie" Garmon b 14 Mar 1895 Lynchburg, Va - d 17 May 1982 bu Mt View Cem. Vinton, Va, s/o David C. & Mary C. Garmon. Their adopted daughter:

9-5-7-3-A. Doris Marie Akens Garmon b 31 Jan 1941 m 25 Jul 1957 Robert "Cecil" Laprade b 13 June 1938. Their children: (1) Robert Cecil Laprade Jr. b 29 Aug 1958 m Dec 1978 Roanoke, Va. Mickie Lee Dooley, (2) James Vernon Laprade b 2 June 1961, (3) David Wayne Laprade b 5 Jul 1963, and (4) Tina Louise Laprade b 21 Dec 1965. All four children were born in Roanoke, Va.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMAN WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-7-4. William Dunsmore "Dunze" Lawhorn b 20 Mar 1895 Bedford Co Va. m 22 Oct 1924 Bedford Co Va. Nora Mae Powers b 2 Aug 1902 Bedford Co Va, d/o William E. & Lula M. Powers. Their children:
9-5-7-4-1. Alvin William Lawhorn b 20 Nov 1926 Bedford Co Va - d 28 Oct 1961 Bedford Co Va m 16 May 1947 Bedford Co Va. Margaret Elizabeth Conner b 1925, d/o Leonard & Bertha (Bradley) Conner. Their daughter, Brenda Gayle Lawhorn b 8 Mar 1954 m (1) 13 Feb 1971 Richard "Ricky" Rollin Wheeler, s/o Rollin Rufus & Elizabeth Mae (Stevens) Wheeler. Their children were Kevin Ray Wheeler b 16 Jul 1972 and Kristie Michelle Wheeler b 12 Sep 1974. Brenda G. m (2) 8 Jan 1977 Gary Wesley Simmons b 7 Mar 1949. Their children were Sherry Renee Simmons b 11 May 1976 Bedford Co Va. and Tressa Ann Simmons b 22 Feb 1981 Roanoke, Va.
9-5-7-4-2. Calvin Carl Lawhorn b 17 Jul 1929 Bedford Co Va m 16 Dec 1948 Phyllis Barton b 18 Feb 1930 Bedford Co Va, d/o Jewel and L. (St. Clair) Barton. Their daughters: (1) Pamela Leigh Lawhorn b 30 Apr 1955 Bedford Co Va. and (2) Joyce Lynn Lawhorn b 19 Jul 1959 Bedford Co Va. m 7 June 1980 Vinton, Va. Larry Sexton.
9-5-7-5. Lawry Griffin Lawhorn b 20 Jun 1897 Bedford Co Va - d 13 Jul 1966 Bedford Co. Va. Annie Elizabeth Leonard b 22 Aug 1894 - d 30 Mar 1975 Blue Ridge Va. bu Glade Creek Church Cem, d/o Charles Edward & Nancy Alice (Pallon) Leonard. Their children:
9-5-7-5-1. Alfred Griffin Lawhorn b 10 Jul 1920 Bedford Co Va m 5 Apr 1947 Ruth Etta Mitchell b 24 Jan 1923. Their children:
9-5-7-5-1-1. Janet Elaine Lawhorn b 12 June 1948 m 24 June 1966 James Lewis "Jimmy" Armentrout, Jr. Their son, Tony Allen Armentrout b 7 Sep 1971.
9-5-7-5-1-2. Tommy Griffin Lawhorn b 11 Oct 1949 m 23 June 1973 Donna Mae Reynolds. Their sons: (1) Eric Scott Lawhorn b 27 Feb 1976 and (2) Brian Griffin Lawhorn b 5 Mar 1977.
9-5-7-5-2. Ralph Edward Lawhorn b 5 Mar 1923 Bedford Co Va m 21 June 1947 Bedford Co Va. Naonie Eunice Craig b 3 Jan 1925 Roanoke Co Va, d/o Lenox O. & Nellie E. (Laymon) Craig. Their children:
9-5-7-5-2-1. John Paul Lawhorn b 22 Apr 1948 m 20 Jul 1968 Bedford Co Va. Carolyn Sue Cox b 6 Mar 1948, d/o Roy Calvin & Matleen (Monge) Cox. Their son, John Paul Lawhorn, Jr. b 15 Jan 1969.
9-5-7-5-2-2. Silas Craig Lawhorn b 27 Mar 1949 m 12 Aug 1971 Bedford Co Va. Carolyn Sue "Citty" Chaffin b Jul 1946, s/o David Elmer & Louise Mae (Bus) Lawhorn. Their son, David Wayne Lawhorn b 7 May 1971.
9-5-7-5-2-3. Eunice Roberta Lawhorn b 6 Mar 1951 m 21 Dec 1976 Bedford Co Va. Marvin N. Suten III b 27 Nov 1953, s/o Marvin N. Jr. & Virgina Maude (Anyder) Suten. Their son, Nicholas Marvin Suten b 25 Jul 1980.
9-5-7-5-2-4. Betty Zelpha Lawhorn b 30 Apr 1953 m 21 Dec 1979 Bedford Co Va Earle Thomas Gray.
9-5-7-5-2-5. Ralph Edward Lawhorn b 8 Apr 1954.
9-5-7-5-2-6. James Wesley Lawhorn b 9 Mar 1957.
9-5-7-5-2-7. Sarah Virginia Lawhorn b 5 May 1960.
9-5-7-5-2-8. Wayne Ernest Lawhorn b 12 Jan 1965.
9-5-7-5-3. Zella Mae Lawhorn b 31 Dec 1925 m 22 Dec 1945 York Co, SC. Warren Rudolph Jones b 8 Jan 1924, s/o Frank D. & Erma W. (Mitchell) Jones. Their children: (1) Jerry Wayne Jones b 14 May 1948 m (1) 2 May 1970 Donna Lee Grey b 16 May 1949, d/o Ray Starkey Grey; and m (2) 21 May 1977 Elizabeth "Ann" Peters b 31 Jul 1952, d/o Lewis C. Peters and (2) Michael Rudoph Jones b 2 June 1953.
9-5-7-5-4. Mamie Elizabeth Lawhorn b 9 Jan 1928 m 26 June 1969 "Pete" Clarence Marvin Pasley b 14 Dec 1930, s/o Irl & Norma (Hodge) Pasley.
9-5-7-5-5. Helen Geneva Lawhorn b 12 Nov 1930 - d 12 Nov 1930 bu Glade Creek Church Cem.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON WHEELER 9-5 (CONT.)

9-5-7-5-6. Nancy Louise (Nannie) Lawhorn b 20 Nov 1931 m 10 Apr 1959 Elbert Junior Cole b 5 Jul 1936, s/o Elbert E. Cole. Their adopted son, Elbert Jay Cole b 6 Nov 1966.
9-5-7-5-7. Hazeltine Lavonia "Hassie" Lawhorn b 18 Nov 1934 m (1) 31 Aug 1958 William Frank Bittler b 17 Mar 1928 - d 15 May 1965 bu Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, s/o Walter & Edna Bittler. Their children: (1) Gorden Edward Bittler b 4 June 1960 Toronto, Ontario, Canada, (2) Gregory Allen Bittler b 9 June 1962 Toronto, Canada, and (3) Lisa Leigh Bittler b 20 Jul 1963 Toronto, Canada m 12 Sep 1981 Blue Ridge, Va. William "Henry" Booze, s/o Phillip H. Booze. Hassie m (2) 9 Oct 1971 William Charles "Bill" Pike b 7 Apr 1938.
9-5-7-6. Laura Bell Lawhorn b 11 Nov 1899 Bedford Co Va - d 6 June 1972 Roanoke Va. bu Barnhart Barnhart Baptist Church Cemetery.
9-5-7-7. Ollie Florence "Flonnie" Lawhorn b 7 Jul a902 Bedford Co Va. m 28 Nov 1922 Roanoke, Va. Hampton Buford "Hamp" Chittum b 30 Sep 1885 Bedford Co Va - d 21 Nov 1961 Bedford Co Va bu Barhart Baptist Ch. Cem, s/o Henry S. & Eliza S. (Burne) Chittum. Their daughters:
9-5-7-7-1. Bulah Mae Chittum b 14 May 1924 Roanoke, Va. m 18 Nov 1944 Elliott Hamilton Perkins b 7 Apr 1910, s/o Alexander & Amanda Haynes Perkins. Her children: (1) Douglas McArthur b 7 Apr 1942 Roanoke, Va. and (2) Nancy Louise Perkins b 29 June 1945 Bedford Co Va. - d 2 Jul 1945 Bedford Co Va bu Barhart Baptist Church Cemetery.
9-5-7-7-2. Evelyn Louise Chittum b 10 Oct 1927 Bedford Co Va. m 3 July 1961 Tony Hopkins b 4 Mar 1915 (div).
9-5-7-8. Harry Russle Lawhorn b 16 Nov 1904 Bedford Co Va - d 2 Oct 1966 Bedford Co Va bu Cedar Lawn Cem. m 18 Sep 1926 Bedford Co Va. Lillie Frances Chittum b 17 Sep 1902, d/o William & Ida (Dearing) Chittum; m (2) 2 June 1947 Laura Bessie Jennings Hall b Bedford Co Va, d/o Walter & Bessie (Odgen) Jennings. (div)
9-5-8. Quinsey Lafayette Wheeler 14 Aug 1868 Bedford Co Va - d 10 Apr 1936 Bedford Co Va. bu Family Cem. m 28 Apr 1899 Ora Graham.
9-5-9. George Dunsmore Wheeler b 31 Jul 1871 Bedford Co Va - d 20 Dec 1903 bu Solomon Wheeler Family Cem. m 23 Oct 1901 Annie Gay Wheeler b 24 Apr 1874 - d 18 July 1934 bu Joel Wheeler Family Cemetery, d/o Joel H. & Flora M. (Cawley) Wheeler. Their son:
9-5-9-1. Abner Solomon Wheeler b 6 Mar 1902 Bedford Co Va - d 26 Feb 1981 Danville, Va. m Rosa Lee Nance. Their son:
9-5-9-1-1. Jerald E. Wheeler b 1934 Roanoke Va. m Namoni _____.
9-5-9-1-1-1. Jerald E. Wheeler, Jr.
9-5 Solomon Wheeler (1822-1911) Bedford Co Va m (2) 22 July 1874 Bedford Co Va. to Frances M. "Fannie" St. Clair (1825-1929) , d/o Rachel & Thomas St. Clair. Their daughter, Mary J. Wheeler b 1876 Bedford Co Va.

GABRIEL WHEELER, JR 9-6
S/O GABRIEL & RHODA (BANDY) WHEELER

b 24 Feb 1824 Stewartsville, Bedford, Virginia
d 26 Nov 1907 Bedfor Co Va.
m (1) 26 Aug 1844 Elizabeth Dooley
m (2) 2 Nov 1849 Lucinda Dickenson
m (3) 14 July 1853 Bedfor Co Va Gillie E. Goad

Gabriel Wheeler, Jr. was the sixth child of Gabriel Sr. & Rhoda (Bandy) Wheeler. He grew up on a farm in Bedford County, Va. He did not remember his grandfather, Thomas Wheeler as he was just four years of age when his grandfather died; but absorbed and enjoyed all the family stories as he was growing up. We share the following information on Gabriel Wheeler, Jr. from the History of Morgana Baptist Church.....Mr. Groggin had been his pastor for 10 years and had exerted a strong religious influence upon him in the days of his youth. Gabriel shrank from preaching in the presence of his spiritual father in the ministry, but Mr. Groggin insisted"I want you to put on the harness and go to work, and I will pray over you".....at a meeting of the Beaverdam Baptist Church on Saturday before the second Lord's Day in April it was unanimously determined to ordain and set apart Brother Gabriel Wheeler, Jr. of Bedford Co. Va to the full work of the Gospel Ministry. Pursuant to this decision a Presbytery consisting of Elders Thomas N. Sanderson, Thomas W. Dooley, and J.R. Harrison met at said Church on Friday, May 8 and after a satisfactory examination of the candidate proceede to ordain him. From Oct. 21 to Nov. 5, 1876, Morgans Church met on 7 of the days to receive members. During the pastorate of Gabriel Wheeler at least four events of significant interest took place: (1) In Apr of 1881 a Building Committee was elected, and the work of building was carried on so that on Nov 1882, we read "We met today in our new house." (2) April 1881, by action of the church, they adopted the name "Morgans" instead of Goose Creek. (3) April 24, 1885. On motion, we meet at nine o'clock in the morning for the purpose of organizine a Sabbath school. Then we have the attendance records for May 33.8; June 41.2; and July 28.7. (4) The formation of a women's missionary society, Saturday August 1885.

Gabriel m (1) Elizabeth Dooley b 1819 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va. 0 d 31 Oct 1848 Bedford Co Va. Their children: Rhoda, Joel and William. Gabriel m (2) Lucinda Dickenson b 30 Mar 1833 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va, d/o Joseph Dickenson. Their son was George. Gabriel m (3) Gillie E. Goad b 30 Mar 1829 Stewardsville - d 22 Aug 1902 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va. Their children were John and Ida Wheeler. Gabriel Wheeler, Jr. was the favorite marrying preacher among his kinfolk. His Descendants:

9-6-1. Rhoda Fannie Wheeler b 14 Jul 1845 - d 1875 m 1868 John McFalls. Their children: (1) Bettie Lee McFalls, (2) Loula McFalls, and (3) Margaret McFalls.
9-6-2. Joel H. Wheeler b 25 May 1847 Bedford Co Va m 14 Mar 1867 Flora Cauley b ca 1852. Their children: (1) Robert W. Wheeler b 9 Feb 1868 Va, (2) Annie G. Wheeler b 24 Apr 1874 Va, (3) Ollie F. Wheeler b 18 Nov 1876 Va, (4) Gilmer L. Wheeler b 6 Oct 1878 Va - d 1881, and (5) Florence B. Wheeler b 29 Oct 1881 Va - d 29 Oct 1881.
9-6-3. William Drewry Wheeler b 25 Oct 1848 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va. m 24 Apr 1870 Bedford Co Va. Alice M. Settles b 4 Apr 1851 Stewartsville, Bedford, Va. Their children:

DESCENDANTS OF GABRIEL WHEELER, JR. 9-6 (CONT.)

9-6-3-1. Lura Elizabeth Wheeler b 25 Oct 1848 Stewartsville, Bedford Co Va. m J. O. Angell. Their children:
9-6-3-1-1. William Gilmer Angell b 26 Dec 1890 - d 29 June 1891.
9-6-3-1-2. Carrie Ethel Angell b 23 May a892 m Dec 1910 J. C. Meador. Their daughter, Louise Ethel Meador b 12 Feb 1912.
9-6-3-1-3. Veota Julia Angell b 13 May 1894.
9-6-3-1-4. Edna Mary Angell b 27 May 1896.
9-6-3-1-5. Frank Braxton Angell b 6 Dec 1898.
9-6-3-1-6. Terry Olcott Angell b 15 Mar 1902.
9-6-3-1-7. Ralph A. Angell b 4 Sep 1904.
9-6-3-1-8. Virginia Margrette Angell b 16 Nov 1911.
9-6-3-2. Fannie Odell Wheeler b 23 Feb 1873 m 25 Dec 1894 William Fox Riddle. Their children: (1) Harry Walker Riddle b 20 Sep 1895, (2) Ola Jane Riddle b 10 Oct 1897 and (3) Nellie Riddle b 6 Aug 1899.
9-6-3-3. Sarah Martha Wheeler b 12 Jul 1875 m 8 June 1899 J. R. Kingery b 6 Nov 1876. Their children: (1) Byron Cephas Kingery b 1 Apr 1901 and (2) Curry Nelson Kingery b 6 Aug 1904.
9-6-3-4. T. O. Wheeler b 13 Jul 1877 m 25 Dec 1903 Bessie Akers.
9-6-4. George Griffin Wheeler b 5 June 1851 m Mamie Crouch. Their children: (1) Otelia W. Wheeler, (2) Ollie Wheeler, (3) Minnie Wheeler, (4) William Wheeler, and (5) Ella Wheeler.
9-6-5. John Andrew Wheeler b 7 Oct 1856 Stewartsville, Bedford Co Va. m (1) 28 Oct 1873 Sarah E. Wheeler (# 9-5-3) b 1850 Bedford Co Va - d 12 Nov 1875. Their son was Elmer; m (2) 21 Dec 1876 Dora M. Cauley b 5 Apr 1855 Roanoke, Va. - d 11 May 1888 Bedford C Va, d/o Jim Cauley. Their daughter was Blanche. Ch:
9-6-5-1. Elmer Garden Wheeler b 6 Mar 1878 Vinton, Va. - d 7 Jul 1956 Vinton, Va. m (1) 1 Feb 1899 Ada Ann Drewry b 24 Jan 1876 Stewartsville, Va - d 18 Mar 1920 Va. d/o Samuel H. & Mary Phene (Ridgeway) Drewry. Their children: (1) Erma Ruth Wheeler b 3 Dec 1899 Vinton, Va - d 25 Apr 1925, (2) Tyree Houston Wheeler b 1 Sep 1901 Vinton, Va, (3) Acree Walton Wheeler b 24 Mar 1904 Vinton, Va, (4) Nelson Andrew Wheeler b 31 May 1906 Vinton, Va, (5) Norris Ozure Wheeler b 15 Dec 1908 Vinton, Va, (6) Hayward Tucker Wheeler b 2 Mar 1911 Vinton, Va, (7) Elmer Rece Wheeler b 31 May 1914 Vinton, Va, and (8) Edith Rolling Wheeler b 18 Feb 1919 Vinton, Va - d 17 Mar 1919.
9-6-5-2. Blanche Wheeler b 14 Mar 1880 Bedford Co Va - d Aug 1962 Vinton, Va. m ca 1899 Wiley Huddleston b 1876 Bedford Co Va - d 1936 Roanoke, Va, s/o Cam Huddleston. Their children: (1) Roy Huddleston b 16 Mar 1900 m Myrtle Ranker, (2) Shirley Huddleston b 4 Jan 1905 m Samy Ballwin, (3) Fredie Huddleston b 14 May 1907 m Lanzo Thasher, (4) Elwyn Huddleston b 30 June 1912 m Loyd Hambuck, and (5) Twyla Huddleston b 5 Dec 1916 m Hugh Vanee. All were born Roanoke, Va.
9-6-6. Mary Ida Wheeler b 7 Aug 1865 Stewartsville, Va. m 2 Feb 1882 Mathew Corner.

DESCENDANTS OF GABRIEL WHEELER 9 (CONT.)

9-7. PRISCILLA WHEELER
b 1825/6 Stewartsville, Bedford Co. Va.
d 1851 Virginia
m 14 Dec 1845 Bedford Co. Va.
John Foutz b ca 1820 Bedford Co. Va.
d 1852 Bedford Co. Va.
Their children:
9-7-1. Joel Thomas Foutz b 1846 Bedford Co Va - d 1911 m 1866 Sarah Francis Crouch.
9-7-2. William Foutz b 1848 Bedford Co Va - d 1872 m 1872 Martha Ann Crouch.
9-7-3. Infant daughter b 1851 Bedford Co Va - d as a child.

9-8. THOMAS WHEELER
b 1827 Bedford Co. Va.
m 14 July 1852
Sarah Walrond b ca 1831 Bedford Co Va.

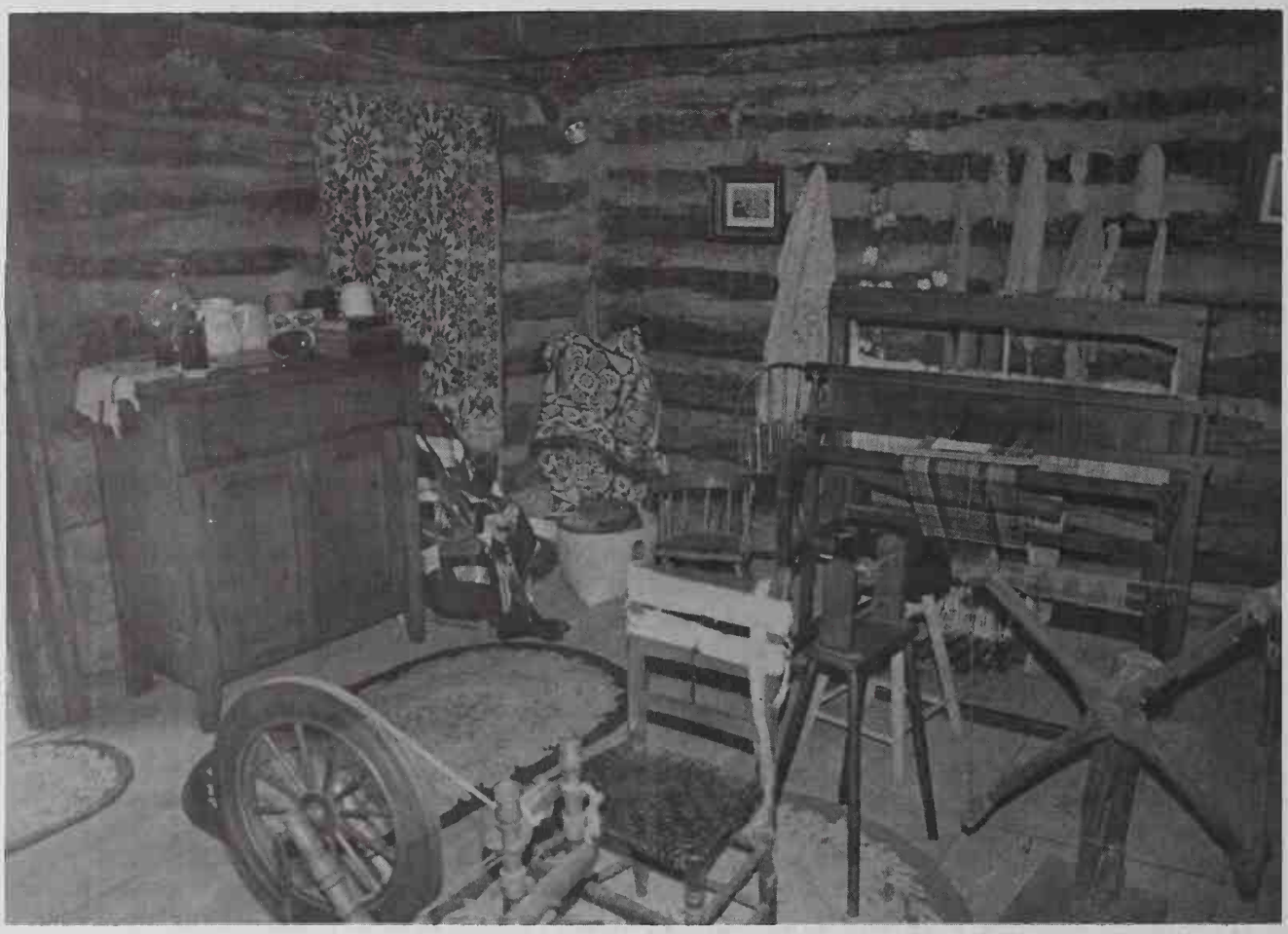
9-9. RHODA WHEELER
b 1828 Stewartsville, Bedford Co Va.
m 15 Dec 1845 Bedford Co Va.
Green Dearing b ca 1820 Bedford Co Va, s/o Silas Dearing.

10. JOICY WHEELER d/o Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler b 27 May 1786 Bedford Co. Va.
m (1) 12 Sep 1803 John Cundiff m (2) 11 Feb 1818 Charles Craig
Joicy was the tenth child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler. The family was living, at the time, on acreage on both sides of Heeth's Creek, Bedford County, Virginia. She and her sister Sally married Cundiff brothers. It is thought that Joicy had children. Thomas Wheeler states in his will that "I give unto my daughter Sally Cundiff, and to my daughter Joicy Craig, all my tract of land lying on what is commonally called Greens Mountain, and known by the name of Trent's Place, containing fifty two acres to be equally divided between them, and their heirs and asigns forever."

11. JAMES WHEELER b 28 Dec 1788 Bedford County, Virginia d prior 1828
James Wheeler was the eleventh and last child of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler of Bedford County, Virginia. James left Virginia going first to Tennessee and then to Missouri. He died prior to 1828, because Thomas Wheeler states in his will, probated 1828, that "I give unto the heirs of my son, James Wheeler deceased, the sum of one dollar, to be paid them by my Executor."

P A R T III

OTHER WHEELER & ALLIED FAMILIES



Log Cabin Village Historical Complex
Ft. Worth, Texas
built 1848 Parker County, Tx.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part III - Other Wheelers and Allied Lines

Benjamin & Ellen (Bosley) Wheeler 75
Ezekial & Leah (Jones) Wheeler 82
John & Eliza (Wise) Wheeler 85
John & Susanne (Clark) Wheeler 87
John Foster & Nancy Paschal (Watie) Wheeler 90

Borden 92
Carlock 93
Cotner 93
Hays 94
Hill 94
Hines 95
Hudgins 95
Julian 96
McLemore 97
Nease 98
Rader 98

Bibliography 100

Index 101

Every man has room in his face for all his ancestors.....Emerson

THE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN AND ELLEN BOSLEY WHEELER OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND

The earliest member of our family whose lineage can be documented is Benjamin Wheeler. He was born in Baltimore County in 1758. According to his Federal pension application (pension # 32585), he served as a private in the Baltimore Co. Militia in 1777 under Capt. Robert Lemon, and skirmished with the British at Germantown, Pa. in early October of that year. A marriage license was issued to Benjamin and Ellen Bosley on 16 September 1779 in Baltimore Co. Md. In the spring of 1780, they migrated to the Juanita River Valley in Bedford Co. Pa, shortly after the birth of their first son, Thomas. There he served against the British and Indians, under the command of Capt. William Phillips.

Benjamin and his family remained in Pa for almost ten years. Another son, John Wheeler, is known to have been born to them in 1784. In 1789, they moved to Bullitt Co. Ky. to purchase land, probably under a US or Virginia Bounty land warrant. The family farmed 320 acres there for 20 years until 1809, when Harrison Co. Ind. was organized, and opened for settlement. Benjamin, then sold his acreage in Ky and purchased new Government land, by assignment, near Elizabeth, Harrison, Ind. They still had four sons and three daughters at home in 1810. Thomas and John were married and counted separately; Eleanor had not yet been born.

Benjamin and his sons farmed this ground along Buck Creek until 1821, when he sold out and moved to Perry Co. Ind. The deed was witnessed by son, Moses. About 1825, when Clay County was organized, he moved there with his children and their families. Here he lived until his death in 1848 at age 90, as established by his final pension voucher. His wife, Ellen or Eleanor, does not appear in the Clay Co. Ind. census in 1840. According to the descendants of daughter, Sarah Wheeler Kintzley, the couple is buried in the Zenor Cemetery near Prairie City, Clay, Ind. This seems likely, the Wheeler and Zenor families were very close; others say that they are buried in The Sloan Cemetery near Bowling Green (it is probably son, Moses, who is buried there.)

It seems possible that Benjamin and Ellen, with their young son, departed Maryland to escape the violence of the Revolution, or possibly to escape a second conscription. Having served with the Baltimore Militia, it hardly seems possible that he was a Loyalist, but it is a fact that a Benjamin, Sr. and a Benjamin, Jr. were listed as "non-jurors," i.e., they refused to take the Fidelity Oath of Md. It may have been that these two were Quakers, and refused to swear on religious grounds. It is known that many Quakers fled the coastal provinces and came to the Juanita Valley; also many Loyalists, and other persons "disaffected" with the war. Yet, our Benjamin served against the British and Indians in Bedford County.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN & ELLEN (BOSLEY) WHEELER

1. THOMAS WHEELER b 18 May 1779 Baltimore Co Md - d 21 Mar 1861 Clay Co Ind m (1) _____Drake; and m (2) Francis Thompson Boother 18 Mar 1824 Harrison Co. Ind; served as pvt. under Capt. Jacob Zenor's Mtd. Rifles, 5th Regt. Ind. Terr. Vols. Oct-Nov 1812, commanded by Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison. Patented 40 acres under bounty land warrant 10,251 in Story Co. Ia. 24 June 1851. He had a son by (1): 1-1. George Wheeler m 28 Aug 1827 Nancy Dooley. They had at least two childr: 1-1-1. Thomas Wheeler b 12 June 1828 - d 31 May 1912 m 6 June 1855 Elizabeth H. Howard b 1832 Ind. Their children all b Ia: (1) Francis M. "Frank" Wheeler b 20 Jan 1856 - d 25 Mar 1900, (2) James T. Wheeler b 5 Oct 1860 - d 4 Mar 1922 m 31 Dec 1882 Laura Belle Gettys, (3) Catherine "Caty" Wheeler b 7 Apr 1865 - d 9 Apr 1934 m Alvah Lincoln, (4) Minerva Wheeler b 6 Feb 1867 - d 11 Aug 1881, (5) Lydia Wheeler "Lidie" b 5 Apr 1869 - d 29 Mar 1946 m Charles Simpson, (6) Sarah Wheeler b 11 Oct 1872 m John Lincoln and (7) George Ervin Wheeler b 20 May 1877 - d 9 Oct 1960 m Edna Agnes Trunik. Descendant: E. S. Wheeler, 34 Mayfair Dr., Pittsburg, Pa. 15228.

2.JOHN WHEELER b ca 1784 Bedford Co. Pa. - d Boone Co, Ia. ca 1860 m Catherine Zenor sid/o George Zenor, d/o David Tanner, 2 Jun 1810 Harrison Co, Ind. He served as pvt. under Capt. Spier Spencer's Mtd. Rifles, Ind. Terr. Militia, commanded by Brig. John Tipton, 12 Sep 23-Nov 1811. Wounded in shoulder in Battle of Tippecanoe. Served as Cpl under Capt Jacob Zenor's Mtd Rifles, 5th Regt. Ind Terr Militia, commanded by Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison, 20 Oct - 18 Nov 1812. Chosen 1st Coroner of Clay Co 30 Jan 1825. Patented 40 acres under bounty land warrant 13,643 in Story Co Ia 28 Jun 1851. Desc: Roger Wheeler, 3211 - 30th, Apt G-11, Des Moines, Ia. 50310.

3. RUTH WHEELER b ca 1794 Bullitt Co Cy - d Clay Co Ind m William Carpenter 25 Sep 1814 Harrison Co Ind. William elected JP 1830 Clay Co Ind.

4. MARY "POLLY" WHEELER b ca 1793 Bullitt Co Ky - d Story Co Ia m Michael Deal 2 Aug 1819, Harrison Co Ind. Michael b ca 1784 - d 1856 Story Co Ia. Son, Michael Daniel Deal d in the Civil War.

5. MOSES WHEELER b ca 1796 Bullitt Co Ky d ca 1830 Clay Co Ind m Ann Parish 6 Jan 1825 Harrison Co Ind. Ann b ca 1805 Ky - d 9 Sep 1844 Helena, Phillips, Arkansas.

6. JOSHUA WHEELER b 13 Sep 1799 Bullitt Co Ky - d 13 Sep 1890 Madrid, Boone, Ia m Elizabeth Dooley 2 Apr 1825. Elizabeth b ca 1806 - d ca 1886 Madrid, Boone, Ia. Desc: Mrs. Marjory Swin, RR 1, Box 295-1, Branson, Mo. 65616.

7. HANNAH WHEELER b ca 1801 Bullitt Co Ky - d ca 1872 Story Co Ia m Absolom Briley 8 Aug 1822 Perry Co Ind. Absolom d 1847 Fulton Co Ill. Hannah and family came on to Story Co Ia in 1851 and purchased land which is now part of the campus of ISU. Son, Albert d Civil War.

8. SARAH WHEELER b ca 1805 Bullitt Co. Ky - d ca 1871 in western Ia m George Kintzley b ca 1807 - d 1856 Story Co Ia. Desc: Mrs. Hazel Porter, Story Co. Ia. Son, Adolphus, d in Civil War.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN & ELLEN (BOSLEY) WHEELER (CONT.)

9. BENJAMIN WHEELER b 9 Sep 1806 Bullitt Co. Ky. - d 2 Aug 1865 Maryville, Nodaway, Mo. m Elizabeth _____ b ca 1815.

10. ELEANOR WHEELER b ca 1810 Harrison Co. Ind. d Story Co. Ia. m Samuel Hiestand 23 Aug 1830 Clay Co Ind. Samuel b ca 1806. Son, Harvey, d Civil War.

5. MOSES WHEELER
b ca 1796 Bullitt Co. Ky
d ca 1830 Clay Co. Ind.
m 6 Jan 1825 Harrison Co. Ind.

Moses farmed with Benjamin most of his short life. As an adult, he continued to live at home with his father, either as a hired hand, or as a partner. He was not listed separately in either the 1820 census of Harrison Co. Ind. or in the 1830 census of Clay Co. Ind. Yet, his presence is verified by the evidence that he purchased property in Harrison Co. in 1817, voted with Benjamin in 1818, witnessed Benjamin's signature to a deed in 1821, appeared on the tax rolls, and was issued a marriage license there.

In 1825 Moses married Ann Parish of Harrison Co. Ind. They had four children: two boys and two girls. The children were orphaned by Moses' death in the winter of 1830. He was then about 34 years of age. According to tradition, he fell through the ice near Bowling Green, Ind. while trying to cross a river in "the Maple Swamp". He died afterwards of exposure in a severe snowstorm. A grandson of John O. Wheeler, Robert F. Wheeler, recollected that Ann Wheeler was supposed to have remarried when John was about threee years of age, or ca 1831. Ann married Edmond Butt, a widower, of Clay Co. Ind. Their children were: (1) Daniel W., (2) James F., (3) Lucy and (4) Amos. This family, including the Wheeler children, moved to Ark. ca 1840. Ann died there on 9 Sep 1844 at Helena, Phillips, Co. Ark. according to a Bible entry. She was bu in Hickory Ridge Twp. The Moses Wheeler children were:

5-1. WILLIAM CARPENTER WHEELER b 7 Jan. 1826 at Bowling Green, Clay, Ind. - d 6 Dec 1908 Cedar Falls, Blackhawk, Ia. m Clementine Long, d/o Zadoc Long 4 Nov 1852 at Marion, Linn, Ia. She was b 13 May 1833 Lawrence Co. Ind. - d 26 May 1909 at Marshalltown, Marshall, Ia.
5-2. ELIZABETH WHEELER b 9 Feb 1827 Bowling Green, Clay, Ind. - d 8 Jan 1928 Fort Scott, Bourgon, Ks. m William Burtin Wilson 26 Jun 1849 Linn Co. Ia. He was b 13 Apr 1813 Ky. - d 31 Mar. 1867 Hancock Co. Ill. William's children by his first wife were Sarah and Minerva. Their children were:
5-2-1. Elihu Wilson b 8 Oct 1850 Iowa m Elizabeth _____. Their children: (1) Mary, (2) Simeon, (3) Etherl, (4) Earl, (5) McDonald, (6) Bertha and possibly John, Ed, and Charles. bu Columbus, Ks.
5-2-2. George Wilbur Wilson b 16 Apr 1852 Ia. m Lydia Anna Donahoo, They had seven children: William, John, Ezra and Ida are bu Columbus, Ks.
5-2-3. Martha Jane Wilson b 5 Nov 1853 - d 1871.
5-2-4. Clementine Wilson b 1 June 1855 Hancock Co. Ill. m 4 Mar 1972 Columbus, Ks to Simeon Ferris.Their children: Lena, Tessie, Nettie, Charlotte. d 15 May 1938 bu Evergreen Cem. Ft. Scott beside her mother.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN & ELLEN (BOSLEY) WHEELER (CONT.)

5-2-5.James M. Wilson b 11 Apr 1857 Ill, m Nancy _____.
5-2-6. John Alexander Wilson b 5 Apr 1859 Ill. m Alice Ann Kirk 1 Jan 1877 Columbus, Ks. Their children: (1) Elta Wilson, (2) Narcissa, (3) Goldia and Florence Wilson. John & Alice bu Edgmond Cemetery Columbus, Ks; Goldie Wilson who died young is bu there too. Desc: Mrs. Rose M. Newton, 4409 Bridgetown Run, Fort Wayne, Ind. 46804.
5-2-7. William Joseph Wilson b 11 May 1869 m O. M. _____. They had children.

5-3.JOHN OATMAN WHEELER b 8 Aug 1828 at Bowling Green, Clay, Ind. - d 22 Aug 1902 Castle Rock, Douglas, CO m Sarah Ann Neil 25 Dec 1850 Helena, Phillips, Ark; she was b 12 Sep 1835 Coahoma Co. Miss, d/o William Neil, Methodist circuit rider from Va; ashe d 19 Jun 1926 at Redondo Beach, Ca. John was a silver miner and farmer/rancher in Co. for 32 years. Desc: Les Wheeler, 14959 Crosby St. San Leandro, Ca. 94579.
5-4. MARTHA WHEELER B 1829 at Bowling Green, Clay, Ind. d possibly in McLean Co. Ill. m Joseph Bott ca 1847 Clay Co. Ind. He was b ca 1826 Ky. According to tradition, they settled in Ill. They had daughters Elizabeth and Ann E.

5-1. WILLIAM CARPENTER WHEELER
b 7 Jan 1826 Clay Co. Ind.
d 6 Dec 1908 Blackhawk Co, Ia.
m 4 Nov 1852 Linn Co, Ia.
Clementine Long

William C. Wheeler was about 18 Years of age at the time of his mother's death. Being the eldest of the four Wheeler children, he became head of the household, and provided for the family until John was employed, and until Elizabeth and Martha were married. The Butt children apparently went back to Clay Co. Ind. although their names do not appear in the records there until after 1850. Edmond Butt's fate is unknown, but it is believed that he died before 1850. An 80 acre tract of land in Clay Co. was partitioned among his heirs in the early 1850's. William and his sisters moved to Linn Co. Ia. ca 1845. John m Sarah Ann Neil at Helena in 1850; Martha went back to Clay Co. Ind. and m Joseph Bott ca 1847; and Elizabeth m William B. Wilson, a widower, in Linn Co. Ia in 1849. With his filial duties satisfied, William C. worked for several years as a woodcutter, helping others to clear land, saving enough at last to purchase his own farm in Linn Co. Ia. Finally, at age 26, this lonely bachelor took Clementine Long as his bride, d/o Zadoc Long of Monroe Co. Ind. and Va. They were m 4 Nov 1852 near Marion, Ia.

In 1856, they moved to Albion, Marshall, Ia, where they purchased a larger farm, and built a new farm home. Here, William farmed and traded real estate for 38 years until his retirement in 1894 at age 68. Clementine bore 12 children of whom only six reached maturity. William insisted that these children attend the Albion Seminary and obtain tacher certificates. His own kin became widely scattered: John to Central City, Gilpin, Co; Elizabeth to Fort Scott, Bourbon, Ks; and Martha to McLean Co. Ill.

William was a true frontiersmand and pioneer farmer. He was a skilled lumberjack, an expert hunter and trapper, and an unusually fine marksman with the

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN & ELLEN (BOSLEY) WHEELER (CONT.)

Kentucky cap and ball rifle. For two years, he mined silver with his brothers, John and Dan Butt in Gilpin Co. CO. At the time of his death in 1908, he had accumulated a sizeable estate, about an half million dollars in 1985 money, including 240 acres in Webster Co. Mo. and 156 acres in Clay Co. Mn. all clear. Pressed for the secret of his business success, William always replied with a amile: "Pay cash for what you buy." Throughout his lifetime, he never used credit, nor did he or his family ever want for worldly goods. He did not accomplish this alone; Clementine was his loyal helpmate for 56 years. They were lifelong members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. William's thrift, foresight, and example in no small way contributed to the higher education and success of his children, grandchildren, and their descendants.

William Carpenter Wheeler
1826-1908

Elizabeth Wheeler Wilson
(1827-1928

Surviving children:
5-1-1. Marion Fletcher Wheeler b 21 Nov 1853 Albion, Marshall, Ia. - d 3 May 1925 Vancouver, Wash m 9 Jun 1879 Jennie Beason. He was a sheep rancher near Lewiston, Mont for many years. He retired to a vinyard in Clarke Co. Wa. He died at age 72 of cancer. One child, Imre Wheeler (Mrs. Charles Rees).
5-1-3. Rhoda Maranda Wheeler b 27 Oct 1857 Albion, Marshall, Ia. - d 16 Apr 1918 m William Morrow 24 Nov 1881 Albion. Children: (1) Harry Earl Wheeler b 12 Sep 1882 m Myrtie Person 16 Aug 1911, Methodist Minister; (2) Clara Exene Wheeler; (3) Clarence Herbert Wheeler; (4) William John Wheeler; and Ella May Wheeler b 28 Dec 1882. All children b Conrad, Ia.
5-1-4. Zadoc Long Wheeler b 27 Apr 1859 Albion, Marshall, Ia. - d 19 Aug 1947 St. Paul, Ramsey, MN m Henrietta Whitacre 8 Nov 1880 New Providence, Benton, Ia. Farmer, hardware sales, real estate and insurance.
5-1-8. Melissa Jane Wheeler b 13 Sep 1867 Albion, Ia. - d 30 Oct 1914 m Eugene A. Hill 9 Aug 1888. Granddaughter: Virginia Heinze, Marengo, Ia.
5-1-9. Mahala Ann Wheeler "Matie" b 27 Sep 1869 Albion, Marshall, Ia. - d 25 Jul 1944 Owatona, Stelle, MN m 10 Sep 1892 Guy Grove.
5-1-10. Martha Arvilla Wheeler b 3 Nov 1871 Albion, Marshall, Ia. - d 26 Oct 1943 m Leroy Thompson 12 Jan 1902.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN AND ELLEN (BOSLEY) WHEELER (CONT.)

5-1-4. ZADOC LONG WHEELER
b 27 Apr 1859 Marshall Co. Ia.
d 19 Aug 1947 Ramsey Co. MN.
m 8 Nov 1880 Benton Co. Ia.
Henrietta Whitacre.

Zadoc, or "Z.L.", as he was called, started life on the old Wheeler homestead at Albion, Marshall, Ia. Marshall County had only recently been settled, and its population was still sparse. A small tribe of Sac Indians lived nearby on the Iowa River. Young Z. L. worked long hours in the fields, mostly with primitive hand implements, but he still had time for hunting, fishing, and trapping. He attended the nearby country school, and then went on to the Albion Seminary to obtain a teaching certificate. There he met Henrietta Whitacre, d/o Robert Hawley Whitacre, a Quaker, b in Lycoming Co, Pa. Robert operated a produce and general store in Albion for many years. Enos, Robert's younger brother, d in the Civil War.

After Z. L. and "Etta" were married, they taught at country schools near Albion, and continued to farm at the old homestead. In October 1896, they moved to Marshalltown where the three children attended high school. Z. L. went to work for a hardware company and soon became one of their best salesmen. When the children reached college age, they moved to Cedar Falls, Ia. where they could attend Iowa State Normal, now called the University of Northern Iowa. Z. L. was doing well in his business and soon built a large, three-story Victorian home at 2610 College Street facing the campus. Their daughter, Myrl, said of Cedar Falls: " * * * (it) was a beautiful town of about 6,000 people. We belonged to the Methodist Church there, where my parents were active. It seemed like an ideal place to live and I have memories of happy days there always. * ". After a few short years, they moved yet again to White Bear Lake, MN to be near son, Merritt, who was finishing his studies in medicine at the University of Minnesota. The early 1900's were a special time for the Z. L. Wheeler family. The horizons in science, business, and the arts were expanding rapidly. The possibilities for personal growth seemed unlimited in this peaceful era. The Wheeler children, Forrest, Merritt, and Myrl, were enthusiastic and gifted participants in this scenario. Their descendants:

5-1-4-3. Myrl Henrietta Wheeler b 15 Jun 1890 Albion, Ia - d 6 Jun 1963 Fla m Frank Gardner, D.D.S. Myrl earned BA in Music and Dramatic Arts, Univ. of MN.
5-1-4-1. Forrest Zadoc Wheeler b 25 Sep 1881 Albion, Marshall, Ia - d 1 Apr 1959 Minneapolis, MN m Edith M. Anderson in 1916. She was b 12 Dec 1883 - d Jun 1953. Teacher, School Admin., Minn. Civil Service Comm. Their children:
5-1-4-1-1. Robert William Wheeler, M.D. b 20 Feb 1916 - d 30 Jun 1983; Lt Cmdr US Navy, WWII.
5-1-4-1-2. Donald Whitacre Wheeler, D.D.S. b 29 May 1920; Lt. US Army WWII/
5-1-4-1-3. Vivienne Edith Marie Wheeler b 18 Sep 1921.
5-1-4-1-4. Helen Patricia Wheeler b 24 Feb 1924.
5-1-4-2. Merritt W. Wheeler, Sr. M.D. b Oct 1886 Albion, Ia. - d 21 Jun 1954 m 10 Dec 1912 Hutchinson, MN Ruth Margaret Funk b 15 May 1887 LeSeuer, MN - d 28 Aug 1968. Merritt earned BA Ed and MA Ed, Ia State Normal; MS Bact, U of Ia. BS and MD, U of MN. Capt. US Army Med Corps, WWI, France. Three children:

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN AND ELLEN (BOSLEY) WHEELER (CONT.)

5-1-4-2-1. John Zadoc Wheeler b 17 Jun 1915 Glencoe, MN - d 26 Jan 1945 on Japanese prison ship, of wounds, exposure, starvation, and dehydration, East China Sea. Capt. 26th Cavalry (P.S.), 0-346 792 (Bataan vet); earned DSC, Silver Star, Purple Heart (2x), Bronze Star; BA Bus Admin. U of MN, Postgrad: Harvard Bus School.
5-1-4-2-2. Henrietta Katherine Wheeler b 1 Jan 1917, BS Nutrition, McGill U., Montreal, Canada m Andrew A. Glenn, Probate Judge Ramsey Co. MN; Lt US Navy WWII.
5-1-4-2-3. Merritt Whitacre Wheeler, Jr. b 30 Jan 1923. Combat bombardier, 8th AF, ETO, WWEE; Korean War (Flt instr); BS Agric, U of MN; Tech writer and Editor, Federal Civil Service; real estate; Reservist (42 yrs.). Lt. Col. USAF (Ret); m (1) Barbara H. Cherry, and m (2) Judith Ann Hall. Children (1):
5-1-4-2-3-1. James Whitacre Wheeler b 26 Oct 1948 St. Paul, Mn; BA Ed, U of MN (Bemidji), teacher; m Joy Kroeplin, BA ED, tacher. Their children: (1) John Scott Wheeler b 4 May 1976 Bemidji, Beltrami, MN. and (2) James Merritt Wheeler b 20 Oct 1981 Bemidji, Beltrami, MN.
5-1-4-2-3-2. Holly Kathryn Wheeler b 7 Dec 1949; BA Foreighn Languages, U of MN, LPN; m Thomas Gabiou, Diesel/Refrig Tech, combat vet, Vietnam War. Their children: (1) Matthew Thomas Wheeler Gabiou b 4 Mar 1977 and (2) Zachary James Wheeler Gabiou b 13 Apr 1982.
5-1-4-2-3-3. Julie Anne Wheeler b 12 Jan 1960.

Compiler: Merritt W. Wheeler, Jr. 1016 S. 4th St. Leavenworth, Ks. 66048 - s/o Merritt, Sr., s/o Zadoc, s/o William C., s/o Moses, s/o Benjamin Wheeler, Baltimore Co, MD.

We have received additional information (not completely authenticated) from E. S. Wheeler (p 76) on the antecedants of Benjamin Wheeler Jr. (1758-1848) of Baltimore Co Md. He was s/o Benjamin, Sr. b 22 Oct 1731 - d 1802; s/o Thomas Wheeler b 19 Mar 1708, Will dated 1769 - probated 29 Nov 1770; s/o Benjamin Wheeler b prior to 1686 - d 12 Oct 1741, Will signed 15 Sep 1741 - probated 26 Nov 1741; s/o Thomas Wheeler b 18 Mar 1660 - d 17 Mar 1735; s/o John Wheeler, Sr. (1630-1694).

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIAH & JOHANNA "LEAH" (JONES) WHEELER
OF MARYLAND, NORTH CAROLINA & MISSISSIPPI

EZEKIAH WHEELER b ca 1760/64 Md - d 19 Nov 1833 Rockingham Co NC m Johanna "Leah" Jones, d/o William Sr. and Mary Jones, was b ca 1760/62 Md - d May 1852 Rockingham Co NC. Their children were:

1. THOMAS B. WHEELER b 1790 MD - d May 1857; will probated Rockingham Co NC.

2. CATHERINE WHEELER b 1793 - d 1869 Kossuth, Alcorn, MS bu Wheeler Cemetery MS m William W. Mills.

3. The second son was b ca 1796; we have no further information.

4. CAROLINE WHEELER b ca 1798 - d Alcorn Co. MS m (1) Peyton Jones and (2) 30 Sept 1816 Rockingham Co NC Isaiah Hancock.

5. LEVIN WHEELER b 30 Mar 1801 NC - d 4 Apr 1884 MS m 11 Sept 1827 Rockingham Co NC m Zilpha Jones b 18 June 1807 - d 10 Dec 1885 MS.

6. WILLIAM WHEELER b 30 Aug 1803 Rockingham Co NC - d Alcorn Co MS m Mary Jones.

7. EZEKIAH WHEELER, JR. An Ezekial Wheeler m 19 Nov 1822 Mary Jones in Rockingham Co. NC.

Ezekiah and Leah (Jones) Wheeler began their married life in Maryland. At least one of their children were born in Maryland, Thomas B. The next three could have been born in Md. or on the way to NC. The last three were born in Rockingham Co NC.

About the time of Andrew Jackson in 1838, several of their children, grown and married, with their families left NC in covered wagons and started on the long hazardous journey to reach DeSoto Co, where they settled 4 miles West of Hernando MS on a farm that same year, the site which may be identified as the Milton Jones place. Their mode of travel, reason for migration, means for handling emergencies and solving their many problems were not unlike that of the Westward trek of many other early pioneer settlers.

During the journey, Levin and Zilpha (Jones) Wheeler were blessed with a son b 19 Apr 1838. This event necessitated a two week halt before moving on to their destination in DeSoto Co. MS. When the son was one year old, the Levin Wheelers moved from their first location to the place 2 miles South of Hernando on what is now known as the old Wheeler place.

Five of the children of Ezekiel and Leah came to Miss. ca 1838. One son(name unknown) was a well-to-do breeder of horses had Union sympathies when the Civil War broke out and moved from the are. Catherine m William W. Mills, Caroline m Isaiah Hancock and William m Mary Jones remained in Alcorn Co. Ms. Levin and Zilpha (Jones) moved to DeSoto Ms.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIAH & LEAH WHEELER (CONT.)

5. LEVIN WHEELER b 30 Mar 1801 Rockingham Co NC. They lived near two creeks- Big Touble and Little Touble. He m 11 Sept 1827 Zilpha Jones b 18 June 1812 NC d/O Tom and Mary Jones. Levin d 1884 and Zilpha d 1885 in DeSoto Co. MS. They are both bu Wheeler Cemetery, Hernando, DeSoto, MS. Their children:

5-1. MARY E. WHEELER b 5 June 1828 NC - d 18 Oct 1853 m Marcus Alexander Jackson.
5-2. DELIA CAROLINE WHEELER b ca 1829 NC - d 1921 m 1848 George Washington Nail.
5-3. THOMAS WATSON WHEELER b 23 Dec 1831 NC - d 31 Oct 1906 m Elizabeth Leemore Fort Dement.
5-4. VIOLET ANN WHEELER b 14 Aug 1835 NC - d 25 May 1900 m 26 Apr 1853 Sanford C. Williams.
5-5.EUDOXIE JANE WHEELER b 2 Feb 1837 NC - d 1876 m 10 Feb 1859 Daniel Mitchell Jackson b 1830.
5-6. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER b 19 Apr 1838 ca Newbern, Tn - d 5 Nov 1921 m 1 Jan 1867 Frances Leemore Dement b 1 Jan 1867- d 1921.
5-7. ZALMON R. WHEELER b 7 Mar 1840 DeSoto Co MS - d 7 Apr 1862; he was wounded at Shiloah Apr 6, 1862 during the Civil War.
5-8. FRANCES ADELAIDE WHEELER b 14 Jan 1842 DeSoto Co MS - d 15 Oct 1923 Corinth, MS m James Madison Walker.
5-9. JOSEPH B. WHEELER b 25 Nov 1843 - d 30 Jan 1864, died as a prisoner Fort Delaware.
5-10. IVERSON WALKER WHEELER b 1844 - d 23 Sep 1864, killed in action at Mobile Ala during the Civil War.

5-6. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER (1838-1921) was born in Tn during the journey from NC to MS. He grew up on the family farm. For about a year before the Civil War began, he was a member of a military company at Hernando, MS called the "Invincables". Nearly all of this company went to Pensacola, Fla. about the 27th of March 1861, where they became members of Co "K", 9th regiment of MS Volunteers, under the command of Capt James R. Chalmers (soon became Col.). W. H. was sent home sick in fall of 1861, but rejoined at Corinth, MS in time to be in the battle of Shilo, where he was wounded in the arm (disabled for a time) but back again in time to go with the advance of Brag into Ky. He was also in the battle of Chickamauger, in the Georgia campaign, and with the army of Hood, during the advance into Tn. On the retreat, he was assigned to scout duty. On reaching Tupelo, MS he was with Forrest, until the surrender. He was paroled at Gainsville, Ala in April 1865 and reached home, DeSoto Co, Ms on the 6th of May 1865. After the war, William Harvey was employed by T.W. Wheeler at his cotton gin; he smashed his finger and went to the house for first aid and met his charming young lady who administered treatment.... later on 3 Jan 1867 he married her, Fannie Leemore Dement. They had 16 childr:

5-6-1. LUCY ANN WHEELER b 3 Feb 1868 MS - d 11 Mar 1962 m W. Thomas Wilbourn.
5-6-2. James Iverson Wheeler b 15 Apr 1869 MS - d 30 Nov 1944 m 1897 Carrie Beavers.
5-6-3. ZALMON HARVEY WHEELER b 18 Sep 1870 - d 22 Mar 1959 MS m 1899 Memphis Shelby, Tn Cora Douglass.
5-6-4. AUGUSTUS DEMENT WHEELER b 12 June 1872 DeSoto Co, MS - d 10 Oct 1952 MS m Lilli Vinson.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIAH & LEAH WHEELER (CONT.)

5-6-5. LEVIN BROOKS WHEELER b 18 Feb 1874 MS - d 21 Sep 1949 Memphis, Shelby, Tn m 16 Jan a902 Tupelo, MS m Mattie Virginia McMullen.
5-6-6. MARY ELLA WHEELER b 2 Nov 1875 DeSoto MS - d 27 Nov 1891 of typhoid fever.
5-6-7. WILLIAM WATSON WHEELER b 31 Aug 1877 DeSoto MS - d 30 Aug 1954.
5-6-8. SALLIE LEEMORE WHEELER b 18 Feb 1879 DeSoto Co MS m 15 May 1898 James Watson Vinson.
5-6-9. JESSIE FORT WHEELER b 12 Nov 1881 DeSoto Co MS - d 2 Feb 1966 m 1899 Glenn W. Dickson.
5-6-10. THOMAS JONES WHEELER b 25 Nov 1882 DeSoto Co MS - d 31 Nov 1919.
5-6-11. JOSEPH BLACKBURN WHEELER b 18 Aug 1884 MS d 22 May 1968 Shelby Co Tn m Erin Vinson.
5-6-12. FANNIE BEATRICE WHEELER b 7 Mar 1886 MS m 1901 S. Neely Savage.
5-6-13. MYRA BELLE WHEELER b 18 Sep 1887 MS - d 17 Mar 1966 m Hurdy Belvate
5-6-14. NELLIE EUDOXIE WHEELER b 16 Aug 1889 MS m E. R. "Jack" Evans.
5-6-15. JOHN FRANKLIN WHEELER b 7 Oct 1891 MS - d 14 Apr 1964 m Jess _____.
5-6-16. WALTER JOYNER WHEELER b 4 Oct 1893 MS - d 22 Feb 1953 m Dec 1925 Clara Strickland.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND ELIZA B. (WISE) WHEELER
OF VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI

John Wheeler b 1791 in Virginia - d 1845 Missouri was m in Ky to Eliza B. Wise b 1799 Ky - d 1845 MO. After the birth of their first child, William Edward Wheeler, they moved to Manchester Mo; where their other children were born. John Wheeler's dates are the same as the John Wheeler on P. 41. John and Eliza Wheeler's children were:

1. WILLIAM E. WHEELER b 16 Mar 1825 Mason Co Ky - d 5 July 1890 Pulaski Co Mo m 13 Jan 1848 MO. Minerva Sherrill b 27 Apr 1829 - d 19 July 1877 Mo. d/o Samuel and ___(Gatewood) Sherrill.

2. CHARLOTTE H. WHEELER b Mo. m _____Miller.
3. FRANCES A. WHEELER b Mo. m _____Keith.
4. LYDIA B. WHEELER b Mo. m _____Mason.
5. LUTHER WHEELER b Mo.

1. WILLIAM E. WHEELER (1825-1890) grew up in Manchester Mo, finishing his education in St. Louis schools. In 1848 he m Minerva Sherrill b 1829 in Tenn. William Edward and family moved to Pulaski Co. Mo. in 1860, where he purchased a farm and ca 1873 he built a large flour mill at the Wheeler Spring Southeast of Crocker, Mo. Their children:

1-1. EMMA WHEELER b 22 Nov 1848 - d 26 Sep 1876 m 1 Jan 1865 Thomas A. Bray.
1-2. ELIZA "KATIE" WHEELER b 9 Nov 1850 - d 12 Dec 185_.
1-3. CHARLES WHALEY WHEELER b 30 Sep 1852 - d 27 Mar 1888 m 9 Feb 1871 Malinda Elsey.
1-4. JOHN WYMER WHEELER b 14 Nov 1855-d 1939 m 14 Mar 1875 Harriett Lipscomb.
1-5. NATHAN WHEELER b 8 Jan 1858 - d 1907 m Dec 1883 Mary L. Cowan (1869-1945) d/o Samuel & Eliza (Cole) Cowan.
1-6. GEORGE W. WHEELER b 30 Mar 1860 Crocker, Pulaski, MO m Jan 1878 Mary S. Vaughn.
1-7. RAY WHEELER b 19 Apr 1862- d 24 Feb 1945 m 4 Mar 1881 Martha Cowan (1867-1913) Mo, d/o Samuel & Eliza (Cole) Cowan.
1-8. ELLEN WHEELER b 1 Jul 1864 Crocker, Pulaske, Mo. m J. C. West.
1-9. MARY "MOLLY" WHEELER b 23 Mar 1866 m 15 Oct 1880 m Thomas H. Stokes.
1-10. FANNIE WHEELER b 20 Feb 1868 m 20 Sep 1885 John K. "Jack" Hutsell.
1-11. IDA WHEELER b 30 June 1870 - d 30 Sep 1871.
1-12. CORA WHEELER b 30 Aug 1872 m 15 Feb 1891 Jacob Franklin Layman.

1-4. JOHN WYMER WHEELER (1855-1939) Mo. bu Antioch Cem Crocker, Mo. m Harriett Lipscomb (1858-1902) b 22 Feb 1858 - d 17 Sep 1902 Crocker, Pulaski, Mo, d/o Wade & Mary "Polly" (Baker) Lipscomb, bu Antioch Cemetery. Their childr:
1-4-1. Minerva Wheeler b 1 July 1878 Mo. - d 28 Mar 1924 m 1895 Willis H. Carver.
1-4-2. Ollie Wheeler b 26 Nov 1880 - d 1 Mar 1924 m 5 Oct 1902 Jesse F. Rayl.
1-4-3. Willie Wheeler b 5 Jul 1883 - d 10 Jan 1897 bu Antioch Cem Crocker, Mo.
1-4-4. Luna Wheeler b 23 Feb 1885 - d 9 Dec 1964 m 28 Aug 1904 Winnie Ballard.
1-4-5. Mary Wheeler b 7 Jan 1887 - d 1967 Indiana m 2 Jan 1906 William Bennett.
1-4-6. Elmer Wheeler b 6 Aug 1889 - d 22 Dec 1909 bu Antioch Cemetery, Crocker.
1-4-7. Ethel Wheeler b 15 Sep 1891 - d 13 Jan 1967 m 25 Aug 1910 William Austin Miller.
1-4-8. Clarence A. Wheeler b 27 Mar 1894 - d 31 Jul 1970 m 27 Feb 1915 Flora Shelton.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & ELIZA B. (WISE) WHEELER (CONT.)

1-4-9. Lora Edith Wheeler b 13 Jan 1897 m 22 June 1940 Joe Fleshchute.

1-4-1. Minerva Wheeler (1878-1924) m Willis H. Carver b 29 Sep 1870 - d 19 Apr 1955 bu Antioch Cem. Their children:
1-4-1-1. Lena Carver m Charles C. Greenstreet. They had two children, Earl and Marie Greenstreet.
1-4-1-2. Edna Carver b 23 Apr 1898 - d 1 May 1967 bu Memorial Gardens, Kankakee, ILL. She married and had 4 children: Joseph Jr., Willis, Islamae, and Milton. (all married and have children)
1-4-1-3. Margaret Leah "Peg" Carver b 15 Mar 1901 - d 22 Sep 1973 bu Douglas, Wyo. m John A. Poulson b 9 June 1921.
1-4-1-4. John Emmett Carver b 12 July 1903 m 16 Jul 1932 Lillian Russell. They have two children, Beverly and Judy Carver.
1-4-1-5. Scott Carver b 11 Jan 1906 m 14 Aug 1932 Lois Krause. Children: Gary, Dennis and Kim Carver.
1-4-1-6. Frances Minerva Carver b 31 May 1910 m 6 Apr 1940 Thomas E. Meiser.
1-4-1-7. Stewart M. Carver b 14 Jul 1912 m 11 Sep 1945 Carrie Longbine.
1-4-1-8. Willis H. Carver Jr. b 19 Apr 1914 m 2 Aug 1941 Juanita McQuillin.
1-4-1-9. Gladys Marie Carver b 5 Sep 1916 - d 1 Nov 1941 bu Antioch Cem. m Will Sooter. They had one son, Dizzy Lefon.
1-4-1-10. Oscar Carver b 30 Dec 1898 - d 3 Jul 1900.
1-4-1-11. Beatrice Carver b 19 Feb 1919 - d at birth bu Antioch Cem Crocker.

1-7. RAY WHEELER (1862-1945) bu Antioch, Pulaski Mo. m Martha Cowan (1867-1913) d Crocker, Pulaski, Mo. Their children:
1-7-1. Charles Egbert Wheeler b 23 Mar 1884 - d 1959 Springfield, Greene, Mo. m Bertie Ferris.
1-7-2. John Berton Wheeler b 22 Jan 1886 Mo. m 24 Feb 1910 Paris, Tx. May Elizabeth Benson b 27 May 1893 Wroxton, Tx.
1-7-3. William Samuel Wheeler b 11 July 1888 Mo. m Emma Peterson.
1-7-4. Homer Clyde Wheeler b 9 Nob 1890 Crocker, Pulaski, Mo. - d 1972 Springfield, Mo. m Cora Howard.
1-7-5. Eliza Naomi Wheeler b 13 June 1893 Mo. - d ILL. m Ivan Todd.
1-7-6. Guy Raymond Wheeler b 31 Jul 1896 m in OK Bessie Walton.
1-7-7. Sylvia Ernestine Wheeler b 2 Dec 1900 MO - d 1980 San Diego, CA m Everett Carver.
1-7-8. Paris Vernon Wheeler b 22 Oct 1902 MO - d Seattle, WA.
1-7-9. George Wheeler b 7 Nov 1906 - d 1980 Crocker, Mo.

1-7-2. John Berton Wheeler (1886 Crocker Mo) m May Elizabeth Benson (1893). Their children:
1-7-2-1. Donna Christine Wheeler b 23 June 1912 Boynton, OK m 6 Jul 1940 Forsythe, Taney, MO Raymone Henry Crowe.
1-7-2-2. Charles Eugene Wheeler b 5 Apr 1914 Bartlesville, OK m June 1934 Pawnee, OK Pauline Lauderdale.
1-7-2-3. John Berton Wheeler, Jr. b 21 Jul 1917 Broken Arrow, OK m Mar 1942 Tulsa, OK Carrie Mae Browning.
1-7-2-4. June Kathleen Wheeler b 5 Sep 1919 Osage, OK m Sep 1940 Sapulpa OK Max E. Daniels.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & SUSANNA (CLARK) WHEELER OF VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, AND KENTUCKY

John Wheeler b 1757 Prince Edward Co. Va. (could be the same John mentioned on page 18) s/o Benjamin Wheeler from Bath England who stowed away on a ship bound for America as a youngster. In the spring of 1776, he came to the frontier country on the Holston River. He fought in the battle of Long island on the Holston River in the fall of 1776. He was m 15 Dec 1779 to Susanne Clark b 21 Jul 1761 on her father's plantation on the Kendrick's Creek near the Long island on the Holston, then Green's County, NC (now Washington co. Va), d/o Col. Henry & Sarah (Jones) Clark. John was commissioned a Lt. Sept 1780 in Col. Henry Clark's Regiment.

John Wheeler and family moved from NC in 1796 to what is now Crittendon Co Ky. and settled in a location half way between Marion and Piney Fork, Ky. He brought his family and a large number of slaves with him. He was a man of means and took an interest in public affairs. He helped organize the Piney Fork Church. He held church services at his home before that. He entertained many Presbyterian Ministers when they came to hold services.

John Wheeler (1757-1838) bu John Wheeler Cem. Ky. m Susanne Clark b 21 July 1761. Their children:

1. HENRY WHEELER b 16 Nov 1780 NC settled in Graves Co Ky.
2. JAMES WHEELER b 16 Oct 1782 Rutherford NC m 5 Nov 1805 Mary Elder b 23 Oct 1785, d/o John & Mary (Morrow) Elder.
3. JOHN WHEELER b 9 Dec 1784 NC.
4. MARY ANN WHEELER b 25 Dec 1786 NC.
5. SALLY WHEELER b 10 May 1789 NC - d Graves Co. KY. m Jonathan Wyatt.
6. BENJAMIN WHEELER b 22 May 1791 NC.
7. POLLY WHEELER b 28 Jul 1793 NC.
8. MATILDA WHEELER b 15 Apr 1798 Livingston, Ky m 5 May 1822 Smithland, KY T. W. Cavitt.
9. ISAAC H. WHEELER b 25 Jun 1800 Livingson, Ky - d 19 Jun 1868 bu John Wheeler Cem. m 1821 Mary G. Polly Threkeldt, d/o Aaron & Judith (Rice) Threkeldt.
10. SUSANNAH WHEELER b 11 Mar 1804 Livingston, Ky m 4 Nov 1826 Smithland, Livingston, Ky. William Mercer. They had at least one son Edwin Mercer.

1. HENRY WHEELER (1780) m (1) Mary Cruce. Their children were: (1) Harriett Wheeler, (2) Macinda Wheeler, (3) Susan Wheeler, (4) Jane Wheeler, (5) Isaac Wheeler, (6) John Wheeler, (7) Harvey Wheeler b ca 1809 - d Mar 1879, and (8) Earl Wheeler. Henry m (2) Nancy Bucy; their children were: (1) Lonsetta Wheeler b 18 Feb 1822, (2) Lucy M. Wheeler b 9 Jul 1823, (3) Maltilda F. Wheeler b 27 Oct 1824, (4) Henry A. Wheeler b 19 Apr 1826, (5) Polly Ann Wheeler b 3 Feb 1828, (6) E. D. Wheeler b 9 Jan 1834, (7) Sarah Eliza Wheeler b 6 Jan 1836, (8) Nancy Martina Wheeler b 4 Jan 1838, (9) B. Bucy Wheeler b 5 Apr 1840 (30), and (10) Lucinda J. Wheeler b 10 June 1846.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & SUSANNA (CLARK) WHEELER (CONT.)

2. JAMES WHEELER (1782-1868) m 1805 Livingston Co Ky Mary Elder (1785-1876). They are both bu James Wheeler Graveyard, KY. They farmed 400 acres on North Fork of Piney Creek in Crittendon Co. Ky. Their children:
2-1. Mary "Polly" Wheeler b 19 Mar 1807 b Livingston, Ky. m 31 Aug 1825 Smithland, Ky William Hogard.
2-2. Henry Clark Wheeler b 19 Nov 1809 Livingston Co. Ky - d 18 Nov. 1871 m (1) Louise Threlkeld 26 May 1834 and m (2) Caroline (Ragsdale) Fowler.
2-3. John Elder Wheeler b 19 Jan 1812 Livingston Co Ky - d 20 Nov 1849.
2-4. Sarah "Sally" Morrow Wheeler b 14 May 1kl4 Livingston Co Ky - d ca 1880 Smithland, KY m 8 Feb 1843 King Hamby.
2-5. James Marcus Wheeler b 14 Apr 1817 KY - d 12 Nov 1845 m (1) 11 Feb 1841 Francieana Husbans and m (2) Elizabeth Wafer.
2-6. Benjamin Franklin Wheeler b 23 Nov 1819 Livingston, KY - d 25 Oct 1860 m 6 Dec 1841 Judy Hamby.
2-7. Susannah Catherine Wheeler b 29 Aug 1822 Livingston, KY - d 12 Dec 1849 m 16 Dec 1840 Frank Travis.
2-8. Matilda Jane Wheeler b 13 Mar 1825 Crittenden Co KY m 18 Apr 1849 Mose Lamb Crittenden Co. KY.
2-9. Isaac Lowery Wheeler b 10 Apr 1829 Livingston Co Ky - d 21 Jun 1896 m Elvira Crider. They had a son, Al Wheeler; and a granson, Joe Lee Wheeler.

2-2. Henry Clark Wheeler was born in the first James Wheeler log cabin, whose site is in the Copperas Springs community; he grew into a tall athletic-build teenager. When his grandfather, John Wheeler grew too old to manage his thirty-odd slaves, he moved to John's homeplace to help his Uncle, Isaac H. Wheeler run the plantation. He m the sister-in-law of Isaac, Louisa Threlkeld, d/o Aaron and Judith (Rice) Threlkeld, b 5 June 1814 - d 4 Apr 1849 bu John Wheeler's Cemetery just SE of their two story log home. Clark's and Louisa's children were:
2-2-1. Sarah Jane Wheeler b ca 1838 KY.
2-2-2. Josephine Ann Wheeler b ca 1839 KY m George Washington Elder.
2-2-3. James "Jim" Aaron Wheeler b ca 1841 Ky m (1) Annie Wigginton, (2) Nannie Harris and (3) Mrs. Katron. Jim died in 1851 and was bu John Wheeler Cem.
2-2-4. Robert "Bob" Wheeler b ca 1844 KY m Mary Helen Young. He became a Dr.
2-2-5. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler b ca 1846 KY.
2-2-6. Isaac Franklin Wheeler b 1848 Marion, KY m (1) "Judy" E. G. Carnahan, and (2) Sarah Ann Hammond. Isaac d 1923.
2-2-7. Susan "SIS" Elvira Wheeler b 1849 KY m (1) Pete Weber, m (2) ___Boyle and m (3) Richard Johnson.

2-2. Henry Clark Wheeler (1809) m (2) Cynthia Caroline (Ragsdale) Fowler who had a son by her first husband, Wylie P. Fowler. Clark and Cynthia Wheeler had four children: Henry, Bell, Anna, and Fannie Wheeler.

2-2-4. Robert Campbell Wheeler (1844) became a Medical Doctor; m Mary Helen Young d/o Berry S. Young. They had two children: Nar Berry Wheeler who m Lee Butts and Charles Wheeler.

2-2-6. Isaac Franklin "Frank" Wheeler (1848-1923) bu Maplewood Cem. Marion, KY. He was baptized as an infant in the Marion Presbyterian Church where his father was deacon and his granduncle, Isaac H. Wheeler, was a long time ruling

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN & SUSANNA (CLARK) WHEELER (CONT.)

elder. Frank m Emmaline Gordon "Judy" Carnahan, d/o William Chandler Braburn and Sarah Ann (Hammond) Carnahan. The Carnahans were active in the Marion Methodist Church. Frank and Judy had two children:
2-2-6-1. Claude Carnahan Wheeler b 21 Nov 1868 Marian Ky - d 3 Aug 1900 (murdered by Indians) m Martha Frances Clark, d/o Dr. John Riley and Nannie (Johnson) Clark. They had three children: (1) Eula Grace Wheeler b 1894 Marion, Ky (2) unknown child b 1896 Ky, and (3) Floyd Clark Wheeler b 2 Mar 1898 Marion Ky.

2-2-6-2. Augustus "Gussie " Wheeler b 1873 Marion Ky - d 1878.

2-9. Isaac Lowery Wheeler (1829-1896) Livingston Ky m Nancy A. Crider 21 Oct 1850. Their children:
2-9-1.Teressa A. Wheeler b 27 Apr 1854 Crittenden, KY.
2-9-2. Al Wheeler b ca 1856 Crittenden, Ky m and had a son, Joe Lee Wheeler.
2-9-3. Susan W. Wheeler b 17 Jan 1859 Crittenden, KY.
2-9-4. Anna Wheeler b 6 Apr 1861 Crittenden, KY.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FOSTER & NANCY PASCHAL (WATIE) WHEELER OF KENTUCKY, CHEROKEE NATION TERRITORY AND ARKANSAS

John Foster Wheeler was born 10 July 1808 near Danville, KY to Henry J. Wheeler and his wife, Jane Foster Wheeler (p 31). John at age 17 went to work for a weekly newspaper in the Cherokee Territory. The first copy of the Cherokee Phoenix was printed 21 Feb 1828. John Foster met and m a young Cherokee, Nancy Paschal Watie, d/o David Oo-Wa-Tee, s/o Oganotata. They were m 23 Apr 1829.

The state of Georgia began to agitate for the lands occupied by the Cherokee Nation. There was a split in the Cherokees; and half of them moved on to OK, the other half stayed in Georgia. Sometime ca 1835 John Foster Wheeler, wife Nancy and two children left Ga to join the group that were already in OK. The removal of the rest of the Cherokees from Ga. to Ok did not begin until 1828, which became known as the Trail of Tears - through Tn., Mo., Ark., and on to OK. Over one quarter of the people died during the removal. During the turbulent years in the 1840's, John Foster Wheeler left the Cherokee Nation and moved his family to safety of Fort Smith, Ark. John F. became the publisher of the first newspaper in Western Ark, "The Herald". He continued in the newspaper business for 30 years; also served as Mayor of Ft. Smith, Judge of Sebastian Co and was a member of Ark. State Senate for 5 years. John F. and Nancy had eight children:

1. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN WHEELER b 16 Jan 1831 New Echota, Cherokee Nation; went West during Gold Rush and was shot on the way to Ca.

2. Susan Jane Wheeler b 21 Oct 1833 New Echota, Cherokee Nation m William W. Perry. They had three children: Theodore William Perry, Kate Perry and Daisy Perry.

3. MARY ANN WHEELER b 18 Sep 1836 Union Mission, Cherokee Nation m E. B. Bright. Two children: Jessie Bright and Mary Bright. Mary Ann d 1864 Waco Tx.

4. HARRIETT BOUDINOT WHEELER b 1 Mar 1838 Park Hill, Indian Nation, OK m Argyle Qusenbury. They had five children.

5. SARAH PASCHAL WHEELER b 1 Mar 1841 Norton Mission, Indian Nation OK m Clarence Ashbrook and m (2) Cappy Helms.

6. JOHN CALDWELL WHEELER b 18 Dec 1845 Fairfield, Chotaw Nation m Lula Sandels. They had 3 children: Mont Sandels Wheeler, Kate Wheeler and Beauford Wheeler.

7. WILL WATIE WHEELER b 14 Dec 1848 Ft. Smith, Ark. m 5 Nov 1867/68 Emma Colubia Carnall.

8. NANCY WHEELER b 12 May 1850 Ft. Smith, Ark.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FOSTER & NANCY PASCHAL (WATIE) WHEELER (CONT.)

7. WILL WATIE WHEELER b 14 Dec 1848 Ft. Smith Ark m 5 Nov 1867/68 Ft. Smith, Ark Emma Columbia Carnell. Their children:
7-1. John Perry Wheeler b 9 Oct 1869 - d 17 Feb 1953 m Nancy Benge. They had two children: John Perry Wheeler, Jr. and William Richard Wheeler.
7-2. Mary Fannie Wheeler b 6 May 1871 - d 21 Sep 1937 Thomas Finis Shackelford.
7-3. Daisy Emma Wheeler b 29 May 1874 - d 27 Jan 1946 m Edgar T. Stevenson.
7-4. Corrie Foster Wheeler b 2 Feb 1876 m Raleigh Kobel. (2 children)
7-5. Will Watie Wheeler, Jr. b 27 Feb 1878 m Jessie Emma Mecham. (5 children)
7-6. Jessie Virginia Wheeler b 26 Nov 1879 - d 29 Jan 1961 m W. Dale Mayo-7 ch.
7-7. Dollie Gatlin Wheeler b 22 Oct 1881 - d 6 Dec 1884.
7-8. Carnell Wheeler b 17 Apr 1886 - d 12 Sep 1952 m Lily Porter Harris (1 ch)
7-9. Theodore F. Wheeler b 6 June 1889 m 11 Dec 1912 Belton, MO Mary Berry Williams b 1889 Belton, Cass, MO, d/o William Isaac and Fanny (Berry) Williams. Their children:
7-9-1. Margaret Wheeler m James Kolar (3 children)
7-9-2. Mary Jean Wheeler b 9 Oct 1924 Olkmulgee Ok - d 21 Mar 1974 m 8 Dec 1945 Baxter Abbott Sparks, Jr. Their children:
7-9-2-1. Braden Wheeler Sparks b 14 Oct 1947.
7-9-2-2. Andrea Jean Sparks b 25 Sep 1951 Dallas, TX m 10 May 1975 George Milton Underwood III. Their child, George Milton Underwood IV b 21 Jul 1976 Dallas, Tx.

After the death of his Nancy (Watie) Wheeler, John Foster m (2) 1855 Mary Folger Chase of Rhode Island.

John Foster had five brother and sisters, all children of Henry J. and Jane Foster Wheeler (see p 31). They were: (1) Susan Jane Wheeler m John Caldwell, (2) Martha Wheeler m Mr. Turner, (3) _____Wheeler m Mr. Pooler lived in Ohio, (4) Sally Wheeler m Ethelbert Bright and (5) Jim Wheeler.

THE BORDEN CONNECTION

Because the Wheeler family was closely involved with the Borden family, and because it was through research on the Bordens that the children of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler were identified, some information on the Bordens is pertinent.

Benjamin Borden (grandson of Richard Borden and Joan Fowle, early settlers of RI, and s/o Benjamin & Hannah (Grover) Borden of NJ) who m Zeruiah Winter in NJ, received patents of land in 1737 totaling 92,100 acres from the Proprietors of Va, which includes most of Rockbridge Co Va, to encourage settlement of the area. Benjamin Borden was later identified in the courts as "Fairfax Ben." In 1743 Benjamin Borden died an untimely death, leaving his widow Zeruiah and son Benjamin, Jr. as executors, and naming, in addition, other sons John and Joseph, and daughters Hannah, Martha, Abigail, Rebecca, Deborah, Lydia and Elizabeth. The terms of the will were virtually impossible to fulfill, and before the estate was settled, Benjamin, Jr., died in 1753. In 1754, John Borden and wife Ann, sold land in Frederick Co., VA, that he had inherited from his father, and in 1782-83 were in Bedford Co Va where, according to Court Order Book for 1782-83 John Borden (often spelled Burden) gave two stears to William Trigg for the Cherokee Expedition.

In 1799, in Augusta Co Virginia, the suit of Peck vs. Borden and Borden vs. Borden was filed to try to settle the estate. (This case dragged on in the courts until final settlement in 1907). John Borden and wife Ann, meanwhile, had gone to what was then Knox Co Tn, where John "died on the waters of Stock Creek." In an effort to locate heirs of "Fairfax Ben" Borden, depositions were taken regarding descendants. One of the deponents, Thomas Anderson, in Knox Co Tn in 1841, stated that he had "assisted at the burial of John Borden on the waters of Stock Creek nearly 40 years ago; that he knew the family well, and that he had been informed by members of the family that he had come from Bedford Co, Va." At the same time, another deponent, William Wheeler, attested that he knew the family well, knew the nine children of John and Ann Borden, "having lived as a near neighbor of John Borden who died near 43 years ago", and in naming the children of Joh and Ann Borden stated that Massey Borden one of John's daughters, m John Wheeler borther of the affiant, and that Benjamin Borden, fourth son of John Borden, m Lucy Wheeler, "sister of the affiant," both of whom were dead but had left children. A subsequent deposition from Alabama in 1877 stated that the children of Lucy Wheeler & Benjamin Borden were all girls.

William Wheeler further stated that Ann Borden (widow of John Borden) had died approximately 20 years previously at the home of his brother Joel Wheeler. (The later statement caused great confusion to researchers until it was discovered that Joel Wheeler had m Betsey McWilliams, the granddaughter of John and Ann Borden.

John and Ann Borden's children were: (1) Joseph m Mary Echols, (2) William m Nelly Hudson, (3) John died early, (4) Benjamin m Lucy Wheeler # 2, (5) Massie m John Wheeler # 1, (6) Nancy m Andrew McWilliams, (7) Rebecca m William Overstreet, (8) Margaret m Nicodemus Keith and (9) Sarah "Sally" m Enoch McCoy.

Additional information on Borden: Kegley's Southwest Frontier; Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co Va, Augusta Co Va, court records and many others.

CARLOCK

David Carlock of English-Irish Ancestry was the first immigrant Calock antecedant to reach the shores of America. His son, John Christian (Hanchrist) Carlock was the second generation in America b ca 1840's. His on, Isaac Carlock b Augustus Co Va 1767 - d 1853/55 Dade Co Mo. m Sarah Ruckman in Augustus Co Va ca 1798; she was b 1789 NC - d 1858 Dade Co Mo. Isaac was a farmer by occupation moving from Virginia to Overon Co Tn, and then ca 1825 they migrated to McMinn Co Tn, when that county had been recently purchased from Indian tribes. They remained there until 1840, when they moved to Dade Co Mo; there spending the rest of their days. Isaac was not an educated man, but possessed of strong native common sense and fair business ability. He was very religious, belonged to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Isaac is bu Mt. Zion Cemetery Polk Co Mo. Sarah (Ruckman) Carlock is bu at Lemuel L. Carlock Cemetery near Dadeville, Mo. Sarah was a woman who was gentle but firm in character; and devoted her life and energy to raising and educating her large family. They had at least eleven children. One of their daughters, Asenath Carlock b 1822 Overton Co Tn m 1842 Dade Co Mo. Calvin Wheeler # 3-12 (1813-1877) b Blount Co Tn. Calvin Wheeler was a Caonfederate soldier, farmer, stock raiser, and postmaster of his village for many years. He was the son of William and Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler. Asenath Carlock and Calvin Wheeler had nine children.

COTNER

KERTNER, KURTNER, GOERTNER, CATNER, CORTNER, COURTNER, CURTNER, AND COTNER are some of the spellings of this family name. This family is no doubt typical of the pioneer families who settled our country. Somtime in the first half of the 18th century, seven Goertner brothers migrated from Groningen Province, Northeast Holland, near the German border. In order to escape famine, some sailed on the Good Ship Hope, others on other ships to reach bountiful America. They first settled near Albany, NY with other Dutch and German immigrants. In the tx list for 1759 of Albany Township, Berks Co PA Jurg and Peter Goertner are listed. They were among the Goertners who had left NY for PA.

Jurg Goertner b ca 1710 was the oldest of the brothers and as such had received a good education. The youngest of these brothers could only make his X and had worked his way to America in the galley of the ship. Jurg and Susanne Goertner had at least six children. Three of their sons migrated to the Salisbury District, Guilford Co NC, along with other German Immigrants; most of these were members of Luthern or Reformed (Calvanist) Churches. These brothers were George, Peter, and Daniel Goertner. This new state, NC, promised religious freedom and good land. A law read "Seven or more people agreeing on a religion constitute a church". They built a Union Church (Reformed & Lutheran). They settled on Lord Granville's claim. This was a disappointing move as the land could never be sold to the settlers; but was held by Lord Granville's heirs. Their agents extracted heavy quit rents, excessive illegal fines and fees through clerks and sheriffs who served under Gov. Tyron. The sufferings were so great that the Regulation Movement was formulated to correct these abuses. This culminated in teh Battle of the Alamance in 1771. The Regulators, poorly trained and armed suffered a bloddy defeat at the hands of Gov. Tyron's troops that were well equipped. Many were killed, wounded (among them, Peter Goertner); some were hanged and others rounded up and forced to take an oath of loyality to the king. This halted open rebellion for a time.

COTNER (CONT.)

Their Union Church had some problems and split. The Reformed or Calvanists left and formed another church. Peter, Georg and Daniel Cotner helped to raise money to build the Brick Church in Salisbury District, NC organized in 1770. These men were active in the Reformed Church. Peter Cotner is buried in an unmarked grave in Brick Church cemetery.

Peter Cortner b ca 1710 Pa s/o Jurg & Susanne Goertner m Maria Catharina. They had at least five children, all born NC. His will is dated 24 Apr 1760. Among the children was Jacob Cotner b 1779 Guilford Co NC - d ca 1840 Henry Co Tn m 27 Feb 1814 Milly Neese b 23 Apr 1787 Guilford Co NC - d 11 Dec 1869 Webster Co bu Rader-Brige Cem Webster Co Mo d/o Martin Luther, Sr. & Elizabeth Neese. They had at least five children. One daughter, Emily Elizabeth Cotner b 3 Oct 1830 Bedford Co Tn - d 15 Jan 1884 Elm Springs, Greene Co Mo m ca 1846 William Henry Wheeler # 3-13 (1818-1905) s/o William & Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler. They had twelve children.

HAYS

The first Hays, that we have a record of is Samuel Hays found in Augusta Co Va in 1753. By 1779, he had moved to Rutherford Co NC. In 1798 the family moved to Warren Co Ky. One of their children was William Hays b 10 Mar 1761 in Augusta Co Va. During the Revolutionary War, William Hays served under Capt. Chitwood, a neighbor in NC. He m Frances Chitwood d/o the Capt Chitwood. They had at least one son, William Hays, Jr. b ca 1792 in NC - d 1824 Warren Co Ky m Nacy Newport d/o Pheby Newport. Their son, Pleasant called "Plez", b 29 June 1820 Warren Co Ky - d 28 Oct 1885 Dade Co bu Turkey Creek Cem Polk Co Mo m 15 Apr 1842 Warren Co Ky. Elizabeth Hendricks b 1859 d/o William Hendricks. After Elizabeth's death, Plez raised his 3 daughters and son, plus a niece. He never remarried; he also helped to raise two grandchildren. One daughter, Malissa Jane Hayes m John Calvin Wheeler # 347, s/o James & Barbara (Julian) Wheeler. John was a farmer in Dade Co Mo. Many of these descendants still live in Dade Co Mo.

HILL

The first Hill antecedant of record in America is found 1750 in Fredrick's Co Md. He was Richard Hill b ca 1720, s/o Isaac Hill, s/o Abraham b ca 1685 m (1) Anna Whitlock and (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, s/o Richard Hill b ca 1635, s/o Richard b ca 1600 m Agnes. Richard b ca 1720 of Fredricks Co Md m Mary Wells b 1724. Their oldest child b ca 1751. Another child, James b 8 Jan 1753 Taneytown, Fredericks, MD m Rth McKenna/McKenney. One of their children, Richard Hill b 29 Mar 1793 Fredricks Co Md - d 24 Nov 1840 Dade Co Mo m 31 Mar 1816 Sarah Strait; they moved to Ames, Athena, Ohio where Return Richard was born 13 Oct 1817. They continued moving West into Ill. In Clark Co IL, Return Richard met and m 31 Mar 1841 Rhoda Wheeler # 3-2-5, d/o Samuel & Margaret (Cowan Wheeler.

The Hills were farmers. They moved onto Mo. with the Samuel Wheeler Family where some Wheeler Kin were living. Around 1850, Return and Rhoda (Wheeler) Hill made the decision to join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and soon moved to Ogden, Utah.

HILL (CONT.)

The Hills were in Salt Lake City, when the Mormon Temple was being built. Return Hill assisted in laying the Corner Stone. Many of their descendants are still living in Utah. We are not sure of the origination of our Hill family; but we do have a record of some Hills who came as a part of the Scotch Irish Migration to SC.

HINDS/HINES

James Hines (d after 1639) was the ggggg grandfather of Ruth Hines, who m Joel Wheeler # 3-6, s/o William & Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler. He was in Salem, Mass by 1638; had a sister Ann Scarlet and had a son James (1616). James Hinds b 1616 England - d 1652/3 Southold, Long Island, NY m ca 1638 Salem, Mass. Mary _____ d after 1756 and continued to live there with at least 2 known children, James (b 1647/8) and John Hines. After the death of her husband, Mary Hines m Robert Dayton. The son, James Hines b 27 Dec 1647/8 Salem, Mass. - d 24 Feb 1718/9 Elizabethton, NJ m (2) Cattern (Catron, poss. widow of John Bartley - d 1719) and had a son, James (1675). This James b ca 1675 Jamaica, L.I. NY - d 7 Oct 1831 Elizabethton NJ m Mary Lee b probably 1675 Jamaica, LI, NY - d by 1731 d/o Thomas & Ann (White) Lee. James and Mary's son, Joseph Hinds b ca 1705 Elizabethton, NJ - d ca Aug 1772 Guilford Co NC m ca 1730 Ruth Baldwin; their known children are Charity, Hannah, Joseph, Simeon, Levi, John Henry (1745) and Mary.

They lived in New Hanover Twp. Hunterton Co NJ as early as Dec 1732. By 1761 Joseph and his family had moved to NC, buying 20 acres on Polecat Creek in Rowan Co (now Randolph Co). After the death of his first wife, Joseph m Susanna McConnell. Descendants of this generation claim relationship to Barlett Hinds. John Henry Hinds b 1745 Morris Co NJ - d 10 Aug 1810 Knox Co Tn m Abigail Bayless. Their ch: Sylvanius, Hannah, Susannah, John, Levi, Simeon, Asa (1786) and Abigail. By a 2nd wife, Elizabeth Thomas whom John Henry Hinds m 14 Feb 1791 Greene Co Tn, he had only one child, Joseph Hinds.

It is known that one of John H. Hind's wives was a sister of John Seaton. John was the Justice of Peace in Guilford Co NC 1799, adjutant of southern part of Randolph Co NC the same year and a Capt in the American Revolution. He received land grants in Tn (incl. Overton Co and Roane Co.) His land is noted on an old Tn map as "Hinds Valley". Asa Hindsb Feb 1786 NC - d 13 May Warren Co Mo s/o Henry & Abigail (Bayless) Hinds m Nancy Cook b 9 July 1793 Va - d 17 Sep 1850 Warren Co Mo. This was recorded 30 Aug 1808 Knox Co Tn. They left there by 1826 and were in St. Charles Co Mo by 1830; they were in Warren Co Mo by 1840. The children of Asa & Nancy (Cook) Hinds were Ruth, Levi, Polly, Nancy, John, Elizabeth, Asa Jr, Sarah, Joseph, and Susannah Hinds. Their daughter, Ruth b 29 July Tn m Joel Wheeler # 3-6 s/o William & Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler.

HUDGINS

Tradition has it, that the Hudgins were originally from Scotland. The Hudgins family from Liverpool, England and Llandaff, Wales were for generations shipbuilders and owners. They traded between England, West Indies and the Colonies. In 1743, William Hudgins and his 3 brothers left England with their families to permanently settle with their families in Virginia. They had often visited there on trading voyages.

HUDGINS (CONT.)

A descendant of these Hudgins was Benjamin Hudgins b 12 Mar 1788 and reared on the Atlantic Coast NC - d 12 July 1855 Bellefonte, Ala bu Hudgins Cem Jackson Co Ala m ca 1811 Pendleton District, SC Martha Ellis b ca 1794 Warren Co NC - d after 1860 bu Hudgins Cem Jackson co Ala, d/o Jesse Ellis, Methodist Minister and descendant of Edward Ellis b England or Wales - d ca 1670 Surrey Co Va. Edward Ellis came to Va with Benjamin Carrill by 1636. Edward owned land in Surrey Co Va by 1655. Several of Martha (Ellis) Hudgins's antecedants were Methodist Ministers, as well as were several of her descendants. Benjamin & Martha E. Hudgins had ten children. One son, El Nathan Hudgins b 16 May 1814 Winchester, Franklin, Tn served in Florida Indian War (1837-1839) - d 24 Mar 1901 Grapevine, Tarrant, Tx m (1) 18 Jan 1842 Sarah T. Proctor; they had 9 children. El Nathan m (2) Susan Baker in 1860; she was b 18 Apr 1838 Talapossa Co Ala - d 6 Jul 1895 d/o James "C.B. & Malvina (Doyle) Baker. The Bakers were farmers in NC and the Doyles were farmers in PA and TN. El Nathan and Susan (Baker) Hudgins had 10 children, making a total of 19 children in their household. The inscription on Susan (Baker) Hudgins tombstone in Grapevine, Tx says "She hath done what she could".

After homes and food were provided for the early Grapvine Tx residents felt the need of spiritual help. Settlers of all denominations began to meet in various homes. Finally the meetins settled to one home, that of Rev. El Nathan Hudgins. They met for Sunday and midweek services; they began to feel the need of an organized church; so the first Methodist Church in Grapevine was organized in 1866. This continued to meet in the Hudgins home for the next 13 years. The first Methodist church building was erected in 1873 at its present location on land given by Rev. E. N. Hudgins. There have been several built at the same location. The last one was consecrated 15 May 1966. El Nathan Hudgins's descendants placed a picture of Rev. E. N. Hudgins in the church built ca 1800. This window is now in the parlor of the church built in 1966 Grapevine, Tx.

One of the daughters of E. N. & Susan (Baker) Hudgins was Frances Malvina Hudgins b 29 Aug 1862 - d 26 Feb 1942 m John Pinckney Wheeler # 3-13-5, s/o Henry & Emily (Cotner) Wheeler. John P. Wheeler was a circuit riding Methodist Minister. Frances M. (Hudgins) Wheeler continued the example set by her mother, Susan (Baker) Hudgins of doing what she could for her family of ten children, for her God, her Church, and her friends and kin. This heritage, she has passed on to her descendants.

JULIEN/JULIAN

In our earliest records of the Julien/Julian family is a Piere de St. Julien, (also called Rene') Count of Malacare, of Vitre, France. Piere came to Vitre and married Jeanne Le Febre, d/o Janiel Le Febre and his second wife, Marie Bozault, and granddaughter of Jean Le Febre, Count of Baubimiere and La Faucillonais, great granddaughter of Jean Le Bebre Sienn de L'Ambiniere and De Guyenne Farne. One of their children, Rene Julien b ca 1660, France, was a huguenot, who fought at the Battle of the Boyne in Ireland 1690. He came to America ca 1700, stopping in Bermuda where (tradition) he m Mary Bullock.

Rene & Mary (Bullock) Julian first lived on the shore of the Carolinas. They had ten children. Illness swept the area; and after losing two sons, moved to Boheomia Manor, Cecil, MD. in 1737, they are found in Frederick Co Va. One son, Isaac Julian b 13 Dec 1716 - d 8 Jul 1778 Randolph Co NC m 19 Sep 1741 Winchester, Va Barbara White, d/o Dr. Robert White, a surgeon in the British

JULIEN/JULIAN (CONT.)

Rene & Mary (Bullock) Julian first lived on the shores of the Carolinas. They had ten children. Illness swept the area; and after losing two sons, moved to Boheomia Manor, Cecil, MD. In 1737, they are found in Fredericks Co Va. One son, Isaac Julian b 13 Dec 1716 - d 8 Jul 1778 Randolph Co NC m 19 Sep 1741 Winchester, Va Barbara White, d/o Dr. Robert White, a surgeon in the British Navy, and Margaret (Hoge) White. They had seven children. One son, Rene Julien b 29 Mar 1756 NC - d 1840 Knox Co Tn m 1772 Randoph Co NC Catherine "Katy" (Allred) Madden, a widow b 1758. They had seven children. Their son, Issac Julian b 2 Apr 1786 NC moved to Knox Co Tn; in 1796, he moved to Ind and then to Monroe Co Tn. He m ca 1805 Nancy Wood, d/o Zebedee & Mary (Lowe) Wood, b 22 Sep 1788 Knox Co Tn - d 1863. Both are bu Cave Spring Cem Greene Co Mo.

By 1850, the Julians, Isaac, Nancy and their children were in Dade Co Mo. They had ten children. One of their daughters, Barbara Julian m Tn James Wheeler # 3-4, s/o William & Rebecca (Willis) Wheeler. Another daughter, Keziah Julian b 1826 m John N. Crawford. Their son, Feranzo K. Crawford m Sarah E. Wheeler, d/o Calvin # 3-12 and Asenath (Carlock) Wheeler. Barbara (Julian) Wheeler, Keziah (Julian) Crawford and their mother Nancy (Wood) Julian served as midwives for the community.

MCLEMORE

Our first McLemore antecedant of record in America was the father of Archibald McLemore. Archibald was b ca 1780 NC - d 1825 Tn; he emigrated to Knox Co Tn ca 1800 where he met and married Sarah Plumby (d 1824); later they moved to Monroe Co Tn. They had eleven children, of whom Archibald Jr. was the seventh child. After his father's death in 1825, Archie went to live with and older brother, Abram. Archibald Jr. assisted the governor of Tn to remove the Cherokee Indians from Tn. to their reservation in Indian Territory (now OK). He m 15 Sep 1842 Mollie Brown b 1817 NC, d/o Robert & Jennie (Dennis) Brown. In 1849 Archibald and family moved to Dade Co Mo settling on a place on Sac River five miles Northeast of Greenfield; and here he farmed and raised stock. He and Jennie had six children: Mary, Robert S, Sarah Ann, William Y, Pauline, and J. M.

William Y. McLemore b 15 Feb 1852 Dade Co Mo - d 30 Oct 1929 Dade Co Mo. bu Sinking Creek remained at home farming and getting his education until he was ca 26; then he went into a partnership with George W. Wilson to open up a General Store at Cross Roads, Mo in 1878. After selling his interest in this, he moved to Everton and went into business with two of his brothers, opening up a General Store called the McLemore Brothers. William was elected County Recorder in 1902. In 1908, he went to Porum OK remaining there until 1914, when he came back to Everton, MO; and with George W. Wilson organized the Bank of Everton. Later, William and George began the Everton Hardware Co.

On 21 Apr 1881, William McLemore m Sarepta Clarnette "Nette" Wheeler # 3-12-7 b 16 Feb 1859 Everton, Dade, Mo. - d 17 June 1922 bu Sinking Creek Cem, d/o Calvin & Asenath (Carlock) Wheeler pioneers and farmers of Dade Co MO. William and Nette had eight children: Clyde, Maude Elsie, Clarence, Forest, Ray, Dewey, Carl, and Greta McLemore. William is remembered for his honesty in all matters - his word was as good as his bond anywhere.

NEASE

KNESS, NEACE, NEAS, NEASE, NEECE, NEES, NEESE, NEHS, NESS AND NIES are some of the different spellings of this family name. The Nease family was a part of the German Immigration movement during the period from 1725-1775 entering America at Philadelphia Pa settling in Berks, Lancaster and Schuylkill Counties of Pa. Ca 1785, around 15,000 Germans emigrated from PA to NC. They mostly consisted of Lutherans and Calvanists (Reformed Lutherans). The Reformed Church was composed of people who had dissented from Martin Luther's doctrine on the Lord's Supper and were followers of John Calvin on this point of severance. Among this group were the Neases. They brought their school books, hymn books, prayer books and Bilbles (all written in German) with them. One of the first buildings that they built, after the land was cleared was a schoolhouse which doubled as a Church. They taught the rudiments of Education in German; most often in a one room school where all the grades were taught. Many school teachers did double duty as a minister too - as there was a scarcity of ministers. The church services were conducted in German (only) until 1828 when the first English Service was held in the Brick Church, Guilford Co NC

Martin Luther Neese Sr. b ca 1750 (probably in Pa) - d 1839 Buchanan, Henry, Tn m Eva Elizabeth in Pa. Martin, a soldier in the Revolutionary War was discharged 18 Dec 1781. His Will was dated 16 Mar 1839; filed for probate Feb 1840. Martin & Eva Elizabeth Nease had nine children, all born in Guliford Co N.C. and baptized in the Brick Church Guilford Co NC. Their children were: Milly, John, Joseph, William, Sarah, Elizabeth, Daniel, Nelly, and Martin L. Nease, Jr. One daughter, Millie Neese b 23 Apr 1787 NC - d 11 Dec 1869 Webster Co Mo bu Rader-Bridge Cemetery Webster Co Mo m 27 Feb 1814 Jacob Courtner b 1779 Guilford Co NC - d ca 1840 Henry Co Tn. They had at least six children. They moved to Bedford Co Tn where a daughter, Emily Elizabeth Cotner was born 3 Oct 1830 - d 15 Jan 1894 bu Elm Springs, Greene, Mo m William Henry Wheeler # 3-13 (1818-1905), s/o William & Rebecca Wheeler. Henry Wheeler was a farmer.

The tax list of Guilford Co 1815 lists five other Neases: George Neese Sr., George Neese Jr., Adam Neese, John Nease, and Jacob Neese. Descendants of the Neese family reside in various parts of America. Most are active in religious and civic affairs.

RADER

Our first Rader antecedant to come to America was John Rader who came to America in the early 1800's from Switzerland and settled in Greene Co Tn. He had three children: Andrew Jacob, Sarah and Calvin Rader. One son, Andrew Jacob Rader had nine children. At least two of Andrew Jacob's children, Andrew and Joseph and their families came with a group from Greene Co Tn to Lebanon, Mo. via the Railroad; which had recently been extended to Lebanon, Mo. by 1869. They left the train at a small station, Brush Creek, Mo. There were approximately 60 people in this group of Raders and friends. They settled in the Northeast part of Webster Co Mo - naming their settlement Rader. The lands on which they established their homes were near a river - The Little Osage Fork. They built homes of hewed timber on the East side of this river. Rev. Andrew Rader of the Luthern Church helped build and establish the schoolhouse and church. Joseph Rader m Barbara Neese in Greene Co Tn. They had eleven children; among whom was Regina

RADER (CONT.)

"Sis" Rader b 5 Sep 1851 - d 1 July 1931 m 19 Dec 1872 Webster Co Mo Newton M. Wheeler (3-13-1) b 23 Feb 1987 Dallas Co Mo. - d 5 Mar 1913 Webster Co, s/o William Henry & Emily E. (Cotner) Wheeler. Regina and Newton are bu Pleasant View Cemetery, Webster Co Mo. Newton Wheeler had two children by his first wife, Sarah Buck: Clarence and Lovisa Wheeler. Newton and "Sis" Wheeler had twelve children: Sarah Ida, Charley B. William Martin, Levi, Effie Ellen, Alice Rebecca, Lillie May, Della, Millie Jane, Joseph Newton, Willis Hanry, and Regina Barbara. The Raders and the Wheelers were both farmers. Since the, many Wheeler descendants have married the Raders and their descendants.

* * * * * * *

OUR QUEST to find the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler of Bedford County, Virginia has produced many fruits.

OUR QUEST to find the antecendants of Thomas and their descendants is continuing; although we feel as if we are meeting some along our way as we journey back and forward through our heritage and through our history of our antecedants.

THE SERENDIPITIES have been many -- especially getting to know our cousins who are now our friends.

OUR QUEST GOES ON !!!

* * * * * * *

To increase your chances of living a long life, pick your ancestors very carefully. . . .Anon.

We have been delighted to share this information with you. If you should desire to contact us our address is listed below.

WHEELER COUSINS
@ Vivagene Wheeler Handley
2011 East Rosebrier·
Springfield, Mo. 65804

BIBLIOGRAPHY *

Bible Records

Boaz, T. D. Jr. Garrett Henry Renneker (1830-1877) And His Descendants, c 1982

Cemetery Records

Church Records of Various Denominations

County Records of Various States

Family Records

Federal Records of the United States

The Hixon Book

McCrary, Dixie L., THE ELLIS LINE

Newspapers

Obituary Notices

Photographs

Periodicals

Rubey, Ann Todd, THE TODDS OF VIRGINIA AND THEIR KIN

Saunders Colonial Records of NC Vol VII & X

Spraker, Hazel, THE BOONE FAMILY

THE TALLON FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, c. 1961

Trimble, David B., America Origins

United States Federal Census 1790 - 1910

Utah Genealogical Association Library

Vital Statistics of Various Sstates

THE WALKER BOOK

Wheeler, Albert G. Jr., THE GENEALOGIC AND ENCYCLOPEDIC HISTORY OF THE WHEELER IN AMERICA, c. 1914

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, WILCOXEN AND ALLIED FAMILIES

* Contributors will be able to verify their information submitted.

And now, go write it before them on a tablet that it may be for a time to come as a witness forever. . . . . Isaiah 30:8.

INDEX

Aaron A6; Abbott E10; Abel C156, H20, I6; Abell 31; Abeln C58; Abrahamson C114; Acker C82, I10; Acres 3; Acuff H13; Adair C93, C158, I6; ADAMS 21, A27, A40, C14, C30, C46, C55, C79, C104, C115, C126, C140, C190, E11, I5, I11, I25; Adcock 6, 9, 27; Adelman C158; Adkins 63, C59; Adolf C215; Aerts C151; Affolter C190; Agee H11-H17, H27, I2; Agrifolio I11; Aguilar C227; Ahart C95; Akeman H13; Akerbert C185; Akers C144, I32; Akin C113, H23-H25; Alberg C190; Albers C106; Albizzeti I13; Albertson C202; Alcorn 39; Aleto C58; Alex C158; ALEXANDER A24, A32, C27, C73, C88, C98, G9, H27; Alexandou C204; Aley C158; Alford C131; Alger E4; ALLEN 4, 11, 50, 63, A25, A27, C10, C11, C67, C86, C124, C134, C135, C150, C156-C160, C163, C176, E4, E8; Allison A42, C74, C215; Allman C17, C34; Allred C24, C42, C45, I10; Allsop C25; Allsup A21; Alsobrook C147; Alspaugh H4; Althouse C6, C14; Alverson 37; Ames C14; Amis C229; Ammons C140; Amusemus C230; Andersen 81; ANDERSON 3, 7, 49, 56, 57, A19, A21, A36, A48, A50, C14, C22, C24, C30, C39, C42, C47, C50, C51, C77, C136, C141, C167, C203, C205, C231, E7, G6, H17, I10, I11; Anderton C35; Andrew C45, C67; Andrews A38, C11, H14; Angel H21; Angell I32; Angle C31; Anglin A20; Angus C15; Anselmo C26; Ansley H29; Anthony C215; Anyder I29; Appleby C95, C175, C193; Applehans I13; Archibald I12; Argeropulos C26; Argyle C56; Arlington A42; Armacost C40; Armentrout I29; ARMSTRONG 23, 58, C41, C43, C81, C126, C136, H8; Arnold 3, C26, C67; Arundell E3-E5; Asay C15, C32; Ash C235; Ashbrook 90; Ashburn A43, H10, H11; Ashdown C54; Ashley A36, C161, C226; Ashe C107; Ashlock C140; Ashman C39; Ashworth C206; Askren C17; Atchley C167; ATKINSON A19, C198, C199, I4, I20-I22, I24, I26; Atland C169; Atteberry C234; Audet I8; Augustus C58; Ausmus C125, C148; AUSTIN 10, C21, C25, C62, C76, C78, H4-H9, H13, H23; Averett C34; Avery G10; Aye C74; Ayers 53, A45;

Baber C59; Bachlor A13; Bacon A32, A44, C85, C110; Baetz E9; Bagget A27; Baggett C214; Bagley C40, C108; Bagwell C17; Bail 36; BAILEY A26, A27, C215, C220, H24; Baird C25; Baitnortt I21; BAKER 3, 19, 26, 54, 55, 85, A7, A30, A40, C36, C45, C61, C83, C142, C164, C186, C210, H28; Balding 63; Balducci A44; Baldwin C74; Balian A44; Ball 31, C105, C139, C143, H20; Ballantyne C31, I6; BALLARD 7, 85, A36, C30, C212, C214, G5; Ballentine C198; Bales C190; Ballew C215; Ballou 63; Ballow 31, 63; Ballwin I32; Bandy 53, I1; Banta C184; Barb C80, C81; Barber A18, C17; Barclay I6; Barden 4; Barfoot C195; Barger I6; BARKER 4, 20, C59, C116, H8-H10; Barkham I12; Barlow C38; BARNES A43, C33, C127, C136, C137; Barnett C154; BARRETT 37, A27, C37, C56, C192; Barrick C145; Barrowes C54; Barrell C172; Barrett C191; Barrick C199; Bartholomew C47, C48, C51; Bartlett A49, E4; Bartassot C230; Bartley A25, C218; BARTON C47, C181, I2, I17, I29; Barzee C30; Basinger C155; Bass C198, C220; Bateman C189; BATES 34, C183, C217, E3, E7; Batson C15; Batters I12; Battle C136; Baty C11; Bauer C21, C103; Bauman C49; Baumann C74; Baunds C224; Batten C74; Baxley C73; Baylor A21, C106; Beach C18; Beal C151; Beall C137; Beam C102; Bean H20; Beard 3, 16, A28; Beardall C56; Beasley A5, A24; Beason 79; Beavers 83; Beazer I13; Beck C34, C50, C193; Becker C226, H6; Becklin C172; Beckstead C40; Beckstrand E4; Beckwith I11; Bedtell I9; Bee C29; Beebe C60, C94; Beeson C190; Begley I24; Beihl C108; Beisner C90; BELL 5, 6, A20, C11, C12, C32, C37, C72, C90, C116, C153, C194, H20; Belle C7; Beller C133; Belshaw C205; Belvate 84; Belveal C185; Bemus C36, C56; Bench C41; Bender A7; Benefield A42; Benge 91; Bennet 19, 21; Bennett 19, 85, C34, C62, C77, C171-C173, I12, I13; Bennington C64; Bennion C15; Benson 86, A18; Bentley C203; Bently C17; Berbarian A44; Beren C139; Berendse G5; Bergmann E7; Bergstrom C40; Berke C233; Bernard 8, 34; Berquist C37; Berry 91, A35, A36, A38, A41, C10, C75, C76, C111, C139, C184;

Index (Continued)

Bertrum 12; Beson I18; Bess C162; Bethino C26; Bevans I13; Bewick C173; Bewley C235; Bickford H14; Bigelow C62; Biggers C182, C215; Bigman C200; Bilbrey C209, G4; Biles C230; Bilgin I8; Bilinski I12; BILLINGSLEY C76, H14, H15, H17, H18, H22, H25, H26, I11-I13, I15; Bills C87; Bilyeu E9; Bingham C35; Birch H16; BIRD A19, C20, C114, C115; Birmingham A28; Birnbaum A21; Bishop A21, A44, C78, E4; Bittle C94; Bittler I30; Bjorkland G4; BLACK 7, C64, C86, C140, C151; Blackbourn 12; Blackburn 64, C86, G7; Blankenshipp 63; Blacker G4; Blackoller C215; Blackshear C159, C160; Blackwell A4; Blackwood C42; Blair A40; Blake C51; Blankenburg C80, C81; Blankenship C79, C217; Blakey C63, C97; Blasdel C172; Blassingame C162; Blaylock H27; Bleazard C14; Blelk All; Blevins H12; Blodgett C31; Bloomer C103; Blount C86, C156; Blythe C132; Board 63; Boatman C128, Boatner A7; Boaz C128; Bobbiet A19; Boehne C91; Bogart C6, C59; Boggild H13; Bogh C21; Bohanen A38; Bohannon C208; Bojorques C6; Bolden C190; Bolin C214; Bolling 16; Bolton H27; Bomacich E5; BOND A28, C18, C226, C230; Bonham C5, C162; Bonner C7; Bontrager C94; Bookout C145; BOOTH A17, C55, C198, C226, C230, C234, E9, I4, I26; Boots C29; Booze I30; Boradbent I12; Bord 64; BORDEN A1, A3, A4, A6-10, A14, A15, A24, A32, A48, A49, A51, B1, C81; Borgdon C208; Boring C207; Borowiec I7; Bosch E4; Boschert C186; Bosen C55; Bosh C29; Boskee C199; Bosley 75; Boswell C155; Bosworth C55; Bottcher C42; Botts C208; Boudreaux A21; Boudry C195; Boulton C216; Bounds C95, C96; Bousman I27; Bousquet A12; Bowden I8; BOWEN A52, A53; Bowerman C6; Bowers H14; Bowie E4; Bowler C46; Bowles 11, 13, I3, I21, I25; Bowling I26, I27; Bowman C3, C15, C61, C90, C217; Bown C47-49; Boyce C30; Boyd C12, C151, C152, C164, C189; Boydstun C144-147; Boyer C56, C106; Boyle 88; Boyston A39; Boza A22; Bozarth C174, C175; Braatz C29; Bracher 63; Brackeen C216; Brackman C145; Braddock A12, A28; Bradfield H5; Bradford C150; Bradfute 51; Bradley H29, I29; Brady C43, C57, C181, C215; Brame C85, C99; Bramblett C140, H4, H7; Branch 6; Brand C16; Brandt A13, C203; Brangal C41; Brannon A35, H16; Branton A10; Brashers C113; Brassfield C111; Braswell A36; Bratcher 63, 64; Bratton I22; Brawley H4; BRAY 85, C11, C67, C91-92, C195; Breitwieser C172; Breliner C7; Brenger C90; Brenner C216; Breshears C36; Breton 11; Brewer C193, C226; Brewerton I8; Brewster C130, C141-142, C164; Brice 43; Bridge I2, I14; Bridgewater I12; Briggs A20, C161; Bright 90, 91; Briley 76, A39, C215; Brinkerhoff G6; Brinkman C61; Brisbin C215; Bristol 3, C136; Briton 12; Brizzee C224; Broadbent I15; Brobst A36; BROCK A9, C59, C137, H20, H22; Brockman E5; Brockway C67; Broderick C55; Bromlow C179; Brookd A5; Brookhauser C231; BROOKS A12, A29, C211, E5, E13; Broome C81; Brower C217; BROWN 50-51, 56-57, 63, A21, C7, C16-17, C41, C44, C52, C76, C86-87, C94, C108, C110, C113, C119, C125, C146, C176, C180, C182, C218, E3, G9, H9, H11, H19, H22, H24, H30, I1-4, I16, I25, I27; BROWNFIELD C127-129; Browning 86, C141; Bru C95; Bruce E10; Bruiske C204; Bruno C13; Brunsdale I8; Bruton C181, C192; Bryan 12, A11-12, C102, H29; BRYANT 37, A7, A10, C126, C207, C217, C223, H24; Buchanan A4, A44, C49, H4; Bucher C185; BUCK A21, C89, C179, C188-195, H29; Buckhannan 57; Buckley C51, E11; Bucy 87; Budge C41; Budke C75; Buehler C99; Buford 57, 63; Bulkley C35; Bullard E3; Bullock A44, C27, I13; Bunch 56, 63, A26; Bundy C84, G6; Bunyard A39; Burch A22, C79, H11; Burchfield C183; Burdett C183; Burdick C21; Bure 45; Burford H7; Burg C193; Burgess E11; Burdett H13; Burk 30, C24, C28, C222; Burke C90; Burkett C125, C158; Burkhart C108; Burkholder C209; Burkleo C162; Burks C105, C217; Burleson C217; Burlison C120; Burne I30; Burunelle C227; Burnett C14, C15, C169, I22; Burnette I3; Burney C11; BURNS C90, C169, E2, E7-8, G10; Burows C54; Burr C28; Burrell I17; Burris A23, C115; Burroughs A8, A10, A13, C172; Burrows C25, C40, C50, C52, C99; Burt I9; BURTON 36-39, 41, A36, C31, C94, C203;

Index (continued)

Bus I29; Busch C32; Busenbark C43; Bush C156, I7; Bushman 53; Busick C233; Buskirk C79; Bussard C208; Bussey G8; Butikofer C110; BUTLER A14, A25, C38, C98, C159, I7, I10; Butt 77, 78; Butts 88; Butters C204, I10; Buxton C199; Byerly C150;

Cabias C193; Cadwalender I22; Cagle C91, H4; Calamous C205; Calder C171, G7; Caldwell C59, C148, C151; Callahan C28, C51, I26; Callaway 28, 36, 52, C28; Callingham C59; Callons C113; Calourne C195; Calloway 24, A22; Calvert C212, A26; Calvin C56, I7; Cameron C22; Camp C7, H6; CAMPBELL 16, A1, A8, C13-15, C17-18, C65, C86-87, C148, C169, C176, C222, H21, I24; Canevels C109; Canfield A39; Cannady C111, C148-149; Cannon C229; Cantin C153; CANTRELL A5, C65, C85, C110, C189, H10; Capell C78; Caperton 57, 58; Capton I12; Caputo C47; Caraway C146; Card C14; Carel C86; Carey C224; Carlock C65, C72, C89, C90, C95, C95, C174; Carlson C29, C109; Carlton C108, H6; Carmichael C191; Carnahan 88, 89; Carnall 90, 91; Carnes A27; Carnot C154; Carns C82; CARPENTER 41, 45, 76, A40, C13, C46, C59, C94, I2; Carr C5, C53, C60, C172; Carraway C159; Carrell C35; Carroll 58, C206, C218, H11, H29, I26; Carruthers A6; Carson 16, C18; CARTER 3, 10, A13, A43, C13, C17, C23, C53-54, C84, C87, C138, C169, C170, I6, I11, I15; Cartwright A13, C182; Carver 85, 86; Cary 3, 6, 11, I17; Casada C191; Case H2-3; Casebolt 46,48; Casey 11, C77; Cash C214; Casker C129; Cason 3, A36; Cass C59, E8; Cassada A49; Cassidy I25; Castellanos C185; Cate C208; Cates C169, H14; Catron E8; Cattaneo G8; Cauley I31-32; Caulfield C91; Cavenaugh A4; Cavitt 87; Cawley I30; Cech C205; Cecil A12-13; Cerda C153; Chabot C110; Chadburn C83; Chadwick C34, C199; Chaffin C148, I29; Chalder C33; Chalker C33; Chamberlain G3, G6, G9; Chamberlin C48; Chambers A30, C26, C199; Champney C24; Chancellor A26; CHANDLER A3, A8, A10, A45, C143, C160, C180, C215, C220; Chapin C81; Chapman A26; Chappell C213; Chapple 12; Chase 91, C180; Chastain 3, 9; Chaudoin 6; Chaurjryne C98; Cheers H29; Chernich C57; Cherry 81; Chesselet C18; Chester H29; Chetty C141; Chidester C25; Child C14; Childers H24; Childes C42; Childress A46, C207; Childs G7, I6; Chiles A8; Chipman 14; Chism C81, C128; Chisom I17; Chittum I21-22, I30; Chitty C141; Choate A2, C88; Chrisler E5; CHRISTENSEN C22, C26, C47-48, C50, C52; Christenson C204, I8; Christian 6, H5; Christiansen C26-27, G4; Christie C199, I6; Christy C141; Chugg I11; Chumbley A2; Chuke 53; Church 63; Churchill C180; Cipolla C105; Clabaugh C74, C76-79, C81-82; Clair C220; Clapp C207; Clapper C186; CLARK 18, 87, 89, A37, A53-54, C12-13, C28, C43, C54, C61, C93-94, C109, C114, C140, C144, C184, C200, C217, H13, H22, I15; Clausse G4; Clay C5, E8; Claypool C102-103, C112; Clayton A9; Claxton C207; Clegg I5; Clement 19; Clements 4, C23; Clendennen C214; Click A9, A43; Climber G4; Climer 58; Cline C188, H25; Cluff C37; Cnuff I27; Coats C52; COCHRAN A37, C150-151, C190; Coble C182; Cockrum C87; Coday C182; Cody C190; Cofer C182; Coffey C229; Coffman A20, C104; Cogbill C173; Cohen C6, C171; Coiner C79; Coker C146, E1; Colbolt C227; COLE 7, 85, A44-45, A64, C93, E10, I30; Coleman 4, C28, C34, C233, H4, H7; Coles C26; Colley C133; Collier 20, 42, 47, C92, C143; COLLINS A20, C35, C111, C161, E3, E10; Collyer 21; Colwell A12; Combs A38, C184; Comer 48; Compton C67, C85, C92, C205; Conder C56; Condie C41, C56; Cone C185; Conley C29; Conn C203; Connelle C133; Conner C146, H29, I29; Conners C168; Conrad A43, C7, C195, C226; Conway 11, 12, A27, C30, C198; COOK A3, A37-38, C21, C87, H16, I3, I7; Cooke A25, C122; Cooks 63; Cooksey C120, C185; Cooley H2; Coombs C25; Cooms I9; COOPER C98, C180, C182, C215, C230, I28; Coover C175; Copeland A43; Coper 63; Coplen C25; Corbett C66; Corbitt C9; Corbin C223; Corey C144; Cornelison C207; Cornell C110; Corner I32; Cornet 12; Cornut 63;

Index (continued)

Cornute 64; Correll I22; Corson I12; Cortez A18; Cortner C178; Cosby C31; Cosey C204; COTNER C59, C64, C178; Cottle C38; Cottrell C216; Cottrill A43; Coulson A21; Counsellor C30; Coupland 9, 27; Courier A6; Courtney A45, C89, C228; Courts C234; Cousey C103; Covault C10; Covell C185; Cover C216; Covert C9; Covington C45, I3; COWAN 51, 85, 86, A46, C9, C32, C68, C76, C120; Cowdon 51; COX 34, 41, A3, A17, A25, A36, C57, C75, C148, C206, E4, H17, I29; Coxey C152; Crabb C125; Crabtree C80; Craft I25; Craif A3, I29, I33; Craigg 67; Crain C141; Craine E9; Cramer C213, C223; Crane C89, C98, C119, C230, I7; Crank E11; CRAWFORD A38, C8, C125, C174-175, C197-198, C231, E8, H24-25, H29, I25; Cravatt A21; Crawley A47, C193; Creasey I3-4, I16, I27; Creed C87, C118, C120; Creson C136, C222; Cress C36; Cresswell C218; Cribb C28; Crider 88, 89; Crisp C198; Crockett A26, C87, C90, C199; Cromwell G3; Crook C231; Crosby C38, C209; Croshaw A18; Cross C6, C94; Crosslin C38, C65, C87, C118; Crouch G8, I1-2, I5, I16; Crouthamel C93; Crow C150; Crowe 86, A4; Crowl H20; Crowley C31; Cruce 87; Crumbley A28; Crumbling C61; Crumbley H4; Crump 28, 36, C140; Cruse C62; Crussell C109, C115; Crutcher C107, C154; Cudd A19; Cullison C89; Cumming C175; Cummins C207; Cump C15; Cumton 63, 64; CUNDIFF 63, G2-3, G7-10, I33; Cunliffe C21; Curlee E8; Curley C153; CUNNINGHAM 45, C4, C11, C98, C124, C140, C143, C155, C196, H10; Curry C147; CURTIS C30, C33, C88, C86, C99, C193, C195, C212, C213, I7; Custer G5; Cutts A26, Cyrus C180;

Dabney 29-31, 37; Dahill C183; Dahl C201; Dailey C15, H25; Daily E11; Daley C55; Dalrymple C225; DALTON 20, 21, C26, C49, C78, I11; Daly A19; Damish C17; Danby C102; Danders C214; Danford C215; DANIEL 22, C79, C104, C110, G3, G8; Daniels 86, A7, I11; Danielson C22; Dankenbring C88; Darling C140; Darnell C114, C231, I3; Darst C67, C85; Darter H27; Daugherty A21; Daughtery C63, H17; Daughtrey C92-93; Daughtry C9; Dauphin E5; Davenport 31, C32, C166; David A40; Davidson C13, C81; DAVIS 47, 63, A16, A50, C5, C12, C27, C53-56, C60, C81, C91, C106, C107, C109, C146, C180, C182, C190, C191, C193, C198, H9, H12, I25; Davidson 51, C185, C206; Dawson A30, C11, C209, C212; DAY C46, C107, C179, C191-192, C220, H19; Deakins H8; Deal 76; Dean A37; Deane 9, 27, 33; Dearing 67, A13, C157, I24, I30, I33; DeArmond C207; Deaver A27; DeBenedetto H16; Debrell 37; Deckard C201, C220; Decker C76, C181; DeClue C103; Deen C228; Deering G7; Defendis C75; Deford C197; Deklark C6; DeGraffenreid C108; Delk C90, C96, C206; Delp A7, C105; Dement 83, Demkoski C34; Dempsey C10; Demry C207; Demshar C99; Denburger H24; Dender C5; Denison C48; Denner C207; Denney 16; Dennis C217, E4; Denny C222, H8; Dent 63; Denton A30; Deriso C133; DeTruck H19; Devalle C107; Dick 46; Dicken C139; Dickenson C230, I31; Dickerson C34, C87; Dickey C193, C195; Dickson 84, C233; Dicus C79; Diedrich E9; Diehl C171; Dilday C175; Dill C82, C167; Dillard 17; Dillingham 31; Dillon I27; Dimick C33; Dimmitt C87; Dintelman E8; Dismuke A20; Ditcherlein C215; Ditto C107; Divine C73, C76, C81-82; Dix 21; DIXON A19, C5, C40, C104-105, C120, C169, C198, E12; Doane H16; Dobbs I16; Dock C47; Dodd C73; Dodge C30, C116; DODSON C74, C81, C99, C134, C180, C219-220, C226; Dogget C227; Dolder C185; Dollard 28; Dollick C213; Donaldson A42, C181; Donant C32; Donmyer C156; Donnaghe C159; DOOLEY 76, I17, I24, I28, I31; Doolittle H17; Dorton C53; Doss I24; Dotson A37-38; Doty C86; Dougal C171; Dougan C230; Dougherty C230; DOUGLAS 60, C164, H16; Douthat I16; Dourburch C17; Dow I9; Dowd C26-27; Dowers C231; Dowing C6; Doyle A22, H8; Dowmen C192; Doyle C151; Drachsel C55; Drake 76, C125-126; Draper C126; Draughen C92; Drewery C55; Drewny I21, I32; Drewser C6-7; Drisdel C57; Driskell C173; Drummond C57; Drury C114; Drury C114; Drysdale C104, C106; Duckett G9; Duckworth C207; Dudlie C206;

Index (continued)

Duff C64; Duffin C31, C89; Dugan C168, C231; Duggar C95; Duke A11-12; Dukes A22, A37; Dull C108; Dulye C57; DUNCAN C78, C84, C152, C193, G9, I12; Dunkin C186; Dunlap C125, C142; Dunn C61, C126, C176; Dunning H20, H28; Duplay C89; Dupy C164; Durfee C109; Dutton C172, C197; Duvall 12; Dyche C192; Dye C234; Dyer A42, C229; Dykes H10; Dyreng C50; Dysart C222;

Eads 63; Eagles C64; Eagon C168; Earl C54, I12; Early C142-143, C145, C152; Eason C200; Eastman C181; Easton C21; Eaves C118; Ebersole C199; Ebert I16; Echolds A49; Echols A3; Eck; C206; Echols 64; Edding C67; Eddy C34; Edelman H24; EDGE C11, C65, C115; Edgell C53; Edginton C76, C90; Edlund C94; Edmonds 45, C23; Edmonson A42, C103-104; Edwards 63, A22, C6, C36, H6, H16; Efram C144; Ehlert I13; Ehrhart C152; Eichinger C30; Eidson C100, C180; Eisler I13; Ekins C53; Elam H17; Elder 87, 88, C130; Eldridge C57; Elkins C87, C181, H28; Ellington C235; ELLIOTT A14, A26, A37, C184, H10; ELLIS C73, C75-76, C80, C190, C209-210, C220, H12; Ellsworth C31; Elsey 85; Ement I27; Emerson C159; Emert H29; Emery C152; Emmery C205; Emmons A2; Endihar C204; Enert C152; Engel C190; Englehardt C207; Engholm C83; English C60, C83, H7; Ensley C179; Epp C228; Epperson 3; Eres C159; Erickson C38, I8; Erisman C89; Erlandson C205; Ernest C78; Ernst C139; Erris C159; Escala C48; Essary H25; Estep C208; Estes C60, H28; Evans 65, 66, 84, C45, C61, C133, C136, C205-206, C230; Evens 35; Everett C217, H13; Everidge E11; Evermon C183; Evert C170; Everton H8; Evilsizer E9; Evins 63; Eubank 43; Ewen C214; Ewton H11; Eymon C62;

Faatz C51; Faber C25, H29; Facey C102; Fagg I11; Fail A36; Faribanks C24, C28, C39, I11; Fairchield C169; Fairfield C62; Faison H16; Faith C61; Fallen C28; Fallow C194; Fambro A12; Fanning C76, C132; Farace C16; FARMER 50, 63, C58, C73, C82, C212, C217, E3, H11, I27; Farrell A5; Faris H15; Farr G5; Farrimond I7; Farris C91; Fassncht C185; Fauchier C147; Faulkner C93; Fautz I28; Favers E7; Favour 12; Faye C190; Feagan C215-216; Featherston C125, C147; Feazle 53, 55; Federmeyer A21; Feist C220; Felix C75; Fellers H27; Fenly 63, 66; FERGUSON 51, 63, A40, C48, C137, C190, C213, G9-10, H26, I21; Ferigo C126; Ferrel 63; Ferril 46; Ferrill 39, 44; Ferris 86, C230; Field C179, I15; Fields A26; Fife C31; Filkins C140, C150; Finch C54, C110; Findley 56, C180; Fine C7; Finley 66, C114-115; Finly 35; Finney C11, C118; Fischeri I7; Fishback 45-47; FISHER 48, C86, C113, C132, I8, I14, I24; Fisk C105; Fister C52; Fitch C15, C100; Fite C95-96; Fitts C170; Fitzgerald C99; Fleming H26, H27; Flamm I10; Flannagan C189; Fleshchute 86; FLETCHER C5, C33, C78, C118; Flowers C151, I24-25; Florentine C57; FLOYD C131, C138-139, C142, C150, C154-155, C164; Flynn C128; Foard 12; Fogle A38; Folden I24-25; Foley C182; Folsom A42; Forbush 37; FORD 3, 4, 44, C55, C62, C85, C88, C228, G8; Fore I25, I27; Forehand C147; Foremaster C46; Forgey C194; FORRESTER C59, C197, C216; Forshee C103; Fortenberry A30; Fossati C57; FOSTER 31, A13, A21, C17, C27, C60, C147, I4, I21, I24; Foust C113; Fouts 60; Foutz 67, I33; FOWLER 88, A31; FOX A28, C16, C111, C214; Francisco I25, Frady H23; Francis C23; Frandsen C43-44; Frank I8; FRANKLIN 16, A18, C168, I3, I5, I26; Franzman C233; Frantz C154; FRAZIER A13, C99, H19; Frederick I24; Fredrickson C38; Frederking C182; FREEMAN A17, A22, C119, H2, H11; Freestone C24; Freize C102; French 2, H23; Frew H22; Friel G4; Frieze C12; Fritt C82; Fronabager C95; Frost C83; Fry C134, C201; Frye C82; FULLER A15-16, C17, C65, C148; Fulmer A21; Funk 81, C228; Fuqua 23; Futch A42; Futrell 9, G9;

Index (continued)

Gabbitas I6; Gabiou 82; Gadberry C225; Gaeke A22; Gaines A10, C216, C220; Galbraith 42, 47; Gall C40; Gallagher C107, C150; Galloway 16, C44, H10; Gambill C64; Gann C188, H21; Garcia C48, C208; Gard C6; Gardiner 80; Gardner C33, C186; Garfield C22; Garland C112, G7; Garlitz A19; Garmon I28; Garner A44, C114; Garraghty I25; Garret 3; Garrett A18, A46, C6, C161; GARRISON A37, A43, C10, C108-109, C161; Garroute C218; Gates C90; Gatewood 85; Gathings C216; Gay C194; Gaylon C132; Gedeaman C24; Geiser I24; Gennelief A23; Gennings 12; Gentry C56, C155, H30; GEORGE A28, C110, C131, C140, C142; Gerdes C230; Germany A25; Gerst C195; Gibb I14; Gibbs C233; Gibbens C191; Gibbons C154; GIBSON 50, C156, H21, H26; Giddeon 26; Gifford G3; GILBERT 51, A38, C94, C225; Gilbertson C53; Gilcrest C111; Giles A42, I22; Gill C190, C234; Gilliam 43, 49; Gillen C78; Gillette C185; Gilliam 43; Gilliland C64, C102, C105; Gillispie C147; Gilmore A28, C98; Gipson C125, I9; Gish C229; Givson 14; Gladden C208; Glass C137; Glaze C104; Glazener C227; Gleason C102; Gleghorn A20; Glenn 81, C33, C78, C82, C159, I5; Glessner C189; Glines C27, C44; Gloodt C78; Godfrey H12-14; Goad I26; Goff C212; Goggin I27; Goins H13, H15; Gold I8; Golden 43; Goliha 41; Golston H16; Gonz C16; Gonzales G6; Gooden C201-203; Gooding 4, I15; Goodnight C206; Goodwin C40; Gorden I22; Gordon A38, C140; Gorrie I12; Goss 3, C99; Gottfredson C48; Goudge 31; Gould C55; Goulding E4; Gourley C186; Gower C222; Grady 45, C91; Graff C191; Grafagnino A13; GRAHAM A6, C135, C142-143, C227, E4, I1-2, I21, I27, I30; Grahm 4; Grame E7; Grane C224; Grant C29, C137, H4; Grantham C64, C97; Graves C219, H2; GRAY 24, A44, C25, C34, C77, C125, C209, C235, I3, I21, I24, I26, I28-19; Gravely I24; Greathouse C198; GREEN A7, C45, C137, C193, G8, H27, H30; Greene C10, C95; Greenfield C67; Creenrock C158; Creenstreet 86; Greenway c234; Greff C62; Gregg A28; GREER 53, 55, C20, C83, E8-9, H21, H26; Crenniger C180; Gregory C21, C137, C209; Grenstead C225, C228; Gresham C82; Grey I29; Grider C10; GRIFFIN A41, C29, C50, C61, C119; Griffing 12; Griffins A25; Griffith C195; Griffiths C83-84; Griffs A7; Griffs A7; Grimsley H20; GRIMES 30-31, C7, C139, C166; Griner C4-5; GRISHAM C7, C9-12, C19, C63, C65-66, C72-74, C81, C83-84, C89, C91, C96-100, C114-115, C119; Grom 64; Groom 56; Gross H10; Grossman C172; Grocutt C94; Gross G2; Grounden G7; Grove 79; Groves C105; Gruhot C34; Grunden C181; Grundvig C25-27; Grunig I10; Gubler C38; Guest A43; Gulliam C52; Guillon C160; Guinn C52; Gullion C149, C156; Gum C92; Gundenschwager C164; Gunderson C25; Gunkel C79; Gurney I15; Gustafson C22; Gutherie A17, C58; Guthry 3; Guy C135; Guyman C29; Gwinn 45, A4;

Hachmann C62; Hackathorn C28; Hackfield C126; Haddad C230; Hadden C34; Haderia H23; Hagan I16; Hagen C204; HAGERMAN C64; C118-120; Hagewood C234; Hahn C169, C190, C215; Haight C228; Hail C78; Hailey C92; Hair C183; Halbrooks C7; HALE C99, C156, H6, H11, I28; HALL 19, 22, 81, A21, C9-10, C12, C24, C37, C55, C61, C81, C92, C108, C162, C169, C180-181, C199, C231, E3, H8, H21, H30; Halladay 50, 52, 57, 66; Halliday C140; Hallihan C60; Halloway C67a, C80; Halvorsen C201; Ham 37; Hamberg I13; Hamblen H5; Hamblin C28; Hambrick A23; Hambuck I32; Hamby 88; HAMILTON 23, A26, C95, C162, H27, I9; Hamlin C203; Hammon C109, C190; Hammond 3, 88-89, E8; Hammonds 3; Hamock C36; Hampstead A4; Hanabass I24; Hanan C193; Hancock 82; Handelsmon C152; Hanes 51, 63; Hanford C20; Hankins C90, C176, H25; Hanks A3; Handley C216; Hanley C83; Hann C215; Hannah A53, C119; Hanscome C4; HANSEN A20, C14, C22, C28, C39, C45, C53, I15; Hanson C26, C32, C93, C154; Harbin A5; Hardeman 3, H8; Hardesty 45; Hardin A4; Harding 12, C52; Hardison C220; HARDY A26, C23, C48, C83, C113; Hargis C77, C105; Hargus C127, C220;

Index (continued)

Hargison C199; Harker I14; Harkins C150; HARMAN C114, C148, C150, C197; Harmon C119, C180; Harner C181; Harp C86; Harpedahl C205; HARPER C81, C107, C112, C118; Harraman 58, 59; Harrelson C179; Harrill A14; HARRIS 23, 41, 47, 88, 91, A30, A41, A52-53, C5, C33, C35, C47-48, C53, C73, C139, C188, C191, C192, C203, C216, E10, H13, H15, H17, H19, H24, I9, I15, I17, I24; Harrison A24, C126, I31; Harryman C59; HART C5, C91, C114, C235; Hartfield C85; Hartley C184-185, C197-198; Hartman C98, C197-198, H9, H19; Hartnell A22; Hartsfield H24; Hartung C96; Harthcock C61; HARVEY 34, C16, C30, C119, C158, G5; Harzel C26; Haskell C164; Haskett C72; Haslam C37; Haslop I17; Hastan H25; Hastings C49, C82, C97; Hatch C49; Hatchell A45; Hatfield C60, H17; Hathaway C54; Hatton C22; Haught C226; Haupt C132; Haverkamp E8; HAVIN C191-193; Hawker C201; HAWKINS 22, 45, A4-5, C27, C59, C97, C157, E10, H27; HAWKS C41, C107; Haws C23, C33; Haycock C21; Hayden C12, C155; HAYES 24, C5, C11, G9, H25, I10; Haynes C179, I5; HAYS 17, C12, C57, C101-102, C162, C226; HAYTER C65, C103, C106, C108, C113-116; Hayward C75; Hazen C189; Hazlett C175; Head C192, H11, I5-6; Headley C169; Hean C194; Heard 41-43, C75; Hearn A6, A14; Heath C94; Heaton C76; Heavner A12; Hebel C213; Hecht C146; Heck I11; Hedgecorth C172; Heinrich C173; Heistand C95; Helberg A43; Helfenstein H2; Helfrecht C186; Helm 16, C145; Helms 90; HEMBREE C76, C82, C192, H26; Hedum C202; Hemenway I6; Hemple A21; HENDERSON A14, A36, C9, C127, C180, C186, C203, C213, C216; Hendley C203; Henrichs C85; Hendrick A12; Hendricks C102; Hendricksen C39; Hendrickson 20, C38-39; Hendrix C147; Henrie C47; HENRY 13, A54, C7, C79, C152, C180, E5, E8, H12, H26; Hensen C32, H8; Henslee C199; Henshaw C115; HENSLEY C64, C75, C78, C172, H17, H29; Henson 16, 17, 63; Herbert C147; Herdt C108; Herget C24; Herrera C36; Herring C128; Herron C229; Hervey A29; Hess A20, C13, G5; Hestand C158-159; Hester C59, C158; Hetters G7; Hetzel A13; Hiatt G3; Hibbett H10; Hibbs 54; Hickey 6; Hicklin C55; Hickman C53, C73, C156, H18; Hicks C127, C150, G8, H3, I3; Hidalgo H29; Hiestand 76; Higginbotham A44, C143; Higgins C57, C76; High C208; Hight C59; Highfill C199, C200, C222; Hild A18; Hightower C95, C219; Hildebrand C141; Higle C147; HILL 4, 60, 79, A6, A13, A38, A40, C15, C19-20, C22, C26, C29, C32-33, C36, C38-40, C47-57, C146-148, C152, C186, C191, C197, C200, C234, G5, H18, H24, I24, I27; Hillhouse C75, C218; Hills 2, C76, C86; Hilsabeck E11; Hilt C174; Hilton C171; Hinckey I16; Hindmarsh C53; Hinds C122-124, C130, C149, C157; Hines C143; Hinton C13; Hitch A47; Hittle A44; HIXSON C138, H4-5, H8-11, H31; Hladik C230; Hoage A49; Hoar 23; Hoback C172; Hobbs C33, C87, C229; Hobser C171; Hoder C8; Hodges C149; Hodgen C160; Hodges I3; Hoff C146; Hog 23; Hogan 47, A26, C102, I16; Hogard 88; HOGE H4, H9, H11, H17-20, H22, H25, H29, H30; Hogei C4; Hogensen C23; Hogg 10; Hoggs A38, HOGUE A46, H9-11, H20, H27-30; Holaday G3, H13; HOLCOMB A17, A28-29, C136, C148, C151, C162, C194; Holden C181, I25; Holdren I17, I24, I26; Holes A35; Holier C230; Holker C216; HOLLAND 11, 37, 51, A6-7, C214, H15; HOLLADAY 51-52, 56, 66-67; Holliday C90-91; Hollis A30; Holloway 12, 48, C228; HOLMAN C66, C80-81, C85, C114; Holmes C17, C203; Holmlund C216; Holstine C197; Holt A42, C67, C142-143; Hone C56; Hood E8; Hook 51; Hooker C216; Hooks C53, H7; Hooper 3, 9, 34; Hooten C16; HOOVER 49, C57, C97-98, C183, H18; Hope C133; HOPKINS C15, C119, C127, C198, E6, I30; Hopper C90, C153; Hopson A12; Hore 53, 55-57; Horejsi A21; Horn C61, G4; Hornbeck 45; Horton A35, C158, C168; Hosey C199; Hopkins C81; Hostmark C25; Hotelling E5; Hough C105; Houser C107, C183; HOUSTON A10, C9, C227, H14, H22; Howard 86, A30, C20, H14; Howe E5; Howell 31, C78, I4; Howkins A38; Hoyas C40; Hoyle C88; Huber C30; Huchteman C119; Huckaby 64; Huddle C153; HUDDLESTON 3, 35, 53-54, 59, 63-64, H26, H29, I17, I32;

Index (continued)

Hudgins 3, C210, H30; HUDSON 19-20, A29, A49, C10, C12, C22, C234, H5, H26-27; Huff C15, C222; Huffaker C181; Huffind C148; Huffman C58, C133; Hugentobler C27; Huges C14; Huggard C35; Huggins C136; HUGHES 4-5, A45, C14, C87, C214, H19; Hugo A39; Hull C13, C127; Hulsey A4, A42, A133; Humble C59; Hume C220; Humphrey C148; Humphries C50-51; HUNT 13, 23, 53, 55, C62, C181, C184, G6, H17; Hunter C93, C169-170, H1; Hunton C212; Hurd A29, C65, C115, C120; HURST C11, C56-57, C59, C102; HURT 38, 41, 64-66, C173; Husbans 88; Hust C4; Hutchason 23; Hutchings C20, C29; Hutchins H27; HUTCHINSON 11, A7, C33, C42, C79, C140, C183; Hutchison C122; Hutsek A44; Hutsell 85; Huyett 45-46; Hwue C186; Hyams A12; Hyde A5, A17, H10; Hymier C205;

Idgley 31; Ilcik C41; Ingle C93; Ingram A5, C229, G8, I10; Ipock C207; Irby C107; Ireland C98; Irish A16; Irwin C206, I7; Israel C222; Isabel A36; Isbell A20; A35; Ive C49; IVERSON C152, G4-6; Ivey A14, C10;

Jack E12; JACKSON 83, A8, A14, A35-36, C9, C21, C40-45, C52, C54, C140, C171, G5, H2, H8-9, H11, H15, H21; Jacob E11; Jacobsen C41; Jacobson C34; Jakoby H25; Jacome H2; JAMES 26, 63, A36, A38, C49, C50, C64, C135, C145, C148, C216; Jamerson C113; Jardine C24; Jarius A29; Jarzombeck A18; Javiden C193; Jeffcoat C141; Jeffreys C82; Jeffries C62; Jenkins C215, H6; Jenneson C23; Jennings 12, C145, I30; JENSEN A20, C26, C48-50, C52, C94, C202, C204, I11, I14; Jeppson I15; Jerome C10, C11, C63, C67; Jeschke A22; Jesoe I28; Jespson I18; Jessen A20, C21, C32, C33; Jessee C6; Jewell C80; Jewkes C26; Jioner A21; Joanes 58; Johns C29, C36; JOHNSON 10, 43, 67, A19, A42, A44, A46-47, C12-13, C17, C24, C26, C30-31, C39, C45-46, C55, C72-73, C80-81, C83-84, C98, C113, C116, C133, C151, C171, C179, C184, C189, C193, C205, C107, C229-230, C235, E1, E10, E12, H4-9, H16, H22, H24, H28, I25, 88-89; Johnston 3, C33, C184, I7; Jolley C213; JONES 19-20, 24-25, 38, 82-83, 87, A6, A43, C5, C9-10, C12, C44, C55, C64, C78, C92-93, C98, C105-107, C110, C120, C126, C152, C164, C183, C203, C205, C207-209, C217-218, C226-227, E10, G6, H10, H27-28, I2, I28-29; Jordan 44, C207, H28, I8; Jorns C215; Jostmeyer C209; Jotter C7; Joyce C81; Judd C48; Julander C38; JULIAN C70-71, C174, C207; Junkins C137-138, C145, C168;

Kaatz A20; Kalb H5; Kalde H15; KAMER C138-139, C164; Kane C84; Kapek H5; Kapeliela C44; Karlovich C99; Karne C192; Kassel C234; Katron 88; Kazmierczak C13; Keagle C62; Keating C175; Keefer G7; Keeth 64-65; Kelley C28; Keene H7; Keener H14; Keesey C182; Kehr C168; Keimmell C86; KEITH 14, 64, 85, A48-49, C233; Keller A17, E4; Kellogg E4; Kelley A18-19, G7; KELLY A37, C83, C94, C120, C145, C190, H4-5, H7, H10, H19, H24, H27-29; Kelso C104; Keltjen C205; Keltner C235; Kemp C189; Kemper C106; Kendall C156; Kenion C75; Kennard C13, C39; KENNEDY A38, C136, H27; Keener H25; Kennison C28; Kennsey C198; Kent C115; Kenton A12; Kerley H13; Kerner I13; Kerr C16, C143, C191; Kesler C197, I27-28; Kested C185; Kester C171; Keyes E10; Keysser H27; Kiesel C13; Kilgore C95, H5, H10; Killian A27; Killingsworth C77, C86, C102, C118; Killough H28; Kilpatrick H2; Kim H25; Kimberling C222-223; Kimes C158-159; Kimbro C228; Kimbrough C82; Kime C104; Kincaid C216; Kindred I10; KING 35, 64, 66, A38-40, C34, C43, C47, C73, C84-85, C104, C106-107, C109, C104, C143, C171, C176, C198, C216, C230, H7, I9; Kingery I32; Kinkade C235; Kintley I26; Kintzley 76; Kirby A30, C66, C74, C91, C106, C127; Kirk C137, C205; Kirkeby A12; Kirker C95; Kirkland A25, H11; Kirkpatrick C41; Kirtley 37; Kitchen C226; Kleck C226; Kleesate C172; Klein A4, A18; Knauer C96; KNIGHT A24, A30, A35, C128, C153, H11-13; Knighten C8;

Index (continued)

Knighton A30, C52; Knopsuyder C7; Kobel 91; Kobusch C57; Koenig E10; Kofford C36; Kohler A12; Kolar 91; Kollmeir C97; Kovats A7; Krause 87, C208; Kroeplin 81; Krough C61; Krpec C172; Krueger C62, C191; Krum C21; Kruse C35; Kudron C203; Kuhlmann A20; Kutz C206; Kuydendall A17, A20;

Labbee C197; Lack A14; Lacy G8; Ladd I3; Laidlaw E3; Laidley 59; Lair 41; Laird C79; Lake C29-31; Lakin I11; Lallement C229; Lamb 63, 88; Laminack C137; Lamoreaux C31; LaMunyon C228; Lana C14; Lancaster 60, A14, A29; Land H5-6; Landers C57, E9; Laningham A6; Landrum A7; Lane C58; Lang C84; Langford C24; Langston H24; LANTZ C204, I3, I22, I27; Lapare E11; Laprade I28; Larew I16; Larkin C137; Larmann A21; Larrea C48; Larry C59; LARSEN C37, C39, C41-43, C50, C56; Larson C23; LaRue A39; LaSalle C58; Lasater H15-16, H29; Laskowski C30; Lasswell C218; Latham A43; Latimer C182; Lauderdale 86; Laurence H4; Lavender C139; Law I6, I8; Lawer A35; Lawhorn I2, I3, I17, I21-22, I24, I26-30; Lawhorne I5; Lawler A25; LAWRENCE A27, C12, C64, C167, C180, E10; Lawson 23-24, C156, H2, H24; Lawton H26; Layman 85; Layne H9; Layman I17; Laymon I29; Layton C27-28; Lea C89, C90, C98; Leaming C114; Lean C76; Leatherman C62; Leavengood C226; Leavitt G4, I5, I15-16; LeBow A12; Ledbetter A5; Ledford H20, H28; LEE C55, C73, C86, C144, C150, C154, C183-184, C191, H6, H22, I2; Leech C26; Leeising H28; Leeper C119; Leftwich 28, 52, I16; Lehman H26; Lehmitz C43; Leighty C184; Leith C76; Lemmon C109; Lemmons G7; Lemon C14, C188; Lemons A2, C169; Lennly C212; LEONARD A30, C144, H7, I25, I29; Lenz C23; Leos A29; Lephew I17; Lerue C200; Lessi C6; Lester C25, H22; Levan H10; LEWIS A7, A22, A30, C26, C49, C157, C169, C195, C208, H7-8, H12-13, H28; Libby E5; Liddell C32; Liddiard C37; Lien I6; Liles A28; Lincoln H19; Lind C22; Lindaoos C26; Lindsay C145; Lindsey C230; Lindstrom C93; Lingard C173; Linger G5; Link C98; Linsey C230; Lipcomb 85; Lipham A32; Lipscomb I26; Lister C47; Litchfield C23-25; Little C5, C186, C228; Littlevield C203; Liurance C182; Livesay E2; Lloyd C86, I22; Loche C223; Lochtie I15; Lock A14, C111; Lockard I2; Lockhart C207; Loehr C181; Loftin A19; Lofty A5; Loman A13; LONG A7, C103, C114, C172, C175, C189, H5; Longbine 86; Looney A40, C95; Loose I13; Lorentzen C49; Lorren A30; Lott I6; Lois C147; Love C126; Loveall A22, C43; Lovelace A16, H11; Lovelady H30; Lovell C54; Low C23; Lowder I10; Lowe 48, A38, C15, C108, C200, E12; Lower C10; Lowery 41, C116; Lowrance C189; Lowrimore C228; LOWRY 38, C47-48, C73, I13; Loyd I2, I24; Loyde C211; Loyet I11; Lucas C153, C217; Luckey C160; Lucky A37; Luginsky C206; Luke C83; LUND C34, C50, I6; Lundgren C46; Lundborg E9; Lundrigan I9; Lundborg E9; Luntor 11; Lynch C231; Lusk C183-184, C234; Luttrel C168-169; Luttrell C169; Lyle C144; Lym C42; Lyman C23; Lynch C90; Lynn C95, C156, H23; Lyons C37, E6;

Mabanto C144; Maberry C77; Mack C8; Mackey A21; MacNab I8; Maddox 51, 63; Maddra 67; Madison I16; Maddux C79; Madsen C43, C56; Magruder C197; Mahaffey H28; MAHAN A3, A44, C29; Mahoney H17; Maier I15; Main E9; Mair A21; Malfrid I9; Malia C16; MALLORY C78, C87; Malone C102; Malstead C213; Maniago I13; Manire 31; Mankin C222; Mann C198, E12; Manning C106, I2, I17; Mansfield A29, C73; Mantlo C184; Mantyla C45; Manzi C60; March I17; Marcum C5, C90; Mardis H29; Markham I6, I25; Marich C146-147; Markley C190, C222; Marks C152; Marlin C183-184; Marriott C24; Marsh C7, C78, C190; MARSHALL 8, 34, A29, C7, C46, C82, C96, C162, I16; MARTIN 54, 63-64, A21, A30, C12, C27, C46, C78, C84, C95, C111, C113, C127, C153, C189, C205, C217, G9, H15, I17;

Index (continued)

Martineau C83; Martinez C189; Mason 85; Massey C147; Massingill C122, C124, C129, C143-145; Masterson C220; Mather A27; Matherson A38, H8; Mathis C199; Matlock C125; Mattfeldt I7; MATTHEWS 6, A13, H25, H29, I25; Mattick C202; Mattingly C204; Mattison C160; Mattocks 66; Mattox C182; Mauk C144; Mauldin C58; Maupin 48, C188; Maw C44; Maxwell C74-76; May 28, C111, C227, H9; Maye A30; Mayes A46; Mayfield A18-19; Maynard I10; Mayo 11, 91; Mayoh G6; Mays C214; Mayse 64, I1; Maze C57, C111; McAdams I6; McAdoo C56; McAnally C209; McAley C77; McAlister A7; McBath A52; McBratney C211; McBride C168; McCain G3-4, G6; McCallar C86; McCance C172; McCandles A24, A41, C180; McCane C213; McCarty A29; McCarver H10; McCauslin C22; McCinley H29; McLain A54, I24; McClellan C141; McClelland C72, C98, C108; McClintock C174; McCloud C144; McCollum C131-133; McCombs A26; McDaniel 45; McCommack 63-64; McConnell A6, C57, C73-76, C106; McCorkill C107; McCormick H24; McCoy A48-49, C6; McCraskery C192; McCraw I25; McCready C50; McCroskey C11; McCrosky C97; McCullah C233; McCullough A25, C111; McDaniel A45, C21, C58, C95, C106, I7; McDonald C18, C93; McElhanen E7; McElhannon C128; McEmbree C60; McFadden A53; McFalls I31; McFarland C140, C226; McFarlane C7, C226, I15; McGahee A43; McGann C25; McGavron H20; McGee C88; McGehee C78; McGeorge 60; McGill C57, C61, C102, C118-119, C201, C203-205; McGinnis C197; McGregor C125; McGuire C155, C216; McHale H15; McHenry C226, McInally C7; McInturf C53; McIntyre C106; McKay C128; McKee C188; McKeehan C52; McKenna I14; McKenney A9; McKenzie C203; McKinney C146; McKinnley C164; McKnight C62, C231; McKown A37; McLane I21; McLaren C62; McLaughlin C92; McLemore C11, C84, C107, C176-177; McMahan 42; McMahon C24; McMasters C77; McMennamy C157; McMichael C102; McMillan C162; McMillen C99-100; McMillin C11, C66-67; McMullen 84, E5; McMullin C32; McMurray H29, I13; McMurry C119; McNabb C201; C219-220; McNally E7; McNamee C95; McNeil C220; McPeak C74, C119, H8; McPhaul C18; McQueen C33; McQuillin 86; McQuire C47; McReynolds C3, H2, H14; McRunnals I7; McSpadden C9; McStotts C54; McTaggart C140; McWhorter A36; McWilliams 51, 63, A1, A48-49, H1, H13; Mead 17, 52; Meade C93; Meador 12, I32; Meadows 53, A21, A30; Mecham 91, C35, C49; Medley C207; Meek C94; Mehojah C23; Meiser 86; Meldrum C23, C34; Mellies C109; Mellor C20, C22, C27, C29, C36-39, I10; Melton A29, C72-73, C81, C105; Mendendhall C214, C228, I13; Meng C45; Meortone C229; Mercer 87, A3, A7, A35; Meredith C31; Merritt C226, E10; Meske G4; Messer C212; Metcalf C49; Metz C115; Meuth A18; Meyer A20, C13; Meyers H27, I7, I12; Michael H11; Middleton C6, C184; Milam C225; Milazzo C190; Mildenhall C37; Miles C35, C125; Millard A26; MILLER 63, 85, A7, A19-20, A27, A34-35, C67, C72, C107-108, C128, C159, C161, C186, C197-198, C213, C220, C231, E10, G7, H19, H29, I10-12; Millet C25; Milligan C141; Milloy C223; MILLS 5, 82, A44, C106, C152, C170-172; Millsap C153; Milner A21; Minardi E4; Mincks C93-94; Minor C183; MITCHELL A6, C7, C35, C80, C90, C164, C229, C234, H2-3, I2, I29; Mize A15; Moate E10; Moffett C226; Moline I10; Mollotte G6; Moncrief A42; Moncries A20; Moneyhan H12; Monge I29; Monk C48; Monroe 42, 47, C17, C73, C96; MONTGOMERY A6, C72-73, C75, C82-83, C88, C160, C216, H19; Mooney C58; Mooneyham C109, H17; MOORE 11, 16, A6, A27, C87, C90, C111, C119, C197, C208-209, I27; Moorehouse C171; Moorman I25, I27; Moran C143; Moreland C58; Morgan C227, C229, C231; Morley C48, C87; Morrell C132; Morrill C28, C45-46; MORRIS 12, 57-58, A14, C10, C58, C102, C130, C174, E8, G7, H26, I17; Morrison C24, C107; MORROW 79, 87, C78, C94, C231; Morse 11, C99, C152; Mortensen C30, E4, I17; Mortin I22; Morton A42, E13; Mosby 11, 12; Moseley C150; Moses C59; Mosley A6, I10, C233; Moss A26, C137; Moulder C119; Moulton C111; Mount C181;

Index (continued)

Moya A20; Mueller C227, G9; Muhlestein C53; Muir C42; Mulcahey C133; Mulhollan C23; Mullen A19, I7; Mullikin C229; Mullin C86; Mullings C223; Mullins 4, C141; Mulnick H14; Mulvihill C62; Munn A21; Murnin C38; MURPHY 17, 48, C9, C14, C17, C27, C52, C55; Murdock C140; Murphey 16; MURRAY A32, C44, C110, C128, C218, C234, E7, E12, G6; Murry E4; Muse C220, I27; Music C25; Myatt C155; MYERS 45, C5, C119, C144, C153, C207, H25-26;

Nachis C153; Naegler C58; Nagle C34; Nail 83, H30; Naillieux C190; Nance C139, C161, E7, I30; Napier C192-193; Narramore H7, H10-11; Narum C28; Nahs C104, C143; Nation C93; Nave C207; Naylor C45; NEAS C188-189; NEASE C178-179, C184, C196; Neal C150, E13, I3, I5-6; Nebeker C46; Needham C108; Neeley A48-49; Neet C95; Neil 73, C119; NELSON A22, C14, C32, C37, C39, C45, C47, C51, C92, C106, C132, C159, C204, C214, C229, G3, G6-7, I5-9, I11, I13-I15, I17; Nenninger C32; Neri C173; Nevins C38; Newjen 57, 63; Newland C103; Newman C81; Newson A42; Newton C46, C192, C194; Neyman H29; Nice C5; Nicholas C205; NICHOLS 31, A25, C140, C222, C227, H4, H21, H28, I5, I27; Nicholson C143; Nickel C226; Nickle C45-47; Nielson C37-38, C41, C48, C55, C62; Nienajadly I7; Nimmo 7, 28, 56, 60, 64; Nipps C205, Nish I12; Nixon 6, A14; Noble C28, C193; Noel I17; Noell I27; Noland C205; Norman C234; North C38, C60; Norris C218, H28; Norwood A18; Novatny C230; Nowlin C216; Nowlling 38; Noyes C46; Nubold C51; Nugent 51; Nunly A28; Nunnalley A30; Nunnally C152-153;

Oakes A12, H25; Oakley C118; Oatman C95; Oberhansley C20; Obray I15; O'Brien A20; O'Conner C17, C53; O'Conyers C8; Odam G7; Oden C162, C172; O'Dell C73; Odgen I30; O'Donnell C20, C179; Odom C93; Oeski C159; O'Fallon C27; Oganotata 90; Odgen A19-30, C48; Ogelvie C29; Ohreuberg C189; Okonkwe C189; O'Leary C13; Oler C24; Olford C127; Oliphant C153; Oliver A36; OLSEN C39, C49-50, C56, C205, C216, G9, I15; Olson C36, C61-62; Olstad C114; O'Neil C13; Oo-Wa-Tee 90; Opland C25; Oppel C215; Ord C36-37; Ordine C13; Organ I2; Orgill C56; Orman C121; Orr A5, I9; Ort C190; Ortiz A20; Orwyler C224; Osborn C166; Ott C177; Otteringer C196; Ottley C20, C22; Outcult C208; Overage I3; Overall H26; Overgarrd A12; Overson C26; Overstreet A48-49, I10; Oviatt C14, C26; Oviletti C5; OWEN 12, 22, 63, C81-82, C175; OWENS A30, A38, C91, C161, C297, C230, H19; Ownby C76; Oyer C201; Oyster C80;

Pace C217; Pack A43, C109; Paczkowsky C153; Padella C93; Padgett C135; Padovich C83; Pafort A19; Painter 51; Pallon I29; PALMER C20, C22, C25, C27-29, C115, C161, C167, C171, H15; Panter H17; Papaiosmou C6; Paradee C214; Parchman C136; Parish 76, 77; Park C28, C166-167, I15; PARKER A12, A23, A42, C10, C110, C209, C218, I28; Parkins C93; PARKS A5, C212, C226, C229; Parlett C80; Parmesan C172; Parminter C114; Parris A35; Parrish C168, C199; Parry C25; Parshall E11; Parsons C40; Pasley 6, I29; Passey A13; Pate 19, 50-51, H19; Patillo A26; Patrick C75; Patsel I3; Patten C7, C30-31, I6; PATTERSON 7, 12, 16, A44, C9, C33, C59, C64, C67a, C105, C120, C124, C149, C161-162, H12; Patton A40, B1, C120; Paul E6, E11; Paur C164; Pavalatova C13; Pavone H16; Pawlick A18; Payliska A13; PAYNE 3, 7, 60, A3, A5, A32, C10, C36, C66, C113, C214, H24; Paxson C199; Peace A3; Peak C86; Pearce A49, C188, C192, I7; Pearcy 63; Peaseley 8; Peasley 3, 34; Pecaut C146; Peck B1, C54, C179; Peckins C24; Peddicord C76; Pemberton C90; PENDLETON C47, C54, C218; Penland A28; Penn 23, E6; Pennington I27; Perdue I5, I16; Perkins C52, I22, I30; Perry 42, 45, 90, C44; Pe[illegible]l C189; Persinger C194; Person 75, C23; Peterman 49;

Index (continued)

Peters C132-133, C147, C194, I29; Petersen C39; PETERSON 19, 86, C13, C17, C22, C28, C30, C32, C37-38, C42, C46, C141, C182, C203, C205, I7-8; Petree C181;Petregeorge C54; Pettingill C53; Petty C84; Phair 16; Pharas C233; PHERIGO C124, C144, C149, C161, C163; Phelps 19; Phene I32; Phillipe I5; PHILLIPS A38, A40, C53, C65, C92-93, C136, C168, C194, C228, E2-3, E5, E7; Phillipps A12; Phipps A38, C189; Pichot A21; Pickerg C30; Pickering I9; Pickett C27-28, C53, H6, I13; Pickney H17; Pieper C229; Piepgrass C23; Pierce A53, C27, C30, C38, C42, C77-78, C83, C104, E8, H22; Piersen C113; Pierson C111; Pigg C125; Pike I30; Pile C167; Pilling C26-27; Ping C32; Pinkston A25, C132; Piper C55-56; Pipes A2; Pirkle A10; Pirrenaud C46; Pitkin C21; Pittman C207; Pittes H18; Pitts C26; Plante C229; Plaster C234; Platz C15; Pleasant 16; Pledger 10, A43; Plowman H26; Plumlee A10; Podechan C99; Poe C39; Poff C208; Pohl C61; Poindexter C90; Pokorny C182; Poliahu C44; Pollard 19, C175, I4; Pollen C217; Polston C10; Pomroy C161; Pool A29, E3; Poole A44; Pooler 91; Pope 67, C153, H20; Popejoy C198; Porch G9; Porter C45, H16; Porterfield H19; Posey A6; Poston C90; Potten H17; POTTER C175, C182, C198-199; Potts C35-36, C67, C111, C162; Poulson 86; POWELL A32, A37, A43, C31, I28; Powers C176, I4, I26, I29; Powledge A36; Prater C88; Pratt E3, E9; Pratus C141; Presnell I25; Preston 67, B1, I28; Prewett C86; Prewitt A26; PRICE C5, C24, C42, C53, C134, C138, C219, C231, H8-9, I2; Pricerds 64; Priddy H21; Priest C17; Priestley I12; Prince C48; Prine C206; Pritchard C213; Pritchett C50; Province A2-3; Powers I21; Poyner C205; Proctor I14; Probst G5, C190; Proffitt C193; Prosser C235; Prouse C171; Provencher H24; Pruente C235; Pruett C136-137; Pruit 23-24; Pryor 57; Puckett C214, I27; Puckie 6; Puftroff C226; Pulasky E10; Pulido H6; Pullen 21; Puls C41-42; Pulsipher C20-21, C23; Purcell C106; Purdie 34; Purdurser C127, C129; Purser H29; PUTNAM A4-6, A24, A32, A45, C78, C222; Pyatt A37; Pyland C86; Pyle C58;

Qualls E9-10, E12; Quarles E9-10, I4, I21, I24; Quee C113; Queen C219; Quesenbury 51, 90; Quick C4, C7; Quilter C46; Quinn C47; Quisenberry C221;

Raby A38; RADER C179, C188, C190, C192, C194-195, C198, C220; Raffel H15; Ragland I27; Ragsdale 88; Rainbolt C201; Rainey H2; Rains C160; Rainwater H29; Raisor C24; Raith C155; Ralston A43; Ramey C162; Rambo C207; Ramsay C124, C130-131, C142; Ramsey A13, E5, G8; Randall C226; Randels C212; Randolph 9, 27; Ranker I32; Rankin C161-162; Ranney C185; Raulston H16; Rasmussen C33; Ratliff C74, C79; Ray C154, C175, G7; Rayburn C158; Rayl 85; Raymond C8, C77; Read C39; Reagen C194; Rear C184; Rearkrant C33; Reavely C32; Reavis C108; Rebuck C169; Redd I12; Redhage C61; REED A24, C55, C209; Reefe C16; Rees C52; REESE C126, C161, I17; Reeves A7, A42; Regnault I11; Reich C89, C99; Reid C135; Reinhart C227; Reitveld C204-205; Renaud H24; Renfro C104; Renick 43; Renner C188-189; Renshaw C103; Reymann E4; REYNOLDS 49, C16, C72, C82, C100, I13, I22, I29; Rhea C152, G5; Rhoads C79; Rhoda C6; Rhodes A25, C9, C45, 60, C191; Rhoten H23; RICE 58, 87, A35, C108-109, C189; Rich I11; Richan C41; RICHARDSON 53, 55, A13, C28, c42, C106, C181, C189, C224, C232, I16; Richerson A13, E11, C183, C185, C198; Richey G5, H30; Richmond C27; Richter C79, C104, C109, C204; Ricketson C126-127; Rickman C174; Riddle C80, I32; Ridenour C111; Rideour C115; Ridgely C203; Ridgeway C229, G9, I32; Ridgway 3, 11; Ridinger C86; Ridlen C207; Ridley C49, C57; Riecker C206; Ried C193; Riffe C13; Riggs A27, C50, C64; Right 64; RILEY C46, C89, C92, C132; Ring C7; Ringer C75;

Index (continued)

Ringgold C162, C164; Ringwald C79-80; Rio A20; Ripley A32; Rippee C182; Ripplinger C46; Rippon I7; Ritchie 64, C206; Ritscher C5; Ritter C133; Rivers C99; Roach C192; Roark C113; Robenette G5; Roberson H17, H18, H28; ROBERTS 4, A4, A37, C18, C27, C40, C67, C104, C109, C146, C197, C224, C227. C229-230, H14, H23; ROBERTSON A4, C63, C83, C137, C159, C192, H16, I3, I22; Robins A19, C32, C47-48; ROBINSON 22, A19, C32, C40, C133, E3, I7; Rockechar I3; Rodabaugh C38; Roddy A1, A46, A52; Rodgers A38, C60; Rodman C107; Roest G5; Roff I16; Rodriguez C152; ROGERS 42, 44, A27, A48-49, C17, C30, C99, C115, C180, C218, H10, H21, H30; Rogness C203; Rohrback C103; Roles C185; Rolland C205; Romeril I14; Romero C102; Rook A29; Roop C227; Roost A13; Roper A4, A12, C30; Rosamon C191; Roscoe I9; Rose A20, H29; Rosean C208; Rosenthall C56; Rosequist C30; Rosputha C6; ROSS A13, C14, C32, C61, C67, C93, C159, I22; Rotan C10; Roundtree C76, C82; Roussy I9; Roughton C194; Rounsville G9; Routh C86, C105, C113, C222; Rowbothan C211; Rowden C222; Rowe C47; Rowell A4-6, A22; Rowland H18; Rowlett C136; Rowley I6; Royall 11; Royar 49; Roye C153; Ruby C44; Rucker I2; Ruckle 45; Ruckman C89, C174; Rudolf C195; Rudolph C195; Rule A12, A47; Rumbold C226; Runnels A26-27; Runyan A20; Rupp C144-145; Rush A12, C104; Rushing C79; RUSSELL 86, A30, C21, C36, C41, C54, C76, C81, C144, C182, H22; Russey C14; Russo E4; Rusted C67; Rutherford 17, C7; Ryan E5; Ryder I11; Rynoldson C25; Rynon C76;

Sabey I9; Sackett C146; Sadler A9, C15; Saddler A42; Saferight I25; Sailor C3; Salisbury C167; Salladay C225; Salle 39; SALSMAN C109, C183, C186; Salter A16; Sams C46; Sanchez E10; Sandels 90; SANDERS 31, 41, A17, A30, C3, C31, C87, C106, C214, C235, I3, I25; Sanderson I30; Sanford A14; San Paola C206; Sapp C195; Santarelli C14; Sargent C172; Sarpratell A30; Sartin C93; Sato C42; Saunders 38-39, C44, I22; Savage 84, C31, C185; Saxey C22; Saylor A9, C35, H11; Scammahorn C182; Scarborough C127; Scarbrough 51, 63; Scates A18; Schaefer C5; Schaeffer C137; Schaerrer E9; Schaffter C114; Schama C6; Scheib C204; Schey C99; Schindler H14; SCHIRMER C143-144; Schlakjer C153; Scholtz I2; Schmickle C92-95; Schmidt C44, I10; Schmit E7; Schmitt A45, C12; Schmulbach E8-9; Schommer C57; Schoolar A27; Schoolcraft C208; Schraeder C80; Schriever G5; Schrimshee C3; Schritter C113; Schuenemann C143; Schulz C191; Schultz C20, C97, C204; Schurer C81; Schutte A7; Schwindt C12; Scoggins A29, C211, H19; Scot 64; SCOTT 37, 56, 64, 66-67, A44, C73-74, C114, C124, C138, C149, C161-162, C184, E11, I17; Scotts 64; Scow C34; Scriver C22; Scroggins C79; Scroggs C181; Scronce E8; Scruggs 5, 7, 8, 33, 50-51, 63; Seabold C213; Seabolt C209; Seal C40; Seals H6, H23-24; Sealy H14; Searcy C13; Sears C134; Secrect I17; Secrist I4; Seeley I8-9; SEELY C212, I9-11, I14-15; Sego C41; Self A47, C216; Sell I17; Seltum C230; Senechal C27; Serfling E11; Seroy C3; Sessions C37; Setter A12; Settle I21; Settles I31; Sevde H24; Sevelle A21; Severson E3; Sevier A48-49; Seville A21; Sewell C106, C114; Sexton I29; Seybert C78, C83; Shackelford 91; E3; Shadrick H22; Shafer C83; Shaffer A29, C72; Shaffner C77; Shahan C215; Shand C47; Shaner A30; Shanks A38; Shannon H18; Sharon 3; SHARP A36, C21, C74, C222; Sharratt C100; Shauf H15; SHAW C24, C72, C74, C78, C82, C139, C150, C190, C228; Sheets I24; Sheldon H6; Shelley C33, C198; Shellhorn C96; Shelton 21, 85, H7; Shepherd 11, C36, C86, I17; Sheppard A22; Sherfield C133; Sherman C157, C180; Sherrell A49-50; Sherrill 85, A48-49; Sherwood C22, C24; Shilder E4; Shields 30, C79; C216; Shimmin C36; Shipley C136-137, H27; Shipman C146; Shipp 48-49; Shirley A45; Shoemaker C115; Shofner C145; Shore C206; Short C49; Shoulders H22; Shoults H29; SHREWSBURY 30, 36-38, 41, 50, 56-57, 63-68;

Index (continued)

Shrum C97; Shuler C108-109; Shull C95; Shultz C78; Shumway C15; Sickle C62; Sicotte C162; Sidebottom C142; Sidenstricker 45; Sides C42, C150; Siesky C168; Sifuentez A20; Sigman C150; Silk A22; Silva H7; Silvas C171-172; Sillin H26; Simcox H12; Simental C16; Simkins 23; Simmington A29; SIMMONS 24, C153, H5, H10-11, H18, I24; Simpkins 24; Simpson C102; Sims A45, H4-5, H11; Sinckler 64; Sinclear 63; Sinclair 53, C28; Singletary I3; Singleton A6, C143, C156; Sinkler 64; Sinora A22; Sisco A38-39; Sisk I16; Sissel C80; Sitchler C138; Sitton H14; Skelton A27; Skinner A14; Skipper A12; Skousen C31; Skyler H4; Sledge C212; Slagle C80, C155; Slagley C119; Slater C28; Slaughter C206; Sleight C153; Slincer 63; Slinker 64; Sloggy E11; Small C67, C99; Smallwood C225; Smanson 19; Smedley C146; Smelseo I16; Smelser 63, G2; SMITH 7, 11-12, 14, 24-25, 30, 50-51, A6-7, A21, A38, C15-17, C24-25, C29, C34, C53, C75, C77, C85, C89, C108, C115, C120, C136, C139-140, C142, C144, C146, C160-162, C168, C173, C179, C191-192, C234, E4-5, E11, G8, H8, H10-12, H23, H31, I7, I12-13; Smithson C103; Smock A4; Smoot C61; Smers C143; Snead C67; Sneed C60, H12; Snider C222; Snoody C95; Snodgrass C110, C154, C185, E3; Snow 19, C32, C186, I14; Snowden C84; Snyder C33, C86, G3; Socwell C24; Sodeman A5; Soderquist C22; Solomon A29, H27; Solorie A5; Somels H21; Somerville H18; Songer A30, H22; Sooter 86, C60; Soper C91, C233; Sorensen C22, C153; Sorenson C22, C25, C49-52; Soresberry 37; Sossong H9; Sousa A5; Sothman C207; South H13; Southerland 64-65; Southwick C115; Sovia H14; Spangler C203; Spano H20; SPARKS 91, A22, C76, C97; Spears 24, E9; Speetjens C115; SPENCER 76, A14, C60, C65, C189-190, E6-12, I16; Spicer C83; Spikes C148; Spofford 2; SPRADLIN I17, I22, I25, I28; Spransy C49; Spring H2; Sprinkle C155; Spritco A20; Spurlock C152, C208; Squires C10; St. Clair H10, I3-4, I21, I24, I26-29; St. John C137-138; Stafford C151; Staggs C155; Stall H15; Stallard C115; Stallings C91, C150, H18; Stamate C96; Stamper C212; Stanford C114; Stanley A18, C5, C189; Stanly 7; Stansberry C137; Stansell C164; Stanton C98; Staples 12; Stapleton C208; Stapp A43, C79; Stark C67, C72, C113; Starks H5; Starnes C17, C106; Starns C99; Starr C89; Stats C3; Stauffer E7; Stavern C103; Steadman C43; Stecker C204; Steel 8, 33, C26; Steglich C27; Steiner I10; Stelair I3; Stell A29; Stem C150; Stenberg C25; Stephen C141; STEPHENS A6, A26, A45, C27, C29, C44, C127, C141, C161, H15; Stephenson 40, C179; Steppenson C67; STEVENS A4, A12, A43, C75, C214, I3, I17, I28-29; Stevenson 91, A12; Steward C180; STEWART A12, C21, C28, C34, C95, C206, G6, H2; Stidham A38; Stidvent A29; Stiles C9, C59; Stillwell I10; Stimson C113; Stine C118; Stinson 43; Stivent A29; Stover C145; Stockstill C169; STOCKTON C89, C90, C98; Stockwell C191; Stoddard C222; Stogdill C222; Stoke C47; Stokes 85, I11; Stompf A12; STONE 11, C5, C40, C175, I22; Stoner C229, C231; Stones C55; Story C5; Stos A18; Stotts 38, 41; Stout C45, C76; Stoveall C224, C232; Stover A43; Strait C20; Stransky A12; Stedder C21; Street C41, C207; Streeter C15; Strelska C57; STRICKLAND 84, C108, C191-192, C194; Strihafka A45; Strihafke A45; Stringer C27, C180; Strode C60; Strong C30, C38, C229; Strother C149, C155-156; Stroud 22, C222; Stroup C168; Strunk H29; Stubben C37; Stuber C104; Stump C76; Styron C61; Subcrsky H14; Succo C108; Suddeth C193; Sugden I9; Sullen C212; Sullivan A27, A44, C16, C48, C95, C97, C176, C192, H28; Summerhill A36; Summerlin A7; Sunquist C55; Sunley E9; Sumpter C115; Surface C172; Surman H5; Suten I29; Sutherland A20; Suttles C235; Sutton C208; Suzuki C42; SWAFFORD H17, H22-23, H25; Swaim C139; Swan C92; Swensen C23; Sweitzer C162; Sweeney 49; Swensen C23; Swenson C204; Swift A19; Swingle H14; Swink C25; Swinney C116; Sykes C157; Sylar C5; Sylvester A18, C64; Sylvia C90;

Index (continued)

Taborsky C230; Tabb C228; Taglio I17; Taiclet C58; Talbert A19; Talboe C49; TALBOT 16-17, 19-20, 52, 64-66, I1; Talbutt C176; Talifer E5; Tallhurst I8, I14; Talley C208, G8; Tallon C131, C151; Tally 17, C160; Tanberg E10; Tanner C38, H16, I9, I13; Tarpley A5; Tarry 23; Tate C59, C115-116; Tatum H29; Tauzin C153; TAYLOR 22-23, 37, 63, A4, A12, A18, A25, A36, A42, C10, C13, C28, C44, C76, C80, C83, C89, C92, C113, C115, C118, C136, C139, C150, C160, C191, E10; Tedford A53-54; Tehune E8; Tenney C147; Terrel C79; Terrell C65, C77, C227; Terrill 51; Terry 55, C71, C186, I11; Thacker C204; Tharp C5; Thasher I32; Thayn C32-33; Thien C61; Thiessens C27; Tholcken A44; THOMS 42, 44, 47, 52, 73, C5, C43, C47, C94, C103, C110, C139, C168, C188, C207, H8; Thomason A28, C63, C67, C77, C146, C152; Thomlinson C169, C200, H19; THOMPSON 16, 19, 24, 24, 44, 76, A5, C6, C12, C35, C44, C52, C74, C88, C194, C199, C233, E5, H8, H13, H18, I15; Thorderson I9-10; Thornburg C118; Thornton A7, C125, I17; Thorp 52; Threkeldt 87-88; Thurman A25, C171, H8, H23, I26; Thurston I11; Tidwell C29, C32, H26; Tiede C195; Tignor C144; Tilt C83; Timberlake C175; Timbers C20; Timothy C22; Tingey I17; Tindell C10; Tingley C5; Tinkler 19; TIPTON A8, A46, A49-51, C132, E12; Tishey C159; Tison C152; Titus C23, C158; Todd 86, C58; Toler 21, C73; Toles C92; Tollett H27; Tolliver C109; Tolson C111; Tompkins C215; Tomtson C172; Toone C55; Toovey C23; Torgerson C50; Torrez A20; Torrie C27, I12; Townley C144; Townsend 45, C11, C60; Tracy C184, C197, C225; Traller C67, C122, C176; Trammell A45; Trant C135; Trappet C27; Travis 88, C92; Traybuck C194; Treadaway A32; Treadway A25, A41; Trent 3, 67; Trigg 36, 56, 67; Trimble C159; Tripp C143-144, I13; Trottier C43; Tourville H14; Trout C86; Trouth A28; Trester C200; Trevensen G6; Trewhella H28-29; Truesdell I14; Truman C78; Truster C191; Tubbs C218; Tucker 47, A22, A47, C82, I24; Tullis C84; Turk C88; Turkney C126; Turley 63; TURNER 12, 39, 91, C21, C47, C84, C205, H16, I5, I16; Turpin 37; Turrentine A25; Tuttle C50, C233; Tyler I16;

Ubernosky C61; Ulrich C43; Umhoefer C106; Underhill C31; UNDERWOOD 20, 91, C10, C11, C48, C65, C73, C87-88, C98, C115, H24; Unrah C228; Upchurch A35, C160; Uren H28; Usitalo C46; Usom H21; Usry C155; Usseglio C7; Utley I10;

Vadnais I13; Van Auken E5; Vanderford A44, C110; Vandergriff H8; Van Dyne C217; Vanee I32; Van Horn C202; Van Hoozer 31; Vann C3, C5-6, H14; Vardaman 19-20; Varner H8; Vaughan 17; VAUGHN 64, 85, A28-29, A38, A45, C62, C72, H9, H16, H18; Vanzant C199; Vargas C213; Veach C29; Velliquette C42; Venneman C174; Venturella C230; Vest 3, 16-17; Vollen C147; Voorhees C57; Vorhes A18; Vorner A53; Voss G7; Vrankin C86; Vick C28; Vickers A6, I5; Vicols C57; Viehweg C13; Vilane C30; Vinal A13; Vincent C75; Vining C34; Vinsent C227; Vinson 83-84; Vinyard C199; Virch C235; Virden C75; Virtua C184; Voet C183; Volkman C233;

Waddill C113; WADE 13, 28, 30-31, 36, 64, A43-44, C109, C145, I4, I24; Wadley C212; Wadsworth I5; Wafer 88; Wafford C148; Waggoner C139, C164, E5; Wagner C3, C5, C109, C116; Wahlert C180; Waite G4; Wakefield C227; Walden 5, 33, H10; Waldren I24; Waldron I21; Waldrup H12; WALKER 24, 83, C14, C17, C23, C108, C164, C230, E10, G9, H21, H26, I3; WALL 24, C56, C64, C206, H27; Wallace C234; Waller 17, A21, C60; Walls C60, C62; Walrond I21, I26, I33; Walser C31; Walston C213; Walters C54; WALTON 50-52, 65-66, 86; Wankler C22; WARD 28, C166, H9, H27; Ware C168, C175; Warkinte C228, Warner A7, A45, C61; Warren A38, C180; Wartes C156; Washburn C3; Waterman C26; Waters A47; Watkins 23, C14, C44, C208;

Index (continued)

Wathen C222; Watie 90; WATSON A2-3, A43, C13, C21, C24, C35, C37, C41, C222, H7, H12, H15, I22; Wats 63; Watters C33, H14; Watts 50-51, 53, C6, C22; Wayall H14, I12; WEAVER 63, C44, C47, C147, H17, I10; WEBB 12, A13, C35, C52, C80, C147, H18, I9; Weber 88; Webster C212-214; Weeda C108; Weeks C76; Wehn C138; Wehr C191; Wehrstein C230; Weichold C106; Weiss A22; Welch 6, 63, A21, C14, E9, H4; Welchman C29; Weldon C8; WELLS A20, C124, C127, C129, C148, C163; WELTER H17; Wendt C25; WENTWORTH C189; Werner C15; Wesner C212; WEST 85, C27-28, C54, C77, C82, C114, C169, I3, I7-8; Westbrook H29; WESTMORELAND C150, C155, C161, I24; Westvoer C39, C53; Wetherall C181; Whaley C151, C230; Wham C227; Whealer 11-12, 19, 21;

WHEELER
Abby Mae A3; Abigail 2; Abner Solomon I30; Abraham C2, C165; Abrilla Aria A30; Acil Night C167; Acree Walton I32; ADA A14-15, A36, Ann I32, Bell I16, Fern "Bill" C198; ADAM A3, David C111, Scott C227; Adeline Virginia I1; Adger A42; Adrina A45; AGNES 41, I1, Elsie C4; Agness I17; Al 88-89; ALBERT Earl I18, Ross I26; ALEXANDER A45, Sevier A24, A40; ALFRED 42, 44-46, C149, C155, I26, Lewis 46, 49; Alfrod A2-3; ALICE A22, C176, I31, Allen A41, Charlene C227, Elizabeth C153, Jane C215, Martha C218, Pearl C6, Rebecca C184; ALLEN 29-31, C2, C9, C67-68, Borins I17, Perry C175, Wayne C234; Allie Forine A21; ALMA A26, C102, Bell 49, Gertrude C215, Janice A26; Almarine C130-131, C142; Alpha Rodell A16, A21; Alred Junion I17; Alta Ellen C207; ALVIN I26-27, Eugene C7; Alvis Eddie C151; Alwilda C151; Alzarine A35; AMANDA A2-3, A15, "Mandy" Adaline C205, Barbara "Maggie" C92, Ella C197, Melvina A15, Michel C226; Ambrose 18; Amos Alexander 45-46; AMY Grace C180, Jane C234; ANDERSON 56-57, 60-61, 67, A2-3, A42, A46, Flavel A43; Andrea Jo A22; ANDREW C124, C161, H3, Allen C111, Jackson A36; Angel Ladon C226; Angelica 45; Angelina A2; ANITA Ann C180, June C183; ANN 10, 14, 22, 50, 56-57, 60-61, 67, A3, A38, A40, A42, A45-46, C135, C227, E3, I5, Elizabeth C176, C235, Katherine C217, ANNA 42, 46, 88-89, Bates C183, Evert C57, Lou A26, May C8, O'Dell I3, I28, Sue C172; Anne A1, A49; ANNIE A40, A42, I31, Elizabeth C167, Gay I30, Mae A42, Malinda I2, Othella A36; Annette C152; Anthony 11, 13-14, 24-25; Araminta 47; ARCHELAUS 3-4, 7-9, 16, 27-28, 30-31, 33, 35-37, 56, 61-62, 64-65, 67, 69; Archibald 29; Arizona Rosetta C101-102, C105; Arnis Arrington A43; Arnold "Lee" I22; ARTHUR Fay C8, Merry A30; Asentha C174; Athaliah A37; Audie Luther C234; Audra C75; AUGUSTUS Dement 83, "Gussie" 89, Oliver C4;

Babe Lynn A25; BARBARA A26, C58, C70-71, C106, Ann C85, C153, C183, Dolores C153, Kay C111, Lee A40, Nell A20; Barbary C127; Barney A30; BARRY I16, Lance C26; Bartlett C68; Barton Audley C59; Bashaby Jane I26; Beatrice C197; Beauford 90; Beckie C182; Becki Lynn C110; Bell 88, A3; Belva I24; Ben C87; BENJAMIN 4, 7-8, 10, 16, 25, 27-38, 40-42, 61, 63, 66-67, 69, 75-77, 87, A1, A10, A14-16, A24, A45, A49, Andrew Jackson A41, Franklin 88, Griffin I16, Jacob C63, Reid C135; Benta Eliza I17; Berna Jean C228; Bernadetta Cecilia C173, BERNARD Elvin C228, Lee C108; BERNICE I3, Katheryn A13; Bert William A36; BERTHA C102, C108, Bernice C6; Beryl Lee C208; BESSIE A40, I16, I26, I32, Bell I24, Elizabeth C111, Leona C228; BETSY 47, A42, A45, A49, Ann A35; BETTY C215, Denise A21, Frances I17, Lou C208; Beulah Audeen A25; BEVERLY Ann I24, Sue C208; BILL C208, Allen C67; BILLY C208, Eugene C216, Lee C216, Lowell C148, Nadien C111; Birch A30; Bitha Alice A14; Blenche I32; Blount A3; Bob A3, A17, A38, A42; Bobbie C150; Bobbi Jo C231; BOBBY Lee C209, Lynn C226, Wayne C209; Bonnie LaNell C216;

Index (continued)

WHEELER
Borden A24, A37-39, H2; Bradley C151; Brant A40; BRENDA Fay C208, Jean C111, Joyce C226; Brian Lee C227; Brooke C110; Brown Sue C179; Buc A3: Bucy 87; BUFORD A15, Kenneth C233; Buna Estella A24; Byron C85;

Cailtin C233; California C7; CALLIE A39, Lorene A17; CALVIN A24, A31-32, A39, C2, C111, C174, I27, Raymon C105, Richard C111; Camille C172; Camilla Louise A29; Car A40; CARL Clifton C217, Eugene C227, Foster A16, A21-22; Carla Sue A22; Carnell 91; CAROL C102, Ca83, C216, Ann A40, C215, Lou C183, Morris A40, Sue C148, C227; Caroline 82, A2-3, A46; CAROLYN A16, A18, C209, Jeanette C148; CARRIE C167, O'Dell I3; CARROLL Burke A40, Foster A17; Carry A36; Casey C151; Caswell A46; CATHERINE 82, A40, C233, I27, Bell C225, Louise C172; Cathy C111; Chanon Lea C58; CHARITY 21, Elizabeth I2; CHARLES 4-6, 8-9, 27, 30-31, 47, 61, C168, C180, I26, Alexander 2, A40, Egbert 86, Eugene 86, Hensley I22, Leonard C180, Lloyd C233-234, Max C180, Ray C106, Roy C234, Ward C172, Whaley 85; Charley C182; CHARLIE A3, Harrison I2; Charlotte 85, C165, C169; Cheri C231; CHERYL June C58, Lynn C208, C233, Rhe C148; Chester Arthur A40; Chloe Irene I17; Christiana A46; Christina Marie A20; Christine Velma C172; Cicero A3; Cindy C208; CLARA 47, A30, Ann C197, Edna C148, Elizabeth C148, Florence C180, Isabell C4, C7, Jane I26; CLARENCE 85, C179, Abraham C153, Clinton C108, Edward I16, Griffin I3; Clarinda 44; CLAUDE C127, Carnahan 89; Claudia C96; Clyton Edward 49; Clementine 78-79; CLIFFORD C167, Erle C186; Clovis Eugene I22; Clyde Gardner C186; Clobert A3; Coleman Hart C173; Colene C233; Colleen I17; CONNIE Lee C105, Lynn A21, Rachel C235; CORA 85, A38, C67, C231, Ellen A43, C150, Faye C208, Jane I16, Malvina C212; CORDELIA C140, C142, Isabelle "Carda" C199, "Sally" C153; Corinthia Ann C226; Cornelia A30; Corrie Foster 91; Corrine I17, I26; Corrine Fern C209; Courtney Elois A21; Craig C182; Cynitha Sue C227; CYNTHIA 44, Deanne C209, Kay A21, Lois I17; Cyrena 45-48;

DAISY Bell A36, Emma 91, Lillian "Hope" I26; Dalba Jane C102, C104, DALE Monroe I24, Young C186, DANIEL A45, Lynn A25; DANNY C209, Lee C228; Daonna Christine A25; Daren Lee C110; Darlene Louise C209; Darrell C209; Darren Kyle A25; DAVID 2, A25, A45, C57, C207, C209, Charles C235, Clinton C111, Daniel A40, Dwayne C110, Foster A18, Hensley I28, Lee A30, Max C150, Paul C172; Dawn Chystine C110; Dawna Kay A25; Dean Lee C106; Deena Paige C110; Deborah Annette A21; DEBRA C216, C234, Lou C183, Lynn C173; Delia Caroline 83; Della A36, C108, C185; Delori C226; Deloris Ione C226; Delsa C106; Delta Laverne C209; Dennis Ann A40; Denyse Charlene Coleen C110; Derrel B C234; Dessie A40; Diane Elaine C234; Dianne A26; Docia A42; Dollie Erma C102; DOLLIE Gatlin 9, Nancy Belle C106; Dolores Darrell C154; Don Richard C135; DONALD Keith C183, Nelson I17, Whitacre 81, Wilbur C235; Donabell I27; DONNA Christine 86, Elaine C228, Jean C235, Mae C109, Marie C228, Ruth C228; DORA I32, Rae A18; DORIS A42, I17, I27, Elayne A17, A21; DOROTHY C154, I27, Ann A40, Anna C172, Frances I27, Irene C230, June C7, Lorene C59, Louise I17, Mildred A20, Sue C183; Dossie Lee I3;Dottie Mae I22; Doug C208; DOUGLAS A40, C182, Calvin C110, Joe I27; Dovie A30; DOYLE A42, C150, Freddy A30, Thomas C150; Dutch A3; Dursilla Ann C226; Dwayne C209; Dyane Cathleen C110;

E. D. 87; E. J. C4; EARL 87, Ernest C216-217; EDGAR A15, Owen I3; Eden C173; Edgell C150; EDITH A36, Beadle C225, Fay C200, Jane C199, Marie C229, Rolling I32; EDNA Bessie C8, Nanlow C160; EDWARD Eugene C228, Lee C183, C228; EFFIE Egbert A24, "Ellen" C183, Mable C60; Elba Ines A14; Elbridge Garey 44;

Index (continued)

WHEELER
Eleanor 75-76, ELI A14, Borden A13, Buford A8, A10, A15; ELIZA C201, Ann A36-37, A39, I20-21, "Katie" 85, Naomi 86, Sarah I2; ELIZABETH 7, 18, 25, 29, 61, 63, 76-78, A1, A3, A14, A24, A30, A35-36, A47, B1, C1-2, C59, C121, C165-166, E1, E13, H2, I2, I21, I31, "Lizzie" C205, Ann 46, A35, E3, Annette C186, "Betsy" G1, Josephine A47; ELLA C86, C88, I32, Jane I3; ELLEN 75-76, 85, A2-3, A47, C208, Elizabeth C142-143, Frances I25, Joyce A29, Vivian A29; ELLIS Ern I18, Gilbert C148-149; ELMER 85, I32, Graden I32, Rece I32; Elnora Ellen C63; Elois Virginia A21; Elton I26; Elva Freeman A17; Elvenia C149, C155; Elvia C153; Elvin Emmett C228; Elzie A42, C208; Emaline H1; Emil David C57; EMILY A35, Elizabeth C178, Frances A36, Lane C58, Sophronia C86, Thomason C63; EMMA 47, 85, C164, I28, Josephine 45; Emmer A3; Emmett A37; Erle Wayne C186; Erma Ruth I32; Ermal Lucille C234; Ernest Leonard C227; Estella Ann C186; Ester C179; ETHEL 85, C60, C169, Agnes C182, Caroline C60, Grace A40, May A43; Ethelyn I27; Etola Beatiece "Toby" C213; Etta C198; Eudoxie Jane 83; EUGENE C57, Oliver A24; EULA A14, I24, Grace 89, Juanita I27, Mae C198, May I2; EUNCIE I27, Earl C225; Euphoma Bethcar A24; Eva C57, C104; EVELYN A25, C198, Lavearl C62, Ruth I24, Viola C235; EVERETT C230, LeRoy C227; Evert C87; Ewell Tilton I22; Ezekiah 82; Ezzie A42;

FANNIE 85, 88, A9, A24, A42, Alice A3, Beatrice 84, Lee I27, Lou C7, Odell I32; FANNY Ruth A10, A12, Susan C232; FAYE I27, Nell A26; Ferando C4; Fernando A2; Fleming A46; Fletcher Keith C59; FLORA A30, A42, C4, I31, Bell A43, Eunice C172, Lavaun H28, Leota C233; Flordia A3; Florence A3, C175, I31; Florrie Doris C59; FLOSSIE Fern C62, Lee A42, Louisa C104; Floy C167; FLOYD A8-9, A45, C208, Clark 89, Monroe C170, Stanley C235; Forrest Zadoc 81; FRANCES 85, A2, I30, Adelaide 83, Elleta C216, Lee C173, Melvina C210; FRANCIS C127, I21, Alexander A47, Eugene C109, Marion C9, C63, Monroe C67; FRANK Austin C179, Day C179, Eugene C216; FRANKLIN C215, Edward C216; FRED C85, Etheda A36, Henry C233, Jacob C183, Willard C199; Frederick Eugene C172; Freeda Ann C199; Freeman Elva A17; Frieda C183;

GABRIEL 68, A1, A46, A49, I1, I31, Thomas I1, I26; Gale A40; Galer A53; Gardner A46; Garland Ray A25; GARY I24, Linn C235, Patrick C106, Wayne C226; Gates Almond A29; GAYLE I17, Silvers C102; Gaylord Duane C225; GENEVA Frances C233, Jewell C226, Margariete C228; Genevieve I18; Georganne Lea C183; GEORGE 45, 85-86, C76, I1-2, I31, Brant A14, Braxton I27, Dunsmore I30, Griffin I32, Henry C8, Oliver C6, Ray I17, Washington I16; GEORGIA C183, Lou C186, May C183; Georgianna I3; GERALDINE C208, Hope A17, Irene I27; Geron Stallings C150; Gerry Lynn C150; Gertie A30; Gertrude I26; Gibbie I24; GILBERT C4, "Georgly" I2, Motier Marquis DeLafayette C4, Sevier A40; Gillie I31; Gilmer I31; Girtie C208; GLADYS A17, A40, C150, C172, C233, Augustus C6, Novelle A17, A21, Vera A17, A20, Yvonne A17; Glen William A24-25; Glenda Sue C180; Glenn Allen C234; GLENNA A30, Mae A26; Glessie Rose A44; Golden Sophronia C67; Glover A30; GOLDIE I22, Avis I24; GORDON Duane, Jason, "K", Lee A20; GRACE C59, Gertrude C6; GRACIE C207, Mae C231; Grady Harrison A36; Gregory C151; Greta C229; Guy Raymond 86; Gwendolyn Rhea C229;

Hallie I27; Hanna Elba A14; HANNAH 12-14, 32, 36, 38, 40-42, 66, 67, 76, A14, Elizabeth C153; Harold C167; HARRIETT 47, 87, A45, Boudinot 90; Harry A14, C169; HARVEY 87, James C229; Hattie A29; Hawkins H3; Hayden Bernard A26;

Index (continued)

WHEELER
Hayward Tucker I32; HAZEL A14, A45, C173, Lind A40; Heather C233; Heide C110; HELEN C110, C216, Louise C105; Helm I26; Henrietta 81; HENRY 30-31, 87-88, 90, A2, A42, A45, C168, Baker "Bake" C205, Clark 88, Clay A10, A13, Edward I22, Jackson A29, A42, Laffette C211, Laverne C212, Olif I22, Ray C233, Stanton C233; Herbert C85, I22; HERMAN I26, Newton C183; Herriett C199; Hester Ray C217; Hettie Mae I3; Hetty Ann C67; Hezekia Calvin C196; HILLARY C233, Lee I17; Hinner 36; Holli C110; Holly Kathryn 82; Homer Clyde 86; HORACE C130, C134-135, C176, Buford A27, Ray A45, Wilburn C59; Houston A9, A45, C122, C124-125, C129, C130, H1; HOWARD A40, C176, William C228; HUBERT C183, Alton I3; Hugh Eugene C111, Hulda Gertrude I16; Huldah C9, C13, C19; Humphrey 46;

Icephenia C154; IDA 85, A42, C85, I3, Ann C225, Malinda C199, Rachel C235; Ila Mae C150; Ira Lee Alvis C151; IRENE A45, C233, Emma C211, Lindy I17; Iris Colleen A13; IRVIN Glenn C229, Ray C8; ISAAC 87, A24, A30, A32, C71, C86, C208, Franklin 88, Lowery 88-89; IvaJean C172; Iverson Walker 83; Ivy A37;

J. W. C85; JACK C216, Cyrus C180, Gwinn A18, Preston C216, Stanley A18, Walter H28; JACKIE Ray C216, Wayne C227; Jackson A14; JACOB A24, C2, C121, C168, Luther C221, C232; JAMES 5-7, 16-18, 61, 87-88, A1, A24, A35, A37, A40, A47, A52-53, C2, C4, C9, C59, C68, C70, C124, C164,-165, C167, C209, I2, I27, Aaron 88, Abraham A43, Alexander A40, Allen C62, C110, Buck A20, Calvin C85, Clarence C180, Devastus A27, Doyce A27, Eddie A26, Edmond I16, Edward C197, Ernest C164, Fredrick A47, Gregory C106, Harvey C225, Howard C228, Humphrey 49, Ira A43, Iverson 83, Lafayette C60, Lloyd A26, Marcus 88, Mark C135, Melvin I17, Merritt 81, Olin I28, Pleasant C102, Robert C217, Sherman "Jimmy" I24, Wade A20, Washington A24-25, Wesley C233, Whitacre 81; Jamie Lyn C228; Jan C183; Jana Lynn C215; JANE 87, A42, A45, A47, C67, C95, Ann C180, Ellen C228, Foster 90; Janeel C109; JANET A40, Kay C135, Kaye C228, Rae A26, Sue C111; JANICE C172, C180, I24, Denise C179, Elsie C7, Lou C186; Janie I22; Janis Kay C212; Jared Lee C226; JASPER A47, Levi A44-45; Jeannette C208; Jeanette Beatrice A24; Jeff C58; JEFFERSON A1, A8, A10, A46, A49, A53, Laftreg A14, Pat A10, A13, Patrick A13; Jeffery Dean C172; JEFFREY Howard C228, Paul C111, Todd I22; Jelora Emagene C148; Jeneane C228; JENNIE A30, C168, Florence A30, Morton 49, Ree A13; Jennifer Anne C110; Jerald I30; Jeremy Wayne C227; Jerlie Agness C59; JERRY C208, Allen C106, Lawson C226, Leslie C153, Wayne C227; JESSE 45, C209, C276, Austin C170, JESSEE Paul A40, Theodore C153; JESSIE A14, Aaron A20, Fort 84, Oral I18, Sewell A40, Virginia 91; Jethro 2; JEWEL C208, Theodocia C153; JEWELL C167, Ann C198; Jim 91, A3; Jimmie Leah A13; Jo A3; JoAnn A22, C234; JOANNA C61, Gloria C111, "Jannie" C95; Joanne C91, Jo Delane A45; Joc 5; Jo Donnette A25; JOE Day C179, Ella A3, Ellis C148, Emmett A2, Gist A40, Lee 88-89, Ridley C58, Rolen C57; JOEL A1, A24, A37, A39, A49, C2, C4, C122-124, C127, C157, C167, H1, I1, I31, Alexander A24, Andrew A17, A21, Douglas A21, Preston A8, A10, A16, Ray A45, Robert A16-17, A20, Thomas A40, C218; Joell I4; Johanna C4; JOHN 2-6, 8-9, 11-14, 18-20, 22, 24-26, 29, 31, 33, 38-39, 41, 50, 57-61, 75-76, 85, 87, A1, A24, A30, A36, A42, A46, A48-49, A51-53, C1-2, C4, C58, C124, C129, C160, C168, C233, Allen C106, C111, Andrew I32, Anderson I26, Austin C180, Berton 86, Calvin A30, C67, C71, C101, Caldwell 90, Carles A40, Clifton C217, Edward C233, Elder 88, Emory I3, Ernest C102, Foster 90, Freeman A18, Franklin 84, Henry 46, C212, C215, Hugh C102, Ivey A40, Judson A36, Luther I26, Madison A37, Marion C59, Mark A25, Oatman 77-78, Patrick C106, Perry 91, Phillip C110, Pinckney C210,

Index (continued)

WHEELER
JOHN Ray C106, Riley H1, Roy C208, Scott 81, Sevier A43, Thomas A3, C217, I3, Vester A43, Wilson I16, Wymer 85, Zadoc 81; Johnathan Cody C226; Johnie Mae C212; Joicy 67, A47, I33; JoLayne C186; JONATHAN 2, William C172; Jordon A1, A47, A52-53; JOSEPH 2, 30, 83, A42, A45, Blackburn 84, Campbell A43, Franklin C198, Newton C186, Harrison I3; JOSEPHINE A37, Ann 88; JOSHUA 76, Grant C228; Jourdan A52; JOYCE C127, C167, Ann I24, Arlene C235, Eloise C60, Faye I17, Ilene C186, Reese C109; Joydene C150; JUANITA A25, Jane C227; Jubal I22; JUDITH Ann A20, Caladonia A17; JUDY A25, Aline C228; Juel Fanny C224; Julian C174; JULIE C85, C182, Ann 82, Catherine C172; JUNE C179, C198, Kathleen 86; Justin Leroy C8;

Kara Lyn C150; KAREN C151, C208, C228, Marie C106; Karlyn Kay A30; Karri Lynn A27, Kate 45, 90, A42; Katherine Louise C217; Kathleen C58, C234, KATHRYN C85, Jane C223; Kathy C106; Katie C176; Kaye C227; Keith C182; Kelli Jon C110; KELLY A39, Ray C186; Kendall Lee C186; KENNETH I27, Clinton C103, Duane C226, Earl C234, Gerald C233, Marshall A26, William C135; Kerynn Kay A27; KEVIN Lee C150, Luther C234, Lynn A13, Ray I29; Kim C228; Kimberly Ann C228; Kristen Lee C106; KRISTIE C233, Michelle I29; Kurt Eric C7; Kyle Andrew C7;

L A46; LaCell A30; LaDonna Katherine C231; Langdon A1, A46, E13; LARRY James C111, Lawrence I3, Wayne A22; LAURA A30, C67, C87, C172, C179, C234, I2-3, Ada C214, Alice A16, Ann A16, Christine A22, Margaret I16, Maurine A17-18; Lauri C109; Lauria Angelina C160; Laua Lynn A18; LaVella Jane C173; Laverne Nelson C106; Laveta Ann C228; LAVINA E6, Margaret E5; Laviny A2-3; Lavonda A25; LaWanda C150, LAWRENCE C182, Truman, C198, Winton "Wint" C198; Lea A3; Leah 82; Leander C71, C112; LEE 47, C148, Ann C183, Wilson I18; Lela Maude C134; Leland Stanford C173; LENA A3, A13, A40, Alice I3, Mae C209, Mae "Dutch" C198; Leo A3; Leon C209; Leonard A3; Leondos A16; Leonidus A2; Leona C22; LeRoy Owen C231; LESLIE "Lessie" I22, "Lee" Carl C153, Hardison C153, Harmon C153; Lesta Lee A20; LESTER Earl A25, Gene C228; LETA Beryl C231, Faye C209, May C7; Leti A40; Levena C63; LEVI "Lee" C183, Johnson A42; LEVIN 82-83, Brooks 84; LEWIS A3, Hurst C58, Samuel C57; Lilburn I27; Lilla A45; LILLIAN C209, Flosie I2, Madeline A25; LILLIE I17, Belle C95, Marie I17, "Maude" C186, May C184; Lilly Alice A42; LINDA A25-26, C110, C150, C173, C182, Carol C105, Christine A21, Lou C180, Joyce C227; Linden Eli A22; Lindsay Jan C135; Linna Mae C199; LIZZIE C86, Mae I17; Lloyd James C233; LOIS A24, Jane A22, May A20, I17, Nadean C110; LOLA Francis C211, Vernice I22; Loletta C183; Lonsetta 87, LONZO Loyd I18, Severine I17; LORA Belle C209, Edith 86; Loren C209; Lorena Carmen A45; LORENE A30, C67, C216, Callie A18, Elaine C216; Lorleen Chabot C110; LOU Ann A26, C209, Neld A21; LOUCINDA C4, Roda C8; Louella 49; Louis Napoleon C176; LOUISA C4, C68, Jane C9, C64; LOUISE C58, C125, C208, C216, C230, I16, Eliza C160; Louvisa C180; Lowell Ashton C148; Lucas B C234; Lucille A21, C106, C109, I27; Lucinda 87, A2-3, I31; Lucretia C164; LUCY 87, A1, A47, A49, A52-53, B1, C167, Ann 83, Mae C199, Marie A20, Melvina C67; Luetta Evarda C109; LULA A3, A25, Ada C211, Amanada C134, Frances I26, Pheby A43; Luna 85, A3; LURA C85, C137, Elizabeth I32, Porter C217; LUTHER 85, A3, A30, 186, C168, Shelby I27; Lutie C8; Lycurgus A2-3; Lydia 2, 85; LYNN A17, Eugene C7; Lynwood Hartwell I27;

M A46; M. R. A42; MABEL Angela C67, Evelyn A27; Mac Henry I23; Macinda 87; MAGGIE Leota C108, Mae C197; Mahala Ann 79; Malinda A37; MALISSA A46, Jane C101;

Index (continued)

WHEELER
MALTILDA 87, Jane 88; Mamie C87, C176, I32; Mamy C168; Mandi Jo C110; Mandy A3; Manirvia C124, C129; Manoah "Mae" C201; Manola Gladys A17; Mara Dee C229; MARCELLA C234, Sue C180; Marcus David C177; MARK Allen C235, Austin C179; MARGARET 91, A10, A45-56, A52-53, C9, C224, C231, H3, I26, Ann 44, A30, Elizabeth C179, Ellen C57, Elzada C65, Jane C63, C201, Marie C231, Nell A21, Ophelia C148; Margareta "Peggy" A46; MARGIE A26; Grace C154, Marie C148; Marguerita C7; Margy Gene C231; Marie C137; Marian C7; Marietta Ellen C228; MARION C85, C124, C164, Fletcher 79, Oliver A24; Marilyn Jean C209; MARJORIE A38, C111, Ethel C151, Lillian C108; MARK C183, H28, Randall C148; Marla Lee C108; Marra A2-3; Marshall Calvin A26; MARTHA 47, 78, 91, A1-3, A14, A36, A41, A47, A52-53, C86, H1, H3, Angelina C63, Ann C228, Arvilla 79, Borden A40, Jane A36, I2, I16; Lorayne A21, Louise C172, Osa A44, Susan "Sis" Oleville I28; MARTIN A2-3, A14, Luther C176, Warwick A8, A10-11, A13, A15; MARVIN C110, Roy C213; MARY 2, 22-23, 31, 41, 83, 85, A2-3, A10-11, A15, A36, A38, A42, A45-47, C58, C96, C166, C168, C183, C196, C231, H3, "Mazy" I1, Agnes I16, Alice A42, Alie C59, Angeline A38-39, Ann 18, 20, 24, 87, 90, C148-149, I1, Belle C58, Carolyn C229, Catherine A25, Christine A21, C231, Donis C226, Effie C160, Electa C175, Elizabeth "Betty" 45, 88, A10-12, A24-25, A36, C179, C152, I16, Ella 84, A22, Ellen C57, C197, Elvira Nancy C112, Elzada C59, Emaline C187-188, Emma C229, Etta A3, A43, Evelyn A29, Flora C63, Fannie 91, Frances A30, A40, C198, C217, Ida I32, Jane 44, A8, A30, A23, A43, C228, I4, I22, I24, I27, Jean 91, Josephine A40, Joyce 49, Judson Annie A27, Lee C180, Lillian I3, Linda C106, Lorinda C85, Lou I17, Louisa C59, Louise C127, C217, Mae C183, Marie C180, Marqueretta C234, "Molly" 85, Olive C67, Patricia C172, Pearl I27, "Polly" 76, 88, E5, "Queen" I2, Ruth A30, Smith A24, A41, Stella C106, Sue C235, Susan A5, C180, Virginia C150; Maryan 20; Massie A3; Matilda 22, 87; MATTHEW 57-60, Allen C234, John C106; MATTIE A15, A38, A40, C175, Denton A38-39, Jane I16; MAUD C168, Alma C85; MAUDE A30, C96, Virginia I2; Maudie A30, C156; MAXINE C57, C234, Hope C180; May Elizabeth C217; McHenry I22; Melanie Suzanne C135; Melba Gayle C7; Melcena C63; Melford Osborne I24; Melinda Lou C227; MELISSA A37, C173, Ann C169, Jane 79, Louise C227, May C234; Melody Ione C226; Melva I18; MELVIN C110, Earl C6; Meredith Arthur A30; Merida Arthur A24; Merl Othaneil C61; Merritt 80-82; Merry LaNita Kay A30; Mica Marie C234; Micajah 10, 21-22; MICHAEL C233, Edward C183, Emmet C229, Keith C234, Neil C61, Norman C183; Michah Don C135; Michele C233; MICHELLE C109, Annette C61, Lynn C226; MILDRED 30-31, H31, I27, "Milly" 60, Laverne C153; Millard A3; Mille 41; MILLIE A46, C208, Jane C185; MILTON 44, C87, Samuel C63, Walthal A34; Mily Josephine C219; Mina Lou C235; Minerva 85-86; MINNIE A30, I3, I32, Belle C131, Frances A25; Minta C86; MISSOURI A14, Maude "Zudie" I24; Misty Nanette C208; Mittie Marie C61; Modena A2-3; Molly A3, C217; Monica Awilda C172; Monroe A3; Mont Sandels 90; Montie C175; Moorman Soloman I26; Morgan A1, A47, A52-53; Moriah C167; Morris A40; Mortan Albert A24; Moses 76-77; Murlin Joseph C153; Murle Lucion A40; Myra Belle 84; Myrl Henrietta 80; Myron A42; Myrtie Cornelia A42; MYRTLE A40, C149-150, C155, C176, Obedience A44; Nandine Emma A25; Nan A3; NANCY 17, 29, 31, 41, 60, 90, A2-3, A8-9, A14, A24, A35, A42, A45, A47, A58, A71, C124, C159, C167, C207, E2, H1, H4, I1, I5, I27, "Nannie" I3, Adelaide C156-156, Ann A14, C91-92, C234, Elizabeth C9, C65, Emily A43, Jane C71, C97, E3, Jean C172, Jo C180, Katherine "Nannie Kate" I4, Kemily A42, Lee I27, Marcella C234, Marilyn A18, Martina 87, Ola A43, Sue A26; Namoni I30; Nannie I17, I28; Nanny A13, C63; Naoma Ruth C212; NAOMI Ethel C151, Yosemite C170; Napoleon A3; Narcisus Hanna I16; NATHAN 2, 60, 85, A45, Bender C127, Michael C153; Nella C105; NELLIE C7, C105, Eudoxie 84, Mae I25, Ossie C8,

Index (continued)

WHEELER
NELLIE Pearl C200; NELSON C106, Andrew I32; Nena A30; NETTIE C8, Marie C208; Newton A1, A24, A30, A32-33, A46, A53-54, C179, C208; NOLA Dean C208, Ruth C183; NORA C86, I3, Bell A47; NORMA Jane C235, Jean A20, C106, Louise A13; NORMAN I17, Franklin C183; Norris Ozure I32;

O. W. A25; ODA I26, William I26; Odie Thomas C153; Odis C151; Olen Calvin A26; Olga C136; OLLIE E5, I32-32, Catherine C110, May C108, "Rena" I26; Olly Barbara Ann C105; Oma C182; OPAL Agnes A14, Marie A30, Rebecca C186; ORA A3, C208, I30, Estelle I28, Mae I24; Oran C127; Ordie Leslie C127; Oren C170; Orlena Victoria C131, C138-139, C142, C162; Orpha C87; ORVILLE C127, Clinton C108; Oscar A36; Otelia I32; Othell A30; Ott A38;

Palma Adell C153; PAMELA Dixie A13, Lynn C226; Paralee A30; Paris Vernon 86; Parma Lee C161; Parron A2; Paschal Borden A40; PAT Medlin C150, Murphy A24; PATRICIA C231, Anne C231, Diane I24, Eileen A18, Jane C135, Jean C235, Lou C183, Lynn C227; Patrick Duane C226; Patsey 21, A2; Patsy 22, A52; PAUL C111, Burl C198, Eddie C198, Edward I25, Elbert A22, Ellis C148, Joy C227, Lloyd C227, Richard C135; PAULA A40, Ann C227, Rae C233; PAULINA Jane E3, Susan C125; PAULINE C182, C199, Evlin I17, Margaret C231, Virginia C233; PEARL A14, A45, Eva C233; Peggy C180; Percy C176; PERRY A47, C87, James C225, Washington C63; Peter C2, C165, E1; Phebe A46; PHILLIP LeRoy C231, Sherrill C231; Pleasant C7; POLLY 87, C9, C19, E13, Ann 87, C71-72, C124, C149, C161; Porter A46, C150, C168; Preston 22, A2-3, Elvis A22, Matthias A21; Prima C173; PRISCILLA I33, Lee C106;

Quida A30; Quinsey Lafayette I30;

Rachel A47, C167, C173; Rae Lee A20; Raemona A25; RALPH Gilbert C7, Juel C233, Mills C106; Randy Lee C227; Ransom A2-3; Ray 85-86, Don C209, Manuel A20; RAYMOND C208, I26, Doral I17; Reatha Fern C183; REBECCA 2, 10, A46-47, C1-2, C4, C9, C65, C68, C124, C165, Angeline C8, Jane C122, C124, C129, C143, C221, Lee C153, Marie A18, Samatha C117; Rebitha A14; REGINA Barbara "Jinna" C186, "Sis" C179; Reid A40; Rhelda Mae C153; RHODA C2, C9, C19-20, I33, Darlene C234, Fannie I31, Frances I5, I16, Maranda 79; RICHARD A30, A47, Dean C172, Doyle C150, Foster A22, "Ricky" Rollin I17, I19, Wade C153; Ricky C111; RILEY A46, Perry C225; RITA C153, Jane C136, Marlene C206; ROBERT 5-6, 60, 58, 88, A20, A24, A30, A37, A41-42, C9, I26, I31, "Robbie" C215, Blaine A47, Campbell 88, Fulton C59, Harold C215, Hogue A40, Kelly C234, Lee I17, Leon A21, Leroy C173, Leslie A43, Logan A21, Luther C234, O'Neal I22, Oscar A25, Paul C198, Ralph C106, Ryan C106, Sherman A37, Wayne C209, William 81; Roberta A40; Rodah C165, I1; Rodney Allen C154; ROGER Allen C235, Dale C227, Earl C150; ROLAND 8, 13, 16, 28, 35, 50-52, 56-58, 61, 64, Everett C230; Rollin Ruffes I17; RONALD Dean C234, James C111, C233, Melford I24; ROSA C197, Catherine C177, Etta, I17, Kenny C182, Lee I30, Mae A42, Maude A36; Rosalie C233; ROSE C102, C170, Elizabeth C6; Rosemary C186; Rosita "Rose Etta" I4; Rowland 50, 54, 56-57, 70, 62-65, 67, 69; ROY C102, C176, C231, C234, I26, Richard C231; Rubena A26; Rubie Frances C217; RUBY C160, C180, C208, Alma C105, Leona C198; RUFUS A42, A45, C167, I22, Anderson A42, Edward A42; Rumina Elizabeth "Betty" C175; Rural Thomas I17; RUTH 76, A8, A10, A15, A24, A26, C122-124, C149-150, C156, C215, I26, Amanda C233, Ann A40, Ellen C61, Evalina A37-39, Louella C186, Maxine C231, Rebecca 45,

Index (continued)

WHEELER
RUTH Young I17; RYAN C216, Charles C234, Troyce A22;

Sadie Alice C199; SALLIE A14, A24, A36, A40, A46, Leemore 84; SALLY 6, 57, 87, 91, H2, Johnson A9, A42; SAM A14, Ellis A42; Samantha Elizabeth C67; SAMUEL 4-6, 8-9, 22-24, 29-31, 42, 44, C2, C4, C9, C56a, C57, C68, C122, C167, I1, I17, I26, Arthur C58, Bates C183, Edward I2, Evert C58, Henry C71, C91-92, Leonard C111, Sanders C4, C7, Thomas 46, Whitfield I2; SANDRA JoAnn A20, Lee C209, May C227; Sandy C216; Sara Alice C197; SARAH 2-4, 51, 56, 60, 67, 76, A2-3, A8-9, A24, A32, A36-39, A42, A45, C4, C8, C167, C179, G1, H2, I32-33, Ann A14, A22, C124, C130-131, C142, Annie I17, Annette A42, Eliza 87, C174, Elizabeth A8, A10, A13, C71, C113, Ellen I26, Elmira A40, Emma A10, A13, Ida C182, Irene A13, Jane 88, Jo A40, Lenora A26, Martha I32, "Sally" Morrow 88, Myriah Virginia "Jenny" A39, Myrtle A28, Paschal 90, Rebecca C102; SARY 3, Payne A2; Sarepta Claranette "Netta" C176; Saundra Faye I25; Scott A45, C176; Sean Eric A22; Selah 41; Serepta A46; Sevier A1, A9, A42, A49, A51, A53; SHARON Kay C58, Sue C227; Sharron Ann C212; Shauna Marie C108; Sherman Elston C198; Sherri Kay C234; Sherrie C229; SHERRY C111, I24, Ann C228, C231; SHIRLEY C208, I27, Jean C235, Nadien C226; Sibbie A30; Sidney 45; Silas Tom C148; Silvia C150; Simpson A38-39; Singleton A3; Sissie A14; Solly I22; Solomon I21, I30; Sorildia C142, C164; STANLEY Howard C228, Lewis C58; STELLA A24, Ann C228, Madge C104, Mae A22, C218; Stellie C209; Stephanie Kay C58; STEPHEN 42, 47, Harold C58, Marvin C235, Carroll A18, Richard C172; Sue C58; Sunny Kay C135; Surilda C4, C8; SUSAN 44, 87, 89, A42, A45, C9, C71, C89, C95, C228, H28, Anita C225-226, Elizabeth A43, Elvira "Sis" 88, Jane 90-91, Lea C215, Lorraine C229, Louise C214, Murkerson A36, Senith "Sudie" C140, C142, SUSANNAH 18, 41-43, 87, Catherine 88; Susie A25, A30; Suzanne C150; Sybil C168; SYLVIA C182, Ernestine 86;

T. O. I32; Tamata A18; Tammie Linn C234; TAMMY Elizabeth C180, Kay A30; Tawn Eugene C109; Ted C176; Tennessee "Dutch" C124, C127, C129, C148, C163; TERESA Gail I22, Jean A20, TERESSA 89, Ann C186, Jo C209; TERRY Eugene C227, Linn C235; Thama C150; Theda Pearl C182; THELMA A39, A42, C51, C57, I27, I33, Grayce C215; Theodore Frelinghuysen 90-91; THOMAS 8, 10, 16, 35, 38, 41-42, 44, 47, 56, 61, 63-65, 67-69, 75-76, 82, A9, A24, A30, A45, B1, C1, C71, C176, C208, E13, I1, I28, B C234, Frederick C2, C19, C166, C170, C172, Henry C122, C124, C127, C148, C149, James A14, Jones 84, Leander C198, Leroy C7, Washington A25, Watson 83, Wayne C234; Thora Evangeline C6; Thurza Vi-Nettie C170; Tiffany Ann A18; Timmy Allen C180; TIMOTHY C180, Joseph Steward C180, Lee C234, Rayn C198; Tina Sue C227; Todd Michael A25; TOMMIE Joe A25, Lee A26; Toney I27; Tini Jean A30; TONY Jackson C150, Lynn C226, Pierson C150; Treena C109; Trent "M" C109; Troyce Alvin A22; Tyree Houston I32; Trudy Lou C212;

Ulysses Guy C200;

VALARIE C135, C198, Gail C135, Jean I24; Van Nelson I17; Vaughn Athan C229; VELMA Artellia C198, Lou Tennessee A20, Erla C149, C155-156; Velna Claudine I28; Veneta C212; Venna Lillian I28; Vennie I27; VERA Anise I3, Edith C183; Verlon Ray C226; VERNA C218, Merl C137; Vernie Laura A30; Vernita C225; Vernon A3; Vesta Marie C152; Vestie Parkie C205; Veta Jean C226; Veva C233; VICKIE C226, Lynn I27; Victor Ray A45; Viney A14; Vinita Lynn C217; VIOLA Ann C67, Estelle I28, Lorene C7; Violet Ann 83; Virgie May C227; VIRGIL A24, A37,

Index (continued)

WHEELER
VIRGIL Richard C172; VIRGINIA C58, C104, C179, Adeline I4, Cornelius "Virgie" C216, Dosie I24, Louise C150, Mary I17, Maxey I22, Nell A21, Ozzie C152, Ruth C234; Virgle C131; Vivagene C216; VIVIAN A42, Izetta C228, Pearl I3; Vivienne 81; Volney C151; Vonice Jane I22;

W. M. A30; WALTER A3, A16, Joyner 84; Wanetta C228; WARNER A3, I16, Hartwell I27; WARREN C4, Fay C59, Leon A17, A21; WASHINGTON C130-131, C134, C138, C142, Fay I17; Wava Lee C186; Wayland I24; WAYNE Everett I27, Nelson C106; Waynette Lea C234; Wendy Kay C110; Wesley Wade A20; Whitney Paige C58; Wilbur Alvin C235; Will Watie 90, 91; WILLIAM 2, 18, 29-32, 38-42, 44, 56057, 59-61, 77-79, 82, 85, A1-3, A24, A37, A45, A48-51, B1, C1-2, C4, C9, C68, C71, C85, C92, C122, H2, I1, I26-27, I32, Alexander A38-39, Alvis "Dink" C148-149, C151, Claude C160, Crawford 44, Dalton "Jack" C105, Drewry I31, Edward 85 "Edgar" C160, Eugene C228, Francis C109, Griffin I2, Harrison 45-46, 49, H3, Harvey 83, Henderson C217, Henry A2, C2, C178, C180, C197, C209, Hezekia C207, Hollaway 22-23, Holloway 22, Horace "Bill" C134-135, Irvin C199, Jefferson C122, C124, C130-131, C134, C142, Landy E5, Lawrence C217, Leander C102, LeRoy C109, Marion C172, Martin C182, C201, Newton C180, Oscar I16, Paul C172, Richard 91, Riley C67, Samuel 86, Spearman I5, Wade A40, Watson 84; WILLIE 85, Ettie C151, Marie A27, Ninnie C215, Olen I3, Oren C148; WILLIS 22, Henry C186; WILMA C148, Lea C179; Wilson I5; Winnie A14; Woodrow Wilson C154; Wylie Beckley A29; Wyline A29;

Yolanda C153;

Zadoc Long 70-80, ZALMON 83, Harvey 83; Zelda Lael I17; Zella A27; Zenith C224; Zennie Elbert I28; Zepha May C103; Zilpha 82; ZULA A24, Elizabeth I16, May I28;

Wheeling H28; Whipple C133; Whisenant A45; Whitacre 79-80; Whitaker A42, C156; Whitcomb C179; WHITE 4, 12, 31, A18, C57, C59, C93, C99, C134, C147, C193-194, H2-3, H6, I27-28; Whiteacre C217; Whitehead C175, I7; Whitley A38, C158; Whitlock C49, C56; Whitman H7; Whitmore C209; Whitner C136; Whitney C20, C94; Whittaker C81; Whittenburg H9; Whorton A38; Wick A19; Wickenheiser I15; Whickerham C193; Wicheart C56; WIDEMAN C143, C147-148, C160; Wiegman C205; Wigginton 88, I16; Wiggins C167; Wigley C129; Wilbourn 83; Wilcox C18, I14; Wilcoxen H27; Wild C212, C216, H18; Wilde I14-15; Wilder H15; Wildeson H26; Wildy C217; Wiles C230; Wiley C114, I14; Wilfong C171; Wilhoit A25; Wilison C229; WILKERSON A38, C162, C164; Wilkins A36, A40, A45, WILKINSON A29, C16, C30, C72, C80, C108, C205; Wilks 53, 55, Willardson C49; Willden C49; William C206; WILLIAMS 10, 19, 37, 54-55, 73, 83, 91, A26, A28, A30, A38, A43, C21, C27, C56, C67, C75, C92, C95, C157, C160, C174, C183, C194, C198, C206, C225-226, C228-229, E4, H3, H9, I12, I17, I24, I27; Williamson 49, A19, A20, C22, C147, C215; Willims H3; Willis 66, C1, C156, E13, G2; Wills C9; Willshire C226; WILSON 12, 38, 41, 50, 53, 55, A15, A25, A30, A39, C43, C61-62, C72, C74, C79-81, C97, C106-108, C118-119, C134, C148, C168-170, C174, C191-192; Wimberley C110; Wimmer C191; Winchester G6; Winfrey C167; Winget C39; Wingfield I17; Wingo C97, C206; Winkler A40; Winn 10, C133; Wilberg C13; Winnie H12; Winsor 58; Winter C43; Winters I11; Winstean C78; Winterstein 48; Winterton C25; Wise 2, 85, C22, C197; Wisely C139; Withrow C227; Witlow H6; Winter C89; Witt C105, C226, I2; Witte A20; Witteman C145; Wojcian H24; Wojtowicz E9; Wolf E5, E13; Wolff C169; Wolfskill 42-43; Wolsey I15; Womack C155; Wommack C183, C222; Wong A19; WOOD 26, C11, C14, C17, C77, C122, C136, C149, C155-156, C222, C227, H25; Woodard 63; Woodcock C228;

Index (continued)

Wooden C92; Woodfield C45; Woodford I27; Woodruff C23; WOODS A7, A18, A38, C42, C77-78, C105, C113, C128, G6, I13; Woodson 46, 49; Woodward 63, C10, C100, C195; Woodworth A21; Woody C74; Woolard C87, C204; Wooldridge 36, 67; Wooley C25; Woolf I13; Woolridge I28; Woolsey C55; Wooten H12; Worden A22, C213; Workman C27, C33; Works H27; Worthen C46; Worthington C51, H27; Wrench 23; WRIGHT 28, 51, 53, 57, 60-61, 63-64, A6, A13, A27, A45, C23, C86, C136, C172-173, I1, I3, I17, I22, I24; Wrightman C42; Wilkes C67a; Wyatt 87, C105; Wyckoff E4; Wycuff C82; Wynkoop C118-119; Wynn C83, E11; Wyrick C208;

Xoufal C193;

Yale E4; Yamens C29; Yanish I11; Yarmuk E7; Yates 37, C39; Yazel C169; Yeager C172; Yeomans 2; Yingst C90; Yoho C185; Yoman C76; York C14, H26; Yost E7; Younce A29; YOUNG 88, A21, A36, C25, C27, C60, C103, C113, C186, C194, C206; Youngblood C137; Younger C108;

Zaugg C34; Zawadzsky C62; Zbranek A22; Zbranke A22; Zeigler C206; Zeleniak I7; Zenor 76; Zikmund G4; Zollinger I16; Zonker C11, C96; Zonkers C87; Zorn C215; Zug C233; Zuniga C16; Zyblyt C233.

The index in this book has listed last names only of Allied Familes; a more complete index containing full names may be ordered through Wheeler Cousins, 2011 Rosebriar, Springfield, Mo 65804.